



AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN - ENGLISH DICTIONARY

Stuart E. Mann, M.A.
Author of "A Short Albanian Grammar", etc.



More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School

In view of the fact that this work is out of print, that it is not copyrighted, and that the international convention between Great Britian and the United States covering copyrights permits duplication for local educational purposes, it is being reproduced by DLI for utilization by resident students.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. LTD.
6 & 7 CLIFFORD STRFET, LONDON W.1
NICOL ROAD, BOMBAY 1
17 CHITTARANJAN AVENUE, CALCUTTA 13
36A MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS 2
LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. INC.
55 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 3
LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO.
215 VICTORIA STREET, TORONTO 1

First published 1948

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

PREFACE

Albanian is a separate and independent member of the Indo-European family of languages. As such it is clearly as important for comparative study as its sister languages Latin, Greek, Slavonic, Lithuanian, etc., with which it shows an approximately equal degree of relationship. Though Albanian contains a large proportion of loan-words from Latin, Ancient Greek, Old Slavonic, Italo-Venetic, Middle and Modern Greek, Middle and Modern Slavonic, and Turkish, as well as a number of interesting words of " Mediterranean " origin, native Indo-European elements predominate.

Gustav Meyer, in his " Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache," Strassburg, 1891, discovered only 400 radical words which were demonstrably of native Indo-European origin. This number can now be multiplied by five at least. Though Meyer is responsible for a number of brilliant interpretations of loan elements in Albanian—he was extremely well-informed linguistically—he nevertheless succeeded in producing a work which might almost be called a Dictionary of Albanian Jargon. Nearly all the Modern Greek and Turkish words admitted into his Dictionary are not used in Albania at all, whereas most of the abundant native material of the language was overlooked by Meyer altogether.

Meyer's recognition and interpretation of the Indo-European elements of Albanian are at once both naive and inconsistent. It is difficult to see, for instance, how Indo-European palatal k [k'] can produce under similar conditions both **s** (see his interpretation of **sjell, sorrë, súlem** and **sup**), and **th** (see **thânë, thartë** and **athët**), or still worse, how palatal g/gh [g'/g'h] can produce at once **d** in **dorë, dimën, derr, dh** in **dhjes, dhâmb** and **dhallë**, and **z** in **zorrë, zot, zjarr** and **zë.** The confusion is complete when Meyer tries to see Indo-European initial s in **thi, hjek, shurrë, sonte** and **gjarpër,** a sound which he makes mysteriously disappear in **et** and **kot**! Even Latin initial s takes various shapes (according to Meyer) in the words **shëlboj, sipër** and **thekën.** Meyer also makes initial IE d/dh become indiscriminately Albanian **d** in **djek, dy, duaj,** and **dh** in **dhi, dhjetë** and **dhashë.** His Indo-European " interpretations " are, needless to say, almost worthless.

It need hardly be said that Albanian has developed on perfectly consistent lines from parent IE. The phonological picture is complicated only by an unusually large number of combinative changes and by the loss of internal and final consonants which tend to make etymological interpretation difficult.

While the primary object of this Dictionary is linguistic, it is also designed to serve the larger public who need Albanian for practical purposes. It is completely objective in character. Entries not marked with an initial (see Bibliography) are words gathered from the lips of peasants and others in various parts of Albania during the years 1929—1931, or taken from magazines or pamphlets of no literary importance. The inclusion of extensive quotations from Albanian literature would have been highly desirable as an aid to clear definition and as illustrations of usage. This would, however, have added enormously both to the cost of the Dictionary and to the labour of compiling it.

My thanks are due to all my helpers, both English and Albanian, for their work of interpretation, copying and criticism. I hope the Albanian people will accept this Dictionary as a slight token of regard to a brave nation which I hold in high esteem.

STUART E. MANN.

London, 1947.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. L. Arbanas. Deutsch-albanisches u. Albanisch-deutsches Woerterbuch. A. Hartleben, 1912 [Croat characters; non-typical Albanian with many mis-spellings. Gjakova dialect].

Ba. F. Bardhi (" Blancus "). Dictionarium Latino-epiroticum. Rome, 1635. [Archaic Geg. Italian spelling with additional characters. Inaccurate but interesting.]

Bl. Bellarmino. Dottrina Cristiana, translated into Albanian by Pjetër Budi, Rome, 1664 [1850 edition used. Northern Geg dialect].

Boç. M. Bocari (or Boçari). MSS Greek and Albanian Dictionary in corrupt Southern Tosk, Corfu, 1809. Printed by Lumo Skendo, Tirana, 1926.

Bog. Pjetër Bogdani. Cuneus prophetarum, etc. [homilies in alternate Italian and Northern Albanian. Part II: Life of Mary and Christ]. Padua, 1685.

Bsh. Fialuer i Rii i Shcypes [Northern-Albanian and Italian Dictionary of the " Bashkim " Society, containing Jungg's Dictionary and additional material]. Scutari, 1908.

Bud. Pjetër Budi. Dottrina Cristiana of Bellarmino. See Bl. [Additional words cited by Kristoforidhi.]

Bujq. Bujqsija, 1929—1932. [A monthly periodical devoted to agriculture. Various dialects.]

Busetti. Antonio Busetti. Vocabolario Italiano-Albanese. [The " Bashkim " Dictionary reversed.] Scutari, 1911.

Buz. Gjon Buzuk. Author of a Litany of which only one defective copy known to survive. [Oldest Albanian work, archaic Geg, incunabulum, 1554–1555.]

Cam. Demetrio Camarda. Saggio di Grammatologia Comparata sulla Lingua Albanese. Leghorn, 1864.

Co. P. Fulvio Cordignano. (1) An Albanian-Italian Dictionary, reproducing that of Jungg with many additions and two appendices. Milan 1934. (2) Lingua Albanese. Milan, 1931.

Ç. K. A. Çekrezi (Chekrezi). (1) English-Albanian Dictionary. Boston, 1923 [Tosk of Korça-Bilishti area]. (2) Historia e Shqipërís. Boston, 1921.

D. August Dozon. Manuel de la langue Chkipe ou Albanaise. [Grammar, texts and large vocabulary in Tosk, mainly Përmeti dialect. Author's own spelling.] Paris, 1878.

De. Deuteronomy translated into Tosk.

Dr. Nelo Drizari. Albanian-English and English-Albanian Dictionary. New York, 1934. [Tosk. Inadequate.]

Ec. Ecclesiastes translated into Tosk.

Efth. L. Efthimiadhi. Vjollza të Veshkura. [Short stories in Tosk.] Valona, 1930.

EK. Ernest Koliqi. (1) Hija e Malevet [short stories]. Zara, 1929. (2) Tregtar Flamujsh, etj. [Short stories.] Tirana, 1935. (3) Gjurmat e Stinve [verse]. Tirana, 1933. [Northern dialect.]

ER. Edukata e Re [educational monthly]. Tirana, 1930–1931. [Various dialects.]

Ex. Exodus translated into Tosk.

Feizi. Abidin Feizi. Grammatica della lingua Albanese. Naples, 1929. [Tosk.]

Fi. At Gjergj Fishta. Lahuta e Malcís [verse in traditional ballad style, deals with outstanding events in Albanian history]. Zara, 1905–1906, since reprinted at Scutari in several editions. [Scutari dialect.]

FL. Fjaluer Latin-Shqyp [Latin-Albanian Dictionary in Scutari dialect]. Scutari, 1925.

Floq. Kristo Floqi. Dramatist. Author of Shkëndija [anthology of verse]. Valona, 1923. [Tosk dialect of Korça.]

FN. Fan Noli. Author of Shakespeare translations. Historia e Skënderbeut, Boston, 1921. [Tosk.]

G. Gazeta e Korçës [daily paper]. Korça, 1927–1928. [Tosk.]

Gd. Marie Amelie Freiin von Godin. Woerterbuch der albanischen u. deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1930. [Mainly Geg.]

GR. Gazeta e Re [daily paper]. Tirana, 1928–1930. [Various dialects.]

Gur. Karl Gurakuqi. Lule [translation of a novel by Fabian Barcata]. Tirana, 1930. [Geg.]

Harff. Arnold von Harff. Pilgerfahrt des Ritters Arnold v. Harff, etc. (1496–1499.)

Hn. Fille të Historís' së Natyrës. Valona, 1926. [Geg.]

Ill. Illirija [newspaper], 1932–1935. [Mainly Tosk.]

Job. Job translated into Tosk.

Jungg. Giacomo Jungg. Fjaluer i Vogël Shqyp e Ltinisht [Albanian-Italian Dictionary superseded by the " Bashkim " Dictionary. See Bsh.]. Scutari, 1895. [Northern.]

K. Konstantin Kristoforidhi. (1) An Albanian-Greek Dictionary, published posthumously in Athens, 1904. [Of value for dialectical references, but written in non-standard spelling.] (2) Dhiata e Re [New Testament], and Psallteri [Psalms] in Lepsius's phonetics. [Central Geg of Elbasan, accurate, showing length of vowels.] Istanbul, 1872.

Kams. Kol Kamsi. Manuale Pratico della lingua Albanese. Zara, 1930. [Northern dialect.]

Kav. See M. [Gustav Meyer (3)].

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Kn. Këndime për Shkolla të Para [Primary School Reader]. Book III. Date (?). [Northern dialect.]

L. Angelo Leotti. (1) Grammatica Elementare della lingua Albanese [grammar in Tosk]. Heidelberg, 1915. (2) Dizionario Albanese-Italiano. Rome, 1937. [Mainly Tosk.]

Leake. W. M. Leake. Researches in Greece. [Contains Kavalliotis's dictionary rendered in English. See Gustav Meyer (3).] London, 1814.

Lecce. P. Francesco Maria da Lecce. Osservazioni Grammaticali nella lingua Albanese. Rome, 1716.

Ll. Mati Logoreci. Historí e Përgjithshme. Two volumes with 19 pp. vocabulary. [Northern.]

LS. Lumo Skendo (Mid'hat Frashëri). (1) Hi dhe Shpuzë [short stories]. Sofia, 1915. (2) Ditë-rrëfenjësi Kombiar [Albanian year-book]. Sofia, 1896–1900. (3) Translations, school books. [Tosk dialect of Frashëri.]

M. Gustav Meyer. (1) Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache. Strasbourg, 1891. (2) Kurzgefasste albanesische Grammatik [with passages and glossary]. Leipzig, 1888. (3) Albanesische Studien, Vol. XII. [The Greco-Rumano-Albanian MS. vocabulary of Kavalliotis, dated 1770.] Vienna, 1895.

Matr. Matranga. Homilies. First Albanian work in Tosk. 1596 (?).

Mi. Thimi Mitko. Bleta Shqiptare. [Anthology of popular verse. First printed at Alexandria, 1878, subsequently in Vienna, 1924. Tosk dialect of Korça.]

Mn. Stuart E. Mann. (1) A Short Albanian Grammar, London, 1932. (2) Author's own collection of words (1929–1931).

NHF. Naim H. Frashëri. (1) Historí e Skënderbeut [ballad-style story of Scanderbey, first published in Bucharest, 1886, reprinted at Korça, 1923]. (2) Bagtí e Bujqsí [a pastoral poem]. (3) Lulet e Verës. Bucharest, 1899. (4) Fletore e Bektashinjet [book of Bektashi rules].

Nikaj. Ndoc Nikaj. Historija e Shqypnís. Scutari, 1917. [Northern dialect.]

P. Gjergj Pekmezi. (1) Lehr- und Lesebuch des Albanesischen. Vienna and Leipzig, 1912 (?). (2) Lese- und Uebungsbuch der alb. Sprache. Vienna, 1914. [Geg.]

Pg. P. Poga. Translator of novels into Korça dialect.

Pi. Julius Pisko. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der nordalbanesischen Sprache. Vienna, 1896. [Northern dialect. Croat spelling.]

Po. Foqion Postoli. Për Mbrojtjen e Atdheut [novel]. Korça, 1926. [Tosk.]

Pogr. Lasgush Pogradeci (or Poradeci). Tosk poet. Verse published in various periodicals. [Pogradec dialect, but language highly stylised.]

Pr. Proverbs translated into Tosk.

PW. Vasa Pashë Shkodrani (" P. W."). Grammaire Albanaise. London, 1887. [Northern Geg.]

Q. I. M. Qafëzezi. Histori'e Ali Pashë Tepelenës. First edition, 1917. Second edition, Constanza (?), 1923. [Tosk.]

Rada. Girolamo de Rada. Rapsodie d'un poema albanese [Albanian folk-poetry from the Naples area]. Florence, 1866.

Ro. Francesco Rossi. Vocabolario Italiano-Epirotico ed Epirotico-Italiano. Roma, 1866–1875. [Northern dialect. Inaccurate.]

Rr. P. Justin Rrota. Letratyra Shqipe. Scutari, 1925. [Northern dialect.]

S. New Testament in Tosk. Monastir, 1910. [One of the first works to be printed in the now standard " Bashkim " spelling.]

SD. Spiro Risto Dine. Valët e Detit. [Anthology of folk-verse and original poetry in Tosk. " Istanbul " spelling.] Sofia, 1908.

Sel. T. Selenica. Shqipëria më 1927 [statistical year book. Tosk]. Tirana, 1928.

Shep. Ilia Dilo Sheperi. Gramatika dhe Sindaksa e Gjuhës Shqipe [Tosk]. Valona, 1927.

St. Karl Steinmetz. Albanisches Not-Woerterbuch. [Northern dialect. In modified Croat spelling.] Sarajevo.

ShR. Shekulli i Ri [newspaper of Albanians in Rumania]. Circa 1935. Mainly in Tosk.

T. K. Tasi. Fjalor Greqisht-Shqip [Greek-Albanian Dictionary. All dialects. Material mainly from Kristoforidhi]. Athens, 1928.

Thaç. Kol Thaçi. Poems in Northern dialect in various periodicals.

Toç. Dr. Terenc Toçi. (1) E Drejta Ndeshkimore [Penal Law]. Scutari, 1926. (2) Kodi Civil (date ?). (3) Gramatika e Italishtes. Tirana, 1928. [Normalised Northern Geg.]

V. Vr. I. Vretos. Mirëvetija [book on etiquette in Tosk. " Istanbul " characters]. Bucharest, 1886.

Va. Giulio Variboba. Life of the Virgin. Rome, 1762. [In Italo-Albanian, reprinted by Librandi. Milan, 1928.]

W. Gustav Weigand. (1) Albanesische Grammatik [Central Geg of Durazzo, Elbasan and Tirana]. Leipzig, 1913. [Exact and reliable.] (2) Albanesisch-deutsches und Deutsch-albanesisches Woerterbuch [first reliable dictionary of Central Geg. Too short for literary use]. Leipzig, 1914.

X. J. R. Xylander. Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schipetaren. Frankfort, 1835. [Tosk in Greek characters, mainly from Kavalliotis and Bible translations.]

Xa. Anton Xanoni. Gramatika Shqyp. Scutari, 1909. [Northern dialect.]

Xh. Aleksandër Xhuvani. (1) Fillime të Pedagogjís. [Work on teaching.] Elbasan, 1926. (2) Libri i Gjuhës Shqipe [Albanian Grammar]. Tirana, 1930. [Elbasan dialect.]

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Ber.	Berat.	Lab.	Labëría.
Cal.	Calabria.	Lush.	Lushnja.
CG.	Central Geg.	Mird.	Mirdita.
Çam.	Çamëria.	Mont.	Montenegro.
Dib.	Dibra.	Myz.	Myzeqeja.
Dur. Durr.	Durazzo.	N.	Northern.
Elb.	Elbasan.	Përm.	Përmeti.
Fr.	French, Frashëri.	Pog.	Pogradec.
Frash.	Frashëri.	Rashb.	Rashbuell.
G.	Geg.	Sc.	Scutari.
Gjak.	Gjakova.	Sl.	Slavonic.
Gk.	Greek.	Srb.	Serbian.
It.	Italian.	T.	Tosk.
It-Alb.	Italo-Albanian.	Tir.	Tirana.
Kav.	Kavaja.	Tk.	Turkish.
Kor.	Korça.	Tom.	Tomorr.
Kos.	Kosova.	Vl.	Valona.
Kru.	Kruja.		

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

A Historical Albanian and English Dictionary (1496-1938)

Preliminary note (a). The stress in Albanian falls on the last syllable of words ending in a consonant, and on the penultimate syllable of words ending in a vowel. Words ending in **ël, ëm, ën, ër, ës, ësh, ët, ëz** and in **ull, un, ur, azi** and **as** are stressed on the penultimate. When a word ends in a stressed vowel the stress is marked (´). Final **â, ê, î, û** and **ŷ** (nasalised vowels) are always stressed. In passive forms the stress falls on the radical vowel: déhem, mbulóhem.

(b). The open initials refer to the authorities for the word given (See Bibliography). Bracketed initials refer to the etymological source of the word, or to the dialect to which it is peculiar.

A

a, interrogative particle. Begins all questions except when the first word is a pronoun or an adverb of time: **A ke punë ti?** Have you some work? but **Kur do të vij?** When will he come? **Kush âsht?** Who is it? **Zotní K. a do të vij edhé?** Is Mr. K. coming too?

a, cj. or; **a—a—,** either—or—; **a po,** or (say); **a po jo,** or no, or not.

a? interr. part. eh?

a, = **ha,** q. v. Buz.

a, = e after **më, të, i, u. Do të m'a jap,** He'll give it to me; **U'a dhash,** I gave it to them

a, (Cal) and **â** (N) = **âsht,** see **jam.** Var. Bsh.

abací, f. 7. abbacy

abaj, m. 5. pouch; pouchiness of the face

abanoz, m. ebony (= **ebanoz**) Ç. L. Co. Mn.

abat, m. 9. abbot Rr.

abé, f. 7. (1) alphabet Bsh.; (2) ghost, horror L.

abecé, f. 7. alphabet, abc

abdhellë, f. leech (Gk).

abetar, m. 5. and **abetare,** f. 5. Mn. Co. alphabet P.; primer, spelling book W. Mn.

abet, bâhem —, disappear, vanish (Tomorr) ER.

abë, f. in phr. **abë leshi**

abis, m. abyss, deep Buz.

Absiní, f. Abyssinia Dr.

abisoj, v. 3o, announce (Cal) de Rada, M.

abitoj, v. 3o, inhabit (= **banoj**) Buz.

abonësinë, f. truth, right, reason (Cal) M.

abrash, adj. invar. white-spotted (of animals) W.; white-haired; s. albino ER. M.

abrashka, f. pl. blackheads (Kor)

abrazh, m. m. = abrash, q. v.

absent, m. absinth

absolvoj, v. 3o. absolve (= **liroj, falajsoj**) Buz.

aboubú! interj. alas!

abundancie, f. 5. abundance (= **plotsí, tepricë**) Buz.

abuz, m. 2. lurking place (Tomorr) ER.

abysë, f. 1. abyss K.

Abysiní, Avisiní, f. Abyssinia Mi.

abyz, m. = **abysë** T.

acaherë, acaherëz, adv. then (Elb) K.

acaí, m. = **acar** Co.

acar, adj. 3. limpid, clear Bsh.; compressed, tight K.; bitter, sarcastic Ll.; dressed up, swell Gd.; adv. bitterly, sarcastically (N) Co.

acar, m. 5. (1) dandy, beau; (2) steel L. Var. Kr. and **acaí** Co.; (3) frost, nip, bitter cold Ll.

acarí, f. 3. bitter cold, chill, dry cold K. Bsh. Ll.; bitterness; numbness, deadness, roughness Ll.; frost EK.

acarim, m. 2. frost, bitter cold K. L.; narrowness, compression, squeeze (Tir) K. oppression Deu. anguish Job.; irritation (Elb) K.; festering; — **i mishit të dhâmbvet,** pyorrhea (Elb) Cf. **acërim.**

acaroj, v. 3o. make very cold, freeze, chill; benumb, stiffen; grate (as violin); compress, squeeze K. scratch; irritate T. Co.; egg on, spur on T.; — **fjalët, sjelljet,** grow brusque, speak or act abruptly. Cf. **acëroj**

acartë, adj. 1. rough, coarse; brusque, abrupt; bitterly cold; steel-, of steel.

acërim, m. 2. fester M. L. Cf. **acarim.**

acëroj, v. 3o. cause to fester M. L. Cf. **acaroj.**

ací, abl. sg. m. **acó,** abl. sg. f. **acísh,** abl. pl. of **ay,** q. v. **asó** L.; **janë acish qi,** there are those who GR.

aç, m. dill Gd.

aderi, prp. = **deri,** q. v. Dr. W.

adérimë, adérinë, see **deri më, — në**

adër, f. 1. only in pl. **adra,** twaddle, chatter; **thyej —,** twaddle, chatter Gd. Mn.

admiral, m. admiral (mod.)

adoratuer, ori, m. 5. worshipper (= **adhurues**) Buz.

adoroj, v. 3o. worship (= **adhuroj, adhroj**) Buz.

adra, pl. see **adër.**

adrenalinë, f. adrenalin (mod.)

Adriatík, adj. 3. Adriatic; **Deti —,** the Adriatic.

adresë, f. 1. address Bsh.

adresohem, mp. apply (**në:** to) G. (mod.)

adunar, m. 5. shelter, protection (It.) de R. M.

Advent, m. Advent (= **Kreshma e Kërshndellës**) Buz.

advokat, m. T. pl. **-ër,** lawyer, solicitor, barrister L. (mod.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

adha, adv. so, hence, therefore Mi. L.
adhap, m. trouble, ordeal T.
adhërim, -oj, see **adhrim, -oj**
adhiqí, f. (Gk) = **padrejtsí,** q. v. L.
adhjasenj, v. 3e. brush (T) L.
adhrim, m. 2. entreaty, petition GR. W.; worship (= **adhurim,** q. v.) D.
adhrimtar, m. 5. adorer, worshipper Co.
adhroj, v. 3o. beseech, entreat W.; worship (= **adhuroj**) Bl. P. L.; make a petition GR.
adhrues, adj. 3. petitioning
adhuresë, f. 1. worship, K. L.
adhurim, m. 2. worship, adoration D. L.
adhurimtar, m. 5. adorer, worshipper; adj. 3. adoring, worshipping Mn. L.
adhuroj, v. 3o. worship, adore D. (**adoroj** Buz.)
adhurues, m. 4. **-onjës,** (T) adoring, worshipping; m. 4. worshipper K. L.
adhurueshëm, adj. 2. adorable GR. L.
aere, ahere = **atëherë,** q. v. D.
aeroplan, m. aeroplane GR. G.
aeruer, ore, adj. 3. air-, aerial (= **ajruer**) G.
af, m. 2. appearance, hue, colour, shade T.
afat, m. interval, due period, term GR. G. L.
afetar, adj. 3. without faith or creed, free-thinking; irreligious; m. freethinker G.
afë, f. breath, vapour; soul, spirit M.
afër, prp. w. dat. and abl. near, close to, at, by; adv. near, at hand; as adj. living, alive PW.; — **e** —, very close G. — **mëndsh,** strange, odd. funny Buz. Ba. D.; m. neighbour D. X.; as adj. 1 = **afërm,** q. v. **e afra,** f. the near ER.
afërdet, m. sea-board C. L.
Afërditës, f. Venus, Morning Star
afërisht, afrisht, adv. approximately L. ER.
afërm, adj. 2. neighbouring, near; close, familiar GR.; next; recent; **nji mik i** — a bosom friend; **ndër t'—,** in the neighbourhood (N) GR. W. L. as. s. m. 4. fellow-man, neighbour; **t'afërmit,** relatives G. D.
afërmas, adv. near by Gd.
afërme, e—, f. 5. kith and kin, kinsmen
afërmënç = **afërmëndsh,** see afër. (T)
afërmení, f. 6. closeness; kinship (N)
afërmi, s'—, për s'—, adv. soon, shortly G.
afëró = **afró,** q. v. X. D.
afërsí, f. nearness; approximation GR. Toç.
afërsinë, f. 1. (T. **afërsirë**) neighbourhood, proximity; pl. environs, surroundings K. L.
afërsisht, adv. = **afrisht,** q. v. ER.
afërshëm, adj. 2. near, at hand W.
afërt, adj. 1. near, neighbouring, adjacent D.
afërtinë, f. 1. neighbourhood, environs
afëruem, it, t'—, n. comfort Buz.
afilë, f. GR.
afjon, m. opium (Tk) G. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. opium, soporific L.
aformí, f. opportunity, chance; pretext, excuse L. X. M.
afrajë, f. fright (Cal) M.
áfras, áfrazi, adv. closely; **për** —, close up, at close range EK.
afresë, f. 1. likeness Gd.
afresk, m. 13. fresco (N)
afri, për s'—, at close range (quarters), at first hand
afrí, f. 8. closeness; kinship Ç. L.; family circle, family
afrikan, adj. 3. African; m. 5. African G.
Afrikë, f. Africa
afrim, m. 2. approach; contact, touch, association Fr. GR. Toç.; (diplomatic) understanding GR.; **vij n'— me,** come into touch with; = **afroj** Buz.
afrís, v. 2a. bring together, bring close Bsh.; mp. **—ítem,** approach PW. Bsh.
afrisht = **afërisht** ER.
afritje, f. 6. bringing together, reunion; approach; understanding.
afró, adv. about, approximately X. D.
afroj, v. 3o. = **afris,** q. v.; **afron të kryhet,** it's nearly finished; **afëronj, afëronem,** mp. Buz.
afruem, adj. 2. neighbouring, adjoining W.; **t'afëruem, it,** n. presence Buz.
afrueshëm, adj. 2. accessible, approachable
afsh, m. 2. (**afshë,** f. Bsh) heat, glow, sultriness; steam, vapour D.; fumes, odour, reek Ç. T.; **lëshoj** —, reek Ç; **marr** —, get a whiff of (**âfsh** N)
aft, m. 2. = **afsh,** q. v. W. Gd.
afta, ethje me —, foot and mouth disease Buiq. See **aft**
aftapodh, m. polyp M. X. L.
aftë, f. = **afsh,** q. v. M.
aftër, s. prob. socket of candlestick, burner of oil-lamp T.
aftësí, f. 3. adequacy; ability G. ER.
aftim, m. 2. (1) satisfaction T.; (2) air, vapour Co.; climate Gd.
aftoj, v. 3o. satisfy T.
aftos, adj. 3. **ethe —e,** fever in cattle and sheep (= **shap**) Buiq.
ag, m. pl. **agje,** (1) black mark round the eyes of the dead; (2) iris of eye Ll.; **ve** — **sytë,** turn dark (of eyes at death); (3) early morning Co; id: **i kanë vû sytë** —, he can't see properly, he is slow to understand Co.
agë, adj. invar. dark, dusky
agat, m. and **agatë,** f. agate Ex. (m.) Kn. (f.)
agëroj, v. 3o, delay, dally, loiter T.
agim, m. 2. dawn, early morning P. W.
agimuer, ore, adj. 3. of dawn EK.
aglon, m. north Buz.
agon, v. 3o. 3s. it dawns, begins to dawn D. W. M.
agoní, f. agony, dying moment, throes Pg.
agor, m. expectation; presence, aspect Bsh.
agosh, m. gutter Cf. **agjosh** Gd.
agrep, m. 5. (1) scorpion; (2) hand of clock (**akrep**); fig. crusty fellow (Tomorr); **lule** —**i,** yellow vetch (= **lule kokëndër**)
agripní, f. watch, vigil (T)
aguliçe, f. 5. primrose, cowslip M. Hn. Mi. L.
agullar, adj. 3. unripe T.
agullim, m. 2. daybreak, dawn (N) Mn. Ill. Co. L.
agullon, v. 3o. 3s. dawn EK. Mn.
agume, f. 5. dawn M.
aguriçkë, f. 1. a vegetable ShR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

aguridh, m. (Elb) and **aguridhe,** f. 5. unripe grape M. Boç. Mn. SD.
agushí, f. sultriness Kr. Mn. L. (= **zagushí**)
agzot, m. priming, tinder match Fi. T. M. Ç.
agzotës, m. 4. chamber of gun
agzozë, f. salamander Hn. (cf. **kakzozë**)
agj, m. = **ah,** q. v. T.
agjer, m. donkey Buz.
agjerinjë, f. she-ass Buz.
agjërim, m. fast, fasting (T) G. X. D.
agjëroj, v. 3o. fast (T) Var. X. (= **agjinoj,** q. v.)
agjinesë, f. and **agjinim,** m. 2. fast, fasting K.
agjinoj, v. 3o. fast W.
agjinueshëm, adj. 2. fasting K.
agjironjë, f. heron Gd.
agjosh, m. gutter (= **agosh**) Gd.
ah, v. 1a. break up small; digest; (2) sigh; **dheu ahet,** the earth crumbles
ahafte, f. 5. laburnum (Vl)
âhem, mp. of **âj; ahem,** mp. of **ah,** q. v.
aheng, pl. **ahengje** = **dëfrim,** q. v. L. (Tk)
aherë, adv. then, thereupon X.; — **kur,** as soon as G. See **atëherë, ahiera.**
ahershëm, adj. 2. of that time, current G.
ahiera, Mn., **ahierna,** ER., and **ahier** Var. (Gk- and It-Alb) = **atëherë,** q. v.
ahime! int. alas! Bsh.
ahishte, f. 5. beech-wood W.
ahmak, m. fool, duffer
ahmarr, v. 1b. avenge; mp. **ahmirrem në,** avenge oneself upon
ahmarrës, adj. 3. vengeful, spiteful; m. 4. avenger Bsh. Mn.
ahmarrje, f. 6. vengeance; resentment, spite Bsh. Mn. (= **shpagim**)
ahoj, v. 3o. grieve, mourn M. L.
aht, m. 2. (1) sigh Co.; (2) = **afsh,** q. v. EK (T); (3) misery, sorrow (N) Rr.
ahú, ja, f. 7. fine, amende (N)
ahú = **ashtú,** q. v. K.
ahullim, m. 2. rumbling, raging (of a storm) (T)
ahullon, v. 3o. rumble, rage (as storm) (T)
ahur, m. 2. stable ER (Tk)
ai, T. **ay,** pers. and dem. pron. he, it; that; the former Buz. Ba. X.; **po —, gjithë —,** the same; **— i vjetri,** the same old man; **mësuesi edhe ay,** the teacher himself ER.; acc. **atë,** dat. **atij;** unstressed acc. **e,** dat. **i.** After pronouns and **të** the unstressed accusative is **a (m'a, t'a, u'a, i'a)**
aj, (T) **më zuri —, zura gjuhën —,** I've bitten my tongue; **zë gjuhën —!** hold your tongue!; **zë me ajë, shtie me ajë,** bite (Gjin); **anj** L; K. D.
âj, (T: **ënj**), v. 3a. aor. **âjta,** inf. and pp. **âjt-un,** puff up, cause to swell; mp. **âjem** and **âhem,** (T: **ënjem**) D. M.
âj, m. (1) = **ah,** q. v. A.; (2) thought, care, suspicion (Gk-Alb) M.
ajanis, m. (prob.) gnat-catcher or nightjar (bubulicë)
ajasmë, f. (1) mumps (N); (2) holy water (T) L. (= **ajazmë,** q. v.)
ajat = **hajat,** q. v.; ajet, D.
ajazmë, f. (1) holy water; **bâj —,** sprinkle with holy water, asperse; (2) spearmint
ajde! come on! go on! A.
âjem, m. p. of **âj,** q. v. P. W.
ajer, m. wind, air Buz. Ba. Va.; **ajër,** ER. See **ajr.**
ajerim, m. 2. air, aeration Va.
ajerjar, v. **ajroj,** q. v. Va.
ajet = **hajat,** q. v. D.
ajë, f. 1. swelling
ajër = **ajr,** q. v. ER.
ajgtoj, v. 3o. descry, discern Co.
aji, pers. pron. = **ai, ay,** q. v. GR.
ajilí = **ajlí,** q. v. SD.
ajkë, f. 1. and 3. cream G. K. GR. W.; soft, smooth alluvial mud (= **hakë,** K. T.); **merr -a** forms cream ER.
ajktoj, v. 3o. exude oil or grease (from the skin) Co.
ajktore, f. 5. dairy
ajktuer, ori, m. 5. Duf. Xh. and **ajkatuer,** W. cream bun
ajkullë, f. 1. eagle (Sic) M.
ajlë, e-, f. in phr: **punimi i s'ajlës**
ajli! alas! oh dear! (Gk-Alb) Bsh. M.
ajlimono! interj. have pity! Va.
ajm, adj. 2. swollen; **t'—, it,** n. swelling Buz. Toç.
ajó, pers. and dem. pron. f. she, it; that; the former; **po —, gjith'—,** the same; acc. **atë,** dat. **asaj;** unstressed acc. **e,** dat. **i;** after **më, të, u** and **i** becomes **a.**
ajodhimë, f. 1. holy of holies, sanctuary M. = **ajovimë** (Ber)
ajr, m. air G. P.; **hudh për —,** throw into the air ER.
ajrët, adj. 1. airy, air- ER.
ajrí, f. 3. atmosphere Mn. EK.
ajrim, m. 2. aeration, ventilation ER.
ajroanije, f. 5. airship G.
ajroj, v. 3o. air, aerate, ventilate G. ER.
ajrom = **avrom,** q. v.
ajros, v. 1a. = **ajroj,** q. v. (T)
ajrshëm, adj. 2. airy, well-aired, ventilated
ajruer, ore, adj. 3. air-, of air; **ví ajrore,** airline, airway GR. Hn.; **fushë —ore,** aerodrome; **rrugat —ore,** respiratory tracts ER.
ajrues, adj. 3. aerating, airing, ventilating ER.
ajt, m. eagle (Cal) M.
âjtun, adj. 1. swollen K.; **t'— e dejvet,** varicose vein Kn.
ajthët, adj. 1. delicate, frail (N) (cf. **hajthët**)
ajú = **ai, ay,** q. v. Mn. ER. (Mont)
âjun, adj. 1. = **âjtun,** q. v. Bsh. W.; **t'—,** n. mumps W.
ajynë = **ai, ay,** q. v. SD.
ak-, prx., see **akcili, akkush, akqishi, akku,** etc. K.
akací and **akaqí,** f. 3. acacia Mn (1). Ex (2).
akarí, f. 3. mite, tick Hn. Mn.
akcili, m. **akcila,** f. prn. such (a one), so-and-so T. Mn.; **akcís,** dat. sg. SD.
akç, prn. such (a one), a certain V. D. SD.
akçeshë, f. = **pjekse, gjellbâse,** q. v. ER.
akçik, m. perfection Bl.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

akem, mp. (prob.) endeavour (**të**: to) G. Cf. **akët,** adj.
akenë, f. achene Hn.
akëku, akëkush, see **akku, akkush; akëcili,** etc. see **akcili.**
akëroj, v. 3o. snarl at, scowl at (w. dat. of pers.) = **akrroj,** q. v.
akësh, prn = **akkush,** q. v. Bsh.
akët, adj. 1. dense, compact, close Ll. Mn.
akku, adv. somewhere D. M. (Gk-Alb)
akkush, prn, such a one, so-and-so K.; = **akësh** Bsh.
akllajë, f. and **akllaj,** m. rolling-pin Ç. W. = **petës,** q. v.
akolle, f. 5. turn, revolution; **vij —,** turn. revolve L.
akollë, adv. round, about (Dib. Sc.) K.
akoma, adv. still, yet Boç. X. D.
akrapje, f. 6. prosperity, thriving state (Elb)
akrep, m. 1. scorpion (Tk) = **agrep, shkrap,** q. v.
akrim, m. = **akrrim,** q. v. Co. (T)
akrinjolle, f. 5. bittersweet, woody nightshade (solanum dulcamara) M.
akroj, v. 3o. = **akrroj,** q. v. Co. (T)
akrosur, adj. 1. in phr: **kuej t'akrosur.** Cf. **akrroj.**
akrrí, f. slope, drop (Tomorr) ER
akrrim, m. 2. glare, scowl; threat, defiance T. Ç; challenge Co.
akrroj, v. 3o. (w. dat. of pers.) glare at, scowl at, snarl at; mp. **-ohem,** glare at, etc.; defy, challenge Ç. Co.
akrrosh, adj. 3. scowling, glaring, threatening T.
akrruem, adj. 2. **akrruar** (T) defiant, glaring, scowling Ç.
aks, m. **aksë,** f. (Sc) axle, spindle; axis; cylinder (of watch); — **e përparshme,** front axle, — **e pasme,** back (rear) axle, — **me brigje,** camshaft, — **ngjitse,** crankshaft.
aksecili, m. **-a,** f. prn. each.
akseku, adv. in such and such a place, somewhere or other, in a certain place Mi. SD.
aksëm, adj. 2. bold, brave, confident Gd. Mn.; deft, nimble, agile L.; and **aksë,** able, capable L.
aksid, m. acid; — **karbonik,** carbonic acid; — **i uthullit,** acetic acid GR.
aksion, m. share, bond; **-er, -ist,** m. 1. shareholder GR. L.
aksue, oni, oi, m. 11 axle, spindle (T. **aksua**) K.
aksh, prn. a certain one, so-and-so Bsh.
aksham, m. evening prayer of Moslems Bl.; evening W.; **lule —i,** (a flower)
akshand, akshan, m. in phr: **akshan(d)i i dritës,** dawn, morning Buz. Cf. **aksham**
akshëm, adj. 2. able, capable, deft Gd. = **aksëm,** q. v.
akshtoj, v. 3o. deem worthy L.; **i -tuar të,** worthy to L.
akt, m. 2. act (of play); **me pesë akte,** in five acts; — **lindje,** — **i lindjes,** birth-certificate; — **gjykimi,** legal document, brief Toç.; — **shitje,** deed of sale GR.
aktë, adj. 1. = **akët,** q. v.
aktí, f. compactness, closeness, density Ll.
aktim, m. 2. (1) compression, condensation; (2) sea-anemone Ll. Co.
aktiv e pasiv, m. credit and debit
aktoj, v. 3o. compress, condense; mp. **-ohet,** 3s. densifies, condenses Ll. Co.
aktuer, ori, m. 3. actor; **—toreshë,** f. 1. actress Mn. L.
akul, m. trap, gin (for animals) (T) Mn.
akull, m. 12. ice Ba. X. K.; **vihet —,** turns to ice, freezes X; **lule —i,** (prob.) white anemone
akullim, m. 2. drift of ice Gd.
akullishtë, f. 1. glacier
akullnajë, f. avalanche
akulloj, v. 3o. turn to ice K.; **—ohet,** 3s. mp. turns to ice, freezes W.
akullore, f. 5. (1) glacier Hn.; (2) ice-cream GR. L.
akullsinë, f. hoarfrost L.
akulltë, adj. 1. icy, ice- Mn. L.
akullthyese, anije —, f. icebreaker L.
akulluem, adj. 2. frozen, numb W.
akulluer, ore, adj. 3. icy, ice-, of ice GR. Efth.
akumullatuer, ori, m. 5. accumulator
akzot = agzot, q. v. Fi.
alabastër, m. alabaster
alaman, alamën, adj. and m. 5. German (Gk-Alb) M.
alamidh, m. (a fish) (VI)
alanis, v. 1a. and 2a. thrill
albatros, m. 5. albatross
album, m. album ER.
alburë, f. 1. mast (of ship) (T) Gd. Mn.
alç, m. elk (alces palmatus)
alestis, v. 1a. accustom Bn. X.
alë, f. (prob.) trifle, jot, tittle (T); **âlë = halë,** q. v. D. L.
alëmisë = almicë, almisë, q. v. Bogd.
alës, m. chain T.
alësivë, f. buck, lye Gd. Mn. (Gk)
alfabet, m. alphabet D.
alfabetare, në radhë —, in alphabetical order
alfavitar, m. 5. alphabet D.
alfjer, m. 5. standard-bearer, ensign M. Ba.
algjebër, f. algebra Bsh. Gd.
algjebrik, adj. 3. algebraic Bsh.
Algjerí, f. Algeria
aligatuer, ori, m. 5. alligator
aliat, m. 5. ally G.
alimenta, pl. = ushqim, q. v. Buz.
aliq = haliq, q. v. GR.
alisivë, f. Boç. Ç., **alësivë,** Gd. and **alsivë,** X. buck, lye
alivan, m. giddiness, dizziness, faintness (T) Ç. Co.
alivanosem, mp. faint, reel L.
alivanosur, adj. 1. faint, giddy Po. Ç.
aliver, m. 5. rainbow Ç. = **ylber,** q. v.
alizarinë, f. alizarin, Turkish red
alk, m. 1. bolt; iron bar; iron ring X. A. P. and **alkë,** f.; (orn.) crossbill (loxia); Cf. **hallkë.**
alkol, alkool, m. alcohol G.
alkolík, alkoholík, adj. 3. alcoholic; m. drunkard Hn. ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

alkolizmë, f. alcoholism, addictedness to alcohol G.
almë, f. unction (Cal) M.; (2) (a plant, prob.) mullein (Tomorr)
almicë, almisë, alëmisë, almice, f. 1. and 5. implement, tool, esp. agricultural or gardening tool; **—a bujqsije,** agricultural implements P. Mn. L.
almistër, f. 1. gardening or agricultural tool
almishtí, u, m. demon, goblin Gd.
almizhda, pl. works, mechanism Gd.
aloesë, f. 1. aloe Cf. **alloe** GR.
alpakë, f. alpaca; (2) a kind of nickel
Alpë, pl. Alps; — **Dinarike,** the Dinaric Alps G. L.
alqimí, f. alchemy Gd. Toç.
alqimist, m. 1. alchemist
alsivë = **alisivë,** q. v. X.
altar, m. 5. altar K. T. = **alltar, lter,** q. v.
altëron, v. 3o. 3s. begins to dawn (T) Mn. Co.
alumin, m. aluminium Mn. Gd.
alurîj, v. 3i. howl, wail Ç. Mn. Co. L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. howling, wailing; m. 4. howler, wailer Hn. Mn.
alurim, m. 2. howl, wail, howling Ç. L.
alurís, v. 2a. wail, weep, howl Mn. SD.
aluritje, f. 6. weeping, wailing, howling Mn. L.
alla! come on! Bsh.
allabandë, adv. wholesale, in bulk Toç.
alladís, v. 2a. clear (the air), freshen, refresh; **-item,** mp. L.
allajkë, f. 1. negro slave-girl L.
allakatem, v. mp. rove, wander; wander in mind M.
allaman, adj. 3. and m. 5. German A. W.
Allamanjë, f. Germany A. W. P.
allamende, adv. = **përmêndsh,** q. v. Va.
allárgut, për s'— = **(prej) së largu,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
allarke, pl. in phr: **allarket e magazívet**
allarmë, f. alarm
allarmoj, v. 3o. alarm
allaturinë, f. 1. = **vegël,** q. v. L.
allavitem, mp. grope along, feel one's way L.
allçí, f. and (def. **-ni**) m. 10. plaster (of Paris) gypsum (Tk) Mn. L.
allegorí, f. allegory Buz.
allestís, v. 1a. = **mësoj,** q. v. (Tk) L.
allmí, f. exhaustion; **jam bâ —,** I'm worn out, exhausted (Sc) Ill.
allminu, adv. = së paku, q. v. Va.
allmoj, v. 3o. = **shkallmoj,** q. v.; **—ohem,** be weakened, be exhausted, pine, languish (Sc) Ill.
alloe, alloje, F. 5 and 6. and **allojë,** f. 3. aloe Buz. K. Pr.
allonar, m. 5. July Boç. M. Mi. SD.
allore, f. 5. (a fish) Bsh.
alltan, m. 5. terrace; arbour; flowerbox (Gk-Alb); pl. **-ët e xhepit** (Lumë) Ill.
alltar, altar, m. 5. altar, high table S. K. G. ER.
alltí, f. revolver (N) St. W. A.
am = **ap-më,** give me! Va.
amajstroj, v. 3o. teach, instruct (= **mësoj,** q. v.) Buz.
amaret, m. indigo (N)
amartí = **faj,** q. v. G.
amashirë, f. dish M. L.
amatuer, ori, m. 5. amateur G.
ambarrëz, f. wooden bolt or bar; (children's game) "horsemen", "pick-a-back" M. L.
ambasaduer, ori, m. 5. ambassador G.
ambasatë, f. 1. embassy
amberik, m. ring, clasp A.
amberuj, m. liqueur A.
âmbël, âmël (N), **ëmbël, ëmblë** (T), adj. 1. sweet; pleasant, nice; **t'ëmblëra,** pl. sweets (T) D.; **uj t'—,** fresh water; **bâj —,** quieten, still Buz. Ba. P. D.
âmbëlcim, m. 2. sweetness, sweet, sweetening; (fig.) amelioration, improvement, clean-up, cleansing GR. P.
âmbëlcinë, f. 1. sweetmeat, dainty, fancy; sweetness L. P.
âmbëlcoj, v. 3o. sweeten; soften, mitigate, calm, soothe; mp. grow calm Bl. Bsh. P. D.
âmbëlsoj Va. Mn., and **âmbëltoj** Buz. Ba. = **âmbëlcoj,** q. v.
âmbëltore, f. 5. confectioner's, sweetshop
âmbëltueshëm, adj. 2. sweetening, softening
âmbëlth, t'—, see **tâmbëlth**
âmblak, adj. 3. sweetish, bittersweet Gd.
âmblí, f. sweetness, softness, mildness Bl.
âmblosh, adj. 3. sweetish, bittersweet Gd.
ambní, f. rest, repose M.
ambnís, v. 1a. settle down, rest M.
amboně, f. tribune L.
ámbull and **ámull,** adv. and adj. stagnant; m. stagnant water
ambullakër, f. 1. tentacle; feeler (in echinoderms)
Amerikë, f. America L. G. GR.
amerikan, adj. 3. and m. 5. American ER.
ametistë, f. Mn. and m. Ex. S. amethyst
âmë, f. 1. usu. **e âma,** T: **e ëma,** abl. s. **s'âmet** Ba., **t'âmet** Buz. mother; — **voesh,** ovary Gd. K. D.
âmë, f. taste, flavour; scent, fragrance Kn. P. EK. (= **âmëz,** q. v.)
âmë, f. 1. river-bed, channel P. Hn.: sediment, dregs Gd.
amë = **ap-më, jep-më,** give me Buz. (Gjak: ama)
âmël = **âmbël,** q. v.
amër = **emër,** see **êmën** Va.
âmët, adj. 1. foolish, foppish Gd.
âmëvrasës, m. 4. and adj. 3. matricide: matricidal; **-vrasje,** f. 6. matricide L.
âmëz, f. = **âmzë,** q. v.
amicë, f. head of tapeworm Co.
amiratë, s. cf. **çuditje**
amís, v. 2a. cajole, coax, caress Co.
amit, m. stole, alb M.
amna, give us. See **ap, jap** and **na.** Va.
âmní, f. maternity, motherhood Gd. Mn. L.
âmnoj, v. 3o. become a mother Co.
âmnuer, ore, adj. 3. maternal, mother- Co.
amoniak, m. Hn. and **-ë,** f. Bsh. ammonia

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

amor, m. 5. heat, mating season
âmsë, f. (form of steering on car) see **âmzë.**
âmsí, f. maternity; **spital shërbimi t'âmsís,** maternity home ER. L.
amsim, m. 2. fragrance, smell, scent EK.; (2) (**â**) eternity K. L.
âmsisht, adv. maternally L.
amsuem, adj. eternal K.; **amshuem** Buz. L. and **amshtuem** Buz.
amshim, m. 2. eternity Bsh. C. L.
amshinë, f. 1. and **amshí,** f. permanence, perpetuity T. Mn.
amshoj, v. 3o. perpetuate; mp. **-ohem,** last for ever M. Bsh. Ll. L.
âmshtë, adj. 1. (1) insipid, flat, tasteless Gd.; silly, foolish Bsh.; (3) peevish, disagreeable
âmshtí, f. insipidity Gd.; foolishness; bad humour, peevishness Mn.
âmshtik, adj. 3. flat, insipid Gd.; musty, mouldy; m. mustiness, mouldiness Mn.
âmshtim, m. 2. flatness, insipidity Co.
amshtuem and **amshuem,** adj. 2. eternal Buz.; **-uar** (T) L.
amshuer, ore, adj. 3. eternal; perennial
amshueshëm, adj. 2. eternal, perpetual, permanent, everlasting Buz.; sempiternal Ll.
âmtar, adj. 3. maternal GR. G. L.
amtë, f. (perh.) spawn
âmtë, adj. 1. sultry EK.; foolish; irritable, peevish; nauseating Co.; insipid Co.; dense Co.
âmtí, f. sultriness, sluggishness, sloth Gd. EK.; deposit, sediment Co.
amtoj, v. 3o. deposit Co.
amtyrë = **natyrë,** q. v. Co.
amuer, ore, adj. maternal
amujë, f. spring, source, stream Dr. L.
amundë, adv. perhaps Buz.
ámull, m. 12. pondweed (= **hámull** Tir.); bubbling water, spring water Kr.; as adv. and adj. = **ámbull,** q. v. W.
amulluer, ore, adj. 3. dead, lifeless EK.
amur, m. = **dashtní,** q. v. Va.; **-ús,** adj. 3. = **dashës,** q. v. Va.
amvis, m. master of the house, housekeeper Gd.
amvise, f. 5. and **amvisë, amvizë,** f. 1. (**anvisë** Tir.) lady of the house, housekeeper, mistress Bsh. Kr. T. Ll. Co. L.
amvisim, m. 2. and **amvisëri,** f. housekeeping, economy; — **i shtetit,** national economy
amvisoj, v. 3o. keep house Ll. Co.
âmzë, fl. 1. (1) smell; fragrance, aroma; (2) taste, flavour; bitter taste K.; (3) (form of steering on car); (4) family circle; married life; **zyra e -ës,** register office; (5) queen bee Bsh. Mn.; coupon block, coupon, ticket; as adj. bitter Bsh.
âmzuer, ore, adj. 3. matrimonial, marriage-; **zyra -ore,** register office GR.
an, m. 2 and 6. room (N); vessel K. Cf. **anë.**
ân, m. caul (Tir) Mn. Co.
ana, def. nom. s. of **anë,** q. v.
anadet, m. seashore, coast; **-as,** m. 4. coast-dweller Co.
anadollak, adj. 3. and m. s. Anatolian P. Po. L.
Anadollí, f. Anatolia, East (Gk-Alb) M. L.
anahorit, m. anchorite, recluse Pg.
anak, m. 15. garland, wreath; necklace (N) M. Mn. EK.
anakatos, v. 1a. mix Bn. (= **nakatos**)
anake, f. 5. circle EK.
analfabet, adj. 3. illiterate
analizues, adj. 3. analytical; m. 4. analyst ER.
analogjí, f. analogy L.
anamálas, m. 4. mountain-dweller Co.
anamênd, anamêndas, adv. distractedly, irresolutely (N) Co. Mn. (**andamênd-as**)
anamés, adv. through, across, athwart Bsh. Gd.; prp. w. dat. and abl. EK.
anamë, f. sacramental wine M.
anangás, v. 1a. hasten on, hurry, urge, instigate; mp. **-em,** hurry SD. L. Bsh. (see **nagás**)
anangást, adv. quickly Va.
anarqí, f. anarchy Q.
ánas, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. alongside, at the side of Mn. ER.
anasjellshëm, adj. 2. alternate Ll.
anasjéllas, Ll. Mn. and **anasjéllas,** ER. alternately; vice-versa (N)
anason, m. aniseed; — **kokërr,** whole aniseed; — **plúhun,** powdered aniseed W.
anatomí, f. anatomy Hn.
anatomík, adj. anatomical Hn.
anathemë, f. anathema S.
ânazi, adv. sideways, laterally (= **ánas,** q. v.) L.
anbël, adj. = **âmbël,** q. v. Buz.
ancë, f. = **anzë.**
ançue, oni, oi, T: **-ua,** m. 11. anchovy
ânda, u—, aor. of **êndem,** q. v. P.; def. of **ândë,** q. v.
andaj, adv. therefore, thus, that is why, so K. X. D.; **andájna** Va.
andamênd, adj. invar. and adv. distracted, absent-minded (Elb. Tir.) T. K.; ecstatic Co.
andamêndas, adv. distractedly, absent-mindedly
andart, m. 5. and andar, SD. Mi. Greek revolutionary, bandit G. Sh. Fr.
ânde, f. 5. will, fancy, feeling, attitude Dr. (= **ândë**)
ande, adv. then, so; if (Gk-Alb) M.
andej, adv. thence, yonder, over there, that way; — **këtej,** hither and thither, here and there D.; **tek —,** further on, ahead P.; **këtej e —,** there and back; — **këha,** across here, over here Buz. Also Bl. GR.
andejë, f. 3. the far side, further side Bsh.
andejmë, adj. = **andejshëm** L.
andejmi, s'—, that way L. GR. P. Co.
andejshëm, adj. 2. on the far side, on the other side D. Bsh. Xh. K.
andejtim, m. 2. transmission, transportation Ll. (= **bartje, lundërzim**); **andejtoj,** v. 3o. transport, transmit, convey Ll.
andéjza, adv. thence, from there M. L.; yonder, over there Mn.
anderí, f. tunic, under-jacket (esp. of priests) M. L. (cf. **anterí**)
andézaj, adv. that way ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ândë, f. pleasure; taste, liking; appetite; wish, desire; **mbas —ës së vetë,** to his own liking; **më ka —a,** usually contracted to **më kânda,** I like, I should like K. GR.; **i'a ka —a mishin,** he likes meat, is fond of meat; **më merr —a me hângër,** I feel like eating P. K. GR.
andë, t'—, = **tandë,** acc. sg. of **i yt,** q. v.
ândëprues, adj. 3. appetising; m. 4. appetiser Hn.
andër, m. and f. 1. patch, repair Dr. K. T.
ândërr, T: **ëndër,** f. 1. dream; **shoh —a,** v. dream D. W.; **nëpër —,** in a dream GR.
ândërr, v. 1a. and **ândrrem,** mp. dream Buz.
ândërrtar, adj. 3. dreamy; m. 5. dreamer EK. Co.
andikë, f. 1. antique W. Mn.
andikos, v. 1a. age; (fig.) deject, cast down L. (= **antikós**)
andilë, f. reflection of sun on a wall M.
andiktar, m. 5. antiquary; antique dealer L.
andinë, f. yard (of mast) Gd.
andís, prp. w. dat. and abl. (Gk) **në vênd qi; — t'ikën,** instead of fleeing M. L.
andoj, v. 3o. GR.
andrallë, f. 1. quandary, fix, perplexity, bewilderment Gd.; **e zuri —a,** he was overcome with grief M.; lost his head L.
andrallis, v. 1a. Gd. and **-os,** L. M. put into a fix, nonplus, bewilder, turn somebody's head; mp. **-osem,** mp. lose one's head L.; bemortified with grief M.
andrallisun, -osun, adj. 1. in a fix, in a quandary Gd.

andresë = **arnesë,** q. v. L.
andrí, f. ploughing team (Tomorr) ER.
andrim, m. *2.* patching, mending (= **arnim**) Dr. L.
androj, anroj, v. 3o. patch, mend T. Dr. L.
ândrramênd, adj. = **andamênd,** q. v. K. Co.
ândrratar, adj. 3. and s. = **ândërrtar,** q. v. Co. Mn.
ândrrim, m. *2.* dreaming ER.; vision ER.; reverie, brown study Efth.; **kredhem n' —e,** be lost in thought, deep in thought
ândrritem, mp. dream D. G.
ândrritun, adj. 1. dreamy G.
ândrroj, v. 3o. dream G.
ândrruer, ore, adj. 3. dreamy, dreaming; dream-like Efth. Mn.
ândrrues, m. 4. dreamer; idealist, visionary; adj. 3. dreamy, idealising ER. Mn.
ândshëm, adj. *2.* pleasant Bsh. G.
andý, T. and **andýj** K. W., adv. from there, thence, that way

andyç, adv. there, thence Mn. ER.
andyshtje, adv. however (little, etc.) Co.
ane, f. 5. room, apartment (N)
anelin, m. aniline
anemí, f. reel, bobbin, spindle T. cf. **elemine, rrotovilë**
anestí, f. amnesty, pardon SD. (Gk)
anë, f. *3.* side; edge, border; extremity, end; region, part, country; portion; limb; half a load D.; white thread Bsh.; **heq me njí —,** reject GR.; **lâ me njí —,** GR., **lâ m'ansh,** Rr., neglect: **lâ mb'—,** omit Ba.; **nga të katër —t,** from all quarters, in all directions GR.; **me — të,** by means of, through the agency of K.; **— m' —,** from side to side; **— e mb' —,** round about; **ne, nga —a e jonë,** as for us Gr.; **m'— tjetër,** on the other hand G.; **—'e kând,** everywhere, in all parts; **për m'atë — të,** across (T); **—'e pranë,** on all sides; **—a e borës,** north K.; **—a e shiut,** south K.; **—a e poshtër (poshtëm) e lumit,** the lower reaches of the river; **—a e rrobës,** hem Ç.; **më të gjith —t,** all over; **e merr —a,** it is tilting, heeling over Gd.; **s'ka —,** there's no end to it Po.; **—'e cekë, —'e zgeq,** somewhere, anywhere (Tomorr) ER.; **me i'a gjetë —n,** to grasp something, get the hang of something Co.; **nuk mban —,** he is impartial Deu. Co.; as prp. inside Bsh.; as adv. also **anës,** alongside K. L.; inside Bsh. Buz. Ba. D. S. P.

anë, f. 4. vessel, pot, crock; pl. **enë,** crockery Buz. P. K.; (2) white yarn Co.
anë, t'—, (1) acc. sg. def. of **at (i ati),** q. v. (T) S. L. Pr.; (2) **t'onë,** acc. sg. and pl. of **jonë, i—,** q. v. (Dibr) ER.
ânë, f. = **hânë,** q. v. Buz.
anëdet, m. and **anëdede,** f. 5. **anëdetje,** f. 6. L. coast, shore Boç. Q. G.
anëdetës, m. 4. coast-dweller; adj. 3. maritime, coastal Q.
anëkoj, v. 3o. = **ankoj,** q. v. Buz. K. X. D.
anëliqé, ni, m. 10. lakeside Dr.
anëlum, m. riverside Dr.
anëmal, m. mountainside Dr. L.
anëmarrje, f. 6. advocacy Ç.; defence (at law) Co.; partiality L.
anëmbajtës, adj. 3. and m. 4. partisan; as s. defender, defending counsel
anëmbana, pl. accessories, gadgets Gd. Toç.
anëmbythje, f. 6. hindquarters Gd.
anëmik = **anmik** Buz.
anëmish, m. limb Buz.
anër, f. (T) = **arnë,** q. v. S.; **-oj,** v. 3o = **arnoj** D.
anërrugë, f. pavement, sidewalk L.
anës, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. beside, alongside G.
anësí, anësím, etc. see **ansí, ansim,** etc.
anëtar, see **antar**
anëz, (T: **arëz**) f. 1. wasp Ba. G. D. W. (= **anzë,** q. v.)
ang, m. bogey, bugbear; nightmare Gd. Co.
anga, adv. (child's word in games) pardon, release (Dib) ER.
angarí, f. need, necessity, compulsion; oppression Bsh.; forced labour Dr. C.; **za — të,** compel to S.; **marr —,** need, requisition Bsh. S. Ç. W.

angas, v. 1a. = **anangas,** q. v. Bsh.
angër, f. bowels, entrails Co.
angërë, they ate = **hângërn,** aor. 3 pl. of **ha,** q. v. Buz.
angërí, f. = **angarí** (N)
angërr, f. 1. hinge (N)
Anglí, f. England SD. GR. G. W.
anglikan, adj. 3. Anglican Sh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

anglisht, adv. in English; in the English fashion G. W.
angllatís, v. 1a. explain, inform (Tk) Bsh. Fi. Mn.
angonë, f. 1. corner (Gk-Alb) M. ER.
angorë, f. =**angurrë,** q. v. Gd.
angra, etc. = **hângra,** etc. aor of **ha,** q. v. Buz.
angsht, adj. 1. wild, rude, harsh, gruff GR.; adv. wildly, etc. GR. Co.
angshtí, f. fear, anxiety Gd.; cf. **angsht**
ângth, m. 1. bogey EK. = **mâkth,** q. v.
anguliçe, f. 5. = **aguliçe,** q. v. (Kor)
angullis, v. 1a. and **angullij,** 3i. moan, groan, weep, lament, wail; (of dogs) whine SD. P. Mn.; v. 2a. L. Gd.
angullitje, f. 6. wailing, groaning, moaning, whining, howling L.
angurrë and **angurë,** f. 1. anchor ER.; (2) entrails Bsh.
angurroj, v. 3o. anchor Q.
angusë, f. sorrow, anguish Pg. Mn.
angushí, f. sense of guilt, compunction Gd.
angushtë, adj. 1. = **ngushtë,** q. v. K.
angushtim, m. 2. sorrow, trouble, distress (T)
angushtoj, v. 3o. restrict, straiten; distress, grieve T.
angjelikë, f. angelica Hn.
angjëll = **engjëll,** q. v. (T)
angjinare, f. 5. and **angjinar,** m. 5. artichoke (cynara scolymus) Hn.
angjinë, f. tonsilitis L.
angjinidhe, f. 5. alhagi Graecorum M.
angjistër, f. 1. hook X. Mn. L.
aní, adv. now, well, well now, so then; then, afterwards Ba. Bogd. K. Bsh. P. D. **(= enî, animâ, njaní)**
aniçá, interj. well! good gracious! P. Gd.
anije, f. 5. and **anijë,** f. 1. ship, vessel L. P. De.
anijesí, f. 3. seamanship; navy, fleet Mn. L.
anijesuer, ore, adj. 3 naval L.
anijetar and **anijetuer, ori,** m. 5. sailor, seaman, boatman Mn. EK. L. **(-uer,** M. L.)
anikarí, f. 3. and **anikaré,** f. 7. disease of the womb phr: — **me ploça të zeza** Bsh. Mn.
anim, m. 2. tilt, slope, inclination; tendency; divergence; — **nga,** provenance T. Ç.
animá, animâ, animázi, animé, adv. then, afterwards; well then, and so T. K. Bsh. Co.
animirë, adv. however EK.
ankalas, v. 1a. = **pushtoj, marr ngrykë,** q. v. (Gk) L.
ankanë, f. auction; **ankandë** L. (T); **ve n'—,** sell by auction
ankesë, f. 1. complaint; lament Toç. Mn.
ankim, m. 2. trouble, distress; grievance, complaint GR. G. Co.
ankimtar, m. 5. complainer, grumbler; plaintiff Gd.
ankoj, v. 3o. bemourn Buz.; pity Bl.; sigh, lament P. PW.; want, need P.; prosecute Toç.; w. dat. of pers. charge with GR.; mp. **-ohem** fret, worry PW.; be charged Buz.; w. **për** or **prej,** deplore, bemoan, regret, repent of G. P.; w. **kundër,** summons, prosecute G. (Buz. and K: **anëkoj,** Tosk dial: **rëkoj)**
ankran, m. mate, fellow Mn. L.
ânkth, m. bogey, hobgoblin, ghost; nightmare K. W. Co. **(= ângth, mâkth)**
ankues, m. 4. plaintiff K. GR.; adj. 3. plaintive, complaining
ankueshëm, adj. 2. deplorable, lamentable L. K.; chargeable Mn.
anmik, Buz. and Ba: **anëmik,** (T: **armik),** m. 20. enemy Buz. Ba. D. W.
anmikneshë, f. 1. woman enemy
anmiksim, m. 2. and **anmiqsim** alienation, estrangement, hostility
anmiksoj, v. 3o. and **anmiqsoj** render hostile, antagonise, alienate, estrange; mp. fall out, be at loggerheads Mn. Co.
anmiksueshëm, adj. 2. hostile; alienable
anmiqsí, f. enmity, hostility, antagonism GR. L. W.
anmiqsim, anmiqsoj = **anmiksim, -soj,** q. v.
anmiqsisht, adv. in a hostile (unfriendly) way P.
anmiqsuer, ore, adj. 3. hostile, inimical Ç. GR.
anmiqí, f. hostility Buz.
anna = **ap-na,** see **ap** Va.
anofelë, f. anopheles (mosquito)
anoj, v. 3o. tilt Ç.; incline, tend **(për, ngaj:** to, towards) G. Po.; side with **(ngaj)** Po.; — **nga,** originate from, proceed from G.; diverge T.; mp. move aside; pp. **anuem me,** attached to Po. Ç. T. G. L.
anonjës, adj. 3. (T) = **anues,** q. v. Dr. Ç. L.
anonim, adj. 3. anonymous
anos, v. 1a. flank, border Fr.; seam, hem Gd. (T)
anra, pl. of **anër** = **arnë,** q. v.
anroj, v. 3o. = **arnoj,** q. v.
ansí, f. partiality Bsh. L.
ansim, m. 2. party, side (N) Bsh.
anshish = **ashish,** abl. of **atá,** q. v. Buz.
ansisht, adv. partially L.
ansó = **asó,** abl. of **ajó,** q. v. Buz.
ansorë, f. rim (of wheel) (N)
ansosh = **asosh,** abl. of **ató,** q. v. Buz.
ansuer, ore, adj. 3. side, lateral Mn. ER.
ansujë, f. island Bsh. Ç. P.; and **-ëz,** f. dim. L.
ansujshëm, adj. 2. insular Bsh.
anshëm, adj. 2. side-; partial GR. Co.
ansht = **âsht,** see **jam** St. Buz.
antar, m. 5. member; partisan; fellow-countryman; chamber valet (N) Bsh. L. W.
antarí, f. party, side; membership Ll. L.
antarsí, f. membership; partisanship Dr. L.
Antarktide, pl. South Polar Regions G.
Antarktikë, f. Antarctica GR.
anterí, f. short jacket with sleeves (N) EK; cf. anderí
antifenë, f. 1. and 3. response (eccl.) Buz.
antikar, m. 5. antiquary Gd.
antikë, f. 1. antique Ç. L.
antikos, v. 1a. age D. See andikos
antiktar, m. 5. antiquary Ç.
antilopë, antillopë f. and **antilop,** m. antelope Hn. Mn. De.
antipastë, f. entrée
antipoda, pl. antipodes Sh.
antuem, adj. 2. biassed, onesided Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

anthropologji, f. anthropology; **-k,** adj. 3. anthropological
anues, adj. 3. and m. 4. inclined, prone, partial; partisan Dr. Ç.
anzë, f. 1. wasp; (2) aniseed; (3) lintel of door Gd.; (4) uterus, womb. Gd.

anj, v. 3a. = **aj,** q. v. L.
ap, jap, v. irreg. give; pres. ind. **jap, jep, jep; japim, jipni, japin** or **ap, ep, ep; apim, epni** or **ipni, apin;** impf. **epshe** or **ipshe, jipshe,** T: **ipnja,** etc.; aor: **dhash, dhe, dha; dhamë, dhatë, dhanë;** pres. subj. **t'ap** or **të jap, t'apish** or **të japish, t'apç,** etc.; imperat. **ep!** or **jep!;** opt. **dhatsha, dhatshë, dhastë,** etc. (T: **dhënça, dhënçë, dhëntë,** etc.); mp. **epem, ipem, jepem, jipem; i — të lirë,** acquit Ba; **— fjalë,** spread a rumour (**për:** about) D.; **— zâ,** inform, bear news; **— veten,** venture K.: **i — të drejtë,** do justice to G.; **— mbrapa (prapa),** return, give back W.; **— e marr për me . . ,** do one's utmost to EK.; mp. **epem mbas (pas),** follow; act according to; be addicted to; **Zoti mos e dhëntë!** (T) God forbid! Sh.

apë, m. 23. def. **apa,** father, eldest brother P. K. Mn. EK. Co.

aparjás, v. 1a. K. 2a. Bsh. Co.; mp. **aparjatem,** lose hope or confidence; withdraw, retire

apét, adv. = **prapë, përsëri,** a. v. (N) K. ER.
apetit, m. appetite Buz.
apikas, v. 1a. notice, observe; suppose, conjecture L.
apistje, f. 6. a plant, prob. feverfew
aplladhe, f. 5. platter Ç.
apo, adv. or; **apo—apo—,** either—, or — S. P. W.
aporí, f. doubt, dilemma, fix Bsh.
aposta, adv. just, precisely Va.
apostafát = **postafát,** q. v. L.
apostimë, and **apostymë,** f. abscess Gd. D. Mn.
apostól, m. = **apostoll,** q. v. K.
apostoláte, f. mission Xh.
apostolik, adj. 3. apostolic Co.
apostoll, m. 12. apostle Buz. S.; **—uer, ore,** adj. 3. apostolic Co.
apostollí, f. apostleship S.
apostueshëm, adj. 2. apostolic Co.
apóstull, m. 12. = **apostoll,** q. v. Bl. A. W. Co.
apostulleshë, f. 1. woman apostle ER.
apostymë = **apostimë,** q. v.
apoth, m. breeze L.
aprapa, adv. = prapa, q. v. Va.
apsinth, m. wormwood, absinth S. Pr.
ápull, adj. pl.: **ápuj,** soft, tender (Cal) M.
apustí, f. 3. shelter, lee
aq, aqë, Bogd: **aqa,** adv. so, so much, so many; so greatly; such a; **— sa,** so that GR. P.; **aqë — sa,** as much — as Ba.; **saq —aq,** as much — as D.; **por — edhé,** withal GR.; **— si dhe,** as — as; **më sa — aq,** as much — so much; **nuk donte me dijtë —,** he didn't so much as want to know (Elb); **— shum, — tepër, — fort,** so much, to such an extent Buz. Ba. GR. P. W. D.
aqanshëm, adj. 2. equilateral (T) Co.
aqherë, adv. often Va.
aqpeshim, m. 2. equipoise, balance Ç. Co.
aqrëndim, m. 2. equilibrium Co. T.
aqsí, f. equality Ç. (T)
aqsim, m. 2. equation Co.
aqsoj, v. 3o. equalise Ç.; equate Co. (T)
aqshëm, v. 2. equal, even, regular Ç.
aqvlerës, adj. 3. equivalent Co. L.
ar, m. gold; **gur —i,** chrysolite; **— florí,** pure gold, fine gold Co. Buz. Ba. D. A. W. S.

ara, nom. sg. def. of **arë,** q. v.
ará, i, m. yoke for carrying pails
arab, m. (a bird) cf. **arabel;** (2) Arab ER.
arabackë, f. 1. baby-carriage L.
arabél, m. 1. sparrow Hn. Mn. (= **harabel**); **arravel** Mi.; **-ore,** pl. passerines
Arabí and **Arapí,** f. Arabia Buz.
arabisht, adv. in Arabic, in the Arab fashion
aradhë, f. 1. and **aradhe,** f. 5. rank, standing, position; D. Bsh. T. battalion Gd. C. T.; flock, flight (of birds) EK.

aradhoj, v. 3o. draw up in ranks
arak, m. expert (Tir); **u-bâ —,** he's an expert ER.
arakat, m. deserter Co. (cf. **harakat**)
arakí, f. 3. withy, willow for basket-making
araknoj, v. 3o. master a craft (Tir) Co.
aramë, f. = **ramë,** q. v. (T)
aramí, u, m. yellowhammer (emberiza citrinella); goldfinch Gd. (carduelis elegans)

arap, m. 2. man or boy with dark skin, negro; as adj. invar. dark-skinned, swarthy Ba. D. A. W.
arapeshkë, f. 1. woman or girl of dark skin M. W. L.
arapës, m. 4. (a bird) (Përm. Tir.)
Arapí, Arabí, f. Buz. and **Arapistan,** m. SD. Arabia
arapkë, f. 1. dark girl or woman Ç. Mn. L.
araqe, f. 5. loop, noose T.
arar, m. 5. bag T.
ararot, m. arrowroot
arashkë, f. 1. turnip Bsh. GR. Toç.; beet Co.
aratí, f. 7 and 8. exile, banishment; man-hunt, sleuth, running to earth; **marr —ín,** flee, escape Mn. L.
aratís, v. 1a. banish, exile; hunt down, sleuth, track down, pursue, run to earth Bsh. Toç, K. W.; ruin, overthrow (Kav); mp. **-em,** shift W.
aratisun, adj. 1. exiled, banished; wanted; **i —i,** fugitive from justice, outlaw
aravani, adv. at a trot
aravel, m. 1. = **arabel** q. v.
arb, m. dawn (= **gdhim, agim**) Va.
arbën, m. 4. plain, moor Ll.; Albanian Ll. Co.
arbër, m. little boy (Tomorr) ER.; (2) adj. and s. Albanian (T) D.
arbëresh, arbërí, see **arbnesh, Arbní**
Arbëreshë, SD. and **Arbëreshkë,** D. f. 1. Albanian girl or woman
arbëresht, Va. and arbërisht, SD. adv. in Albanian fashion
arbí = **harbí,** q. v. SD.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

arbnesh, T: **arbëresh,** adj. 1. and m. 5. Albanian Bogd. Va. K. D. P.
Arbneshë, f. 1. and T: **Arbëreshë,** Albanian girl or woman W. P. K. SD.
Arbní, Buz: **Arbaní,** T: **Arbëri,** f. Albania Buz. Ba. D. P.
arbnisht, T: **arbërisht,** adv. in the Albanian fashion, in Albanian: **—e,** f. 5. Albanian language K. D. X.
arbnuer, ore, adj. 3. and m. 5 Albanian K. GR. EK.
arbur, m. tree; **— i barkës,** mast Ba. M.
arç and **arrç,** m. nape of neck; vertebra dentata Hn.; (2) cockchafer (melolontha vulgaris) Hn. Bsh. Mn.; molecricket Co.; (3) (T) (a tree)
arçere, f. 5. woodpecker (Cal) M.
arça, arçë, arthtë, etc. opt. of **vij,** v. (1) q. v. S. Ex.
arçin, m. in a giving-out formula among children: **përvëlica si arçini** ER.
ardërdhuer, ori, m. 5. opening, orifice Bsh.
ardiç, m. = **hardiç,** q. v. Gd.
ardh-un, T: **ardhur,** inf. and pp. of **vij** (1), q. v.; **ardha** T: aor. = **erdha,** see **vij.**
ardhacak, m. arrival, in-comer, immigrant Bsh.
ardhânës, adj. 3. gold-bearing, auriferous
ardhâng, v. 1a. soften, make tender; refresh, cool T.
ardhângë, f. in phr: **lulet drejtojnë —ën në verë**
ardhângët, T: **ardhëngët,** adj. 1. tender, fresh, cool Job.; unripe T.; thriving, robust, flourishing (Elb) K. (T: also **erdhëngët)**
ardhë, ardhun, T: **ardhur,** inf. and pp. of **vij** (1), q. v.; **pa — ti,** before you came; **mirë se ardht!** welcome! P.; **t'ardhë shëndosh!** may he arrive safe and sound! (Tir); **ardhë** T. dial. **erdhën,** 3. pl. aor of **vij,** q. v.
ardhës, m. 4. comer, arrival, immigrant (Tomorr) ER.
ardhiçkë and **ardhiskë,** f. 1. = **hardiçkë, hardhucë,** q. v. D. Mn.
ardhje, f. 6. coming, arrival; (2) future; (3) derivation, provenance; (4) art, craft (N) G. P. Bsh.
ardhmení, f. future (N) GR. ER. **e ardhme,** f. G.
ardhmës, m. 4. descendant L.
ardhrí, f. = **hardhiçkë,** q. v. Fejzí, Ç.
ardhshëm, adj. 2. coming, future; following; (2) becoming, smart; (3) needful; suitable; (4) handy Co.; GR. Mn. ER.
ardhtar, m. 5. artisan, craftsman
ardhun, T: **ardhur,** pp. as adj. (see **vij,** 1.) imported; mature EK.; as s. n. **t'—, it,** future Buz.; arrival P.; pl. **t'—a,** T: **t'ardhura,** income, revenue De. Mn. G.
arekordoj, v. 3o. record Buz.
arenc, Gd. Toç. M. L. and **arenz,** Co. EK. m. 1. steel
aretoj, v. 3o. in phr: **qi ai ma gjellë areton** Buz.
Arexhí, u, pl. **Arexhí,** and f. **-a,** wandering Gipsy, Rom.
arë, f. 1. field Buz. X. D. P.
arëmasë, f. and **arëmatje,** f. 6. surveying G.
arënc, m. = **arenc,** q. v. M.
arësej, arësim, arësimtar, etc. see **arsej, arsim, arsimtar,** etc.
arëz, f. = **anzë,** q. v. T. M.
arfaje, in phr: **për ditë —,** GR. Cf. **shkrojë.**
arg, m. = **ark,** q. v. (Elb)
argalí, f. loom (Gk-Alb) (Him) Bsh. Mn. M. L.
argalís, v. 1a. weave, work at loom L.
argás, v. 1a. curry, dress (leather) Mn. L.; tan Ç.
argastir, m. shop (Gk-Alb) M.
argasun, adj. 1. tanned; tawny, weatherbeaten Gd.
argat, m. 5. and pl. **-ën, t,** C., pl. **argetën,** Jung, field-labourer, casual labourer.
argatí, f. (coll.) field labourers
argavan, m. 1. and 2. lilac (Tk) T. K. A. W.
argësh = argsh, q. v.
argim, m. 2. fine rain, drizzle (Elb) Xh. ER. = **rigim,** q. v.; (2) flattery (N)
argle, f. 5. pledge-money Gd.
arglidh, m. 2. wild olive
argó, bënj —, = pushoj, q. v. L.
argoj, v. 3o. flatter K.; entertain (= **argtoj**) Kn.; **—on,** 3s. drizzle (Elb) = **rigon,** q. v.
argomaz, m. 4. and **argomë,** f. fallow land, fallow field (Gk-Alb) M. Mn. Bsh. Gd. ER.
argoshë, f. prob. blister or pustule, or matter from same (= **kojzë)**
argoshës, m. or **argoshëz,** (a disease) (Lush)
argsh, m. 5. and **argësh,** crude raft supported by skin bladders, crude bridge of crossbars FL. Bsh. Co. Ll.; harrow Ll.
argtí, f. caress; satisfaction Mn.; entertainment, amusement Co.
argtim, m. 2. entertainment, concert GR.; calm, quietude Bsh.
argtis, v. 1a. P. and **argtoj,** v. 3o. entertain, amuse GR.; console, quieten, pacify Bsh.; caress, spoil (a child) T.; mp. **-ohem,** make merry, enjoy oneself Ll.; **—ohem bashkë me** ER.
argtues, adj. 3. Mn. and **argtueshëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. entertaining, amusing; pacifying
árgull, m. 12. young louse, newly hatched nit T.
arguridhe, pl. unripe fruit (cf. **aguridhe)**
argjând, N: **rgjând, rrgjând,** T: **ërgjënt,** Buz. and Ba: **ergjand,** m. silver; **— i trashë,** German silver Kn.
argjândar, m. 5. silversmith W.
argjândët, adj. 1. (T: **ërgjëntë)** silver
argjândim, m. 2. silvering, plating
argjândoj, v. 3o. silver, plate; pp. **—uem,** silvered, silvery, plated K.
argjândsinë, f. 1. silver, plate K.
argjentar = argjândar, q. v.
Argjentinë, f. Argentine Mn. Dr.
argjentjan, adj. 3. and m. 5. Argentinian
argjëndar = argjândar, q. v. (T) L.
argjëndarí, f. silver-ware, plate L.
argjil, m. clay, argil
argjiluer, ore, adj. 3. clay, clayey
argjipeshk, m. archbishop GR.; **argjipeshkv** Co.
argjipeshknuer, ore, adj. 3. archiepiscopal
argjipeshkvi, f. archbishopric Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

argjitë = **arqitë,** q. v. Gd.
argjupeshkëpí, f. = **argjipeshkví, arqipeshkví,** q. v. Bogd.
arhimandrít, m. high priest (in Gk. Orth. Church)
arhitektyrë = **arqitekturë,** q. v.
arhon, m. 5. and **arhont,** def. **-ondi** SD. wealthy man, baron, lord
arhondarí, f. priority; leadership
arhondeshë, f. 1. lady, baroness L.
arí, u, pl. **arinj, arî,** bear; **-u i bardhë,** polar bear L. D. P. M. X. W.
arilë, f. silkworm cocoon L.
aring, m. 13. herring (= **saragë**)
aristokrací, aristokratí = **parsí,** q. v. Toç. Mn.
arishtë, f. (a plant) (N) Bsh.
aríthi, adv. straight, upright, rearing K. T.
arithmetikë, f. arithmetic Bsh.
arixheshkë, f. 1. Gipsy woman, Romni ER. (cf. **arexhí**)
arixhí = **arexhí,** q. v. Mi.
ark, m. 15. bow Ba. D.
arkade, f. 5. arcade GR.
arkafortë, f. safe Mn.
arkangjëll, m. 12. archangel Buz. Bsh.
arkar, m. 5. bowman, archer Ç.
árkas, adv. like a box; round-table fashion, i. e. two long tables closed by a third at the end Bsh. Mn.
arkatar = **arktar,** q. v.
arkë, f. and 3. box, chest, case; coffin; ark; cash-till, cashbox, safe; treasury; petrol can GR.; arch GR.; **—a e Shtetit,** Treasury, Exchequer GR.; — **kursimi,** safe Buz. Ba. X. D. P. L. W. Bsh.
arkël, f. dim. of **arkë,** q. v. Gd.
arkëshe, 1s. admir. impf. of **vij** (1) q. v. (for **ardhkishe**) Buz.
arkëz, f. 1. (dim. of **arkë**) small box GR.; cash-box, savings-box ER.
arkivol = **arqivol,** q. v. EK.
arkond = **arhon,** q. v. (Elb)
arktar and **arkatar,** m. 5. treasurer; cashier, accountant; **—i i Shtetit,** Chancellor of the Exchequer GR. L.
Arktik, m. and adj. 3. Arctic
arktoj, v. 3o. cash
arktuer, ori, m. 5. bowman, archer W. Co.
arktues, adj. 3. cashing
armaç, m. flyflap of trousers Bsh.
armakollë, f. armoury K. T. L.; (2) barrel of gun L.
armatë, f. 1. = **ushtrí,** q. v. Boç. Ç.
armatim, m. 2. armament G.
armatís Buz. K. P. and **armatos** X. W. G., v. 1a. arm; equip, furnish
armatollos, m. 5. warrior (T) L.
armatuer, ori, m. 5. armourer; arms-manufacturer Q.
armaturë, f. 1. armature
armé, f. 7. pickled cabbage; mixed pickles Mn. Ç.
armena, pl. tackle, rigging Gd.
Armení, f. Armenia Buz.
armenís, v. 1a. rig, equip, fit out V.; sail with sails set (Gk-Alb) M.
armêt, in phr: **mâ mirë me qa shpërgâjt se me qa** — (N)
armë, f. 3. weapon; pl. arms; **marr —ë,** take up arms; — **gjuejtje,** sports-gun Buz. Ba. X. K. D.
armëpushim, m. 2. armistice G. GR. Co.
armëqitje, f. 6. crack shooting, target practice L.
armërí, f. heraldry; coat of arms Gd.
armëshitës, m. 4. armourer; armament manufacturer; **—í,** f. armoury G.
armih, v. 1a. = **rrëmih,** q. v. X.
armik (T) = **anmik,** q. v. GR. X. A. W.
armike, pl. coarse bran Gd. (cf. **eremiqë**)
armiqërí and **armiqsí,** f. (T) = **anmiqsí,** q. v. X. G. V. L.
armiqsor, adj. 3. = **anmiqsuer,** q. v. Q. L.
armishtë, f. 1. and **armishte,** f. 5. armoury Ll.; munition factory Mn.
armoj, v. 3o. arm Ba.
armoní, f. harmony
armonium, m. harmonium
armor, m. armour (T) L.
armtar, m. 5. armourer; armaments manufacturer
armtore, f. 5. arsenal Fejzi, Ç.
arnaje, f. 5. and **arrnêj,** m. ploughed field; plain; pl. ploughed lands (N) Bsh. Mn.
arnatar, m. 5. patcher, repairer Mn. Co.
arnê, ni, and **arrnê, ni,** m. 10. pine (pinus laurea) (Mird) Mn. Co.; larch (larix europea) Gur. Co.
arnesë, f. 1. GR. Co. and **arnë,** f. 1. K. S. A. W. patch, repair
arnicë, f. small patch Co.
arnim, m. 2. repair; (2) restoration; (3) amendment GR.
arnís, v. 1a. and mp. arnisem, refuse, deny Boç. X. W. SD.
arnoj, v. 3o. mend, repair; (2) restore; (3) GR. P. X. A. W.
arnoj, v. 3o. wrinkle (?) Va.
aromë, f. aroma (N); pl. aromata, spices Buz.
aronjit, m. (a small fish) (Vl.)
aros = **praroj,** q. v. Gd.
arpë, f. harp ER.
arprues, adj. 3. gold-bearing, auriferous
arq, m. superiority, priority
arqeolog, m. 15. archeologist; **-gjí,** f. archeology: **-gjik,** archeological L.
arqí, f. 3. arch Hn.
arqiduk and **arqidukë, a,** m. archduke, grand duke GR.
arqidhjakua, oi, m. 11. archdeacon SD.
arqipelag, m. archipelago G.
arqipeshk, m. archbishop
arqipeshkví, f. archbishopric Gd.
arqitë, f. 1. twig, osier, withy Bsh. T. K. Co.; agnus castus Gd.
arqitekt, m. 5. architect Pg.: **-turë, -tyrë,** f. architecture Mn. ER.
arqivë, f. 1. archive, record
arqivol (N) and **arkivol,** m. (decorated) coffin GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

arsaq, m. Universiteti i Athinës, arsaqi, shkolla politeknike dhe olimbia Mi.
arsej, v. 3y. Buz: **arësej,** teach, educate Buz.; (2) scold, chastise; (3) scare off, chase away K.; mp **-ehem,** clear off, be off K.
arsen = **arsenik,** q. v.
arsenal, m. arsenal Boç.
arsenik, m. arsenic Kn.
arsim and **arësim,** m. 2. education, teaching, instruction GR. G. L. Co.; **—dashës,** in favour of education GR.; **-tar,** adj. 3. educational; m. 5. educationist GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. educational GR.; **-uem,** adj. educated EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. didactic, rational SD.
arsitës, adj. 3. and m. 4. turncoat, renegade Gd.
arsye, Buz: **arësye,** f. 5. and 8. will (obs.) Buz.; reason Ba. Bl. K. GR.; **mos i ep —,** don't reason with him; **për këtë a për at'—,** for one reason or another ER.
arsyeshëm, adj. 2. reasonable; **e pa t'— me,** he saw fit to G.
arsyetar, m. 5. reasoner, arguer
arsyetisht, adv. rationally, reasonably
arsyetoj, v. 3o. act reasonably; (2) reason, argue, discuss (mbi) Toç. ER. Bsh.; judge, criticise T.
arsyetues, adj. 3. rational, reasonable, rationalised Toç.; m. 4. reasoner
arshaje, pl. miliary cramp Gd.
arshiq, m. skin bag = **rrëshiq,** q. v. A.
arshin, m. resin = **rrëshinë,** q. v. K. W. Co.
art, m. art GR.
artar, m. 5. goldsmith Mn. Co.
arterí, f. and **arter,** m. 5. artery Hn. Mn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. arterial Hn.
artë, adj. 1. gold, golden; **peshku i —,** goldfish Gr. X. D. W.; (2) opt. 3s. of **vij** (1) (= **ardhtë**) Buz.
artí, f. boldness, strength (Cal) M.
arti, ni, T: **arti, ri,** m. 10. variety of pine K.
artij, v. 3i. make bold, dare (Cal) M.
artíkull, m. 1 and 12. article (**mbi:** on, about) Bl. G. P.
artikulloj, v. 3o. articulate
artileri, f. artillery
artiqok, m. cardoon artichoke (cynara scolymus) Mn. Co.
artistë, a, m. and f. 3. artist ER.
artistík, adj. 3. artistic Mn. L.
artoj, v. 3o. form (Elb) Cf. **hartoj**
arthça, opt. 1s. T. of **vij** (1) q. v. De.
arthëm, adj. 2. (T) future, coming; **e —me,** f. 5. the future; **brezi i —,** posterity G. = **ardhshëm,** q. v.
arthsha, etc. opt. of **vij** (1) q. v. D. W.
arushë, f. 3. and **arushkë,** f. 1. she-bear, Ba. Boç. X. P. L. (and **harushë** P.)
arushâ, ni, m. 10. = **arí,** q. v. Gd.
árvur = **árbur,** q. v. Va. M.
arxhevis and **arxhivist,** m. = **arrë myshku, arrë hindi,** q. v.
arxhoj, v. 3o. = **harxhoj,** q. v. Bl. GR.
aryerë, adv. = **atëherë,** q. v. K.
arzë, f. 1. = **anzë,** q. v. (T) Va.
arrabashnjë, f. rubbish, sweepings Gd.
arrakat, m. fugitive (Ber) K. Bsh. L.
arrasixhárrasi, adv. rowdydow (Tomorr) ER.
arratiak, adj. 3. chance, errant L.
arratis, v. 1a. = **aratis,** q. v. K. W. Mn.
arratuer, ori, m. 5. (prob.) sleuth, tracker
arravel = **harabel,** q. v. Mi.
arravonjás, v. 1a. betroth L.
arrç = **arç,** q. v.
arrenj, arrënj (Gk-Alb) = **arrij,** q. v. M.
arrë, f. 1. walnut; walnut tree; tonsil Hn.; **— mishje,** nut with soft kernel (Elb); **-a e fytit,** Adam's apple Hn.; **— myshku, — hindi,** nutmeg K. Hn. Gd.
arrësinë, f. 1. persecution
arrët, adj. 1. of walnut; nutty T.
arrëtoj, v. 3o. mimic, imitate Ba.
arrëz, f. 1. nape of neck; vertebra dentata, axis of spine M. Hn. Gd. = **arç,** q. v.; **krye—,** f. (a bird) (Kav)
arrîj, v. 3i. aor. **arriva** and **arrijta,** pp. **arrijt-uri,** G: also **mrrîj, mbrrîj,** arrive; overtake, catch up De.; (w. **në**) get to, reach; ripen; intr. be adequate, suffice; **— më,** attain to, reach. L. K.; **— të,** manage to G.; pp. as adj. 1. ripe; mp. arrihem, arritem G. L. D. P. X. W.
arrijshëm, adj. 2. grown-up, full-grown, adult, mature Co. Mn.
arrijtës, adj. 3. arriving; reaching; adequate; m. 4. arrival, newcomer
arrijtje, f. 6. arrival GR.
arrijtur, T: **-ur,** adj. 1. ripe
arrin, 2. and 3s., **arrini,** 2. pl. pres. of **arrîj,** q. v.
arrirë, T. pp. of **arrîj,** q. v. Co.
arritsí, f. maturity L.
arrmizë = **arrë myshku,** see **arrë.** Gd.
arrnê = **arnê,** q. v.; **arrnêj** = **arnaje,** q. v.
arrnis = **arnis,** q. v. M. L.
arrnishtë, f. old piece, scrap (Lum) ER.
as, adv. neither, nor, not even; **as — as—,** neither —, nor — D. P. W.; **— qi,** not even, neither; (w. verb in neg.) even Toç.; as interr. eh? what? isn't it? EK.; **— mos të,** neither to — ER. Cf. **asnji, asnjeri, aspak,** etc. Buz. Ba. X. P. D. Toç.
as, m. 1. ace: (2) as (Roman coin)
asaj, prn. dat. of **ajó,** q. v.
asajdenaj, in phr: **të bëjnë — lodra** Mi.
asajt, asajta, adv. yonder, over there Fi. Mn.; from there Co.
asbest, m. and **azbest** EK., asbestos
ase, cj. or; **ase —, ase —,** either that —, or that — P. GR. L.
asemin, m. (prob) jasmine (Tk) Mi.
asesi, adv. at all, by any means (w. verb in neg.) Bsh. Mn.
asë, interr. pt. eh? isn't it? EK.
asëndonje = **asndonji,** q. v. Buz.
asfalt, m. Mn. and **asfaltë,** f. Ex. asphalt, pitch: **-im,** m. 2. asphalting; **-oj,** v. 3o. asphalt
asgan, adj. 3. (Tk) proud, arrogant (N) ER. Mn. (= **krenar,** q. v.)
asganí, f. boasting, arrogance, conceit (N) T.
asganohem, mp. (Tk) boast, swagger (N) T.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

asgjâ, T: **asgjë,** prn. nothing, anything; **mbaj (bâj) për —,** despise, scorn Buz.; as f. **-ja,** nothingness Buz. Ba. D. P. EK.
asgjâkúndi, T: **asgjëkundi,** adv. anywhere, nowhere Po. W.
asgjâmângu(t) and **-mângët,** adv. and cj. nevertheless (N) P. ER.
asgjametë, cj. nevertheless Mn. Co.
asgjasim, m. *2.* nullification
asgjasoj, v. 3o. nullify
asgjë, -kundi, etc. see **asgjâ,** etc.
asgjësí, f. nullity, nothingness L.
así, prn. abl. sg. of **aí, ay,** q. v.; as adv. thus; **—soj, —lloj,** of that kind, such; **— viti,** of that year Po. W. Q. ER.
Asijat and **Asjat,** m. 5. Asiatic Mi.
asikohe(t), as adv. at that time L.
asil, m. exile (Cal) M.
asilloj, asisoj, see **así.** L.
Asirí, f. Assyria; **-an,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Assyrian
asísh, prn. abl. pl. of atá, q. v. G. X. W.; **ka — qi, janë — qi,** there are those who G.; **ansish** Buz.
Asjat = **Asijat,** q. v. Mi.
asjatër, asjatërt and **asjetër,** adj. 1. neutral; (gram.) neuter T. L.
asjatërsí, f. neutrality L.
asjatëruer, ore, adj. 3. (gram.) neuter Shep. L.
asjetër = **asjatër,** q. v. T.
askadh, m. overripe fig, dried fig K. M. Co.
askana, prn. acc. sg. of **askush,** q. v. Buz.
askath, m. (naut.) kedge T.; (2) sty in eye Bsh.; (3) = **askadh,** q. v. K. M. Co.
askathër, m. (T) = **askath** (2), q. v. K. L.
askênd, askêndi, T: **askënd** and **askë,** prn. acc. sg. of **askush,** q. v. K.
askí, f. brace-strap (Tk)
askuj, askujt, dat. sg. of **askush,** q. v. K.
askund, askundi, adv. anywhere, nowhere D.
askurkund, askurkundi, adv. nowhere W.
askurr, adv. never D. W. K.; and — **ndonjë herë** K.
askurrkush, acc. **askurrkë,** gen. and dat. **askurrkujt** (T), prn. nobody Q. EK.
askush, askushi, prn. acc: **askênd** (G), **askë** (T), Buz: acc. **askana,** anybody, nobody Buz. K. P.
askuvazë, f. toad (Gk-Alb) M. L.
asndo-kush, acc. **-kênd,** gen. and dat. **-kuj, -kujt,** prn. anybody, nobody
asndonji, asnonji, (T) **asnonjë,** Ba: **asndonja,** Buz: **asëndonje,** prn. and adj. any, none; any, none; **—sênd,** nothing whatever ER.; **—herë,** never, not once L.
asnonjëjt, dat. sg. of **asnonjë;** see **asndonji** Po.
asnjânës, adj. 3. neutral, neuter; impartial; **rri —,** remain neutral, impartial Toç. GR. Co. L.
asnjânsí, f. neutrality, impartiality Bsh. Mn.
asnjânsoj, v. 3o. declare neutral
asnjêni, -a, (T: **asnjëri, -a**), prn. and adj. nobody, none; no Dr. Co.
asnji, (T: **asnjë**), Ba: **asnja,** A: **asnjo,** prn. any, none; adj. no P. A. X. W.
asó, abl. sg. of **ajó,** q. v.; **ansó,** Buz.; **-dore,** of that kind L.
asoherí, asoheret, adv. then, thereupon (N) T. K.
asokohe, adv. of that time EK. L.
asósh, prn. abl. pl. of **ató,** q. v. W.
asoví, f. godlessness, atheism X. M.
aspak, adv. (not) at all Buz. Bl. PW. P.; **-ët,** adj. 1. null, non-existent
asparag, m. = **pipa,** q. v.
aspër, m. 1. sou, mite, small coin Boç. S. D. Ba. X. SD. L.
aspidhë, f. 1. asp De. S. K.; (2) shield Boç.
aspik, adv. (not) at all PW.
aspirant, m. *2.* sergeant-major
aspirinë, f. 1. aspirin
aspó, adv. oh? indeed! well! V. Co. L.
asqer, m. 5. native soldier, askari SD.
asqití, u, m. hermit Boç.
astakua, oi, m. 11. crayfish (palinurus) (Gk)
astal, m. table M.
astanik, m. architrave; (2) capital of pillar Gd.
astapodh, m. (a fish) (Vl)
astar, m. 5. lining (of garment) (Tk) Mn. Co.
asterë, f. 1. = **aspër,** q. v. Mn. Co.
astërk, m. 17. paving, flagstones M.
astragaç and **astragan,** m. 5. rolling-board, paste-board (Tomorr) ER.
astrakan, m. astrakhan
astrit, m. (1) spotted snake; (2) reptile; (3) dragon; pl. **astrinj,** SD.; SD. Mn. ER. T.
astronom, m. astronomer ER.
ásull, m. 12. field of oats or barley to provide winter fodder Bsh.
asharí, f. mating season Bsh.
ashash, m. and **ashashkë,** f. opium poppy Bsh. Mn.
ashëmb, m. curse T.
ashër, f. chunk of wood, block (Përm) ER.; (vet) wind-gall Gd. Bujq.
ashkë, f. 1. **ashke,** f. 5. **ashqë,** Bsh. and **ashkël,** f. chip, fragment of shell, shard, etc.; pl. **-a drûsh,** chips, shavings ER.; (2) f. 3. and **ashkëz,** Bsh. (prob.) tanbark **(me regj e me njye** Hn. Mn.); (3) **—a e synit,** see **bebëz'e synit** EK.; **ashkër** (Cal) M.
ashkëtí, u, m. hermit (= **asqití,** q. v.) Ç. Mn. Co.
ashkëtore, f. 5. hermitage Ç. Co.
ashkëz, f. a medicinal tree, see **ashkë** (2) Bsh.
ashklim, m. *2.* chipping; scratch ER.
ashkloj, v. 3o. chip Mn. Co.
ashmak, m. (prob.) bar or grate, in phr: **vatër pa —.** (T)
ashpër, adj. 1. rough, hard, coarse, severe; **uj i —,** hard water Hn.; Hn. X. W. D. ER.
ashpërsí, f. roughness; shagginess T.; rancour, ill-feeling; gruffness, abruptness; harshness, severity G.; hardship ER.
ashpërsim, m. *2.* exasperation, irritation Co.
ashpërt, adj. 1. rough; bitter; harsh (lit. and fig.) GR.
ashpërtí, f. seed (of cultivated plants) (Tomorr) ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ashpresë, f. 1. **ashprí,** f. and **ashprim,** m. 2. roughness, hardness, harshness, coarseness; gruffness, abruptness; shagginess T. Ç. GR. S. Mn.
ashprisht, adv. gruffly, harshly, caustically, bitterly GR.
ashproj, v. 3o. roughen, coarsen; make harsh, make bitter; harden one's features L. D.; — **zemrën,** man oneself; — **fytyrën,** harden one's features; mp. **-ohem,** turn rough, get hard, bitter, etc. D. P.
âsht, (T: **ësht**), is; 3s. pres. of **jam,** q. v.; **ansht** Buz. and St.; a (N); **shum mot —,** it's a long time ago Ba; — **për të vurë oré,** it should be noted GR.; **n'— se,** if GR.; Buz. Ba. D. X. A. W.
asht, m. 8. and **ashtë,** f. K. bone; **—i piqet,** the bone sets Buz. Ba. K. X. P. A. M.
ashtër, m. mite, small coin (= **aspër,** q. v.) K.
ashtët, adj. 1. bone, of bone T. L.
ashtní, f. skeleton Gd.
ashtnim, m. 2. ossification; (2) formation of bones
ashtnoj, v. 3o. turn to bone; mp. **-ohem,** become bone, ossify
ashtnore, f. 5. ossuary
ashtnuer, ore, adj. 3. bone-, of bone; bony
ashtnues, adj. 3. bone-forming
ashtú, adv. thus, so; yes Boç. X. (cf. Buz: **shtu**); **dhe —,** even as it is G.; and **ashtúthin** K.; Buz. Boç. X. D. P. W.
ashtuquejtun, adj. 1. so-called GR.
áshtull, m. 12. winter fodder; winter pasture Bsh.
ashtúth, ashtúthin; ashú (Korç) = **ashtú,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
ashung, m. fat round the kidneys, renal tissue M. L.; dripping, fat (Gk-Alb) M.
ashur, m. and **ashure,** f. 5. a pudding served with walnuts, a sweet round cake eaten by Moslems, and esp. the Bektashi, in celebrations of Noah's sacrifice on May 16th. This ceremony marks the end of 11 days of prayer for the Gerbelá. Mn. L.
at, m. 8. usu. **i ati**; and **atë, a,** m. P. D. P. K. (gen. and dat. sg. **et, t'et** Buz.); acc. sg. def. **anë; atin** S. and **atën** Buz.; pl. **atën, it** Ba.; **atër, it** Fr. father: pl. forefathers Buz. Ba. D. P. Po. K. Fr. S.; **im-at, yt-at,** my father, thy father K.
atá, prn. m. pl. they; acc. **atá,** gen. dat. **atyne** (T: atyre), abl. **asísh** Buz.
atbotë, atëbotë, adv. then, thereupon; **ç'—,** since then P.; (2) then, in that case P.
atbotshëm, adj. 2. then, of that time
atças Buz. X. W. and **atçast** X. adv. then, thereupon
atdhé, u, m. 21. motherland, homeland, native land; **-dashje,** f. 6. G. Toç., **-dashtní** and **-dashuní,** f. GR. P.; **-sí,** f. Po Mn. and **-tarí,** f. G. patriotism
atdhesuer, ore, adj. 3. Po. Q. and **atdheshëm,** adj. 2. ER. patriotic
atdhetar P. W. and **atdhesuer, ori,** m. 5. patriot
atéj, atéja, atejna and **atejza,** adv. from there, thence; over there Va. P. K. L.
atejmë, adj. 1. and **atejshëm,** adj. 2. = **andejshëm,** q. v. K.
atë, a, m. = **at;** (2) acc. sg. of **aí, ay,** q. v. PW.
atëbotë, atëças, etc. see **atbotë, atças.**
atëgjysh, m. grandfather Gd.
atëherë, adv. and **atëherenaj** Mi. then, so; thereupon; **ç'—,** since then P.; also written **at-herë** Buz. Ba. X. D. P. W.; **atëhera** PW. and **atëhernaj** M.
atëhershëm, adj. 2. then, of that time GR. Co.
atëlosh, m. grandfather Gd.
atër, it, (T) pl. of **at,** q. v. Pr.; **-í,** f. fatherhood (Gk-Alb) GR.; **-esë,** f. homeland L.; **-isht,** adv. paternally; **-or** = **atnuer,** q. v.
atëtrat, adv. thereupon, forthwith, immediately Buz.
atgjysh, m. 5. ancestor Gd.
atí, prn. dat. of **aí, ay,** q. v. X. W.; **këtú —,** now and then, here and there (Gk-Alb) M.
atija, pl. f. of **atilli,** q. v.
atill, adj. 1. strong, able, sinewy Buz. Ll.
atillmení, f. 3. strength, stalwartness
atillët, adj. 1. valiant
atilli, i—, f: **e atilla,** Fishte, Co. pl. **atij, atija,** prn. such D. P. L.
atilltar, m. 5. champion, athlete
Atin, m. **Athinë,** q. v. P.
atina = **atí,** q. v. A.
atire = **atyre, atyne,** see **atá, ató** (Gk-Alb. and Cal) Va. M.
atirsati, e tha Neemía e — Buz.
atjé, adv. there; — **ku,** — **tek,** where D. GR.: — **afër,** over there D.; **shko — ku janë!** go over to them ER.; Buz. X. D. GR. P.
atjénaj M. and **atjénë,** Mi. SD. = **atjé,** q. v.
atjeshëm, adj. 2. of that place, local G. W. Co.
atjetéj, adv. yonder (T)
atkohë, adv. then PW.
atlant, m. atlas ER.
atlash, atlosh, m. grandfather, old man (Cal) M.
Atlantik, m. and adj. 3. Atlantic GR. P.
atllas, m. satin, atlas (Tk) L.
atme, f. 5. and **atmë,** f. homeland (N) Mn. Sh. Bsh. P. Co.
atmetar, m. 5. patriot Bsh.
atmetuer, ore, adj. 3. patriotic; m. 5. native Bsh.
atmí, f. 3. patriotism Bsh.
atmosferë, f. atmosphere; **atmosferík,** adj. 3. atmospheric ER.
atní, f. 3. Ba. Bsh. and **atërí,** ER. T. paternity, fatherhood; **—isht,** adv. in a fatherly way Pg.
atnuer, ore, adj. 3. (T: **atëror**) fatherly, paternal GR. L.
ató, prn. f. pl. they; those; the former; (coll.) that S. D.; **po me — mënyrë,** by the same means
atpó, adv. just as Po.
atragë, f. 1. marking (of horse)
atsí, f. fatherhood, paternity Ç. L.
atsuer, ore, adj. 3. paternal Ç.
atvrasës, m. 4. parricide; **-í,** f. parricide L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

atý, adv. there, just there (near the speaker); then, thereupon Buz.; — **pari,** thereabouts; approximately Bsh. P.; — **e disa kohë më përpara,** some time previously GR.; — **këtú,** here and there Xh.; — **për —,** there and then, on the spot; — **drejti,** near by; Buz. GR. D. P. W.
atydej, adv. recently Gd.
atylashti, adv. formerly Gd.
atyne (T: **atyre**), prn. pl. dat. of **atá, ató,** q. v.
atynë, f. paternoster, Lord's Prayer Bl. Gd. Co.
atyparet, adv. near by, round there, thereabouts Buz.
atyre, T. dial for **atyne,** q. v.
atyshëm, adj. 2. of that place, local Bsh. GR. ER.
atyshpejt, adv. GR. and **atyshpejti,** L. recently, a short while ago
athanas, m. (a plant, cf. **majdanos**) Hn.
Athenë, f. Mn. and **Athinë,** f. G. Athens
Athenjot, m. 5. and adj. 3. Athenian
atherë mielli, s. fine flour S. Ex.
athërís, v. 1a. anger, rile M.
athët, adj. 1. harsh, sour, sharp; rancid Ç.; G. D. M. W. Ç.
athët, i —, and **jathët,** m. calf of leg (Gk-Alb) M.
Athinë = **Athenë,** q. v. G.
Athinas, m. 5. Athenian P. Mn.
athtësí, f. and **athtí,** f. **athtim,** m. 2. tartness, sharpness, roughness, harshness: rancidity Ç. L.; pungency (Elb) K. T.
athtoj, v. 3o. make, tart, sour; pickle Gd.; K. Gd. Co. L.
athun, adv. in vain, for nothing (Cal) M.
au! interj. oh! W.
augur, m. omen, augury Ll. Co.: **—tar,** m. 5. seer, augurer Ll.
aull = **ávull,** q. v.
aullís, v. 2a. bellow, roar Mn.
aullitje, f. 6. bellow, roar Mn.
austër, m. south Buz.
Australí, f. Australia GR.
Austrí, f. Austria (= **Nemci,** q. v.) G. P.
austriak, adj. 3. and s. Austrian G.
autar, m. 5. = **Iter,** q. v. Va.
auto, ja, f. car, motorcar GR.; **-bus,** m. 5. motor-bus G.; **-mobil,** m. 1. motorcar, automobile G. ER.; **-mobilizmë,** f. motoring
autonomí, f. autonomy Ç.
autoqefál, adj. 3. autocephalous G.; **—í,** f. autocephaly (of Gk. church in Albania) GR.
autor, m. 5. author Buz.; **-itat,** m. = **zotsí,** q. v. Buz.
auz, m. = **krriç,** q. v. (Tir)
avallohem, v. mp. lust (for) Gd.
avân, m. tyrant Bsh. Floq.
avancoj, v. 3o. = **përparoj, mbrothsoj, çoj mbarë,** q. v. Buz.
avaní, f. 3. tyranny Bsh. Mn.
avarí, adv. together M. Bsh.
avdesanë, f. lavatory; place for performing "avdes" ritual L.
avdosk, m. **avdos,** m. and **avdoskë,** f. (prob.) goldfinch (carduelis elegans) or chaffinch (fringilla caelebs)
avênd, m. Advent (N) M.
avermë, s. leather thong on sandal (Tir) Mn. Co.
avermoj, v. 3o. secure with a thong Co.
avëlmënt = **avlimend,** q. v. Mi. SD.
avër, m. swelling of ground due to frost; (2) floating ice Bsh.; uncultivated stretch of land Co.
avër, def. **avra,** f. breeze (T) Mn. Co.; (2) synagogue Dr. Mn. L.
avgullon, m. salve or ointment made of white of egg, oil and alum (Tomorr) ER.
avís, v. 2a. bring together, draw closer; mp. **-item,** approach Ba. St. P.
avis, m. Bsh. and **avisë,** f. 1. X. K. W. L. abyss, precipice
Avisiní = **Abysiní,** q. v. Mi.
avitës, adj. 3. approaching; **fuqí —se,** centripetal force Gd.
avitje, f. 6. bringing together; (2) approach; (3) phantom Ç. L.
avitshëm, adj. 2. approaching, near Mn.; accessible Co.
avitun, i —, m. proximity, nearness GR.
avlimênd, m. 2. K. P. X. and avëlmënt, Mi. SD., **avlemênd,** Co. loom
avllí, avullí, f. l. and **avllë,** f. yard, court; hall, porch, vestibule; fold, enclosure (Ber); enclosing wall Bsh.; palace K.; Bsh. K. W. X. A. D.
avokat, m. 5. lawyer, solicitor; counsel; — **mbrojtës,** counsel for the defence; **-sí,** the legal profession Dr.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. lawyers', solicitors' G. L.
avor, m. 5. ivory (N)
avra def. of **avër** (2), q. v.
avram, avrom, adv. together, in a mass Bsh. Mn.; m. mass, surging crowd Co.; cluster, clump (— **bimësh**) Kn.
avrapë, f. 3. moustache Bsh.; hairy excrescence on skin Co.
avret m. 5. devil (Tomorr) ER.
avrim, m. 2. (1) = **adhrim,** q. v.; (2) swelling due to cold
avroj, v. 3o. swell as a result of cold Co.
avrom = **avram,** q. v.
Avrop, m. = **Evropë,** q. v. (Rashb) Ill.
ávuj, pl. of **ávull,** q. v.
avukat, avukatsí = **avokat, avokatsí,** q. v. Dr. L.
ávull, m. 12. steam, vapour; (fig.) breath Bl.; D. X. W. Bl.
avullaní, f. 3. steamship, steamer Bsh.; **—anie,** L.
avullí = **avllí,** q. v. P. Mn. EK. Co.
avullim, m. 2. evaporation, vaporising Bsh. Ç.; mustiness, fustiness Co.
avulloj, v. 3o. steam, damp with steam, cloud; give off vapour or steam; vaporise, evaporate (tr. and intr.); (fig.) cloud, darken (of face) GR.; mp. evaporate; (fig.) fly into a passion D; D. L. GR. W.
avullore, f. 5. steamer, steamboat Co.
avullorsí, f. = **flotë,** q. v. Bsh.
avullosh, adj. 3. vaporous, steamy T.
avullqerre, f. 5. railway-carriage Bsh.; steamboat Ç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

avullsoj, v. 3o. dim, cloud over EK.
avullshëm, adj. 2. vaporous, volatile Ç.
avulltuer, ore, adj. 3. (fig.) volatile, mercurial, temperamental Kn.; high-spirited Co.
avulluer, ore, adj. 3. steamy, vaporous; (fig.) agog, eager to work, busy Bsh. W.
avullueshëm, adj. 2. steamy, vaporous, evaporable, volatile Bsh. K.
avushë, f. depth, abyss P. L.
avys, m. 1. abyss, depth
axima, s. pl. Passover Buz.
axhetís, v. 1a. in phr: **mos e** — SD.
axhë, a, m. (Tk) maternal uncle M.
ay, prn. (T) and **aynë,** he; that; the former (= **aí,** q. v.)
ayshí, f. l. quality, essence P.
az, m. (zool) hamster Gd.
azbest = **asbest,** q. v. EK.
azdís, v. 1a. (Tk) **i ap zemër; -isem,** mp. pluck up courage; (2) prance, rear (as horse) Ç. L.
azgan, azgën = **trim, krenar,** q. v. (Tk) Co.
azganís, v. 1a. (Tk) = **kundërshtoj,** q. v.; mp. **-isem** = **trimnohem,** q. v. Pi.
Azí, f. Asia Buz. GR.
aziatík, adj. 3. Asiatic G.
azil, m. exile (= **aratisje,** q. v.) Va.
azilë, f. 2. refuge, shelter (= **strehë,** q. v.) G.
aznë, f. treasure, storehouse; vocabulary P.
azot, m. nitrogen, azote
azhë, a, m. = **axhë,** q. v.

B

bâ, bâmë (T: **bërë**), inf. of **bâj (bënj)** q. v.; **âsht — për 'të,** it's all up with him P.
bab, m. blockhead, simpleton (Cal) M.
babá, i, m. and **babë, a,** as f. pl.: **baballarë** (Tk) father (= **at,** q. v.) Bl. X. D. P. A. W. GR.
babackë, a, m. 1. daddy ShR.
babagjysh, m. grandsire Ç.
baballarë, pl. of **baba, babë,** q. v.
babanace, f. 5. coarse maize bread (Myz) ER. Cf. **baganace**
babanik, m. 19. a medicinal herb Bsh.
babauk, m. spider (Sl) M.
babazí = **babzí,** q. v.
babazot, m. grandfather, grandsire L.
babë, a, m. = **babá,** q. v.; — **në shpirt,** adoptive father FL; Bsh. Bl. A. W.; (2) form of address to old women; old aunt Bsh.; grandmother A.; (3) rectum Gd.
babësjellë, f. a cattle disease, a form of pyroplasm
babëz, a, m. as f. 1. daddy Ç; f. dim. old woman (Gk-Alb) M.
babëzí, f. = **babzí,** q. v.
babgjysh, m. grandfather, great-grandfather (= **babagjysh,** q. v.) A.
babil, m. sand-martin, bank swallow (hirundo riparia) Bsh. Co. Hn. Mn.
babís, v. 2a. separate mother and child after birth Gd.; —**item,** mp. flee from contagion Bsh. Gd. Mn.; (2) recover, get well K.
babitës, m. 4. assistant at a birth Gd.
babloc, m. in phr.: **me pa** — (Aeneid VI. 145) (N) Ill. Cf. **loc**
bablok, m. daddy, dad Co.; adj. 3. stupid, dotty
bab-ngrita, in phr: **me dy herë** — — (Aeneid VI. 43) (N) Ill.
babo, f. midwife Po. Ç.
babuín, m. baboon
babune, f. 5. heap of grain; grain harvest; grain measure (= 6 okas) M. Bsh. Mn.
babush, m. dad, daddy EK.
babzí, f. greed, gluttony; avarice M. SD. T. Mn.; **-tur,** adj. 1. (T) greedy, avaricious
bac, m. 1. and **bacë, a,** m. as f. 1. eldest brother, uncle, pal (first form: W. Co. K. Gd. T. M. Mn; second form: ER. Bsh. P.); —**e,** f. 5. woman pal Gd.; (2) = **buc,** q. v. Bsh.
bacë, f. bottle (Pezë); (2) slap, clout, smack Ç. Gd. SD. M.; **i siell një** —, slap, clout
bâcë, f. 1. and **bâc,** m. clod of earth, clod, lump, ball Co. Mn. Cf. **basë**
bacilek, m. sweet-smelling meadow flower (T) Cf. **bozilok**
backë, f. 1. slap, smack, clout Dr. T.
backos, v. 1a. slap, smack L.
baç, m. 1. cowman, cowherd, cowkeeper, herdsman, dairyman Bsh. T.; (2) shoelace, cord Bsh. **balç** Kn.; (3) also **balç,** St. John's wort. hypericum; balsam Co. ER.
bâç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **bâj,** q. v. K.
baçalleqe, s. pl. Mn.
baçe, f. 5. = kopsht, q. v. SD. GR. D.
baçkë, f. 1. = **backë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. D. Co. L.
badakovinë, f. Mn.
badanë, f. whitewash (Tk)
badbadbad, s. game of "hunt the slipper" (Tir)
bademë, f. 1. kind of pastry, tart, fancy (Tk: almond)
badër, badhër, f. narcissus Mn. Gd. Xan.; — **dimni,** snowdrop, snowflake Gd.
badërdís = **batërdís,** q. v. SD.
badifogë, f. 1. and **badifok,** m. skin pouch (for holding flint and tinder) Bsh. Mn.
badjavá, adv. gratis, for nothing GR. G.
badhër, f. narcissus, asphodelus albus Co. Gd.; — **dimni,** snowdrop, snowflake Gd.
bae, f. = **bahe,** q. v. K.
bâës, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **bâs,** q. v. Kn.
bafë, f. a fish resembling mullet
bâfsha, bâfshë, bâftë, etc. opt. of **bâj,** q. v.; **po t'u bâfsha,** it's everything to me
baft, m. good luck, fortune A. W. P.; **punoj —i,** have luck Pi. (Tk); **për** —, by chance D.
bagá, f. large tray for carrying whisky (Tomorr) EK.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

baganace, f. 5. coarse maize-bread; (fig.) lazy girl or woman (Tomorr) ER.
bagaraçe, f. 5. dustbin, ashcan, rubbish-pail Gd.
bagash, m. 5. loose or wanton person (Gk-Alb); **-ë,** f. 1. wench, girl Va.
bagdanos, m. = **majdanos,** q. v. M.
bagël, f. 1. dung (of cattle and horses) W. Bsh. Mn.
bagëm, m. 2. unction at confirmation of a child, chrism Gd. Mn.:; **të bagëm, it,** Buz.
bagloj, v. 3o. dung. manure Co.
bagmi, def. of **bagëm,** q. v.
bagraç, m. petrol-can Gd.
bagtí, W. P. GR. G. D. X., **baktí,** St. Bl. W. and **bagëtí,** Buz. f. 3. head of cattle (obs.) Buz.; animal, beast W. P.; usu. pl: cattle, livestock
bagtisht, adv. like a beast V.
bagjë = **bajgë, bagël,** q. v. D.
bagjëm, Buz. (once) for **bagëm,** q. v.
bagjí, in phr: **tue të ra në dorë si nji** — Fi.
bahe, f. 5. sling (Lumë) M. Mn.; crossbow Ba.
bâhem, Buz: **banem,** T. dial: **bëhem, bënëm** and **bënhem,** (mp. of **bâj,** q. v.) make oneself, be made, become; appear, seem; pretend to be; **më bâhet se,** I feel as if GR.; **ç'u-bâ me 'të?** what became of him? **si bâhet!** I am surprised!; **bâhem i vdekun,** pretend to be dead; **u-bâ sa vdiq,** he happened to die Buz.; **s'bâhet,** it's out of the question Ba.; **më bâhet se dëgjova,** I thought I heard EK.; — **me,** have dealings with
bahetar, m. 5. slinger Mn. L.
bâhë, f. (prob.) activity; in phr: **në punët e bâhës** (Elb)
bahre, f. 5. Co. Bsh., **barë,** A. pond, pool; well containing drinking-water
baht = **baft,** q. v. SD. (Tk)
bâj, T: **bënj;** mp. **bâhem, bëhem, bënem** and **bënhem;** aor **bâna,** T: **bëra;** inf. and pp. **bâmë, bâ,** T: **bërë,** v. 3a. do, make, create, cause; amount to; **e — me dijtë,** tell, inform, let know, declare Bl. GR.; — **bé,** swear; — **sikur të,** pretend to D.; — **zë** (T), shout; — **vetëhen për,** make oneself out to be D.; — **vênd,** v. make way, make room P.; — **pak fjalë mbi,** say a few words about GR.; — **të,** pretend to Gr.; **ç'të bâjmë?** what shall we do?; **i bân t'ecin,** he makes them go; **nuk e bâna të gjatë,** I made short work of it; **nuk bân për,** it doesn't do for; **s'bân me,** it doesn't do to EK.; **pa atë s'mund të bâj,** I can't do without it; **s'kam çka bâj,** there's no help for it; **s'ka ç'i bân nji kokërr,** one doesn't make any difference (Elb); **bân ç'mos,** he does his (level) best; **due me bâ nji palë rrobe,** I want to have a suit made ER.; **bân të jesh trim!** be a man! Buz.; **të bâm, it,** m. business, action Ba., **bâmun,** pp. GR. See **bâhem.**
baj, 3a. aor. **bajta,** inf. and pp. **bajt-un,** T: **bajtur,** v. carry, bear; hold, support; endure, suffer A. Cf. **bar,** v.
bajalldís, v. = **bajëlldisem,** q. v. X.
bajam, m. 2. almond (nut and tree) X. G. D. P. W.; **—et e grykës,** tonsils Ç.
bajat, m. pole, staff Ç.
bajazë, bajezë, f. 1. = **bajzë,** q. v. ER. L.
bajë, f. bogey, scarecrow Gd.
bâjë = **banjë,** q. v.
bajëlldisem, mp. faint (G. and T.) X. Mn. (Tk)
bajgë, f. 1. and **balgë,** L. = **bagël,** q. v. Ex. M. Ç. D. Mn.
bajloz, m. 1. ambassador EK. Bsh. Mn.; **-ní,** f. 3. embassy Mn.
bajm, m. 2. = **bagëm,** q. v.
bajmak, adj. 3. bandy-legged Gd.
bajnë, f. skylight, ventilator, airhole, porthole Gd.
bajonetë, f. bayonet Gd.
bajrak, m. flag, banner (Tk) Ba. P. X. W.; **-tar,** m. 5. ensign, standard-bearer Ba. P. W.
Bajram, m. 2. Bayram, Moslem Easter G.
bajrimagë = **merimagë,** q. v. M.
bajt-un, T: **bajtur,** inf. and pp. of **baj** q. v. Mn. EK. ER. Ill.
bajtë, f. = **baltë,** q. v. K. X. L.
bajtës, m. 4. carrier, porter ShR.
bajtshëm, adj. 2. portable Bsh.
bajth, m. groin; in phr: **m'a ka vû kâmbën në** — Gd. Mn.
bajukë, f. variety of duck Co.
bajun, m. 1. variety of black fig Bsh. Mn.
bajzë, bajazë (Myz) ER. and **bajezë** L., f. 1. kingfisher Gd.; coot Co.; water-fowl; mergus Gd.; a sea bird Bsh. Mn. L.; (2) sling (Lab) = **bahe,** q. v.
bak, m. **lule baku, lule bako** (Kor), small field daisy, bellis perennis
bakal, m. chamber-pot (Durr. and N).
bakalá, i, u, m. Hn. Mn., **bakalaro, ua,** f. (T) Mn. Ç. Co. and **bakalah, u, bakallah, i,** m. salt cod
bakall, m. 12. grocer (Tk) A. W.; **-anë,** f. grocer's shop, grocery Ç.
bakalluer, ore, adj. 3. grocer's; in phr: u-rreka me u-fut në vijat e urtís -ore EK.
bakam = **bakëm,** q. v.
bakanjar, adj. 3. pot-bellied (Gk-Alb) M.
bakará, f. a card game
bakardar, m. porridge Co.
bakçë, f. = **kopsht,** q. v. (Tk) A. W.
bakem, mp. gasp, choke (N)
bâkeq, adj. irr. pl: bâkëqí, wicked; m. irr. as adj. evildoer, criminal; f. **bâkeqe,** f. 5. evil woman Buz. Bsh. Fi. EK. Co.
bâkeqës, m. 4. = **bâkeq,** q. v. Ba.; **-sí,** f. wickedness, crime FL.
baket, s. 1. Mn.
bakë, f. paunch (Gk-Alb) M.
bakëm and **bakam, ballkam** Bsh., m. Brazil-wood (Cf. **kampeqí**) Gd. Hn.
bakër = **ramë,** q. v.; **—t,** adj. 1. of copper = **ramët,** q. v. (Tk) GR. ER. W. L. A. X.
bâkëshe, 1s. admir. impf. of **bâj,** q. v. Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bakët, të —, n. in phr: **i ka ra të —,** he has suffocated (N)
bakllamá, f. a musical instrument SD.
bakllavë, f. sweet pastie or tart consisting of layers of pastry lined with ground walnuts and butter (Tk)
bakosh, adj. 3. pot-bellied (Gk-Alb) M.
bakrra, pl. in phr: **me cakrra e me —,** bag and baggage Gd.
bakshish, m. tip (TK) GR. X. A.
bakterí, f. bacteria
baktí = **bagtí,** q. v. St. Bl. W.
bákull, adj. 3. in phr: — **nga shtati** Mn; **djalë —** Gd.
bal, m. 1. dog with white spot on forehead W. EK.; harehound Bsh.; sheepdog L.; (2) cream, flower, best of anything; as adj. 3. white-haired T.
balaço, m. rascal, scamp, vagabond Po. Mn. (fr. "pagliaccio")
balak, m. coward, funk; adj. cowardly, timid Gd. Bsh.
balash, balosh, adj. 3. white-spotted, white-marked, piebald (of animals); dappled (of cow); white-haired, hoary SD. K. Xh. T. W.
balcam, m. balm K. T.; **-os,** v. 1a. balm, embalm, anoint
balcë, f. 1. balm K. T. X. Bsh.
balcîj, v. 3i. sweat cold Co.
balcoj, v. 3o. bound, rebound, bounce, jump, leap Gd. Mn.
balç, m. see **baç** (2 and 3) and **balçëm** Kn. (N)
balçë, f. 1. balsam, balm Co.; (2) braces, belt Gd. See **baç.**
balçëm, m. 1. balm, ointment (and fig.) EK. Bsh. Bl. X. FL.
balçmoj, v. 3o. anoint, embalm Bsh. Mn.
baldaq, m. pall
baldos, m. badger (cf. **baltëz**) W.; (2) wild man, cave-man Co.
balenë, f. 1. whale Buz. Hn. Mn.
balestër, f. 1. running-board (of car)
baletë, f. ballet Gd.
balë, f. badger Mn.; (2) patch, patchwork M.; (3) handkerchief, kerchief Bsh.; (4) edging, braid Gd. (Cf. **ballë**)
balgë, f. 1. = **bagël,** q. v. ER. Dr. Mn.
balgore, f. 5. a large basket smeared with mud for carrying grain (T)
balî, ni, m. 10. lead shot, small shot (= **palî,** q. v.) Co. Bsh.
baligë, f. (Gk-Alb) = **bagël,** q. v. M.
balik, m. white-spotted dog (= **bal, balo,** q. v.)
balkû, ni, m. 10. (a plant) Bsh.
balkue, oi, oni, m. 11. balcony Bsh. Co. Gd.
balmuq, m. leaf-fat, unmelted lard Mn. Gd.
balnear, adj. 3. Gr. cf. **banjë**
balo, ua, f. = **bal,** q. v. ER. W.
baloj, v. 3o. (1) bark (It: abbaiare); (2) shine (It: abbagliare) Va.
balok, m. horse with white marks on mouth and feet Co. Cf. **balash** and **bal.**
balosh, adj. 3. = **balash,** q. v. K. Mn. Bsh. D. W.
baloz, m. chief, lord, superior T. (Cf. **bajloz**)
balsam, ballsam, m. balm, salve; **lule —i,** balsam, touch-me-not Buz. GR. X.
balsamët, adj. 1. balmy
balsamim, m. 2. embalmment
balsamoj, v. 3o. and **balsamos,** 1a. embalm
balsamosje, f. 6. embalmment
balsamues, m. 4. embalmer
balsuke, f. 5. = **balluke,** q. v. (Myz) ER.
baltanik, adj. 3. muddy Bsh. Mn.
baltêcë, f. ditch with water Co.
baltë, pl: **baltra** (T), f. mud, clay, earth; marsh D.; decay (in teeth) Gd.; **lâ në —,** leave in the lurch Ç. Mn.; — **kreje,** scurf, esp. scurf on baby's head (Tir) Mn.; Buz. Ba. Ç. GR. P. D. X. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. muddy Ç. L.; earthen X. Ç.
baltëz, f. 1. a carnivorous animal resembling a badger (Cf. **baldos**)
baltëdosë = **baldos,** q. v. D.
baltí, f. K. and **balticë,** f. Gd. mud; fen
Baltík, adj. 3. Baltic Kn. G.
baltinë, f. = **baltë,** q. v. Co.
baltishte, f. 5. and **baltishtë,** f. mudbed, clayey or muddy place Co. Mn.
baltomë, f. mud, filth Gd.
baltos, v. 1a. bespatter with mud L.
baltovicë, f. 1. muddy place, muddy way Dr.
baltovinë, f. filth, dirt, mire Gd.
baltuke, f. 5. mudbed
balû, ni, m. 10. bale Co.
baluke = **balluke,** q. v. Mi. SD.
balun, m. (a crustacean)
balustër, s. 1. cf. balestër
balushë, f. spot of light Co.
ball, m. 2. and 7., **ballë,** f. and n., dim. **ballëz,** f. 1. forehead, brow; — **i anijes,** bow of ship — **i djelmurís, i djelmnís,** flower of youth D. S. K. Ill.; — **i librit,** title-page of book P.: Co.; **i bâj —,** face, oppose G.; **në —,** in front, in the forefront (= **mballë** Ba.) P.; **-i i birrës,** head or froth on beer Gd.; — **për — me,** face to face with A. GR.; — **shtëpije,** façade, front of house; **e muer me —,** he got the better of him; **âsht në —,** he's in the fore (ground), in the limelight; **e kam në —,** I know it very well; Buz. Ba. Bl. K. X. S.
ballaballë, ballabállas, adv. face to face EK. Mn.; — **me,** opposite Mn. Gd.
ballaballët, adj. 1. opposite Gd.
balladër ER. Mn. and **ballandër,** Gd. Gur., f. waterfall, cataract
ballafaqe, adv. openly, frankly; f. 5. frankness T. Ç. Mn.
ballafaqoj, v. 30. compare, contrast Toç.
ballaísun, adj. 1. dizzy, faint; **të —, it,** n. faint, swoon Bsh.; dizziness Co.
ballakas, v. 2a. in phr: yrysh bân tue ballakatë
ballancë, f. balance L.
ballancim, m. 2. balancing G.
ballancoj, v. 3o. balance
ballandër = **balladër,** q. v. Gd. Gur.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ballanxhë, f. 1. moat, ditch Bsh.; pool Mn. (N); horsepond, watering place Gd; bath, bathtub Gd.
bállas, adv. face to face; head-on; — **me,** opposite, facing ER.; — **për një,** one facing the other ER.
ballatoj, v. 3o. face
ballcuer, ori, m. 5. outpost Co.
ballçak, m. hilt of sword A.
ballçilë, adj. 4. open, frank Co.
balldanos, m. = **majdanos,** q. v. M.
balldungë, f. bump on forehand Co.
ballë = **ball,** q. v.; (2) white kerchief worn by women K. (Cf. **balë**); (3) bullet (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. or interj. topping, great Gd.
ballërinë, f. 1. (prob.) dancing hall Fi.
ballhapët, adj. 1. frank, open, sincere Bsh. Gr. V.
ballhutë, f. in phr: **koha e —s,** time of plenty Co.
ballicë, f. 1. handkerchief, headband, frontlet (Përm) K. Ex.
ballinë, f. 1. frontispiece; front (milit.); vanguard; (fig.) forefront GR. Bsh. Toç. Mn.
ballkan, ballkanik, adj. 3. Balkan GR. L.; Balkan, m. the Balkans G.; phr: **i dal ballkan asaj fjale,** keep one's word Co.
ballkánas, m. 5. inhabitant of the Balkans G. L.
ballkot, m. a powder used for catching fish (Tk) (= **bar peshku**) Bsh. Mn.
ballkue, oi, oni, m. 11. balcony; window Ba; bay-window P.; veranda P; Ba. D. P. M.
ballnik, m. vanguard Bsh. Gd.
ballo, ja, f. ball, dance G. L.
ballon, m. 1. balloon; paper kite Mn. L.
ballosh, adj. in phr: **këmishë** —
ballotë, f. (1) kind of clay Co. (Cf. **bllatë, baltë**); (2) peashooter Bsh.; (3) package Gd.
ballprîs, m. 1. leader
ballsam = **balsam,** q. v.; —**os** = **balsamos,** q. v. Co. ER. (T)
ballsim, m. 2. confronting, facing, challenge
ballso, ja, f. balm (T)
ballsoj, v. 3o. confront, face, meet; be a match for Mn.; rebuff, offend, snub Bsh.
ballsuer, ori, m. 5. pommel of packsaddle (Elb) Xh. Mn.; **ballsore** Co.
balltinë, f. frontispiece Co.
balluer, ore, adj. 3. frontal; facing; **ashti** — frontal bone ER. Hn.
balluk, adj. 3. frontal, of forehead Co.
balluke, f. 5. forelock, fringe of hair; (2) head (of bed, etc.), top end (Mi. SD: **baluke;** Vl: **ballukë**)
bambë, f. ER. and **bambú, ja,** f. Hn. bamboo
bambin, dim: **bambínth,** m. = **fëmí,** q. v. Va.
bâmë, bâmun, pp. see **bâj; Të Bâmët e Apostojët,** The Acts of the Apostles Buz.
bâmës, m. 4. doer Buz. Ba. W.
bâmir, m. 5. = **bâmirës** Buz.
bâmirë, t, pl. charities, good deeds Buz.
bâmirës, m. 4. and **bâmir,** m., **bâmire,** f. 5. Buz. well-doer; benefactor; adj. 3. benevolent, philanthropic, charitable, kind; **shitje** —**se,** charity bazaar GR.
bâmirsí, f. 8. charity, philanthropy, benevolence T. Mn. EK. GR.
bâmje, f. 6. Ba: **e bâme,** f. 5. (T: **bërje**) deed, action
bamje, f. 6. the okra plant (hibiscus esculentus)
bamp, in phr: **i mbet me koburen** — SD.
bân, 2. 3s. pres. ind. and **bâni,** 2pl. pres. ind. of **bâj,** q. v.; **bâna, -e, -i; bâmë, bâtë, bânë,** aor. of **bâj,** q. v.
banak, m. 15. counter, bench EK.
bananë, f. 2. banana GR.
banat, m. 2. banat, ward
bandera, pl. in phr: **lirni — menj'anë** SD.
banderollë, f. 1. strip, band GR. L.
bândë (Gk-Alb: **bëndë**), f. side M. Bsh.; line, row M. K. Mn.
bandiarem, mp. = **përhapem,** q. v. Va.
bandierë, f. banner Buz. X. SD.
bandil, m. 1. chopper (= **cakorre,** q. v.) Gd. Bsh.
bandill, m. 1. philanderer, lover, gallant; —**e,** f. 5. paramour, flame K. SD. Ll. D. Mn. (also **bandiz** D.)
bandizuom, adj. 2. banished, outcast; **të** —, n. banishment, exile Buz.
banem, mp. = **bâhem,** q. v. Buz. W.
banesë, f. 1. GR. G. and **banë,** f. 1. (N: **e banë**) house, residence, dwelling Buz. EK. Bsh. Mn.
bangë, f. 3., **bango,** f. and **bang,** m. (Gk-Alb) M. bench, desk, counter ER. D. X. Mn.
bângë, f. 1. roll, scroll (of paper) Bsh.; parcel, package Gd.; paper bag Gd.
banicë, f. in phr: **banica përpara zënë** Mi.
banim, m. 2. residence, abode, dwelling, address GR.; accommodation G.
bank, m. Buz. (obs. form) and **bankë,** f. 1. bank, money-changer's, money-table; bench, form; bench in workshop P. G. Kn.; —**a Kombtare e Shqipnís,** National Bank of Albania G.; **defter banke,** passbook Ç.; —**a e kishës,** pew EK.
bankar, adj. 3. bank-, of a bank, banking GR.
banknotë, f. 1. banknote G.
banko, ja, f. Efth. = **bankë.** See **bank.**
bankuer, ore, adj. 3. = **bankar,** q. v. GR.
banoj, v. 3o. live, stay, reside W.; tr. inhabit, colonise, live in GR.; **-ës** (T) = **banues,** q. v.
banqer, m. 5. banker Gd. Ç. L.
banqí, f. 3. bench Buz.
bânte, 3s. impf. ind. of **bâj,** q. v.
banuer, ori, m. 5. inhabitant, tenant, resident GR.
banues, m. 4. inhabitant (**në:** of), dweller, resident; **për** —, per head (of the population) GR. G.
banjar, m. 5. bath-attendant, baths-steward; (2) bather Gd.
banjë, f. 1. and 3. bath; bathing pool Bsh. Ba. W. GR. P. K.; **lahem në** — P., **bâj** — L., bath, bathe; **govata e —s,** bathtub GR.; **rroba —e,** bathing costume GR.
banjtar, m. 5. baths attendant Ba.; (2) bather Mn.
baq, m. pelvis; abdomen Gd. Cf. **bajth**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

baqth, m. abdomen, belly, paunch T.; (2) groin, pelvis Gd.; bladder L. Co.

bar, m. 7. (n. Bsh.), grass, herb; drug; — **i thatë,** hay; — **qimik,** drug, chemical G.; — **i keq,** — **i egër,** weed; — **i dytë,** aftermath, second mowing Gd.; pl. **barna** (T: **barëra**), chemicals, drugs Buz. GR. G. P. M. Ba. X. A. W. Cpds: — **i bardhë,** hyssop Buz.; — **blete,** balm, melissa officinalis T.; — **breshën,** dorycnium germanicum Co.; — **derri,** snakeroot, snakeweed Gd.; — **dlirës,** purgative; — **djathi** (a plant); — **drêni,** a herb used for imparting a reddish colour to bread; — **gjaku** (prob. burnet or cinquefoil) Gd.; — **gjâni,** horsetail, equisetum arvense Bsh. Co. (Hn:. **bargân**); — **gjarpën,** (1) cetesa officinarum Bsh., (2) polystidium illyricum Co.; — **mace** (Kor) valerian Gd. Mn.; — **miu,** —**i i miut** (a shrub, prob. tamarisk or southernwood), (2) arsenic Gd.; — **peshku,** cyclamen, sowbread Gd. L.; — **pezëm,** yarrow, achillea millefolium Bsh.; — **squfuri,** clubmoss, lycopodium Gd.; — **shëngjini,** wormwood, artemisia Gd.; — **shpatëz,** cinquefoil Gd.; — **shpretke,** maidenhair fern Gd.; — **thëllânxë,** (bot.) mercury Gd.; — **thiu,** meadow centaury (cf. **kontaljon**) Gd.; — **vneri,** electuary Gd.; — **zgjebeje,** burdock (or goosegrass) Gd.

bar, v. 1a. inf: **bart-un** (T; **bartur**), bear, carry, support; take away (T) Job.; mp. **-em,** be borne, carried, lifted Buz. P. Mn. Job. T.; (2) (T) lose = **bierr,** q. v. L. Mn. M.

barë = **bahre,** q. v. A.

bara, -e, -i, aor. (Cal) of **banj** for **bâj,** q. v. Va.

barabacim, m. 2. equalisation, equality Bsh.

barabacoj, v. 3o. equalise, level Bsh.

barabar, adv. alike, equal, level; **loja duel** —, the match was a draw G. Bl. A. W. and **-thi,** L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. level; equalising Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1. equal, level Gd. ER.

barabis, v. 2a. compare (**me:** to, with) GR. X.

barabitës, adj. 3. comparative Co. Ç.

barabitje, f. 6. comparison Co. Ç. Mn.; **në** — **me** (or dat.) in comparison to

barabitshëm, adj. 2. comparable Co. Ç.

baragan, baraman, adj. 3. and **syk baragan,** fleabitten grey (of horse)

barak, m. **barakë,** f. and **barangë,** f. 1. hut, booth, cabin; pavilion, dressing-room GR. Mn.

barakan, m. cloak, burnus Gd.

barangë = **barak,** q. v. (T. Korç) Ç. Co. Mn.

báras, báraz and **bárazi(me),** adv. equally; equal to, on a level with GR. G. A. L.; likewise, at once, at the same time Hn.

baras, v. 2b. = **bares, baris,** q. v. SD. Mn.

barasí, f. equality Co. L.; **-m** and **barazim,** m. 2. balancing, equalisation, balance, equality; comparison; (sport) draw G. GR. L.

barasoj, v. 3o. equalise, make equal, balance; compare (**me:** with, to) GR. L.

barashtoj, v. 3o. level, flatten out, equalise Co.

barat, berat, m. privilege, patent (Tk) Ba. FL. Bsh.

bárazi = **báras,** q. v.

barazim, -oj, etc. See **barasim, -oj,** etc.

barazhgë, f. 1. trouble, anxiety; quandary, fix Gd. Mn.

barbaçë, in phr: **poro** —**e Kranidhjotë** SD.

barbalis, v. 2a. play the buffoon Gd.; mp. —**item,** mutter Gd.

barballij, v. 3i. belittle Gd.

barbar, m. 5. barbarian; hooligan; adj. 3. barbarous Po. Mn. K. (S: **varvar**)

barbarez, m. 5. native of Barbary States; adj. 3. of Barbary M.

barbarí, f. SD. and **barbarizëm,** f. L. barbarity

Barbarí, f. Barbary

barbaroz, m. and **-ë,** f. variety of scented geranium; (2) pet lamb (Gjin) Mn. ER.

barbartë, adj. 1. barbarous G.

barbë, a, m. as f. uncle, old, uncle M. L.

barbëlac, m. snakeroot, snakeweed Gd.

barbërës = **barnatar,** q. v. L.

barbolec, m. maggot; tick in cattle. See **borbolec**

barbonë, f. a disease in poultry

barbû, ni, m. 10. and **barbun,** m. red mullet Cf. **pendkuq, sqepot** Bsh. M.

barbuliq, m. maize-cob, corn-cob Gd. Mn.; tuft of maize Mn.

Bárbullë, f. Barbara

Barbullúshit, Nata e Zojës së — (a feast) (N) Ill.

barbun = **barbû,** q. v.

barbunjë, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse) (T); **fasule** —**ja,** bush-beans (phaseolus vulgaris nanus) (**barbunë** Tir.)

barbut, m. dice; **-që,** f. dice game Gd.

barçe, f. 5. in phr: — **me trendafil** Mn.

bardak and **bardhak,** m. 15. glass; decanter, jug. W.; earthenware drinking mug D. (Tk)

bardake, kúmbulla —, large variety of red plum (Kos)

bardhaç, adj. 3. white; (of horses) grey (N)

bardhak = **bardak,** q. v. ER. Mn. GR. W.

bardhalec, adj. 3. white, whitened

bardhash, adj. 3. hoary W.; **bardhesh** Co.; **fik bardhesh,** variety of fig (Vl)

bardhavel, adj. 3. hale, well, fit Bsh.; whitish (Lumë) Ill.; (of horse) pinkish white; blond, fair Gd.

bardhém, adj. 3. whitish Bsh. Mn.

bardhë, adj. 1. white; **drita e** —, dawn Ba.; **e** —**a,** f. (**e syvet, e vesë**), white (of the eyes, of an egg) Buz. Ba. D. A. P. M. X. W.; **të** —, n. white, whiteness Mn. Po.; glory Buz.; — **e syvet,** white of the eyes, sclerotic; pl. the whites (race) ER.

bardhëllém and **bërdhëllém,** adj. 3. whitish T.

bardhëm, adj. 2. whitish Bsh. Mn.

bardhës, m. 4. hobby (falco subbuteo) Gd.

bardhní, f. whiteness, white Bsh. Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bardhoc Co., **bardhosh, bardhush** T. Bsh. D. W. and **bardhok, bardhuk** Bsh. adj. 3. whitish; (**bardhosh**) hoary, grey-haired
bardhoj, v. 3o. whiten, colour white P.
bardhoshinë, f. chalk; (med) leucorrhoea Gd.
bardhsí, f. whiteness GR.
bardht, it, të — = **bardhë, të** —, q. v. ER.
bardhucë, f. diphtheria; quinsy Gd.
bardhuk, bardhul Xh, **bardhush** = **bardhok, bardhosh,** q. v.
bardhulluer, ore, adj. 3. white, whitish, pale EK. Rr.
bardhush, see **bardhoc**
bardhushkë, f. 1. in phr: erdhi një haber nga maja, nga —a ballëbardha SD.; bardhushkat me lahuri Mn.
bare, lule —, f. ground ivy (or bugle or similar) (Mat) ER.
barem, mp. of **bar,** q. v.; be borne, carried; be endured; carry oneself
baré, baremâ, adv. and **mund'e bare** T., at least Bl. St. Mn. (N) (Tk)
barés, barás, v. 2b. = **baris,** q. v.; **barét,** 3s. Buz.; mp. in phr: **njersa u-barés** M.
bareshë, f. 1. shepherdess Fr. ER. L.
bareshtim, m. 2. level; equality Bsh.
bareshtoj, v. 3o. level; equalise Bsh.
barës, m. 4. porter, carrier P.
barësoj, v. 3o. = **barasoj,** q. v. Job.
bargân, m. 2. = **bar-gjân.** See cpds. of **bar** Hn.
bargatonjës, m. 4. = **barnatar,** q. v. L.
barí, u, m. pl: **barinj** (N: **barija,** pl.), shepherd; pastor (N: **barí, a,** as f. 1.) P.; Buz. G. D. Ba. S. W.
baribojë, f. kind of lark (N) Co. Bsh.; bird with black and yellow velvety coat. Mullîzeza, mullîbardha e —a janë shokë me kângtarë të pyllavet Kn.
barilë, f. 1. cask, drum, barrel
bariroj, v. 3o. bellow, roar X.
baris, v. 2a. and **barás, barés,** v. 2b. Buz., walk, go for a walk L. W. Mn. Also **barrás, barris**
barishtë, f. 1 and 8. and **barishte,** f. 5. herb; vegetable; plant; weed GR. K. L. P.
barishtore, f. 5. vegetable
barita, -e, -i, aor. of **baris,** q. v.
baritje, f. 6. walk L.
baritore, f. 5. shepherdess
baritshëm, adj. 2. in phr: m'i mirë një i — se një i dieshëm Mi.
barituer, ore, adj. 3. shepherd-, pastoral Co. Gd. Mn.
baritur, adj. 1. in phr: njerëz të ditur dhe të — SD. Cf. **baritshëm**
barturë, a, e —, f. walk L.
barjak = **bajrak,** q. v. SD. D. A.; **-tar** = **bajraktar,** q. v. A.
Barjam, m. = **Bajram,** q. v. D. SD.
bark, m. 17. belly, paunch; womb; generation, race, lineage, family, progeny; — **i sipërm,** stomach D.; — **i poshtërm,** abdomen D.; — **i keq,** dysentery S., diarrhoea Co.; —**shuem,** adj. 2. barren Bsh.; —**fryrë,** adj. 4. potbellied (T); **fëmí të nji -u** twins; **i ka zânë** —**u,** he has diarrhoea (T); **shtrati i**—**ut** K. and **shtrat** —**u** Ex. womb; — **e shpinë,** hand in glove Gd.; Buz. Ba. Bl. D. M. K. Bsh. X. W.
barkacel, adj. 3. potbellied; gluttonous; m. glutton Co. T. Also **barkalec** Mn.
barkaçe, f. 5. bucket, pail Mn.; small pot or kettle Co.
barkaçuer, ori, m. 5. glutton; parasite, sponger Co.
barkalec = **barkacel,** q. v.
barkaliq, m. 1. tummy (joc.) (N) Ill.; as adj. = **barkacel,** q. v. K. Gd. Bsh.
barkanjos, adj. 3. Bsh. and **barkanjosëm, barkanjosun,** dropsical Gd. Bsh. Mn.
barkar, m. 5. boatman T. Mn.; —**is,** v. 1a. sail, set sail Mi.
bárkas, bárkazi, adv. on the stomach; on all fours Bsh. Mn. Ç.; **hiqem** —, crawl
barkatar, m. 5. boatman, skipper; shipowner
barkdreq, m. glutton ER. Gd.
barkë, f. 3. boat Buz. X. Bsh. GR. P. W.
bárkëzaj = **bárkas,** q. v. L.
barkiç, adj. 3. stout (= **barkaliq,** q. v.) Gd. Bsh.
barkkeq, adj. irreg. 4. greedy, gluttonous Bsh. Gd.
barkmullë, adj. 4. (prob.) potbellied SD.
barkosh, adj. 3. fat, stout; m. 5. stout man Gd.
barksoj, v. 3o. puff out, swell, cause to bulge Co.
barkstihí, in phr: **o** —! Mi. (see next)
barkshtërkí, u, m. (or —**stërhí**?) glutton Gd.
barkthatë, adj. 4. barren, sterile L.
barkuer, ore, adj. 3. of the stomach, gastric; f. reptile Hn. Mn.
barkushe, f. 5. cavity; ventricle Hn.
barmë and **bermë,** f. green inner bark of tree Gur. Co. (Mird) also **berk,** q. v.; **urrë** (sapwood) âsht ndërmjet barmës dhe pishës së trupit; âsht e bardhë dhe me dej të rrallë.
barna, pl. of **bar,** q. v. A. W.
barnaçore, f. 5. Bsh. W. and **barnarí,** f. GR. L. = **barnatore,** q. v.
barnatar W. Toç. and **barnar** L. m. 5. chemist, druggist
barnatore, f. 5. chemist's shop
barnatorí = **barna,** pl. of **bar,** q. v. Gd.
barnatuer, ore, adj. 3. chemical, pharmaceutical; m. 5. chemist, druggist GR.
barnavekë, pl. = **brandavekë,** q. v.
barngrânës, adj. 3. herbivorous
barnishte, f. 5. = **barishte,** q. v. Bsh.
baroj, v. 3o. and **baros,** v. 1a. cover with grass Co.
baroj, ënbaroj = **mbaroj,** q. v. Buz.
barojë, f. 3. herb; weed Bsh.; in phr: — **avokatëve** G.
barokë, f. coffee-caddy, canister (Tir) Mn.; "testa pelata" Co.; as adj. raw, rough Co.
barometër, m. 1. and f. 1. barometer; **po zbret** —**a,** the glass is falling ER. Gd. Mn.
baron, m. (1) baron Gd.; (2) a plant resembling purslane which grows among crops (T) perh. scarlet pimpernel
baroneshë, f. baroness Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

baronjak, adj. 3. baronial Gd.
barosun, adj. 1. grassy, grass-covered EK. Co.
barot, m. 7. gunpowder Bsh. GR. L.; **—çore,** f. 5. powder-magazine Bsh.
bars, v. 2a. aor: **barta,** inf: **bart-un, bartur,** bear, carry; produce; transmit Ç.; transfer Toç.; mp. **bartem,** move (house), flit Ç., be transferred Toç.; Buz. Vl. PW. P. K. Ç. Toç.
barse, adj. 2. f. pregnant (of animals) A. W. (= **mbarse** M.)
barsëri, f. pregnancy Ç.
barta, -e, -i, aor., and **bart-un, bartur,** pp. of **bars,** q. v.
bartél, m. honeysuckle, woodbine Gd.
bartë, adj. 1. (prob.) in a bundle, trussed up; **fshesë të —a; bâj —,** tie up, truss up (T)
bartës, adj. 3. bearing, carrying, supporting; m. 4. bearer, carrier ER.; m. 1. porter, docker, stevedore EK.
bartim, m. 2. move, removal, flit Ç. L.
bartje, f. 6. and **bartsí,** f. carrying, carriage, transport, conveyance, transfer, transmission Toç. Ç. GR. G. Mn. L.
bartshëm, adj. 2. portable; transmissible Ç.
bartuer, ore, adj. 3. fertile; m. 5. carrier, bearer
bartun, adj. 1. **të — ën fjalësh,** foolish talk Buz.; (2) (= T. **bartur**) inf. and pp. of **bars** and **bar,** q. v. M.
barth, m. 1. (1) porridge; (2) tonsil; (3) aqueduct; (4) hammer Ll. (in senses 1, 2 and 3 Bsh. and Gd.); (5) as v. (T) = **bardh,** q. v. L.
baruo, oni, m. 11. pl: **baronj,** baron Buz.; **barun** Va.
barut, m. D. A. W. and **barot** P., gunpowder; **—çore,** f. 5. powder-mill Gd.; **—hanë,** f. powder-magazine L.
barxhë, f. black or brown goat (Përm) ER.
barrak, m. cf. **barak** F. Xh. Mi.
barratuer, ori, m. 5. porter, carrier Bsh. Mn.
barré, f. 8. pole, rammer, driver M.; mallet Co.; shaper, coarse trimming tool Mn.
barrem, mp. be pregnant, be with young (of animals)
barrë, f. 3. burden, load; weight Ba.; **me —,** pregnant; (fig.) host, number P.; **marr për —,** undertake, take on Dr.; **nata âsht me —,** "good advice comes overnight" Gd.; **e ngarkoj me —,** authorise Dr.; **i'a lâ për —,** delegate to Dr.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. P. D. M.
barrabajtës, adj. 3. **kafshë —e,** beast of burden
barr'e vrame = **barrvrame,** q. v. Co.
barrëz, f. 1. little load
barriroj, v. 3o. bellow, roar
barrmasë, f. 1. barometer (N) Kn.
barrní, f. pregnancy Bsh. Toç. Mn.
barroj, v. 3o. and **barros,** v. 1a. load T. Bsh. D. Co.; — **mbi,** impose (a burden) on; **barrosem,** mp. be burdened with, saddled with (**me:** with) T. Mn.
barrore, f. 5. packsaddle Co. K. T.
barrse and **barrce** = **barse,** q. v. Bsh.; **barrsë,** f. 1. pregnant woman Bsh.
barrsí, f. pregnancy
barrsim, m. 2. foetus (of eggs); pregnancy; brood of insects; flyblow Bsh.
barrsoj, v. 3o. impregnate, fertilise Bsh.
barrtar, m. 5. = **bartës,** q. v. Gd. Mn.
barrtuer, ore, adj. 3. carrying, transport-, carriage-; m. 5. carrier, carter Toç; beast of burden, pack-animal K.
barrvrame, f. 5. miscarriage Gd. Mn.
bas, m. (1) = **bâç;** (2) = **bast** Ç. Co.; in sense (1), snowball (Kos); **vë mbë —,** bet on
bâs, m. 4. maker, creator (and **bâmës** Buz.) Buz. Bl.; adj. 3. productive (N) Kn. P.
basaduar, ori, m. 5. X. and **bashaduer, ori,** Gd. ambassador (**bajloz**)
basamak shkalle, staircase
basë, f. = **bas,** q. v. (Gjak); adj. (**â**) = **bâs, bâmës,** q. v.
basëm, f. calico Co. ER. Ç. Bsh (Tk)
basilek, m. = **bozilok,** q. v. M.
baskí, f. large nail (Tk: press)
basmanjtë, adj. 1. (of) calico SD.
basmará, s. cotton print G.
basmë = **basëm,** q. v.
bast and **bas** (T), m. bet, wager; **vë —, vë mbë —,** bet X. D. W. Co. Ç.
bastar, v. 1a. = **mjaftoj,** q. v. Va.
bastardh, m. (**bestardh** Boç., **bashtardh** Bsh., **bashtard** D. and **bashtart** M.) bastard Ba.; street arab Co.; (2) booth, hut Co.: (3) wheatear (or similar warbler) (saxicola oenanthe) (cf. **trishtil**) (Sc.) Mn.
bastardhe, f. 5. bastard girl EK.
bastardhoj, v. 3o. corrupt, deform, vulgarise, debauch, deprave, debase, falsify, disfigure Ill. Bsh. (N) **bashtardhoj** Ba.
bastër, f. blight on grapes, oedium (Myz) ER.; mildew De.; blight in corn L. (cf. **mellurë**)
bastí, f. raid Dr.
bastis, v. 1a. plunder, raid, rifle, ransack; search Ç. Co. (T); **-je,** f. 6. raid, foray; search Ç. Co.
bastoj, v. 3o. = **mjaftoj,** q. v. Va.
bastue, oi, m. 11. front pommel of packsaddle (Tir); **bastuer** W.
bastún, m. (1) stick, walking-stick Mn.: (2) sailyard Gd.
bastunëz, f. 1. in phr: **konet e —at** ER.
bashaduer, ori, m. 5. = **bajloz,** q. v. Gd.
bashak, m. corncob (Tk: bash)
bashçë = **kopsht,** q. v. A. (Tk)
bâshe, bânte, bâshim, etc. impf. of **bâj,** q. v.
bâshëm, adj. 2. (T: **bërshëm**) sturdy, fine-built, fit P.
bashk, adv. together; concurrently, at the same time Buz. Ba. Bl. X.;— **me,** together with, along with; **-angjis,** v. 2a. join, adjoin, affix, enclose (**në:** to) GR.; **-angjitun, -anjitun,** pp. and adj. 1. adjoined, affixed, enclosed GR.; accessory Toç.; **-arí,** f. society Bsh.; **—arisht,** adv. together, jointly, collectively Bsh. ER. Ill. Toç. P.; **bâshkas, -azi,** adv. = **bashkarisht** Bsh. Hn.; **-atdhetar,** m. 5. fellow-countryman G.; **-derdhje,** f. 6. assimilation L.; **-dije,** f. 5

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

complicity, connivance L.; **bashkë,** f. fleece; texture, composition (of woollens) M. Mn. Job.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. and **-ët,** adj. 1. united, joined, joint G. Mn.; **-ëza** = **bashkarisht,** q. v. P.; **-faitues, ore,** adj. 3. accessory; m. 5. conspirator, accomplice Ç. Co. Mn.; **-fetar,** m. 5. co-religionist Gd.; **-fjalim,** m. 2. discussion, conference, conversation GR. G.; **-fjaloj,** v. 3o. GR. and **-fjalos,** v. 1a. G. converse, confer; **-folës,** m. 4. interlocutor; **-godí,** f. 8. compound; combination; **-godis,** v. 2a. combine; **bashkí,** f. municipality; town-hall GR. G.; **-ijak,** adj. 3. municipal; **-im,** m. 2. union, federation; unity; — **i kapitalit,** merger GR. P. W.; **-imtar,** m. 2. confederate Gd.; **-jetim,** m. 2. coexistence; cohabitation Mn. L.; **-jetoj,** v. 3o. coexist; cohabit GR. Toç.; **-kómbas,** m. 5. fellow-countryman Po. GR.; **-kohës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. contemporary L.; **-kombtar** = **bashkkómbas,** q. v. Po.; **-krijues,** m. 4. participator Toç.; **-lidhje,** f. 6. coalition Co. L.; **-kuvendim,** m. talk, chat L.; **-lindun,** adj. 1. congenital ER. Ç. L.; **-luftar,** m. 5. fellow-warrior; **-mbyll,** v. 1a. enclose; **-ndenjë,** f. 3. and **-ndejtje,** f. 6. K. conference, sitting; council; assise; **-ndërtues,** adj. 3. (**mbledhje -e**) synthetic, composite; **-ndihmës,** m. 4. helper, ally Co. L.; **-ngjarje,** f. 6. coincidence Co.; **-ngjitun** and **-ngjizun,** adj. 1. composed (**me:** of); **-ní,** f. 3. union, unanimity, concord, unity Gd. Bsh. P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unite, join, connect, link; collect P.; **-ohem me,** mp. associate with, be associated, connected, related, linked with Boç. Bl. D. M. P. X. W.; **-pesoj,** v. 3o. sympathise G.; **-punim,** m. 2. cooperation G.; **-punoj,** v. 3o. cooperate G.; **-puntuer, ori,** m. 5. cooperator, collaborator, co-worker, colleague G.; **-qëndrak** and **-qëndruer, ore,** adj. 3. concentric Hn.; **-qën'je,** f. 6. coexistence (T) Co.; **-qytetar,** m. 5. fellow-citizen G.; **-radhim,** m. 2. parallelism (Vl); coordination; **-rendim,** m. 2. coordination; **-rêndje,** f. 6. race, competition Bsh.; **-shortës,** m. 4. and **-shortse,** f. 5. consort, spouse GR.; **-shortuer, ore,** adj. 3. marital, conjugal Ill.; **-u, së -u (me),** adv. together (with) G. Bsh.; **-ueme, Shtetet e** —, The United States; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. associable Toç.; **-ut, së—,** see **së bashku; -vêndës,** m. 4. and **-véndas,** m. 5. fellow-countryman, fellow-citizen L. Mn.; **-veprim,** m. 2. cooperation Mn.; complicity Toç.; **-veproj,** v. 3o. cooperate; act as accomplice GR.; **-veprues,** adj. 3. cooperative; concomitant; m. 4. accomplice Toç.; **-vuem,** adj. 2. synthetic, composite Hn.; **-xânës,** m. 4. fellow-pupil Rr.; **-zânore** and **-zântore,** f. 5. Rr. (T: **-zërore** Sh.) consonant; **-zim,** m. 2. union Hn.

bashlinë, f. and **gjylpânë —e,** pin Gd. Mn.

bâshmení, f. stoutness, sturdiness

bashrrâj, v. 3a. aor: **bashrrâna,** inf: **bashrrâm-un,** throng, swarm Ll.

bashtardh Bsh., **bashtard** D. and **bashtart** M. (Gk-Alb) = **bastardh,** q. v.

bashtardhoj, v. 3o. = **bastardhoj,** q. v. Ba.

bashtekë, f. wooden peg for securing a sail or similar (Gk-Alb) M.

bashtë, adj. 1. garden-, horticultural D. Mi. (= **kopshtar**)

bashtinë, f. 1. garden plot Buz. EK.; property, possession Buz. Ba.; farm, estate, field Bsh. K.; farm land, ploughed land, country Bl.

bashtinoj, v. 3o. till, cultivate Ba.

bashto W. and **bashtos** Bsh. = **bastardh,** q. v.

báshtull, m. 12. = **bastardh,** q. v.; as adj. 3. illegitimate Ç. L.

bat, m. 1. wooden bird-trap; spike of goad Bsh.

batakë, f. potato (Gk-Alb) M.

batalinë, f. fright, terror Co.

bataljon, m. 1. battalion

Batamé, u, m. Bartholomew

batanije, f. 5. blanket; sacking, sackcloth (Tir)

bataré, f. 7. volley, formal salute, battery SD. Ç. W. Mn.

batatë, f. potato (Gk-Alb) M.

batéc, fik —, variety of fig (Vl)

bateri, f. (electric) battery G.

batë, f. stitch, mesh; **nxâ —ën,** pick up a stitch Gd.; (2) 2pl. aor. of **bâj,** q. v. Buz.

batërdí, f. 3. and (T) 8. injury, damage Po. Mn. ShR. (Tk)

batërdis D. and **badërdis** ER. v. 1a. destroy, crush, annihilate (Tk)

batërr, adv. in disorder Bsh.; disorderly, indecent Gd.

baticë, f. tide, flow of tide; **bâhet** —, the tide is in Hn. FL. P.

batime, f. 5. bird-trap (Elb)

batir, v. 1a. = **bie, rraf,** q. v. Va.

batis, v. 1a. destroy (T) (from Tk) ShR. Bsh. W.

Batistë, a, m. Baptist Buz.; f. lawn, cambric (It)

batjell, m. skiff, boat, canoe Ba. R. M.

batoq, m. 2. clapper (of bell), hammer (of piano); pl. keyboard K. Bsh. Gd. Mn.

batoz, m. 1. (an agricultural machine)

batrac, m. (a yellow meadow flower) (Tir)

batuer, ori, m. 5. doer, causer Bsh. Mn.

batun, adj. 1. netted, meshed Gd.

batuta, pl. chords (mus.) Ill.

bath, v. 1a. shoe; **dbathuna,** pl. shoes Buz.

bathë, f. 3. broad bean Ba. Boç. D. M. X. W.

bathër, badër and (T) **badhër,** f. narcissus, daffodil Kn. FL. Bsh. Mn. T. D.

bathishtë, f. 1. bean-field M.

bathorrë, s. (prob.) a bean bin; drobít bathët të shkoqura në -t (T)

batht = **baft,** q. v. SD.

baul, m. 1. and **baule,** f. 5. suitcase, portmanteau; — **drrase,** trunk (G)

Bavarí, f. Gd. and **Bavjerë,** f. G. Bavaria

baxë, f. darling; **baxe,** f. 5. lovemaking, flirtation Gd.

baxhak, usu. pl. **-ë,** trotters (Tk)

baxhë, f. 1. roofspace, garret; chimney in roof; skylight; opening; eyelet Ç.; Ç. Mn. W.

baxhdile, f. 5. weed P.

baxho, m. (1) cheesemaker K.; (2) (perh.) warehouse or goods-shed; (3) (perh.) mating season, heat GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

baxhulidhe, f. 5. speck (in the eye), mote Bsh.; smut, speck K.

baz, m. = **bast,** q. v. P. Bsh.

bazalt, m. basalt ER.

bazdravicë, f. 1. wart (T) (from Sl)

bazdunî, f. dirt: dirty linen, laundry Va.

bazergjan Mi., **bazërjan** X. and **bazerjan** L., m. merchant (Tk)

bazë, f. 1. basis; —**a ari,** the gold standard GR. G.; (2) = **bajzë, bahe,** q. v. (Lumë)

bazëm = **basëm,** q. v.

bazgje e butë, f. 5. sage (salvia officinalis) T.

bazilok, m. (1) Greek church W.; (2) basil (= **bozilok**) Bsh. K.

bazoj, v. 3o. base, found (**në:** on) G.

bazhgare, Bsh., **bazhg'jare** Co. f. 5. weed Bsh.; **bazhnje,** f. 5. sweepings Bsh.; weeds Co.: brush-wood used to keep out wind in yards etc. Co. pl. sweepings Co.

bazhurre, f. 5. poppy (Lumë) ER.

bdar, v. 1a. irreg. mp: **bdarem,** lose Ba.

bdek, bdes, etc. see **vdek, vdes** Buz. Ba. (Buz. has **bdek** and **vdek**)

bdek, adj. dead Buz. (once)

bdesh, v. 1a. strip, spoil, plunder Ba.

bdier, v. irreg. aor: **bdora,** mp: **bdirem,** ruin, destroy; mp. fail Buz. (= **bierr, vdierr,** q. v.) **bdierë, t, të** —, n. pl. loss; adj. dispersed, scattered; in phr: furí qi digjet për këlqere të — e jetës së glatë Buz.

bdimë, adj. 2. awake, alert, watching Buz.; inf. of **bdij,** q. v.

bdij (bdinj), v. 3i. watch, be awake; inf: **bdimë** Buz.

bdinjak, m. 15. = **binjak,** q. v. (Tir) K.

bdoj (bdonj), v. 3o. chase away, scare off; pursue, persecute; inf: **bduom;** phr: **u-bduon ëndër vetëhen,** they debated Buz. (= **dëboj, vdoj,** q. v.)

bdorë, f. = **borë, dëborë,** q. v. Buz.

bduor, 3s. aor. of **bdier.** See **bierr, vdierr** Buz.

bé, f. 7. G. pl: **bena,** T. pl: **bera,** acc. def: **benë,** oath; **bâj** —, swear Buz. D.; **shtie në** —, put under oath Co. = **vë mbë** — D.; **rrah** —, swear: **për** —, on oath, on my honour Co.; **i ve** —, adjure K.; Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. M. K.; (2) = **bahe** (Cal) M.; (3) def. **-u,** m. bey, pl. **bej** Bsh.

bebe, f. 5. and **bebë** (N and T), **bebëz,** f. 1. Ç. D. and **bebkë,** f. 1. L. baby, infant; (2) pupil of eye, apple of eye; (3) reflection in water EK. Bsh. M. D. W.; (4) **bebë,** a variety of mallow used medicinally Hn.

bec, m. 1. lamb, lambkin Bsh. Mn.

béçat, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.

Beçë, f. and **Beç,** m. (Bogd.) Vienna Bogd. P. Kn. (N) (from Hung.)

beçkë, f. 1. pet lamb; **lule -a, -e,** field daisy (bellis perennis) (Gjin. Fier) Mn.

beden, m. 1. battlement, pinnacle; bulwark T.; **palë -e, lule me -a, shamí me -a** ER. Mi. SD. T. Bsh. W. (Tk); also **bedé,** f. 8.

bedeví, u, m. pl: **-nj,** bedouin L.

bedis, v. 2a. attack Mn. Bsh. ER. (Dib); **beditem,** mp. get accustomed M.

bedunicë, f. a plant, prob. of borage family (Përm) Gd. Mn. T.

bef, beh, v. 1a. take by surprise, arrive unexpectedly; chance upon; intervene; aor: **befta,** inf.: **bef-un, beft-un; uroish m'u të befsh!** glad to have met you! P. Bsh. Mn.

bef, m. = **beft** q. v.; **nuk i bân — syni,** he doesn't flinch

befardí, f. mockery, jeering M.; **-s,** v. 1a. mock, jeer at

béfas, adv. unexpectedly L. K.

befë, f. T: **behë** surprise; chance; **rri në** —, be on the alert Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. sudden, unexpected Hn. L.

befme, e —, f. 5. adventure

beft, m. (= **bef**) surprise; **bân** —, it happens unexpectedly T. K. W.

béftas = **béfas,** q. v.

beg, m. pl: **begj, bejlerë** and **begler,** bey Bsh. A. W. (also **bé, u.** pl: **bej**)

begaçë, in phr: **nxierrim të —n**

begaçëm, adj. 2. rich, wealthy ShR.

begâmë, adj. 3. and **begânsinë,** f. 1. See **pëgâmë, pëgânsinë**

begás, v. 2a. Bsh: **bugas,** enrich; mp. **begatem,** get rich Buz. Ba. T. Bsh. Mn.

begatë Va: **bigatë,** adj. 1. rich, wealthy Buz. Ba. Toç. W.

begatí, f. wealth, riches Buz. Bo. SD. G. P.; **-m,** m. 2. enrichment Mn. L.

begatoj, v. 3o. enrich ER. Toç.

begatshëm and **begaçëm,** adj. 2. rich; (fig.) profitable, productive, fertile, full, liberal GR. G.

begení, f. (Tk) = **nderë, miratim,** q. v. Bl. T.; **-s,** v. 1a. and **begëndis** (T), esteem Ba.; accept Bl.; oblige, favour T. (Tk)

begenisun, pp. as adj. 1. (T: **-ur**) special Bl.; proud, disdainful Boç.

begeshë, f. 1. woman of rank of bey, bey's wife Bsh.

begjistën = **bezestën,** q. v. Bsh.

behar, m. 5. = **verë,** q. v. (T) (Tk fr. Pers) D.; **-e,** f. 5. a plant; **-na,** f. pl. spices, spice, flavouring (N) ER. Mn.

béhas = **béfas,** q. v. Bsh.

behë, f. = **befë** (G), q. v.

bejendis = **begenis,** q. v. L.

bejkë, f. 1. ewe or lamb with white face: **dele** — SD; SD. M. Co. D. Gd.

bejlerë, pl. of **beg,** q. v. G.

bejt, bejtar, see **vjersh, vjershtar** EK. SD.

bejtoj, v. 3o. = **betoj,** q. v. PW.

bek, shilege —, cf. **bejkë** Mi.

bekacë, f. 1. woodpecker: woodcock (scolopax) M. Mn.; **-inë,** f. 1. callingo (orn.)

bekër, m. in phr: një grua kish burrë —i (Gk-Alb) M.

bekëz, f. in phr: -a, vajta për purtekëza Mi. Mn.

bekim, m. 2. blessing G. D. Bl. P. X. W.

bekoj, v. 3o. bless Buz. Bl. D. A. X. W. P. Ba.; pp. bekuem, blessed, **Dita e Ujit të Bekuem** Mn. **Ujt Bekuem** Bl. Epiphany

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bekollos, adj. 3. (Elb)
bektashí, u, m. pl: **-nj,** member of the Bectash sect G. W.; **-zëm,** f. Bectashism G.
bekuem, pp. of **bekoj,** q. v.; **e bekuome,** f. 5. blessing Buz.
bel, m. spade; (2) waist, hip (Tk); (3) eyebrow T.; SD. Dr. Mn. Bsh. W.
belbacak, adj. 3. stammering; m. 15. stammerer T. W.
belbacoj, v. 3o. stammer, stutter T.
belbacuk, m. 15. dumb man EK.; s. and adj. 3. = **belbacak** Bsh.
belban, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **belbacak,** q. v. A.
belbë, adj. invar. Kn., **belbër** (T), invar. T. D. M. and **belbët,** adj. 1. Ba. stammering, dumb
belbicë, f. 1. salmon-trout (salmo trutta) K. Mn. W.
belboj, v. 3o. stammer; (2) twaddle A. P.
belbrim, m. 2. stammer, impediment in speech; (2) whirr, hum
belbroj, v. 3o. stammer Dr. T.; (2) whirr, hum, buzz
belbruer, ore, adj. 3. stammering; whirring, buzzing
belbtí, f. and **belbtim,** m. 2. stammering
belbtoj, belbzoj, v. 3o. = **belboj,** q. v. Mn. Ç. Bsh.
belbuq, adj. 3. dumb (Elb)
belce, f. 5. carpet Co.
belçetë, f. 3. race, breed Bsh.; rabble, populace Gd.
belec, m. mountain tea (Përm) ER.
beleg (Bsh. and PW: **bejleg),** m. (1) challenge; (2) contest, duel; (3) rowdy person, blusterer; (4) gale, high wind (G); (5) and **beleqe,** f. 5. hard-boiled Easter egg M.; **-e,** f. 5. addled egg. bad egg (Myz) ER.; as adj. mad, crazy Mn. T. Co.
belegrí, f. 3. implication; difficulty, tight corner
belegji, f. mischief, wrong, misdeed
beleme, f. 5. sack, sackcloth, sacking (Dibr)
beleq, m. = **beleg,** q. v. M.
belerinë, f. cloak, cape (Fr)
belesh, adv. in vain, uselessly, for nothing Co. Bsh. (Tk)
belexik, belezik and **bylyzyk,** m. bracelet, bangle W. X. (Tk)
belg, adj. 3. Belgian G.
Belgjikan and **Belgjikas,** m. 5. Belgian; (first form also adj. 3)
Belgjikë, f. Belgium Dr. Ç. Ill. G.
belicë, f. small variety of red or black cherry (tree and fruit) Mn. (Përm. Kor); white-heart cherry, bigaroon Gd.
Beligrad and **Beligrat,** m. Belgrade SD. GR.
belushkë, f. 1. small trout, grayling, umber Mn. Hn. Gd.
beluz and **belluz,** m. 2. G. GR.; phr: llërët gjysmë jashtë si bellur (for belluz?) (T)
bem, m. false oath, perjury T.
benevrekë, pl. = **brandavekë,** q. v.
benë, f. 1. land exposed to north wind Bsh.; (2) def. acc. sing. of **bé,** q. v. Ex.; **bena,** pl. of **bé,** q. v. EK.
beng, benk, m. 17. and (Bsh.) 19. fig-eater (silvia hortensis) K. ER. Bsh. (chaffinch, oriole and bunting acc. to Gd.). Female species is called **fugë,** q. v.
bent, m. rest, repose (Sic) M.
benzinatë, f. in phr: po në këtë ditë ardhi nga Korfuzi nji — e madhe ER.
benzinë, f. gasoline, petrol GR.
bepzë = **bebëz,** q. v. Ç.
beqar, m. 5. bachelor, unmarried man; as adj. single, unmarried P. A. W. ER.; **-í,** f. bachelorhood, celibacy Ill. Ç. L.
ber, m. 1. (1) kind of snake Bsh. W.; (2) dart, javelin, arrow T. Job. Dr. Co.; (3) weaver's shuttle Co.; (4) bow Co.; (5) arch Gur. Cf. **ylber**
bera, pl. (T) of **bé,** q. v. Dr.
Berádas D. and **Berátas** Mi. L., m. 5. native of Berat
berak, m. a pastie into which money is put on March lst. (dita e verës) (Tir) Cf. **byrek**
berat, m. (**barat** Ba) certificate; paper, pass, permit P. A. (Tk)
berbelicë, f. epithet in a giving-out formula in children's games Cf. **perpelicë** SD.
berber, m. 5. barber (Tk) GR. L. St. D. A. W. Ba.; **-eshë,** f. woman hairdresser L. **-ane,** f. 5. Ç. and **-í,** f. Dr. hairdresser's shop
bercel, m. grain used for making fine white flour M.
berihaj, m. hue-and-cry (T); **thrras** —, raise a hue and cry Ç. ShR.
beril, m. beryl Gd.
berjaban, in phr: dërstila në — SD.
berk, m. 17. Bsh. and **berkë** (Lumë) ER. inner bark of trees; (**berk**) bark, crust Hn.
berkí, f. sorbus torminalis Co.
bermë, f. = **barmë** (Mird) Gur.
berôjë, beronjë, f. 1. (1) barren woman Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) kind of snake Bsh. K.; (3) arrow (=**ber,** q. v.) T.; (4) prickly plant with prickly cob at end of stem (perh. burdock); (5) basilisk Gd.; as adj. barren, fruitless; separated from her husband (of woman) T.; (fig.) bare, empty, void ER.; **-sí,** f. sterility L.; **-sh,** adj. sterile L.
berq, m. 2. = **pirk,** q. v. T. Bsh.
berskot, m. biscuit M.
berta = **bërnda,** see **mbrênda** Boç.
bertokall, m. 2. = **portokall,** q. v. (Tir)
beruo, f. ewe Buz.
berze, f. in phr: me gjak e mbushën —në SD.; **-qan,** m. in phr: tregtar a — SD.
berr, m. 1. and 2. small domestic animal, sheep or goat, ewe-lamb; pl. small livestock D. Pr. Ç. PW. S. P. W.
berrak, m. (**birrak** Cal) marsh, fen. T. M. L. Cf. **brrakë**
bes, adj. 3. spotted, pied (of a dog) NBF.
besabesë, f. solemn promise, word of honour; as interj. on my honour! P. Bsh. W.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

besatoj, v. 3o. swear (allegiance, fidelity, etc.), take oath Ll.; **-ohem,** mp. form an alliance, come to terms (**me:** with) Mn.; declare a truce Bsh.

besedë, f. 3. = **bisedë,** q. v. Buz.

besedis, v. 2a. talk (**ën:** about) Buz. (= **bisedoj,** q. v.)

besë, f. 3. word of honour, pledge; faith, creed; loyalty; agreement, promise, pact Buz. W.; treaty, armistice M.; **e zâ —,** believe, trust, confide in A. D. EK.; **zâ mbesë, marr mbesë,** borrow Ba.; **nuk më nxên —,** I don't believe it; **kam —,** profess (a certain faith) D.; **i zê —,** he is a match for him; **—a!** i'faith!; **luej —et,** break one's word, waver, desert; **ipem në —,** surrender; **në —n e në bukën të,** enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **i dalun —et,** disloyal, traitorous; **ve — me,** make a pledge or covenant with Buz.; **më vrau me —, më hëngri me —,** he didn't keep his word with me (T); **ësht i —s,** he's a man of his word Dr., **mbaj —n,** keep one's word SD.; **kafshës nuk i zihet —,** the beast can't be trusted ER.; **—abesë!** on my honour! and as s. word of honour PW. Cpds: **—besojmë,** f. credit Gd.; **—drejtë,** adj. 4. faithful L.; **—keq,** m. disbeliever G.; **—lidhës,** adj. 3. bond-forming, federating; m. 4. confederate, ally L. Mn.; **—lidhje,** f. 6. pledge, bond, word of honour; federation, alliance; **—lidhun,** adj. 1. federated, pledged, allied; **—mirë,** m. believer G.; **—pak,** adj. 4. of little faith

besërí, f. belief, credulity D.

besim, m. 2. faith, belief, trust, confidence; **i zâ —in,** shake his confidence ER.; **i jap —,** believe in him(it), trust in him ER.; G. W. ER.; **-tar,** m. 5. believer; adj. 3. religious, devout, pious Rr. GR.

beskë, f. braid, cording Gd.

besleme, f. 5. "me ushqye veç gjâ t'imta" (Lumë)

beslidhje, see **besë** and cpds.

besní, f. loyalty, fidelity (N); **-k,** adj. 3. loyal, faithful, true; m. loyalist; betrothed (man) L. Bl. A. P.; **-kërí,** f. confidence, assurance GR.; **-kërisht,** adv. faithfully, loyally G.

besoj, v. 3o. (w. dat. of person) believe, trust (**mbë:** in); **i'a —,** entrust sth. to, commit sth. to the charge of ER. Mn.; **s'më besohet që,** I don't think that Po.; **besohem vetëhes,** be confident (also **mbesoj** D.) Buz. Bl. K. Po. D. P. X. W.

besojmë, f. 3. and **besojme,** f. 5. Creed Bl. Bsh. Co. Mn.

bestar, adj. 3. faithful, loyal; m. 5. loyalist; believer; peacemaker, mediator Co. GR. L. D. Mn. W.

bestoj, v. 3o. blaspheme K.

bestyt, adj. 1. superstitious (N) Mn. L.; **-ní,** f. superstition; make-believe; **-shëm,** adj. 2. superstitious Mn. Ll.

besueshëm, adj. 2. credible, believable, plausible; reliable

besh, adv. unbridled, headstrong (of animals) M.

beshnik, m. conical earthen baking pot (= **brahom,** q. v) Bsh.

beshtardh = **bastardh,** q. v. X.

beshtë, f. 1. weed Hn.

beshtimë, f. **tas —e,** kind of bowl

bet, v. 1a. displease L.; phr: **më vjen —,** see **keq, më vjen —** L.; and **betér,** prn. many T.; adv. very T.

betar, m. 5. juryman, juror; **-í,** f. jury

betejë, f. 1. and **beteje,** f. 5. battle GR. G.; **bëtejë** L.

betér = **bet,** q. v. T. Cf. **bezér**

betere, f. 5. improper joke Bsh.; trifle, oddment Gd.

betë, def. pl. of **bé,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) f. in phr: **ndritshoj betën** G.

betim, m. 2. taking of oath, swearing-in; **ap —in,** v. swear GR. L.

betimë, f. 1. and **betinë,** f. 1. K. stone platter; slab, marble block (N) K. Bsh. W.

betoj, v. 3o. adjure, exorcise; swear P.: swear in D.; **betohem,** mp. swear, take oath D. L. G. W.

beton, m. concrete Gd.

beth, m. flyblows L.

bevër, f. brushwood, sticks (Prezë)

bexél, m. scrub tobacco

bexgë and **bezgë,** f. 1. (prob.) brushwood, scrub; një zjarr i bërë me bezga (T) ER.

bexhunë M. **bexunë** K. **bezunë** Bsh. **bexhune** f. 5. and **bexhunjë** (Gk-Alb) M. f. 1. pigeon

bez, m. 2. floating island of scum on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) and **beze,** f. 5. EK. GR. P. linen, cloth (Tk)

bézaz, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.

bezdi, f. annoyance, trouble, bother; embarrassment, discomfort, inconvenience ER. W. Toç. (Tk); **-s,** v. 1a. bother, disturb, worry, trouble, annoy; **-em,** mp. get annoyed; get bored Bl.; **-sshëm,** adj. 2. annoying, troublesome, embarrassing, burdensome P. Bsh.

beze = bez (2), q. v.

bezele, f. 5. pea

bezér, adj. gigantic, huge; m. giant Bsh. Cf. **betér**

bezestën = **begjistën** Bsh.

bezë, f. sand-dune Gd. Cf. **bez** (1)

bezënjar, v. 1a. = **lyp,** q. v. Va.

bezëz, f. sling (Cal) M.

bezgë, f. 1. = **bexgë,** q. v.

bezunë, f. 1. = **bexhunë,** q. v. Bsh.

bezhdile, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. dirt, rubbish Cf. **baxhdile** and **bëzhdile**

bezhorrë, f. pelican Gd.

bëdorë, f. = **borë,** q. v. Ba.; **bëdoron,** v. 3o. 3s. it snows Ba.

bëfsh, bëftë, opt. 1. and 3. sg. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj,** q. v. Ex. Job.

bëgâj, v. 3a. aor: **bëgâna** = **pëgâj,** q. v. (Tir)

bëgâtë, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul (Tir)

bëharna = **beharna,** q. v.

bëhás, v. 2a. amaze, nonplus, stupefy Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bekollos, adj. 3. (Elb)
bektashí, u, m. pl: **-nj,** member of the Bectash sect G. W.; **-zëm,** f. Bectashism G.
bekuem, pp. of **bekoj,** q. v.; **e bekuome,** f. 5. blessing Buz.
bel, m. spade; (2) waist, hip (Tk); (3) eyebrow T.; SD. Dr. Mn. Bsh. W.
belbacak, adj. 3. stammering; m. 15. stammerer T. W.
belbacoj, v. 3o. stammer, stutter T.
belbacuk, m. 15. dumb man EK.; s. and adj. 3. = **belbacak** Bsh.
belban, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **belbacak,** q. v. A.
belbë, adj. invar. Kn., **belbër** (T), invar. T. D. M. and **belbët,** adj. 1. Ba. stammering, dumb
belbicë, f. 1. salmon-trout (salmo trutta) K. Mn. W.
belboj, v. 3o. stammer; (2) twaddle A. P.
belbrim, m. 2. stammer, impediment in speech; (2) whirr, hum
belbroj, v. 3o. stammer Dr. T.; (2) whirr, hum, buzz
belbruer, ore, adj. 3. stammering; whirring, buzzing
belbtí, f. and **belbtim,** m. 2. stammering
belbtoj, belbzoj, v. 3o. = **belboj,** q. v. Mn. Ç. Bsh.
belbuq, adj. 3. dumb (Elb)
belce, f. 5. carpet Co.
belçetë, f. 3. race, breed Bsh.; rabble, populace Gd.
belec, m. mountain tea (Përm) ER.
beleg (Bsh. and PW: **bejleg),** m. (1) challenge; (2) contest, duel; (3) rowdy person, blusterer; (4) gale, high wind (G); (5) and **beleqe,** f. 5. hard-boiled Easter egg M.; **-e,** f. 5. addled egg. bad egg (Myz) ER.; as adj. mad, crazy Mn. T. Co.
belegrí, f. 3. implication; difficulty, tight corner
belegjí, f. mischief, wrong, misdeed
beleme, f. 5. sack, sackcloth, sacking (Dibr)
beleq, m. = **beleg,** q. v. M.
belerinë, f. cloak, cape (Fr)
belesh, adv. in vain, uselessly, for nothing Co. Bsh. (Tk)
belexik, belezik and **bylyzyk,** m. bracelet, bangle W. X. (Tk)
belg, adj. 3. Belgian G.
Belgjikan and **Belgjikas,** m. 5. Belgian; (first form also adj. 3)
Belgjikë, f. Belgium Dr. Ç. Ill. G.
belicë, f. small variety of red or black cherry (tree and fruit) Mn. (Përm. Kor); white-heart cherry, bigaroon Gd.
Beligrad and **Beligrat,** m. Belgrade SD. GR.
belushkë, f. 1. small trout, grayling, umber Mn. Hn. Gd.
beluz and **belluz,** m. 2. G. GR.; phr: llërët gjysmë jashtë si bellur (for belluz?) (T)
bem, m. false oath, perjury T.
benevrekë, pl. = **brandavekë,** q. v.
benë, f. 1. land exposed to north wind Bsh.; (2) def. acc. sing. of **bé,** q. v. Ex.; **bena,** pl. of **bé,** q. v. EK.
beng, benk, m. 17. and (Bsh.) 19. fig-eater (silvia hortensis) K. ER. Bsh. (chaffinch, oriole and bunting acc. to Gd.). Female species is called **fugë,** q. v.
bent, m. rest, repose (Sic) M.
benzinatë, f. in phr: po në këtë ditë ardhi nga Korfuzi nji — e madhe ER.
benzinë, f. gasoline, petrol GR.
bepzë = **bebëz,** q. v. Ç.
beqar, m. 5. bachelor, unmarried man; as adj. single, unmarried P. A. W. ER.; **-í,** f. bachelorhood, celibacy Ill. Ç. L.
ber, m. 1. (1) kind of snake Bsh. W.; (2) dart, javelin, arrow T. Job. Dr. Co.; (3) weaver's shuttle Co.; (4) bow Co.; (5) arch Gur. Cf. **ylber**
bera, pl. (T) of **bé,** q. v. Dr.
Berádas D. and **Berátas** Mi. L., m. 5. native of Berat
berak, m. a pastie into which money is put on March lst. (dita e verës) (Tir) Cf. **byrek**
berat, m. (**barat** Ba) certificate; paper, pass. permit P. A. (Tk)
berbelicë, f. epithet in a giving-out formula in children's games Cf. **perpelicë** SD.
berber, m. 5. barber (Tk) GR. L. St. D. A. W. Ba.; **-eshë,** f. woman hairdresser L. **-ane,** f. 5. Ç. and **-í,** f. Dr. hairdresser's shop
bercel, m. grain used for making fine white flour M.
berihaj, m. hue-and-cry (T); **thrras** —, raise a hue and cry Ç. ShR.
beril, m. beryl Gd.
berjaban, in phr: dërstila në — SD.
berk, m. 17. Bsh. and **berkë** (Lumë) ER. inner bark of trees; (**berk**) bark, crust Hn.
berkí, f. sorbus torminalis Co.
bermë, f. = **barmë** (Mird) Gur.
berôjë, beronjë, f. 1. (1) barren woman Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) kind of snake Bsh. K.; (3) arrow (=**ber,** q. v.) T.; (4) prickly plant with prickly cob at end of stem (perh. burdock); (5) basilisk Gd.; as adj. barren, fruitless; separated from her husband (of woman) T.; (fig.) bare, empty, void ER.; **-sí,** f. sterility L.; **-sh,** adj. sterile L.
berq, m. 2. = **pirk,** q. v. T. Bsh.
berskot, m. biscuit M.
berta = **bërnda,** see **mbrênda** Boç.
bertokall, m. 2. = **portokall,** q. v. (Tir)
beruo, f. ewe Buz.
berze, f. in phr: me gjak e mbushën —në SD.: **-qan,** m. in phr: tregtar a — SD.
berr, m. 1. and 2. small domestic animal, sheep or goat, ewe-lamb; pl. small livestock D. Pr. Ç. PW. S. P. W.
berrak, m. (**birrak** Cal) marsh, fen. T. M. L. Cf. **brrakë**
bes, adj. 3. spotted, pied (of a dog) NBF.
besabesë, f. solemn promise, word of honour; as interj. on my honour! P. Bsh. W.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

besatoj, v. 3o. swear (allegiance, fidelity, etc.), take oath Ll.; **-ohem,** mp. form an alliance, come to terms (**me:** with) Mn.; declare a truce Bsh.

besedë, f. 3. = **bisedë,** q. v. Buz.

besedis, v. 2a. talk (**ën:** about) Buz. (= **bisedoj,** q. v.)

besë, f. 3. word of honour, pledge; faith, creed; loyalty; agreement, promise, pact Buz. W.; treaty, armistice M.; **e zâ —,** believe, trust, confide in A. D. EK.; **zâ mbesë, marr mbesë,** borrow Ba.; **nuk më nxên —,** I don't believe it; **kam —,** profess (a certain faith) D.; **i zê —,** he is a match for him; **—a!** i'faith!; **luej —et,** break one's word, waver, desert; **ipem në —,** surrender; **në —n e në bukën të,** enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **i dalun —et,** disloyal, traitorous; **ve — me,** make a pledge or covenant with Buz.; **më vrau me —, më hëngri me —,** he didn't keep his word with me (T); **ësht i —s,** he's a man of his word Dr., **mbaj —n,** keep one's word SD.; **kafshës nuk i zîhet —,** the beast can't be trusted ER.; **—abesë!** on my honour! and as s. word of honour PW. Cpds: **—besojmë,** f. credit Gd.; **—drejtë,** adj. 4. faithful L.; **—keq,** m. disbeliever G.; **—lidhës,** adj. 3. bond-forming, federating; m. 4. confederate, ally L. Mn.; **—lidhje,** f. 6. pledge, bond, word of honour; federation, alliance; **—lidhun,** adj. 1. federated, pledged, allied; **—mirë,** m. believer G.; **—pak,** adj. 4. of little faith

besërí, f. belief, credulity D.

besim, m. 2. faith, belief, trust, confidence; **i zâ —in,** shake his confidence ER.; **i jap —,** believe in him(it), trust in him ER.; G. W. ER.; **-tar,** m. 5. believer; adj. 3. religious, devout, pious Rr. GR.

beskë, f. braid, cording Gd.

besleme, f. 5. "me ushqye veç gjâ t'imta" (Lumë)

beslidhje, see **besë** and cpds.

besní, f. loyalty, fidelity (N); **-k,** adj. 3. loyal, faithful, true; m. loyalist; betrothed (man) L. Bl. A. P.; **-kërí,** f. confidence, assurance GR.; **-kërisht,** adv. faithfully, loyally G.

besoj, v. 3o. (w. dat. of person) believe, trust (**mbë:** in); **i'a —,** entrust sth. to, commit sth. to the charge of ER. Mn.; **s'më besohet që,** I don't think that Po.; **besohem vetëhes,** be confident (also **mbesoj** D.) Buz. Bl. K. Po. D. P. X. W.

besojmë, f. 3. and **besojme,** f. 5. Creed Bl. Bsh. Co. Mn.

bestar, adj. 3. faithful, loyal; m. 5. loyalist; believer; peacemaker, mediator Co. GR. L. D. Mn. W.

bestoj, v. 3o. blaspheme K.

bestyt, adj. 1. superstitious (N) Mn. L.; **-ní,** f. superstition; make-believe; **-shëm,** adj. 2. superstitious Mn. Ll.

besueshëm, adj. 2. credible, believable, plausible; reliable

besh, adv. unbridled, headstrong (of animals) M.

beshnik, m. conical earthen baking pot (= **brahom,** q. v) Bsh.

beshtardh = **bastardh,** q. v. X.

beshtë, f. 1. weed Hn.

beshtimë, f. **tas —e,** kind of bowl

bet, v. 1a. displease L.; phr: **më vjen —,** see **keq, më vjen —** L.; and **betér,** prn. many T.; adv. very T.

betar, m. 5. juryman, juror; **-í,** f. jury

betejë, f. 1. and **beteje,** f. 5. battle GR. G.; **bëtejë** L.

betér = **bet,** q. v. T. Cf. **bezér**

betere, f. 5. improper joke Bsh.; trifle, oddment Gd.

betë, def. pl. of **bé,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) f. in phr: **ndritshoj betën** G.

betim, m. 2. taking of oath, swearing-in; **ap —in,** v. swear GR. L.

betimë, f. 1. and **betinë,** f. 1. K. stone platter; slab, marble block (N) K. Bsh. W.

betoj, v. 3o. adjure, exorcise; swear P.: swear in D.; **betohem,** mp. swear, take oath D. L. G. W.

beton, m. concrete Gd.

beth, m. flyblows L.

bevër, f. brushwood, sticks (Prezë)

bexél, m. scrub tobacco

bexgë and **bezgë,** f. 1. (prob.) brushwood, scrub; një zjarr i bërë me bezga (T) ER.

bexhunë M. **bexunë** K. **bezunë** Bsh. **bexhune** f. 5. and **bexhunjë** (Gk-Alb) M. f. 1. pigeon

bez, m. 2. floating island of scum on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) and **beze,** f. 5. EK. GR. P. linen, cloth (Tk)

bézaz, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.

bezdí, f. annoyance, trouble, bother; embarrassment, discomfort, inconvenience ER. W. Toç. (Tk); **-s,** v. 1a. bother, disturb, worry, trouble, annoy; **-em,** mp. get annoyed; get bored Bl.; **-sshëm,** adj. 2. annoying, troublesome, embarrassing, burdensome P. Bsh.

beze = bez (2), q. v.

bezele, f. 5. pea

bezér, adj. gigantic, huge; m. giant Bsh. Cf. **betér**

bezestën = **begjistën** Bsh.

bezë, f. sand-dune Gd. Cf. **bez** (1)

bezënjar, v. 1a. = **lyp,** q. v. Va.

bezëz, f. sling (Cal) M.

bezgë, f. 1. = **bexgë,** q. v.

bezunë, f. 1. = **bexhunë,** q. v. Bsh.

bezhdile, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. dirt, rubbish Cf. **baxhdile** and **bëzhdile**

bezhorrë, f. pelican Gd.

bëdorë, f. = **borë,** q. v. Ba.; **bëdoron,** v. 3o. 3s. it snows Ba.

bëfsh, bëftë, opt. 1. and 3. sg. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj,** q. v. Ex. Job.

bëgâj, v. 3a. aor: **bëgâna** = **pëgâj,** q. v. (Tir)

bëgâtë, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul (Tir)

bëharna = **beharna,** q. v.

bëhás, v. 2a. amaze, nonplus, stupefy Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bëhem, mp. (T) of **bënj = bâj,** q. v.
bëhot, m. sleepy sickness Gd.
bëhotun, adj. 1. suffering from sleepy sickness Gd.
bëj, bënj (T) = **bâj,** q. v. X.; **bëjem = bëhem, bâhem,** q. v. ShR.; **bëjeni! = bâni-e!** Co.
bëjkë, f. 1. = **bejkë,** q. v. ER. Mn.
bëjta, -e, i-, (T) aor. of **bënj,** see **bâj** Q.
bëkërke, 2s. admir. aor. of **bënj,** see **bâj** SD.
bëkëtar, m. 5. villager (Vlach dial.)
bëlbzoj, v. 3o. prattle, talk as a child ER. Cf. **belbzoj**
bëliedh = mbledh Buz.; **bëlidhem,** mp. = **mblidhem,** see **mbledh** M.
bëlsi, f. (N) ER.
bëltoj, v. 3o. plant Ec. S.
bëlureshë, f. 1. noblewoman (Cal) M.
bëmë, 1. pl. aor. (T) of **bâj,** q. v. ShR.; (2) def: **-a,** m. as f. 1. hero (Gk-Alb) ER.
bën, 2. and 2s., **bëni,** 2pl. pres. (T) of **bâj,** q. v. ShR.
bënda = brënda, see **mbrênda** (Gk-Alb) M.
bënem (T), mp. of **bënj = bâj,** q. v. Pr.; **bënte** (T), impf. 3s. of **bënj = bâj,** q. v.
bënukë, f. corn-cob (Mati)
bënjç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. (T) of **bënj = bâj,** q. v. Ex.
bëra, -e, -i, aor. 1. 2. 3s. (T) of **bënj = bâj,** q. v.
bërakë, f. = **brrakë,** q. v. Buz.
bërbëlis, v. 1a. twaddle L.
bërbëlucë, f. carrot (Gjin)
bërbuq, m. cf. **burbuqe;** (fig.) darling; adj. darling, nice, wee Gd. Bsh.
bërcak, m. 15. white-fish; whitebait Gd. Bsh. Kn.
bërcel, m. 1. kind of maize K. Bsh.
bërcëllimë, f. chink, crack (T) Cf. **përcëllimë**
bërcuk, m. dwarf; as adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted, short (Lumë) Gur.
bërdalec and **bërdëlec,** m. syphilis Co. Bsh. (= **frëngjyz**)
bërçikë, f. (T) = **bërxhik,** q. v. T. Mn. D.; **bërçilkë** (Sc)
bërdákëll and **bërdókull,** f. 1. lump, knob; excrescence, pimple; tassel; small lump of fat on suet (Tir)
bërdall, m. plant resembling purslain (Tir)
bërdás, bërdít, etc. = **bërtás, bërtít,** q. v. Floq.
bërdedhack, in phr: **përveshi sytë —**
bërdëlec = bërdalec, q. v. Bsh.
bërdëllak = burdullak, q. v. (Tir)
bërdókull = bërdákëll, q. v.
bërdyell, m. 12. pivot, swivel, hinge Gd.; **bërdillë,** f. movable part of a loom L.
bërdhak, m. glass, mug, jug W.; adj. 3. whitish, yellowish-white Bsh.
bërdhamë, adj. 2. pale, discoloured, yellowish Co.
bërdhanë, f. white cow Co.
bërdhecë, f. 1. (1) kind of winged ant; (2) vine with shoots near base of stem Bsh. Cf. **përdhesë, mizë —**
bërdhëllemë, adj. whitish Co.
bërë (T), inf. of **bënj = bâj,** q. v.
bërënxhik, m. fine silk; **—u i hasë,** finest quality of silk (Tk)
bërës, m. 4. (T) doer, maker, operator (= **bâs, bâmës**) Co. D.; **-í,** f. activity V.
bërkocë and **bërkockë,** f. 1. frog W. A. (= **bretkosë**)
bërkoq and **bërkuq,** m. sucking pig. porker Bsh. T.
bërlant, m. 1. brilliant, diamond (Tk) Gd.
bërlekem and **bërlykem,** mp. roar, bellow (as bull) before attacking, roar with anger Bsh.
bërloto, in phr: **me — i përvëluan** SD. (mispr. for **bërllok?** q. v.) Cf. Gd. **burllotë,** fireship
bërllok, m. 17. straw left over after threshing; **bâhem —,** be ruined, lose one's reputation ShR. Bsh.; **nji udhë —,** an impassable road L. (**borlok** Ro. = mud)
bërnavekë, pl. = **brandavekë,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.
bërnda = mbrênda, q. v. Mi.
bërsí, f. 3. mash left after pressing olives or grapes Ba. M. Mn. W.
bërskot, m. biscuit Ba.
bërsut, m. M. and **bërsute,** f. 5. Ba. ham
bërshaj, m. vagabondage Gd.
bërshanë, f. 1. gun of type manufactured at Brescia Rr. Co.
bërshê, ni, m. 10. yew Bsh.; variety of fir Hn.
bërshëm, adj. 2. (prob.) handsome (T) Cf. **bâshëm** SD.
bërshim, m. 2. fine twisted thread; (2) marriage crown (Myz) ER. Co.; **brishim** SD.
bërshotë, adj. 1. friable, crumbly, rotten Bsh.; (2) stiff, aloof, unsociable Gd.
bërtajë, f. call for help, call of distress (G) Cf. **bëtajë**
bërtás, v. 2b. irreg., 3s. **bërtet,** aor: **brita,** inf: **brit-un,** aor. (T) **bërtita,** inf. (T) **bërtitur,** shout, cry; roar Buz.; w. dat. shout at. scold Buz. Boç. Bl. A. D. W. ER.
bërtëkocë, f. 1. = **bretkosë,** q. v. ER.
bërtimë, f. 1. cry, shout Mn.; **bërtim** Ç.
bërtitur and (G) **bërtít** (W only), inf. of **bërtás,** q. v.; aor: **bërtita** P.
bërtitës, m. 4. crier, shouter; **britës** L.
bërthamë, f. 1. kernel; stone) of drupes); nucleus (of atom, etc.); pl. pips ER. GR. G. D.
bërthec, m. 1. small worm Bsh.
bërthokël and **bërthokëll,** f. 1. stone (of drupes) Bsh. Cf. **bërdákëll**
bërthuc, m. term of endearment to small boy Co.
bërxhik, m. short span (between thumb and first finger) Also **burxhik, bërçikë,** q. v. K. Mn.
bërzollë, f. chop, cutlet Mn. L.; **brizollë** Co. Ç.: **—kau,** beefsteak
bërr-, see **brr-**
bërrore, f. 5. sumpter-saddle M.
bëshaj and **mbëshaj,** v. 3a. sigh Ba.
bështjer, m. ploughed field; (2) field labour M.
bështynë, f. spit, spittle; **tas —e,** spittoon (Durr)
bëtajë, f. 3. terror; horror X. Bsh. M.; epilepsy Gd. Bsh. K.; (2) and **bëtejë** L. battle [ER. G. **betejë** in sense (2)]
bëtere, f. 5. ill-timed jest Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bëtë, 2pl. aor. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj,** q. v. ShR. SD.
bëti, ja, f. four of anything, four pieces, four head (Tir); (2) = **butî,** q. v. ER.
bëtikë, f. 1. wall of stomach; tripe Bsh.
bëz, m. slope, bank (T) Gd. Ill.; bend (in road) L.
bëzâj and **bzâj,** v. irreg. aor: **bëzâna, bzâna,** cry out, ejaculate; w. dat. scold K. W. Mn. Also **pëzâj,** q. v. K.
bëzonjë, f. = **nevojë,** q. v. (Cal) M.
bëzhbëjís, v. 2a. in phr: —jitnja si një i verbët
bëzhdile, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. T. Mn., **bezhdile, baxhdile, bëzhdila** as pl. and (K. Bsh.) **besdile,** bit, fragment; pl. weeds, crumbs, sweepings, rubbish
biakë plumbi, white lead Gd.
bibâ, ni, m. 10. turkey-cock T. Bsh. P.
bibe, f. 5. young water-fowl M.
bibér, m. pepper; — **i kuq,** red pepper Ba. A. W.; **-së,** f. pepper-caster Gd.
bibë, f. 1. **bibëz,** dim, Gd., turkey-hen (Sc) Bsh. P. D. T.
biblëtore, f. 5. library; bookshop, bookstore Bsh.
biblik, adj. 3. biblical Gd.
bibliotekar and **bibliothekar,** m. 5. librarian
bibliotekë and **bibliothekë,** f. library G.
bic, adj. invar. robust, chubby, bonny; (2) interj. (child's word to arouse jealousy) mm! look what I've got!
bic, m. 1. and 2. sucking-pig K. T. W. Hn. D. Bsh. Mn.; (2) dice Gd.; (3) (perh.) camp, base Po. (In sense [3] cf. **bice**)
bice, adv. at once, immediately (Dib); nearly Bsh.; about, approximately Gd.; close at hand, hard by Gd.
bice, f. 5. base (T)
bicë, f. spite, defiance, opposition; **për —n e,** in spite of Gd.; (2) sow L.
bicikletë, f. 1. bicycle ER.
bicún, m. 2. and 5. pl: **bicunj** L., sucking-pig Co. T. D. M.; (2) young pigeon K. (= **bexhunë,** q. v.) (Gjin)
biçak, m. 15. pocket-knife, clasp knife (Tk) ER. Bsh. W.
biçë, f. in phr: morí — Ambelaqote (Gk-Alb) M.
biçël, adj. crammed, chock-full (Gk-Alb) M.
biçës, adj. 3. and m. 4. settled Gipsy (T)
bidë, f. kitten (Vl); **-r,** adv. by no means T.
bie (1), v. irreg., 2. and 3. sg. **bie,** aor: **prûna,** (T) **prura,** inf: **prû-m, pruemun,** (T) **prurë,** bring, bear; lead; take, carry, carry off, take away; mp. **birem** X. K., **bihem** W., imper: **bjer!,** pres. subj. 3s. **të bjerë**; **i — mbrapa punës,** apply oneself to a job P.; — **rrótull,** spin, revolve; pull one's leg, befool D. K.; — **era** (w. dat. of thing) smell, stink GR.; **i —,** it causes, brings about; **i — dam,** injures, is bad for; **më — udha,** it's on my way Dr.; **i — rruga,** his way takes him; **do t'u bjerë puna të,** it would be well to. For this verb Buzuk uses **siell,** but has **bjerë!** imperative. Buz. Ba. D. X. P. W.
bie (2), v. irreg. 2. and 3. sg. **bie,** aor: **rashë,** inf: **ra-më,** (T) **rënë,** imper: **bjer!,** (1) fall: (2) hit, strike, knock, bump; (3) meet, encounter; (4) happen, turn up, crop up P.; (5) rain Buz.; (6) lie, lie down D.; (7) wane of the moon); mp. **birem** W., **bihem** Job.; Buz. A. D. P. X. W. Ba.
Phrases: — **borë,** — **dëborë,** it snows; — **derës,** knock on the door K.; — **fjala,** for example; — **fjalës,** make a slip, make a mistake K.; — **malit,** tackle a mountain, climb a mountain K.; — **mbë gjûj,** kneel K. X.; — **mbrapa,** — **prapa,** follow, pursue, go in for; — **mbrapa punës,** get on with the job, get busy K. Mn.: **mâ fort i'u — me i'u thânë...,** it would be more proper to call them .. Kn.; — **me ndenjë,** lie down to rest; **më — më qafë,** he annoys me Dr.; **i — më'të,** tumble to it, guess it; — **mnot,** swim; **i — ndë fjalët,** interrupt Ba.; — **ndër gjumë,** fall asleep K.; **i — ndër mênd për atë,** he suddenly thought of it, it occurred to him P.; **kur — nevoja,** when there's need; — **në'të,** tumble to it, realise; **i — nëpër'të** abuse, "murder" Rr.; — **pas,** follow up, go in for, devote oneself to L. D. P.; **i — pas,** look after, see to Dr.; **i — për sysh,** catch a glimpse of K.; — **plumbi,** it was a good shot, it hit the mark; **më — puna me,** it's my job to; — **rrëfé,** it lightens; — **shi,** it rains; — **të flej** lie down, go to bed; **i — të hollë,** he faints, loses consciousness K.; — **zjarr,** a fire is breaking out; **se mos të bjerë në·sy!** doesn't it just hit you in the eye?
biellë, f. (eng.) crankshaft (Fr)
bierr = **bjerr,** q. v.
bifierce, f. 5. horizontal strap round horse's thighs (Dibr)
bifsha, biftë, etc. opt. of **bie** (1), q. v. Mn. EK.
biftë, f. vineyard T.
bigaç, adj. 3. two-pronged, forked (T); **-e,** f. 5. forked stick (Myz)
biganë, f. tongs; clamp, vice Ll.
bigatë, adj. 1. = **begatë,** q. v. Va.
bigë, f. 1. forked stick (esp. for supporting a spit, or for use as a catapult), bifurcated shaft of cart; split peg, forked wedge; pair, brace of anything (Myz); sheaf of maize (Tomorr) D. Mn. ER.; phr: **biga e stana;** (2) scale, cataract on eye Ba. Gd.; (3) hole Co.; **-l,** f. 1. woody place; ravine, gorge, pass, stony precipice (Përm) Co. K. Bsh. T. Ç. M.; **-laç, -losh,** adj. 3. and **-t,** adj. 1. forked, two-pronged Gd.; **-z,** f. fire-tongs; bracket Gd.
bignuem, adj. 2. forked, two-pronged Gd.
bigoní, f. 3. slander, libel, incrimination K. Bsh. W. Pg. T. M.; affront; **më nxori —,** he insulted me K.
bigorr, m. 1. porous variety of limestone (= **gur spâ** Bsh.); pumice K.; rubble, stones Gd.; tartar, scale on teeth Mn.
bigje, f. 5. scale (of fish, etc.) Bsh.
bihem, mp. of **bie** (1 and 2), q. v. K. Job. Ex.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bîj, v. 3i. bud, shoot, sprout, come up; aor: **bîna,** 3s: **bîni** and **biu; bijti** Bsh.; inf: **bijt-un** FL., **bimë** Bsh. K. and (T) **birë** K.; Bsh. K. PW. D. M. X. P. Cf. **mbîj**

bijë, f. 3. Buz. Ba. K. D. P. FL. A. X. W. (f. 1. D. K.), **bilë** Buz. once only, elsewhere **bijë**; **bilë,** T. K. X. M. Va. (mainly Gk. and It. Alb. dialects), and **e bilë,** f. 1., daughter; — **në shpirt,** adopted daughter FL.; Buz. Ba. K. D. P. FL. A. X. W.

bijë, pl. of **bir,** q. v.

bijmë, të bijmë, 1. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.; **bijnë, të bijnë,** 3pl. pres. ind. and subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.

bijní and **biní,** f., **birní** Bogd. sonhood; primogeniture; progeny Bsh.; (2) **(biní)** mountain Bogd.

bijsë, f. 1. twig (T)

bijsh and **bishë, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.

bijtë, pl. def. of **bir** and **bijë,** q. v.; pl. of **bir** only in Buz.

bijuer, ore, adj. 3. of a daughter, daughter's

bijzë, f. 3. detachable coupon, counterfoil; **nji blok âmëz e bijzë,** block of tickets with counterfoils (lit. "mothers and daughters")

bikë, f. kiss Gd. Mn.; **-r,** f. young frog

bil, m. bile

bilan, m. 1. girth-belt Bsh. M.; **-ç,** m. balance L.

bilardo, m. billiards Co.

bilbicë, f. marble, taw Gd.; (2) ablet, bleak (alburnus, blicca) Gd.

bilbil, m. 1., **birbil** D., **bylbyl** Bsh. W. P. nightingale; — **guzar,** (a bird) (T); (2) whistle; (3) — **ákulli,** icicle Ç. (Tk); D. A. X. W. Bsh. Ç.; **-kë,** f. 1. whistle Po. L. (Tk)

bile, f. 5. penis (= **pile,** q. v.) (T) **(byle** = testicle T. Co.)

bilé, cj. also, too; adv. especially, rather, even Bu. Bsh. Co. ER. G. P. (Tk); **bilem** ShR.

biletë, f. 1. ticket; — **për të shkuar e për t'ardhur,** return ticket P.

bilezik and **bylyzyk,** m., **bilizik** (Dibr), bracelet; wrist **(nyja e dorës)**; ankle (of horse) (Dibr)

bilë, e bilë, f. = **bijë,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. billiard ball; **-z, it,** pl. sons Va.

bilgaçe, f. 5. forked stick (Myz) ER. (cf. **bigë**)

bilikë, f. oil-jar; oil-can (Përm) ER.; (2) band, company X.

bilonjë, f. runner, new shoot, new wood Gd.

bilur, m. (Tk) = **krishtáll,** q. v. Kn. Mn. L.

bimbaq, m. pl: **-ër,** seagull (Tomorr) ER.

bimbashi, lule — (a flower)

bimcë, f. cellar Gd.

bimcoj, v. 3o. store, keep Gd.

bimë, f. 1. and 3. plant (T. pl. **bimëra**); (2) lawn, turf Dr.; (3) sow which has not yet littered M.

bimël, f. speck, bit, mote S.

bimke e minishte ER. Cf. **bimte**

bimní, f. botany Gd.

bimore, f. 5. fertile soil Gd.; hotbed, frame Co.; vegetable plot L. (T)

bimrâjë, f. 3. taproot

bimsí, f. growth, vegetation Hn. Mn.

bimtar, m. 5. herbalist, botanist Gd. L.

bimte, f. coarse thread Co.

bimuer, ore, adj. 3. plant-, vegetable-, botanical Ç. Mn. L.

biná, f. = **ndërtesë,** q. v. Bsh. GR. G. X. (Tk)

binac, m. black and white piebald horse. Bsh.

binar, m. 5. shoring-pole, scantling Gd. Mn.: joist Ç.; rafter Gd. ER.; cross-beam Bsh.

bind, v. 1a. convince, persuade; **i bind në 'të,** persuade him of it; mp. **-em,** agree, assent, consent; obey S. L. Ex.; (N) be surprised. be amazed Ex. P. S. M. L. G.; phr: natën â bindë dreqi në rrugë t'onë EK.; **i bindem tjatrit,** I give way to the other fellow Po.

binde, f. 5. demijohn Co.

bindédër, f. marvel, wonder Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. marvellous Ll.

bindë, f. 3. amazement, astonishment (N); **për** —, marvellously; **qofsha** —! good gracious! Ill; Ill. Bsh. FL. (in T. dial: **çudí**)

bindëm, adj. 2. obedient, docile Vr.

bindës, adj. 3. convincing, reassuring GR.

bindí, f. superstition **(bestytní)**; **-sht,** adv. marvellously, extraordinarily Bsh.

bindje, f. 6. consent, acquiescence, obedience resignation; conviction ER.; docility Co.; ER Co. GR. G.

bindlik, m. bottle shaped like a demijohn Co.

bindohem, mp. respect, honour, obey (w. dat.) Bsh.

bindsí, f. conviction GR.; docility L.

bindshëm, adj. 2. obedient, docile; relenting K.; (2) pliable, pliant L.; (3) curious Rr. (N); in sense 1. **bindtar** L.

bindtore, f. 5. admirative mood (gram.) Bsh. Mn.; **binduer, ore,** adj. 3. admirative Xh.

bindues, adj. 3. respectful; m. 4. venerator, worshipper FL.

bindueshëm, adj. 2. reverend Bsh.

bindun, (T **bindur**), adj. 1. obedient, docile; **i — kundrejt,** loyal to E.; Co. ER. GR. L. X.

bineqe, pl. of **binok,** q. v. (Mont) ER.

bing, bâj cing e —, kick up a row

binish and **binjish,** m. 1. cloak worn by Moslems Ill. Bsh. Mn. L.

binok (pl. **bineqe** in Mont. dial.) and **binjok, binjak,** m. 15. and adj. 3. twin K. P. D. W. Bsh. Co.; **binjar,** m. 5. (Gk-Alb) M.; **binjarak,** m. 15. (Kav) K. L.; **binjosh,** m. 5. Gd.; **binos,** m. 5. Bogd. K.; **bynak** A.

binjuer, ori, m. 5. prong; branch of forked stick, etc. (cf. **bigë**) (T)

bint, v. 1a. (T) = **bind,** q. v. L. M. X.

biografí, f. biography (= **jetëshkrim**)

biologjí, f. biology

bir, m. irreg. pl: **bij(ë),** (N) **birë,** son; **bij(ë)** may mean children of both sexes D. Cf. **bijë, bilë; biro!** my son! P.; — **në shpirt,** adopted son FL.; — **i ftoftë,** — **i qasun,** adopted son, foster son Gd.; Buz. Ba. D. P. M. A. X. W.

birak, adj. 3. filial

biraleqe, f. 5. kind of cake Bsh.

biramél, adj. ubiquitous Bsh.; (2) curious, inquisitive (N)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

birastjel, m. 1. loophole, slit, opening (= **frëngji**)
birazél, byrazél Bsh. and **birazér** Co., m. brother (Pers. via Tk)
birbil, m. = **bilbil,** q. v. Boç. T.
birçe, f. 5. in phr: mua birçia që më ka SD.; (2) — **sellvije** GR.; (3) (perh. part of a building) GR.
birellí, f. mountain K. (T)
birem (mp. of **bie** 1. and 2. q. v.) be carried, borne away; (mp. of **bierr,** q. v.) (more correctly **birrem**), be lost, die (Gk-Alb); M. K. W.
birë, f. 1. (N) hole; —**at e hûndës,** nostrils P. Ba.; **nuk e nxê —a,** the hole is too small for it Buz. Ba. P. A. W. (in T. dial: **vrimë**)
birërí, f. (T) primogeniture D.; sonhood L. (cf. **birní**)
birëz, f. 1. small hole; —**at e lëkurës,** pores
biri, in phr: **mos — ënboh!** don't deal falsely! Buz.
birimi mesë të luhem (error for **lahem**) (Apocr: "washing-balls"). See **buat, bot** and cf. **birini** Buz.
birini, f. (prob.) handkerchief (Lumë) ER.; **-sem,** mp. equip oneself for a journey, etc. (Lumë) ER.
birko! interj. excellent! just right! fine! K. Bsh. M.
birkoj, v. 3o. ransack, rummage through; explore; intr. spy, scout Bsh. Gd.
birkokë, f. apricot Gd.
birlembir, m. game of leapfrog (Tir)
birní, f. sonhood; primogeniture; — **në shpirt,** adoption FL.; (2) mountain K.
biro! oh son! L.
biroj, v. 3o. bore; pierce Ba. W. L.; **biros** ER.
bironjë, f. = **beronjë,** q. v.
biros, v. 1a. = **biroj,** q. v. ER.
birov, m. 1. mansion, chief villa of town Bsh.; (2) sheriff Gd.
birq, m. bung, tap; (2) = **pirk,** q. v. L.
birtuer, ore, adj. 3. filial Bsh.
birth, m. small son L.; (2) boil, furuncle Co.
birucë, f. 1. perforation, small hole; eyelet Hn.; (2) dungeon, hole Hn. P. Bsh. Mn. L.
birues, adj. 3. inquisitive, curious Toç. Bsh.
birrar, m. 5. barman, beer-seller L.; **-í,** f. bar, saloon
birrem, mp. of **bierr,** q. v.
birrë, f. beer; — **e zezë,** stout St. A. W.; —**shitës,** m. 4. L. and **-tar,** m. 5. Gd. barman
bisbiq, m. 2. thin maize-cake or biscuit (Myz) ER.
bisedë, f. 1. (**besedë** Buz.) speech, words, sayings Buz.; conversation; conference G. GR.; sermon Rr. Mn.; Buz. Rr. GR. G. P.
bisedim, m. 2. discussion; pl. negotiations G.
bisedoj, v. 3o. converse, talk; — **mbi,** confer upon, discuss, negotiate G.; **besedis ën,** talk about Buz.
bisëtoj, v. 3o. = **bestoj,** q. v. (Sc) K.
bisedtar, m. 5. talker, conversationist, discusser Bsh.; **bisedtuer, ore,** adj. 3. oratorical, rhetorical Bsh.
bisk, m. 17. (1) green twig Hn.; (2) stalk, stem D.; (3) whip, lash Buz.; (4) ray of light; (5) **pushka bân —,** the gun goes off, pops; (6) knitting X.
biskaq, m. flour-dust; adj. 3. and invar. dusty (= **paskaq,** q. v.) Ill.
biskar, adj. 3. frail, slight, slim, slender
biskonjë, f. tall lanky girl M.
biskorrë, f. new twig, new wood, sprout
biskulaç, adj. 3. coiling Va.
biskull, m. 12. twig Gd.
bison, m. bison
bistak, m. cluster, bunch (of grapes); single grape K.; K. T. Bsh. Mn.
bistër, f. 1. (1) sea-woodcock Bsh.; (2) kind of fish (xylocotta maritima) K.; (3) a monster M.; (4) cut glass, crystal, quartz Gd.; (5) bitter unripe fruit L. Cf. **bishtër** SD. Mn.; as adj. clear, limpid L. K.; tart, sharp, harsh K.
bistrok, adj. 3. harsh, tart L.
bishanak, adj. 3. bestial (T)
bishbilec, m. mountain tea
bishetí, f. = **bisedë,** q. v. Bud. K.; **bishetoj,** v. 3o. = **bisedoj,** q. v.
bishë, f. 1. wild beast; (strictly) carnivorous animal but also used to denote pigs and cows D. X.
bishlizë, f. 3. (a plant) Bsh.
bishnuer, ore, adj. 3. savage, wild, beast-, bestial
bisht, m. 7. and 9. tail; plait D.; cue, stick Gd.; —**i i fletës, i lules, i frytës,** stalk, stem, (bot.) petiole; —**i i plorit,** plough-handle; —**i i qemanes,** neck of violin; —**i i sëpatës,** —**i i lugës,** handle of axe, of spoon; —**i i anijes,** stern (of ship) S. K.; —**i i synit, i syut,** corner of the eye; —**i i lumit,** source of river; **bishtrat e qepvet, bishta qepësh,** withered stalks or haulms of onions; **me —,** with a hidden purpose; —**bardh, —verdh, —kuqës** (T), (bird names); **i kreh —in,** flatter somebody; **dredh —in,** turn tail, flee; **në më del nonji —,** if I get a chance; **me —a ndër shalë,** with one's tail between one's legs; **i bâj —,** follow, go after; **tûnd —in,** wag the tail Po.; **i njesin —a,** (perh.) they're running her to earth EK.; S. Ç. GR. D. Ba. P. A. X. W. EK.
bishtafluturabukurë, f. stone marten (Tir)
bishtajë, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse) (Elb); pea (G & T) Mn. Hn. Bsh. Cf. **bushtajë**
bishtak, adj. 3. long-tailed Xh. L.; m. cup with handle Co.; (pl. **-ë**) bunch of grapes De. L.
bishtakuqës, m. 4. (perh.) redstart (Përm) ER.
bishtalec, m. 1. plait; appendage found inside snail's shell Ill. Mn. EK. Bsh.
bishtallukçi, f. party of men which fetches the bride-to-be from her home ER.
bishtamin, m. (a plant)
bishtarake, f. 5. coffee-pot (Shiak)
bishtatundës, m. 4. W., and **bishtëtund,** m., **bishttunde,** f. 5. D. wagtail (= **cingërr** Bsh.)
bishtcung and **bishtdurd,** adj. 4. docked K.
bishtdhelpër, f. (T) a labiate resembling mullein with prickles

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bishté, f. girthbelt of horse (made of goat's hair) (Tir)

bishtec, m. 1. plait K.; and **bishtek,** m. curl, lock Bsh.; **flokë bishtek,** with hair done up in plaits at nape of neck Co. Cf. **bishtalec**

bishteshufrabukurë, f. stone marten
bishtëm, adj. 2. hindmost, last K. D. W. L.
bishtër, (prob.) gall; in phr: — **dhe helm** (See **bistër**) Mn. SD.

bishtëz, f. cantle of saddle, crupper K. L.
bishtfurkabukurë, f. 1. stone marten K. Mn. L.
bishtgërshërë, f. swallow L. (T)
bishtgyp, m. 1. penholder Bsh. Mn.
bishtgjat, m. wagtail W. (Tir)
bishtinë, f. 1. trick, dodge, stratagem Gd.

bishtkuq, m. and **bishtkuqe,** f. 5. (prob.) redstart (rubicilla phoenicura) Hn; (2) a bird of the nightingale type. Cf. **kryezí**

bishtlëkundës, m. 4. wagtail
bishtlopatë, f. 3. tadpole (Kor)
bishtmenoj, v. 3o. play truant Gd.
bishtní, f. 3. wile, trick; evasiveness, shiftiness Mn. Gd.; **-m,** m. 2. equivocation, evasion; bend in road, windiness, serpentine FL.

bishtnoj, v. 3o. equivocate, prevaricate, evade; escape Kams. Ll. Bsh.

bishtnuer, ore, adj. 3. in phr: **zôjë —ore** EK.; **Frueri —ueri** (prov.) G.
bishtoj, v. 3o. = **bishtnoj,** q. v.
bishtore, f. 5. corner of land, paddock Bsh.; (2) saucepan Gd.

bishtos, v. 1a. shear sheep near the tail (Lab)
bishtpenda, pl. (a product of boars)
bishtshkundës, m. 4. wagtail
bishtuer, ori, m. 5. coffeepot (T) Feizi
bishtues, adj. 3. unstable ER.
bishtuk, m. 15. log of wood, fire-log P.; (2) torch EK. Gd.; (3) small lamp with handle Bsh.

bishulla, hiqem — Pg.
bit, m. 2. kind of louse; **-ëm,** m. 2. in phr: mbi bitmet e hardhís

bitërr, usu, pl. **bitrra,** (a cattle-food used for fattening) (T)

bitis, v. 1a. = **mbaroj,** q. v. (Tk) Mi. SD. M.
bitojë, f. shoot; sapling (Elb)
bitue, oni, m. 11. agreement T.
bitulë, f. sugar-beet Gd.
bitum, m. bitumen
bithasë, f. (1) cf. **branë;** (2) cf. **byth** (Liboh) ER.
bithash, m. child not yet able to walk; crawler; paralytic L.

bixhoxhí, u, m. gambler GR.
bixhoz, m. gambling G. (Tk)

biz, m. 1. Bsh., **bizele,** f. 5. Ç. Mn. **bizh,** m. ER. P. and **bizë** f. Hn. pea; **—a e erkândshme,** sweet pea Hn.

bizdrënje, f. 5. (a thick-stemmed plant, resembling a tail, which is found at the foot of mountains and is cut for food. Prob. for **bishtdreni)**

bizele, f. 5. pea (= **biz, bizë**) Mn. Ç.
bizerinë, f. 1. notoriety; swagger (Tir)

bizë, f. 1. awl A.; graver, stylus; darning-needle T.; dart; (2) pea (Tir) Mn. M. (m. 1. Bsh.); **—a e erkândshme,** sweet pea Hn.; (3) sole, plaice Gd.

bizgël, adv. crammed, packed (Gk-Alb) M.
bizh, m. 1 = biz, bizele, q. v. ER. P.
bizhoz, m. = **bixhoz,** q. v. G.
bjâj, v. 3a. stain (**bjâ** only Co.) Co.
bjastemonj, v. 3o. blaspheme Buz.
bjegërim, m. 2. sob Va. Cf. **blegrim**
bjelishë, f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
bjer(ë)! imperat. sg. of bie 1 and 2, q. v. Buz. Ba. X. W.; **të —,** pres. subj. 3s. = **të bjeri** (Kruja) ER.

bjerr, bierr, aor: **bora,** 3s: **buer,** 3pl. **buerën,** v. irreg. lose; (2) ruin, destroy (= **vdierr**); (3) perish Bl.; Bl. PW. K. P.

bjerrje, f. 6. damage, loss Ç. Mn. L.
bjesedoj, v. 3o. = **bisedoj,** q. v. (N) Mi.
bjeshkalí, u, m. dairyman, hill-shepherd Bsh.
bjeshkatar, m. 5. = **bjeshktar,** q. v. Co.
bjeshkë, f. 1. high mountain range, wold, upland pasture GR. G. P. A.

bjeshkí, f. dairy produce Bsh.
bjeshkoj, v. 3o. live in the mountains Co.
bjeshktar Bsh. and **bjeshkatar** Co., m. 5. highland shepherd, mountain shepherd, dairyman; **—e,** f. dairywoman; as adj. wooded R.
bjeta, aor. = **bleva,** aor. of **ble,** q. v. Va.; **bjetë** = **bletë,** q. v. ER.

blac, m. shrubbery, thicket Gd.
blândës, m. 1. W. T. K. Co. L. and **blândëz,** f. 3. Bsh. paunch, stomach; tripe
blane, f. 5. small stick, twig; pl. firewood
blanë, f. 1. (1) scar, mark, gash; marking; pockmark, pit; blemish, defect GR. Co. Gd. Mn.; (2) part of tree near heart, new wood under inner bark; — **drûni, —a e drûs** K., alburnum, sapwood; heart of tree (Përm); K. Gd. Hn. Bsh. L. (cf. **bermë, berk, barmë, urrë**); **blankë,** f. dim. of **blanë** (1)

blanoz, m. (a bird, perh. figeater) Cf. **cikofë** (Tomorr) ER.

blanjë, f. = **blane,** q. v. T.
blaq, m. fool, silly person Gd.
blatë, f. host (at mass) M.; (2) swamp, marsh (Sl)
blatim, m. 2. oblation, offering; devotion Ç. L.; **bllatim,** sacrifice; bloodshed, massacre L.
blatishtë, f. 5. swamp, fen, marsh
blatoj, v. 3o. offer; devote Ç. Mn. L.
blatuer, ore, adj. 3. oblate, offertory Ç. L.
ble, v. 3e., 2s. & 3s. pres: **ble** (seldom **blen**) aor: **bleva,** inf: **blem** Buz., (T) **blerë,** mp: **blehem; blihem** (D), 3pl. impf. **blinjinë** (Buz.), **do daplé** (erron. for **do t'a blé**) 1s. fut. (Harff), buy, purchase Harff, Buz. Ba. X. A. D. Bsh. W.; **i'a ble me mêndjen,** I guess it Bsh.; **i'a bleu fjalën,** he anticipated him, took the words out of his mouth EK.; **ble,** adj. invar. blue G.

blê, ni, m. 10. small knot or hank of thread; (2) volume (of book) (N) Bsh. Mn.; copybook Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

blec, adj. invar. naked, bare Co. Dr. T.; **-í,** f. nakedness, bareness, T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. strip naked, bare T.
blefsha, etc. opt. of **ble,** q. v. Ex.
blegrás, v. 2b. L. K. T. M. D., **blegrij,** v. 3i. T., **blegroj,** v. 3o. P. W., **blegrís,** v. 2a. K. ER., bleat; neigh; low
blegrim, m. 2 and **-ë,** f. bleating; hum (of bees); phr: **i 'a dha —ës,** it began to bleat T. Mn.
blegtarí, f. shepherds (as a class); sheepfarming Bsh. Cf. **blegtorí**
blegtorar, adj. 3. pastoral, shepherds'
blegtore, f. 5. pastoral, bucolic; **—shë,** f. 1. shepherd's song, bucolic P.; shepherdess Bsh. Bogd.
blegtorí, f. 8. livestock, esp. sheep and goats Mn.; sheepfarming Co. ER.
blegtuer, ori, m. 5. shepherd Bsh.
blehem, mp. of **ble,** q. v.; **blej** (2. and 3s. pres. **blen**) rarer forms of vb. **ble,** q. v. (N) Bsh.
blejs, m. = **blés,** q. v. A.; **blejtshëm,** adj. 2. = **bleshëm,** q. v. Gd.
blem Buz. **blemun** GR. and **ble** Bsh. inf. of **ble,** q. v.; **blem** as m. 2. trade, purchase D. X. Bsh.
blemë, f. T. = **blim,** q. v.); **-je,** f. 6. (T: **blerje**) purchase GR.
blemës, m. 4. = **blés,** q. v. Xh.
blen (N) 3s. pres. of **ble,** q. v.
blenoj, v. 3o. sew together (in sections) Co.
blensë and **blênxë,** f. 1. = **blândës,** q. v. K.
blerak, adj. 3. greenish EK.
blerë, adj. 1. green (T) K.; **-s,** m. 4. buyer, purchaser G. L. (T)
blerim, m. 2. verdure; greenstuff; herbs, weeds GR.
blerinë, f. turf, greenery Mn.; verdure Co.
blerje, f. 6. purchase GR. G. X. (T)
blerkë, f. 1. purchase
blermë, adj. in phr: pra të jet e —, dua (Gk-Alb) M.
bleroj, v. 3o. to sprout, turn green W.; grow green Bsh. K. T.
blertë, adj. 1. GR. P. St.; **-sí,** f. greenness, greenery EK.
blerueshëm, adj. 2. verdant Bsh. Co.
blerush, adj. 3. greenish T.
blés, m. 14. and (T: **blerës**), purchaser, buyer K. T. GR.
blesh, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **ble,** q. v. S.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. purchasable; bribable Gd.
bletakéqas, adv. terribly, painfully Gd.
bletar, m. 5. bee-keeper
bletë, f. 3. bee X. A. W. Bsh. D. P.; honey fly; **bar —e,** and **bar —s,** a hedge rambler with round lobed leaves, used as flavouring in foods; **-rí,** f. bee-keeping, apiculture
bletëz, f. 1. birch Ba. M.; dim. of **bletë,** q. v. Bsh.; m. game of "touch" Bsh.
blezurë, f. 1. in phr: protozoaret ushqehen tue krijue nji rriedhë uji me ndihmën e disa blezurave Hn.
bli! imperat. of **ble,** q. v.
blî, ni (T: **bli, ri**), m. 10. (1) limetree; **lule —,** lime-key; (2) sturgeon (N. and Gjin) K. P. W.
bligë, f. 3. piece of wood used as prop, cantilever Bsh.; piece of wood used for "shucking" maize Co.; aspergill Gd. Cf. **bigë**
bligoj, v. 3o. sprinkle, moisten Gd.
blihem, mp. of **ble,** q. v. GR.
blikë, f. cf. **bligë** and **bigë** Co.
blim, m. 2. and **blimë,** f. purchase T.
blinishtas, adv. in phr: **këndoj më** — (N)
bliroj, v. 3o. flood, inundate K. Toç. Bsh.
bloçkë, f. 1. fir-cone Bsh. W. Hn.; berry (of hop) Hn.
blofsha, bloftë, etc. opt. of **bluej,** q. v. Job.
bloj, v. 3o. = **mbuloj,** q. v. M.; **-ta,** etc. aor. of **bluej,** q. v. Ç.
blojtës, adj. 3. grinding; m. 4. grinder L.
blok, m. 1. block GR.; (2) in phr: q'ësht bërë plehë ësht bërë — SD.
blokë, f. 8. withered tree; (2) pêmë t'idhta e të dâmshme ER.; pl: **blokra,** kindling wood Dr.; sweepings, rubbish Mn. Gd.: inflammation Co.
blokoj, v. 3o. block GR.
blore and **vlore,** f. 5. sling Co.
bloshkë, f. 1. = **bloçkë,** q. v.
blozar, m. 5. wooden bar over fire for supporting chain of pothook (T)
blozë, f. soot (Tir) (= **lëpozë**) Co.
blozhë, f. moth Gd.; **-m,** f. sawdust Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. charred Gd.
blozhitun, adj. 1. decayed, rotten; moth-eaten Gd.
blozhurinë, f. sawdust, filings Gd.
bluaj, v. 3o. = **bluej,** q. v. Boç. (T)
bluashkë, f. 1. chip, splinter; splint Co. Ç. L. (G: **blloshkë**)
bludë, f. Toç. M., **blude,** f. 5. Bsh. dish, platter; Toç.; (2) **(bludë)** scum on wine which has stood too long M. L.; **bâhem —,** lose strength Gd.; as adj. 1. flat, tasteless, insipid Bsh.
bluej (T: **bluaj,** N: **bloj** A.), aor: **blova** and (T) **blojta** Ç., inf: **bluem-un** G., mp: **bluhem,** grind; chew; digest Boç. X. Ç. A. L. D. P. W. G. Bsh.
bluejës, blujtës and **blues,** adj. 3. grinding, molar; chewing; ruminant; digestive
blurinë, f. cf. **çiní, gastarinë**
blush, m. plush, velvet G.
bllaçis, v. 2a. chew (= **mbllaçis,** q. v.) GR.
bllaçthënsí, f. blasphemy Co.
bllatë, f. 1. = **blatë** (2) q. v. ER.; dim. **bllatkë**
bllatim, m. 2. = **blatim,** q. v. Q.; **bllatoj** = **blatoj**
bller, in phr: **luej me —ët**
bllog, m. nest M.
bllok, m. = **blok,** q. v.; (eng.) cylinder block
bllore, f. 5. = **blloshkë** Co.
blloshkë, f. 1. chip of wood, splint Bsh.; (2) bark (of tree) M.; = **barmë** Co.; W. Bsh. M. Co. (T: **bluashkë**)
blluditem, mp. cf. **êndem**; **blluditje,** f. 6. Q.
bllushtër, f. monster, bogey (Lumë) ER. Gd.; salamander Gd.
blluzë, f. 1. blouse, cricket-shirt GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

blluzgë, f. = **fshikëz,** q. v. M.
boa, ja and **bo, a,** f. boa
bobereshë, f. 1. ant M.
bobël, f. = **bobole,** q. v.
bobinë, f. 2. bobbin, reel; (radio) coil
bobó! alas! T.
bobol, m. 1. and 2. (1) moth, vermin, insect pests W.; (2) snail W. T. K. (Tir. Durr); (3) beetle Co. T; (4) seed; pulse Hn.; (5) whole fruit or nut with shell Bsh.
bobole, f. 5. (1) (prob.) the celtis tree Mn.; **bobolë** Co. the date-plum; (2) snail-shell (= **bobël**)
bobóllë, f. maize, esp. boiled (Kor) M. Cf. **bobol**
boboré, f. 7. cloud M.
boboricë, f. 1. beetle, bug; esp. dung-beetle W.; red and black insect living in walls of kitchens K.; insect Gd. (= **bumáll** Bsh.)
Boboshtar, m. 5. native of Boboshticë ShR.
bocar, m. 5. bottle-maker Gd.; **-ung,** m. block-head, idiot; as adj. stupid; phr: — **prej mênç** Bsh.
bocél, m. cask, tub Bsh. W.
bocë, f. 1. and **boce,** f. 5. Dr. bottle, flashk K. Mi. Bsh. EK.; jar, flagon W.; cask, barrel K. Gd.; goblet, drinking-cup Bsh.
bociel, s. = **bucelë,** q. v. M.
bocû, ni, m. 10. bottle, flask, esp. when enclosed in basket Bsh. Gd. Mn.
boçë, f. 1. bud (of flower) PW.; husk, shel (of nut) Ill. Hn. Bsh; pine-cone, fir-cone; bulb Hn. M. G.; ball, knob Mn. M.; bundle, knot (in this sense fr. Tk) Co.
boçkalith, adv. brightly Va.
boçkë, f. 1. dim. of **boçë,** q. v. M.; sea-onion (scilla maritima) (Gk-Alb)
bodec, m. 1. point; prickle, thorn K. X. Bsh. W.
bodile, f. 5. bottle Pg.
bodis, v. 2a. prick, stab (Sl) X.
bodorike, f. 5. Bsh. and **kumbullë —e,** EK., variety of plum (N)
bodrum, m. cellar, basement (Tk) ER.
Boemi, f. Bohemia GR.
boenë, f. 1. flood Bsh.
boer, m. (officer in Gk. Orth. Church) (T) Cf. **bujar**
bogaçë, f. 1. = **pogaçë,** q. v. Ba.
bogalë, f. 1. night-pot (Durr)
boganik, m. = **poganik,** q. v. D. L.
bogaris, bugaris, v. 2a. dry, shrivel
bogëz, f. 1. salt-cellar Ba.; salt-mine Gd. Bsh. Toç.
bogorr, m. tufa stone Gd.
bogjël, f. core of maize-cob Bsh. Cf. **bokël**
boh, m. = **boa,** q. v. Gd.
bohçe, f. 5. (1) apron; (2) packet, bundle (= **boçë**); (3) bale (of wool, cotton, etc.) (Tk) Mn. M.
bóhet, v. mp. 3s. (of mare) to be visited by stallion Gd. Cf. **boj** (2)
bohrí, f. great passion; summer heat Bsh. Gd.
boj, v. 3o. = **dëboj,** q. v. Ll. Bsh.; (2) mate, couple M.
bojak, adj. 3. stale
bojar, bojareshë Bsh. Cf. **bujar, bujareshë**
bojatis, v. 1a. paint; decorate; dye, colour, tinge, tint X. Bsh. GR. Mn. (Tk); **—je,** f. 6. colouring L.
bojë, f. 8. colour; colouring, dye, paint; polish GR.; — **qielli,** blue; — **kafe,** brown; **—bubë,** adj. salmon pink (Lumë); **—drandofille,** adj. invar. pink Kn.; **—voji,** oil-colour (Elb); **i del —a,** it fades Ç.; **i humb —n,** it kills, detracts from G. GR. D. Bl. X. A. W. P. (Tk); (2) = **bollë-rrëshânës** (N) q. v.
bojgjak, adj. 3. eager, keen A.
bojim, m. 2. painting, decoration
bojkotí, f. boycott L.
bojkotoj, v. 30. boycott L.
bojlí, f. 1. large sweet variety of cherry Bsh.
bojna, pl. of. **bojë,** q. v.
bójnash, m. (a game) (Tir)
bok = **zbokth,** q. v. Co.
bokë, f. 1. cliff; rock, steep bare hill Bsh. Ll. Mn. EK. GR.
bokël, f. 1. and **bogjël** Bsh. corn-cob; core, interior ER. Mn. Bsh.
bokolín, adj. 3. weakly, puny; small, insignificant, paltry; disreputable, unsightly Bsh. Mn.
bokrrí, bokrrimë, f. 3. and **bokrrinë,** f. bare cliff, crag, bare hillside, rocky country (**bokërí** Bsh. Co.) X. Bsh. M. K. T. Q. Co. Mn. Gd.
boks, m. boxing ER. G.
bokshë, f. = **bohçe** q. v. ER. Gd. Mn. W.
bol, m. in phr: brúmbulli bëri një — nga prëgjim (Gk-Alb) M.
bolbë, f. 1. accident, mishap, blunder M. Bsh. Floq. ER. T. Mn.; **bâhet —,** it ends in disaster (G); sorrow; **bolb'e poterë,** row, din; (2) swelling, sprain Hn.
bolbuer, ore, adj. 3. disastrous, sorrowful Floq.
bolç, m. and **bulç, buç,** game of 'five-stones' or 'snobs' (Gk-Alb) M.
bole, f. 5. testicle; sliding weight on a balance Mn. (Sc. Kos) Cf. **mbole**
bolë, f. = **butí,** q. v. K.; (2) = **bole,** q. v. M.
bolire, f. 5. = **bostolë** K.
boll, adj. invar. plentiful, ample. abundant (Tk) (= **mjaft, tepër**) GR. St. A. W.; m. cauliflower (Tir); **-í,** f. abundance T.
bollë, f. l. and **boll,** m. 1. a harmless white-spotted snake; — **ujse,** tropidonotus natrix ER.; **lule —e,** convolvulus; gladiolus ER. K. Ba. Bsh. P. W.
bollar and **bullar,** m. 5. = **bollë,** q. v. Bsh.
bollgur, m. dried meat (T)
bollkë, f. little shirt Mn.; bodice L.
bollsharde, f. 5. snake resembling **bollë,** q. v., but larger, and thicker skinned Bsh.
bollshevik, adj. 3. bolshevik
bollshevizëm, f. bolshevism GR.
bollshëm, adj. 2. = **boll,** q. v. T. Mn. Ç. L.
bollujcë, f. 1. = **bollë ujse,** see **bollë** Bsh.
bomb, m. 2. bowler hat; **-ardë,** f. destroyer (battleship) Q.; **-ardim,** m. 2. bombardment L.; **-ardis,** v. 1a. bomb, bombard, shell Ç. Gd. L.; **-ardisje,** f. 6. bombardment, shelling Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. bomb G.
bombic, m. 2. silkworm Hn.; **bombik,** m. silk-moth Mn.; **bombyks,** m. silk-cocoon Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bomkë and **bonkë**, f. 1. bombast, display, pomp; **shetis bomka,** strut pompously Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. bombastic Gd.
bomp, adj. invar. worthless L.
bonacë, f. = **bunacë,** q. v. Bsh. M. Mn.
bonbullimë = **bumbullimë,** q. v. Buz.
bondullë, f. 1. bundle Mn. L.
bonkë, f. 1. = **bomkë,** q. v. Gd.
bonxë, f. calm Cf. **bunacë** Buz.
bonjak, m. orphan; adj. 3. orphan, orphaned (Gjin) Co. Po. Mn.
bonjar, m. 5. and adj. 3. = **bonjak,** q. v. Feizi, Mn.
boqë, f. ear of maize with a few grains (Kos)
bora, -e, buer, etc. aor. of **bjerr,** q. v.
borak, m. borax
borashk, m. whirlwind Gd.
borazane, f. 5. back of knife Bsh.; shoulder of knife K. Cf. **parazan, dorazane**
borbocinëz, f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.
borbolec, m. maggot; esp. cattle tick (hypoderma bovis); a cattle disease caused by stinging fly, related to hypoderma oestre and gastrophyl (T)
borboll, m. = **bobol** (2) q. v. (Sc. and T) Boç. Mn.; **bórbull,** m. 12 dung-beetle Gd.
borç, m. Hn. (**borc** Bsh. and **borës** Toç.) chaffinch; — **lini,** linnet Gd.; —**i i kuq,** red linnet, red-poll Gd.; (2) debt (= **borxh**) Boç.
borçleshë, f. 1. = **detyrtare,** q. v. L.
borçlitur, adj. 1. in debt Ç. L.
borë, f. 7., **bdorë** Buz. and (T) **dëborë** P. snow; **ana e —s,** north Mn. Ex.; **lule -e,** a white flower, perh. alysum P. A. W. Ex. Bsh. D.
borës, m. = **borç,** q. v. Toç.
borgull, m. 12. (perh.) gristle T.
borgjil, m. in phr: **s'lên —i me i vojtun t'birit** Fi.
bori and **buer,** aor. 3s. of **bjerr,** q. v. EK.
borí, f. = **burí,** q. v. GR. Mn. L. (Tk)
borigë, f. 1., **borrigë** Ç. Mn., **borikë** X. Mik. and **boriçkë** L. fir, pine; deal, softwood; chip of wood Bsh.; **-z,** f. chip, splinter Gd.
borit, m. (perh. for **botit**; cf. **buat, bot**) fuller's soap Buz.
boro, ua, (a household article) (Bil); **-çis,** v. 2a. bung, stop Gd.; **-lac,** adj. 3. bright, cheerful Gd.; **-lar,** adj. 3. jocular Gd.; **-e, verë —,** cloudy wine (Gk-Alb) M.; **-lí,** f. larking, jesting, tomfoolery Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. comedian Gd.; **-ní,** f. pan Gd.
boronicë, f. 1. bilberry, whortleberry Co. Hn. M.
borsetë, f. 1. purse
borta, in phr: tue dal nga e — shkumë EK.
borxh and **borç,** m. 2. debt; as adj. invar. in debt; **hyj (në) —,** get into debt A.; **sa u kam —?** how much do I owe them? Boç. A. G. St. Bl. W.
borzilok, m. = **bozilok,** q. v. Gd. L.
borrë, f. stormy weather (Gk-Alb) M.
borrohitem, mp. groan, sigh (**për**:for) (T) L.
borrokoç, m. bullock, bull-calf Gd.
bos, v. 2a. inf: **botë** (T)
bosilok, bozilok, P. SD. **borsilok, borzilok** L. Gd., **bosilog** Ill. and **lule-bosilog, basilek** M. and **bacilek** (T). basil (ocymum basilicum)
bosk, m. (1) box, chest (N); (2) cf. **byshkë** Ill.; **-ë,** f. salt-cellar Co.
bosnjak, adj. 3. and m. Bosnian K. Mn.; **boshnjak** Gd. EK. L.
bosnjë, f. 3. crab-apple (Bil)
Bosnjë and **Bosnjëri,** f. Bosnia Mi.
Bospor, m. Bosphorus G.
bostal, m. 5. water-boot, wader M.
bostan, m. 1. musk-melon; melon-plot; garden (Tk) Mn. Bsh. D.
bostolë, f. = **bolire,** q. v. K.
bosh, adj. and adv. empty Cf. **zbrazët, kotë** GR. P. St. W. Bl. (Tk); **-atis,** v. 1a. nullify Bsh., evacuate Ç.; **-ësinë,** f. 1. and **-ësí** Ç. vacuum, vacancy, (anat.) cavity; **-ëm,** adj. 2. and **-ët,** adj. 1. empty; **-im,** m. 2. cavity, hollow
boshkë, f. = **boçkë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
boshnjak, adj. 3. and s. = **bosnjak,** q. v.; **kúmbulla —e,** variety of plum
Boshnjë, f. Bosnia Mn. Gd.; (2) sweepings, rubbish Gd.
bosht, m. 1. [m. 2. Pr., and (T) pl: **boshtinj**] axle, spindle Buz. Boç. L. P. W. K.; axis P.; pole, rod, pike GR. W.; roller (of millwheel) W.; shuttle (of loom) GR.; hinge Pr.; —**i i kurrizit,** spine (N); —**i i kâmbës,** fibula Hn. Mn.
boshtërr, f. (bot.) forsythia europea Co. Bsh.
boshtinë and dim. **-z,** f. 1. crochet-hook, pin Gd.
boshtinj, pl. (T) of **bosht,** q. v.
bot (T. **buat**), m. ball of soap for washing hair (Tir) Cf. **borit**
bot-bot-, adv. now-, now- SD.
botanik, adj. 3. botanical Hn.; **-e,** f. 5. botany Hn. (**-ë,** f. Gd.)
bote, f. 5. bump, impact, shock, encounter M.; pitcher with narrow neck M. Ba. L.; bottle K.
botesë, f. 1. publication
botë, f. 8. world; people W. D.; country, land Buz.; (2) earth for cleaning and scouring (cf. **bot, buat**) D. — **e bardhë,** white clay; (3) epilepsy (Sc) Gd.; **i ka ra —a,** he's in a fit; (4) time, occasion (Malc. and Mird); **nji —,** once, **këtë —,** this time K.; **atë —,** then, thereupon T. K.; **edhe nji —,** once more L.; (5) = **bote,** q. v. Phr: **gjithë —a,** everybody GR.; **për sytë e —s,** ostensibly Ç.; **është e —s,** he's a stranger (T) K.; **n'atë —,** in the other world; —**risht,** adv. publicly GR. G. L.; **-rt,** adj. 1. earthen, clay Ll.; **-sí,** f. publicity Bsh.; **-gjinatore,** f. 5. kind of butterfly Bsh.
boticë, f. clay soil Bsh.
botile, f. 5. bottle, flask Ex. Job. S. K. Po. T. GR.
botim, m. 2. publication G.
botinë, f. 1. swamp, marsh, polder, lowland Bsh.
botna (T: **botra**), pl. of **botë,** q. v.
botnisht, adv. publicly ER.
botnuer, ore, adj. 3. public Toç.; world-, world-wide GR.; worldly L.; **shitje -ore,** auction sale Toç.
botoj, v. 3o. publish P.
botonjës, m. 4. (T) = **botues,** q. v. G.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

botore, f. 5. Cf. **botuer**
botsim, m. 2. publicity L.
botshëm, adj. 2. = **botuer,** q. v. L.
botuer, ore adj. 3. public; **shërbime —ore,** public works, public services GR.; **Zyra —ore, Ministría e Punëvet -ore,** Office of Works, Ministry of Public Works; m. 5. = **botues,** q. v. Bsh.
botues (T: **botonjës**), adj. 3. publishing; m. 4. publisher
bozë, f. a kind of beer made with flour and sugar (Tk. from Pers)
bozilok, m. basil (ocymum basilicum); (for other forms cf. **bosilok**); (2) Greek Orthodox church (building) W.
bozogane, f. 5. large sweet variety of pear, William pear
bozuk, m. = **buzuk,** q. v. SD.
bozhë, f. pelican Gd.
bozhure, f. 5. peony; (2) cultivated arum lily or similar M. Mn.
brac, m. 1. petty thief, pilferer Bsh. Kn. Gd.; (2) hook, hanger, catch for game Gd.; in sense 1 also **bracan,** m. 1. Bsh., **bracar,** m. 5. (Tir) Mn. Gd.
bracar, m. 5. (1) = **brac** (1); (2) support, crook, hanger (Kos)
bracë, f. (1) upper arm Mn. Gd.; fathom Gd.; (2) f. 1. pilferer Bsh.
brací, f. petty theft Bsh.; rascality Gd.
bracoj, v. 3o. pilfer Bsh.
braçinë, f. 1. pond, pool Co.
braf and **brof,** in phr: **bâj — në kâmbë,** jump to one's feet EK.; as adv. instantly Co.
brahom, m. 1. conical earthen baking-pot Bsh.; (2) baking platter M. L.; (3) henchman, trusty friend K. Mi. Gd.
brahoris, v. 2a. = **brohoris,** q. v. D.
brâjë, f. 3. tumour or scab which forms on a cut Bsh.
brakaç, m. in phr: fasuletë plot —i, q'i bini me hundë plaçi SD.; **-e,** f. 5. pitcher (Gk-Alb) M.
brakesha, f. pl. wide breeches, trousers EK. Bsh. Mn. (N)
brakë, f. =**brrakë,** q. v. Gd.
braktis, v. 1a. leave, abandon, desert, quit; **-et,** mp. falls into disuse GR. Bsh. EK. SD. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. abandonment, desertion L.; **-un,** adj. 1. abandoned, deserted, derelict; castaway, stranded Ç. Gd.; fallow, waste Ç. Mn.
brakusha, f. pl. = **brakesha,** q. v. Bsh.
brâm, m. 1. lees of wax, waste from melted wax Bsh.; iron filings Gd. (cf. **brâmc**)
bramaní, f. in phr: prîm prej nji —je (Sc)
brâmc, m. 1. iron slag Bsh.
bramullak, adj. cf. **brâm** Bsh.
bran, m. trouble, nuisance Gd.; = **bithasë** ER. See **branë**
branavekë and **brandavekë,** pl. trousers EK. Bsh. (N)
brancin, m. (a sea fish)
branë, f. 1. harrow Mn. L.; **heq —,** drag (Gjin) K. Mn.; pl. spiked roller for guiding threads on loom
brângë, f. = **brêngë,** q. v. Bsh.
branis, v. 1a. drag Bsh. K. T. Shep.; (2) harrow Co.; (3) break up small by rolling; (4) bother, annoy, harass Gd. (Sl)
branovis, v. 2a. harrow Ç. L.
branqí, f. 3. gill (of fish) (Gk)
brastinë, f. 1. muscatel grapes Bsh.
brash, adj. little, diminutive Bsh.; (â), m. 1. under-developed melon Bsh. Fi.
brashje, f. 6. bribe, bribery Ill. (Tepel)
brashnjë, f. 1.
brataj, in phr: — mo mbeçi të gjallë (T) ER.
bravare, f. 5. pet lamb
bravë, f. 1. lock (N) W. P. Mn. K. Ill. (2) hurdle
bravoj, v. 3o. = **brohoris,** q. v. (T); **bravóni!** splendid! D.
brazë, f. 1. Fr. and 3. T. W. Bsh. Hn. and **brazdë,** f. (T) Co. L. furrow; swath (in mowing); channel; **ra në —,** he's got on to the right track Bsh.; **tërheq —,** make a furrow; drag (cf. **branë**) Fr.; **-m,** f. noise, din, scuffle (Kav) Bsh. K. Gd. L.; **-t,** adj. 1. furrowed
Brazilí, ER. GR. and **Brazil,** m. Toç. Brazil
brazim, m. 1. (1) hoar-frost Gd. K. Bsh. (Sl); (2) leaven M.; (3) hoop M. Gd.; rack, manger T.
brazhdë, f. (1) sling (= **bahe, bajzë**); (2) ridge of earth, mound (T). Cf. **brazë**
brazhëllimë, f. 1. babble, din
brazhëlloj, v. 3o. babble, make a noise (Ll. erron. brauzulloj)
brazhëm, f. = **brazëm,** q. v.
bré! hey fellow! W.; **-, u,** m. pl: **brej** (N) = **bredh,** q. v. Bsh. P. A. Mn. Ba. (**brê, ni,** m. 10. Ba. rod, stick); (3) = **brej,** v. q. v. Buz. Ba.
breçkë, f. 1. = **breshkë,** q. v. D.; pl. goitre; scrofula D.
bredore, f. 5. pistol carried in the belt (Kos)
bredh, v. irreg. aor: **brodha,** inf: **bredh-un** (T: **bredhur**) jump, hop, skip, leap, bound D. P. GR. Bsh. Efth. Co. Mn.; run, hasten; gallop; frisk, frolic, gambol, play Efth.; stroll, wander, roam Co. (T)
bredh, m. 1. fir, silver fir (N: **bré, u**); pine (Kor) D. M. W. Mn.
bredharak, adj. and m. vagabond L.
bredhë, f. = **bredhje,** q. v. Co.; **-rij,** v. 3i. = **bredh,** q. v. (T); **-s,** adj. 3. running L.; frisking; desultory; **shkoj —,** frolic, frisk
bredhët, adj. 1. of fir T. L.; (2) = **bredhës,** q. v. Bsh.
bredhëz, f. 1. piece, head (Tomorr) ER.
bredhí, f. ramble, outing Ç. L.; (2) **-, u,** m. capricorn Gd.
bredhje, f. 6. run, running; frisking, frolicking, gamboling, play; wandering, roaming L. Mn.
bredhme, e —, f. 5. leap, bound Co.
bredhoj, v. 3o. (Përm) = **bredh,** q. v. K.
bredhshëm, adj. 2. leaping, hopping; running; **së —i,** adv. suddenly (T)
breg, m. indef. **brek** Buz., pl: **brigje,** (1) shore, coast; bank (of river); (2) hill Ba. D. L.; (3) (eng.) cam; (4) piece, head (of anything, when counting (Tomorr) ER. **një brek djathë,** a bit of cheese D. Cf. **bregë**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

breg, brek, v. 1a. dye (clothes) (= **ngjyej,** q. v.)
bregadétas, m. 4. Mn. K. Bsh., **bregdétas** W. and **brégas,** m. 5. ER. Gd. coast-dweller; and adj. 3. coast-dwelling; **brégas** also means dweller on river-bank ER.
bregcë, f. 1. (a bird, perh.) starling Bsh.
bregdét, m. coastland, coast Buz. G. W.; **-as,** m. = **bregadétas,** q. v. W. SD.
bregë, f. piece; **një — sheqeri,** lump of sugar Co. (=**breg** (4) ER.)
bregishte, f. 5. borderland, march
breglúmas, m. 5. dweller on riverbank Gd.
bregole, f. 5. in phr: — e vogël me lisa. Cf. **kocë** (T)
bregore, f. 5. hill country; foot-hills Mn. P.
bregosun, adj. 1. hilly Gd.
breguer, ore, adj. 3. coastal
brêhem (mp. of **brêj,** q. v.) quarrel K. Mn.
breh, brehej, interj. in phr: — pazar i Korçës; brehej dreq! damn it all!
brêj, aor: **brêjta,** inf: **brêjt-un** and (N) **brê-m** (Buz. and Ba. have **bre,** 1. 2. and 3s. like **ble** and **fle,** q. v., inf: **britunë,** obs.) gnaw; corrode; **më brên,** it itches (Tir) mp. **brêhem** and (K. only) **brihem,** be gnawed; quarrel K.; **të brêjtun, it,** n. remorse Buz. Gd. K. D. P.
brej and **brêj,** pl. of **bré, u,** q. v. Rr. Mn.; **-ë,** f. touchwood Gd.
breje, f. 5. gnawing; compunction, remorse (Tir)
brêjta, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **brêj,** q. v.
brêjtar, adj. 3. and m. 5. Bsh., and **brêjtës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. rodent **brêjtja,** f. 6. gnawing; erosion; **britje** Hn.
brêjt-un (T: **brejtur**) (Buz: **britunë**), inf. and pp. of **brêj,** q. v. Hn. Mn.; as adj. 1. decayed (of teeth) (N); **të —un, it,** n. gnawing; remorse Hn. Bsh.; — **të barkut,** colic Hn.
brek = **breg,** q. v. Buz. D.; v. = **breg,** v. 1.
brekamish, m. 1. surplice Bsh.
brekdétas, m. = **bregdétas,** q. v.
brekë, pl. breeches, pants; knickers, drawers; shorts; plus-fours Ex. Boç. G. D. P. X. W.
brek-sheqere, f. 5. kind of custard (Tomorr) ER. (cf. **brúshtullë**)
brekusha, pl. Turkish trousers; dim. **brekushka,** pl. drawers, knickers L.
brellshëm, adj. 2. (N) = **bredhshëm,** q. v.
bremë, inf. and pp. of **brej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. gnawed ER.
brên, 2. 3s. and **brêni,** 2pl. pres. of **brêj,** q. v.
brêndavekë, pl. = **branavekë, brandavekë,** q. v. K. Mn. (N)
brênë, f. 1. (1) harrow (Dibr) = **branë,** q. v.; (2) pliant rod, switch; stick Bsh. M.
brêngë (T: **brengë**), f. 1. sorrow, grief; worry, trouble; misery, hardship; **të kanë —,** they've got a grudge against you SD.; ER. T. Bsh. G. GR. SD. L.; (2) swelling, tumour (esp. in the mouths of pigs and buffaloes Co.) Gd. Co. cf. **breshkë**
brengos, v. 1a. trouble, grieve, afflict Shep. T. L.; **-un, -ur,** pp. and adj. 1. sad, miserable Bsh. G. L.; careworn K.
brengshëm, adj. 2. sad, sorrowful GR.
brênoj, v. 3o. harrow; (2) roll Gd. Cf. **brênë** and **branë**
brens, m. breadknife (Pejë)
brenzë, f. bandage, band T.
breron, v. 3o. 3s. it rains T.
brerore, f. 5. halo L. Mn. (T); **një — e ndritshme,** a halo of light
brerosh, adj. 3. rainy T.
bres, adj. 3. = **brejtës,** q. v.; (2) = **brez,** q. v.
bresë, f. 3. chicory; — **kore,** wild chicory T. (cf. **brez**) Co. M. T. D. Bsh. L.
breskë, f. 1. grey or white-haired goat (Përm) ER. M.; **-s, fik —,** round variety of fig with light bluish colour (T)
breshânë, f. rifle of the type manufactured at Brescia Co.; muzzled musket Bsh.; Co. Bsh. Mn. Fi. P.; also m. Fi.
breshën, def: **breshni** (T: **breshër**), m. hail Buz. Boç. M. W.; **bie —,** it hails X.; (2) (perh.) lock-gate (N)
breshërimë, f. shower; flood (T)
breshkë, f. 1. tortoise; — **ujse, — uji, — ujës** K., — **ujcë** Bsh. and — **ujzë** Co., turtle; — **deti, —a e detit,** sea turtle Hn.; **samar —e,** tortoise-shell Fr. ER. Mn.; pl. **-a** and **breshkëza** K. Bsh., swelling in face and neck, scrofula; — **drûni,** knot in wood; knurl, excrescence Gd.; **-z,** f. diseased growth in figs L.
breshkore, f. 5. chelonia, order of tortoises Hn.
breshkosun, adj. 1. knurled, knotted (of trees) Gd.
breshkujcë, Bsh. and **breshkujzë,** f. 1. Co. turtle
breshní, f. 3. and **breshnizë,** f. dense small hail Bsh.
breshnoj, v. 3o. crystallise, consolidate Co. Ll. Mn.; **breshnohet,** it freezes; **breshnuem,** pp. frozen, frosted; crystalline; **thierra e —e,** crystalline lense
breshnuer, ore, adj. 3. crystalline; m. 5. crystal Bsh.
bresht, v. 1a. crystallise Bsh. Fi.; **-et,** mp. crystallises
breshtë, adj. 1. wild, rough, rugged; rude (N) Mn. Ll.; f. 1. woodland, copse, esp. fir-copse Bsh. Ll.; mountain forest Gd.; Kn. Gd. Mn. Ll. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. woody, wooded; **-ní,** f. wildness, primitive state, wilds
breshtnoj, v. 3o. roughen, make rough, make wild Ll.
Bretanía e Madhe, Great Britain G.
bretk, m. 15. male frog (female is called **bretkosë** or **bretkocë,** q. v.); (2) toad; (3) sucking-pig (Gk-Alb) M.; (4) greenhorn (Gk-Alb) M.; M. Boç. Bsh. W. Hn.
bretkoj, v. 3o. croak Gd.
bretkosë and (N) **bretkocë** W. P. Bsh. f. 1. frog (cf. **bretk**) Ex. P. D. X. Ba. Bsh. W.
bretkuer, ore, adj. 3. of frogs; **-ore,** pl. ranaciae
brethishte, f. 5. bugle (bot.) Gd.
brethk, m. fir K. Gd.
brevë, f. constrictor snake Co.
breviar, m. 5. breviary

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

brez, m. 1. belt; girdle; (2) generation; **—i i Perëndís,** rainbow Ç. D.; **—i i pastajmë, —i i arthëm,** posterity G.; (3) inner bark of tree Hn. (cf. **bermë, barmë**); (4) chicory; (5) = **bërsí,** q. v. (Myz) ER.; **lule —i,** white currant (Kor); — **drite,** beam, ray; — **shpëtimi,** lifebelt Ç.; — **muri,** wainscot Ç.; Buz. Ba. Bl. X. Bsh. G. D. W.

brezahûjthi, adv. as s. a game. (A circle is formed. A stick with a handkerchief tied to it stands in the middle. The leader tries to protect this handkerchief while the others try to grab it) Mn.; **brezahupthi** K., **brezahypthi** (Tir) Mn. L. (cf. kalá-dibrançe and optikalás)

brezar, m. 5. wooden beam running through mudbrick walls Mn.; belt-maker, sash-maker Gd.

brezbrek, m. 15. trouser-belt K. T.

brezdavicë, f. 1. eyelash (recorded from an Alb. gipsy)

breze, f. 5. = **bërzollë,** q. v.

brezë, f. = **brazë,** q. v. Co.; Cf. **brez, bres**

brezmek, m. shoe-strap, thong (Malishovë) ER.

brezní, f. 3. generation M. Bsh. Mn.; (2) heritage, heredity Bl.; (3) ornament, clasp Gd.

breznoj, v. 3o. = **branis,** q. v. Co.

brez-njerí, u, m. generation ShR.

brezhël, f. viscid tumour, boil Co.

brëmanet = **mbrâmë,** q. v. ER. (T)

brënda (G. **mbrênda**), adv. inside, in; prp. W. dat. and abl. inside, in; — **në,** into; — **një dite,** some day GR.; G. X. D. P. A. W. GR. (T)

brëndazet, adv. from within M.

brëndazëm, adj. 2. inner, interior K.

brëndazi D. and **brëndaz** X., adv. inside

brëndësm, adj. 2. inner, interior D. X. K. L.; **së —i,** adv. inside; **e —e,** f. 5. interior, heart X.

brëndsí, f. interior

brëngacak, adj. 3. freckled Gd.

brëngë, f. 1. (1) hoarseness M.; (2) freckle (and **-z,** f.) Gd.; (3) see **brengë**

brënshmi, së —, adv. from inside SD.

brënjak, m. monstrosity, monster, ugly child M.; abortion L.

brëtás, v. 2b. = **bërtás,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

brëtëk (pl: **brëtëq, it**), m. = **bretk,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

brëzollë, f. = **bërzollë,** q. v. Mn. L.

brí, ni, m. 10. and **brin,** m. 1. (N) Bsh. PW. FL., **bri, u,** m. and (T) **bri, ri;** pl: **brirë** Ç. pl: **brienë** (Buz. only), horn; tip, top; — **dëgjues,** ear-trumpet; pl: **brîna,** feelers, antennae; Buz. Ba. Ç. PW. D. M. X. W.

bri, ja, f. 1. and 3. (**brinjë** Buz. and T. dials), side; rib; cliff wall, precipice; — **për —,** side by side, end to end, tip to tip, alongside, abreast (**me:** of); **për —, për brinjët** X., **për brija të** (N) and **për bri të** GR., alongside, at the side (of); prp. w. dat. and abl. beside, by, near GR. EK.; **brinjë të vorfna,** free or floating ribs Kn.; Buz. A. P. Bsh. EK. Ç. GR. PW. Bl.

brîcë, f. 1. flint (for striking fire) (Lumë) ER.; **brinc** A.; **brîsë** (prob. same wd.) gangrene Co.

brî-dashi, m. eryngo (eryngium viride) M. (Gk.-Alb.)

bridh, imperat. of **bredh,** q. v.; **-te, brithte,** impf. 3s. of **bredh,** q. v. Efth.

brig, m. 17. (1) furrow; (2) rising land, barrow, hill (cf. **breg**) Bsh.; (3) hard clod Co.; (4) worry, trouble, annoyance, nagging, scolding Buz.; **mos u bân brigje,** don't worry, don't nag Buz.; **mos m'ep brigje,** don't worry me Buz.; **s'ka me pasunë ëndonje brigje,** he shan't be troubled Buz.

brigatinë, f. 1. brig (N) (It) Kn.

brigim, m. 2. reproof, scolding Bsh.

brigoj, v. 3o. reprove, scold Bsh.

brigje, pl. of (1) **breg,** (2) **brig,** q. v.; — —, rugged, up and down Bsh.

brigjoj, v. 3o. trouble, worry, haunt; cf. **brigoj** ER.

brihem (mp. pf **brêj,** q. v.), quarrel K.; **-et zogu,** the bird preens its feathers

brij, v. 3i. tip, tilt, incline; (2) = **brî,** q. v.

brijar, m. 5. cuckold Gd.

brijeshë, f. 1. horned sheep (**brieskë,** scr.) Co.

brijët, adj. 1. horned; horny Hn.

brijim, m. 2. spring, fountain (Sc) K. cf. **brim, burim**

brijuer, ore, adj. 3. of ribs, costal Hn.

brilant, m. diamond

brim, m. = **burim,** q. v. GR.

brimadh, adj. irreg. big-horned K. D.; cuckold X.; pl: **brimëdhenj, -mëdhaja**

brimajë, f. cobweb, spider-web Kn. Gd. Cf. **birimagë, merimagë**

brime, e —, f. 5. gnawing; — **ndërgjegjeje,** compunction, sense of guilt Gd.

brimë and **brymë,** Bsh. T. W. f. 1. hole, cavity, opening; **-at e hundës,** nostrils D.; (2) f. 3. cry, shout Kn. Toç. ER. Bsh. FL. P. Mn. (N); (3) blame Rr. warning Gd.; (4) = **brymë,** q. v. P. (N. dialects have **brymë** in sense of hole, hoarfrost; **brimë** in sense of cry, shout. Tosk dialects have **brimë** in sense of hole; **bërtimë** and **thirrje** (q. v.) in sense of cry, shout)

brimëz, f. 1. eyelet, small hole (N)

brimoj, v. 3o. K. Bsh. and **brimos,** v. 1a. L. bore, drill

brimshëm, adj. 2. porous

brimtar, m. 5. crier Gd.

Brimuer, ori, m. 5. November Bsh. K.

brincë, f. 1. = **brîcë,** q. v. A.

brindill, m. 2. cutting (from a tree)

brinë, in phr: tri pëllëmbë qengji — SD.

briní, f. Cf. **brî** (1)

brinoç, adj. 3. horned; m. the devil (N) Bsh.; = **brinok,** adj. 3. Gd.

brinore, f. 5. cornea of eye Hn.

brinte, impf. 3s. of **brêj,** q. v. SD.

brînuem, adj. 2. horned Bsh. Mn.; horny ER.

brînuer, ori, m. 5. = **brinore,** q. v.

brinjar, adj. 3. horned L. Gd.; m. 5. (1) cuckold; (2) roadsweeper (cf. **brinje**) Gd.

brinjazi, adv. on the sides, on the flanks L.

brinje, f. 5. dungheap Bsh.

brinjë, f. = **brî** (2), q. v. Buz. Bl. P. X. D. GR. Boç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

brirët, brirtë, adj. 1. horn; horny; horned (T) L. Mn.; = **me brirë** Ç. Cf. **brî** (1)
briri, (T) def. form of **brî** (1), q. v.
brisk, m. 17. knife, pocket-knife; — **rrues** Ba. GR. K. and — **rrojës, rronjës** (Elb), razor; (ichth.) razor-fish Hn.; Ba. X. Boç. K. GR. D. W. P.
briskë, f. 1. horned sheep Bsh.
briste, impf. 3s. of **bërtás,** q. v. (Elb)
brishëm, adj. 2. Cf. **brirët** G.
brishim, m. 2. = **bërshim,** q. v. SD.
brishkë, f. (perh.) shot, bullet; phr: **ra(m) prej —s**
brisht, m. in phr: Kulihum shtilli i rruzullimit —i Fi.
brishtë, adj. 1. fragile, brittle, crumbly, friable; also **brishtëz**; **vjeti i —,** leapyear Bsh. Cf. **brizhdët**
brishtí, brishtní, f. brittleness, fragility
brishtnoj, v. 3o. (1) roughen, make wild; (2) retrogress, backslide Ll.; mp. **-ohet,** 3s. becomes brittle Bsh.
brishtnuer, vjet —, leapyear Co. Mn.
brita, -e, -i, etc. aor of **bërtás,** q. v. D.; **britunë** Buz., **britë** Bsh and **britur** (T) inf. and pp. of **bërtás,** q. v. D. SD. W.
britëm, m. autumn W.; **britmi i parë,** September, **—i i dytë,** October, **—i i tretë,** November Ba. Bsh. W.
britëm, f. 1. Mn. Bsh. GR. G. and **e britme,** f. 5. ER. Bsh. W., cry, shout, shouting; din, noise; **i jap britmës,** shout out
britës, m. 4. = **bërtitës,** q. v. L.
britje, f. 6. = **brêjtje,** q. v. Hn.; (2) shouting, shout L.
britme, e—, f. 5. = **britëm,** q. v.
britni, 2pl. pres. = **bërtisni,** see **bërtás**; **britshem,** 1s. impf. of **bërtás,** q. v. Bsh.
britun, inf. and pp. of (1) **brêj** Buz. Ba. and (2) **bërtás** Buz. A.
brithë, f. (a disease); **-t,** adj. 1. ripened, matured (= **mbrydhët**); **-m,** f. (game) T.
brithte, impf. 3s. of **bredh,** q. v.
brîvetëm, m. 4. unicorn K.
brizë, f. quaker-grass (cf. **brez**) Hn.
brîzoj, v. 3o. scutch (flax) Kn. (N.)
brizollë, f. = **bërzollë,** q. v.; — **kau,** beefsteak Co. Ç. L.
brizhdë, f. (prob.) crumbly substance (Sc) Cf. **brizhdët**
brizhdët, adj. 1. brittle; friable (N) Kn. Cf. **brishtë**
brizhdoj, v. 3o. crumble Gd.
broból, adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted; **-e,** f. 5. dwarfed woman; **-eç,** adj. 3. = **broból**
brodha, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **bredh,** q. v.
brof, v. 1a. jump up, leap to one's feet Bsh. EK. Co. K. Mn.; as adv. at a bound; — **në kâmbë!** get up! K. Cf. **braf**
brofllicë, f. 1. = **pushkaliqe,** q. v. Bsh.
brogam, s. pride Va. (= **madhní,** q. v.)
brogëz and **brogës,** f. 1. tassel, tuft, cockade Co. Gd. Bsh.
brohorí, f. 3. and 8. cheering, acclamation, applause T. GR.; **-j,** v. 3i. K. T. and **-s,** 2a. (tr. and intr.) Co. G. cheer, applaud; **-m,** m. 2. cheering, applause G.
brohoroj, v. 3o. (1) = **brohorij, brohoris,** q. v.; (2) exult, triumph (N) Pi.
broj, v. in phr: n'arrët të Mustafës Mustafa e — SD.
brokatë, f. 1. brocade (It)
broke, f. 5. (prob.) hedge-garlic (T)
brokë, f. 1. pot, pitcher; a grain measure (about half a kilo) (N) ER. K. Mn.
brókull, m. 12. oath, curse Gd.
brókullë, f. 1. knurl (on tree-trunk) (Tir)
brom, m. (1) bromium Gd.; (2) corn-cob (Skrapar); (3) bump, bang (and **bromp**) SD.
bronqit, m. bronchitis
bronzinë, f. 1. bush or collar of crank-shaft (aut.) (It) Cf. **bucela e rrotës**
brostar, m. 5. fireproof wall, chimney-wall, party wall Gd.
broshurë, f. 1. brochure, section GR.
bruroj, v. 3o. bellow, roar M.
brucë, f. 1. short sleeveless jacket of black or white woollen material, adorned with tassels or tufts; shepherd's coat ER. Mn. D. (cf. **flokatë, shark**); adj. dark blue Gd. (= **brusët,** q. v.) Cf. **brruc** and **brrucë**
bruç, m. 1. = **brruç,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.
brue, ditë —, autumn days, period from 21st. to 25th. September Co.; **shkoj brue,** pace up and down, walk about Gd.
bruf deti, m. a small, white, flat sea-fish (Sc)
bruf = **brof,** q. v. SD.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. howl (as dog or wolf) Co. Mn.
brukë, f. shrub, thicket Gd.; tamarind W. L.
Brukséll, m. Brussels G.
brull and **brul,** m. 1. = **brryl,** q. v.
brumak, m. 15. lowgrade maize Bsh.
brumáll, m. = (1) **brúmbull;** (2) **bumállë,** q. v.
brúmbull, m. 12. (1) dung-beetle, W.; (2) male bee; (3) bumble bee Mn. ER.; beetle M. (Gk-Alb) (This word is somet. confused w. **bumállë,** q. v.)
brumbullak, m. 15. and **-e,** f. 5. sphere, ball; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **rrumbullakët,** q. v. Ll.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. round off; **-zohem,** mp. pounce, leap forward
brumbullás, v. 2b. Mi., **brumbullis,** v. 2a. K. and **-oj,** v. 3o. rumble, thunder
brumbullim, m. 2. rumbling, thunder; disturbance (Vl); **-ë,** f. thunder X.
brumë, m. 2. X. M. A. W. GR. P. Kn.; f. Boç. S. K. P.; m. and n. Dr. dough; leaven; paste, pulp, mash; plasm, plaster Kn.; **farë —i,** yeast; **zë me —,** leaven Dr.; **i ka ngrënë qeni —n,** he's down in the mouth; — **i thartë,** yeast
brumis, v. 2a. shatter, smash (N) Pi.
brumuer, ore, adj. 3. plastic, soft
brumulés, v. 2a. = **përmlés,** q. v. Co.
brumullak, m. lees of wax Gd.
brumzoj, v. 3o. leaven L.
brunc, m. 1. (N), **brunz,** Ba. FL., **brunx** Ill. and **brunç** Ç. Gd. bronze; **-ët,** adj. 1. bronze Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bruncoj, v. 3o. bronze Gd.
brunç, brunx and **brunz** = **brunc,** q. v.; **brunçët,** etc. = **bruncët**
bruq, brur T. and **bruc** D. = **brryl,** q. v.
brusëm, adj. 2. steep, sheer Gd.
brusët, adj. 1. dark blue, indigo, azure Mn. Ll. Gd. Kn.; **bruzët** EK. Bsh.
brustêm, adj. 3. bluish Bsh.; purple, violet Gd. **brustë** = **brusët,** q. v.
brústull, m. 12. jam, preserve, sweet K. Bsh. (perh. erron. for **brúshtullë,** q. v.)
brushë, f. 1. brush P. W. Mn.; **-m,** adj. 2. tart, harsh, rough Gd.
brushoj, v. 3o. brush Hn. T. Mn.
brushtë, f. contact breaker on magneto (auto)
brúshtullë, f. 1. pie (Kor); kind of custard (Tomorr); (**brústull**) a sweetmeat Bsh. K.; jam, preserve L.; (2) = **bruzhdull,** q. v. Mn.; **sallatë** —, lettuce Gd.
bruto, adv. gross GR. (It)
brûth, m. dungbeetle; cockchafer Co.
bruzët, adj. 1. = **brusët,** q. v. Bsh.; and **bruz** Bsh.; (2) (prob.) abundant EK.
bruzní, f. abundance Co. Mn.; **me — të madhe,** in abundance Mn.
bruzhdila, pl. = **bezhdile,** q. v. Gd.
brúzhdull, m. heather Bsh. Cf. **brúshtullë; -oj,** v. 3o. sweep Bsh.
bryc, m. = **brryc,** q. v. Ill.
brydh, v. 1a. season, ripen T.; (2) impoverish (soil) Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. soft, tender, seasoned Bsh.; ripe T.; delicate, light Mn.; friable, crumbly Gd. (somet. written **bryllt**)
bryl, m. 1. Bsh. L. S. P. Mn. = **brryl,** q. v.
brymç, adj. 3. (of horse) = **bryms,** q. v. Cf. **kuqurrik**
brymë, f. 1. (1) hole (N) = T. **brimë,** q. v.; (2) hoarfrost P. D. Ba. W. X.; (3) manger T.; **bie** —, it's frosty
brymoj, v. 3o. bore, pierce Bsh.
brymosur, adj. 1. frosty, frosted Dr.
bryms, m. K. Bsh. W. and **brymç** Mn. chestnut horse; as adj. 3. chestnut
brymuer, ori, m. 5. November (Tir)
bryshëm, adj. 2. late-flowering, retarded by disease Bsh. Cf. **brydhët**
brrac, adj. 3. (perh.) ruthless, violent
brrac, m. 1. Va. and f. Mn. upper arm; armful (Cal. and Vl. Përm)
brrakë, f. 1. Buz: **bërakë,** pond, pool, marsh Buz. Kn. Gd. Bsh. Mn. Bogd.; watercourse, brook, dike Bsh. Gd. Co.
brrakash, adj. 3. marshy Bogd.
brraknoj, v. 3o. stanch Gd.; **brraknuem,** adj. 2. stagnant Gd.
brru, ri, m. = **brryl,** q. v. (Përm) K.
brruc, m. short peasant's jacket Bsh.; **brrucë,** f. 1. heavy woollen coat K. Cf. **bruc**
brruç, m. may-bug, cockchafer Hn. Bsh. (**brruc**) melolontha vulgaris Mn.
brrul, m. 1. = **brryl,** q. v. K.
brruzhë, f. 1. mane (of horse) Cf. **krâ, kreshtë** and **brushë**
brryc and **bryc,** m. sty on the eye (Krujë) Ill.
brryl, m. 1. Bsh. K., **bërryl** Ba., **byrryl** K., **bryl** P. Mn. **bryll** S. L., **brul** D. K. W., **brrul** K. and **brull** GR. elbow; forearm Ba. L.; bay, arm of sea Gd.; **- hékuri,** bracket; — **stufe,** flue of stove; **e bâj** —, support; **-së,** f. 1. arm (of chair), elbow-rest EK. (**brrylk,** m. 17. Bsh. Gd.); —**shëm,** adj. 2. crank-shaped, bracketed (N); —**uem,** adj. 2. jointed; **-tirë,** f. 1. bend (of road), hairpin bend L.
bû, bâj — në sy, attract attention Gd.
buacë, f. 1. buffalo-cow (T) Mn. L.
buaj, pl. of **buall,** (T) Cf. **buell**
buartin, 3pl. aor, of **bjerr,** q. v. Va.
buat = **bot,** q. v. (T)
buavicë, f. (bot) = **konopicë, muzhdákull, idhnoqe,** q. v. (Vl)
buavis, v. 2a. inflate; **buavitem,** mp. swell; **buavitun,** adj. 1. swollen, puffed, bloated
buback, m. cf. **bubas**
bubalec, in phr: **haxhi** — (or **babalec**) ER.
bubar and **bumbar,** m. stuffed entrails roasted on a spit (Gk-Alb) M.
bubarreq, m. cf. **bumbrek, veshnjë**
bubás, m. 4. worm, grub; (perh.) tapeworm K. L.
bubazhel, m. 1. grub, "woolly-bear" Gd.; bogey Ill.
bubë, f. 1. grub, worm; pl. belly-worms K. Bsh. Hn.; **-a e mishit,** meat parasite Hn. **-a e veshit,** earwig Hn.; (fig.) bogey D. Co.
bubël, f. 1. trumpet, horn, bugle Gd.; **-tar** and **bublar,** m. 5. trumpeter Gd.
bubëzoj, etc. cf. **bubzoj,** etc.
bubic (perh. for **bubiq**), adj. 3. fat, chubby Gd.
bubis, v. 2a. hunt for lice K. Bsh.
bublar, m. = **bubëltar,** q. v. Gd.
bublisë, f. 1. (1) whipping, punishment, drubbing Bsh.; (2) = **bëzhdile** Gd.
bublishtë, f. 1. wisp of straw, bunch of straw Mn. Bsh.; small straw Bsh.; bundle of chips Gd.
bubrrecë, f. 1. beetle; any insect; (bot.) = **lule inxhi** Mn. L.; **buburecë, buburickë** K.
bubrreq = **veshnjë,** q. v. L.
bubrrí, f. 8. odd thing, trifle; pl. **-na,** odds and ends, details Bsh. Toç., rot, twaddle Gd.
bubrrim, m. 2. pottering about, dalliance, aimless searching, rummaging Mn.; = **bubrrí,** q. v. Co.
bubrrimë, f. 1. fuss ER.
bubrrinar, m. 5. pettifogger Gd.
bubrris, v. = **buburis,** q. v.
bubrroj, v. 3o. potter about, rummage about Mn. Kn. Gd. Co.; furbish up, doll up, put the finishing touch to Gd.; crawl on all fours Co.
bubrruem, adj. 2. dolled up, dressed up (Mird)
bubú! and **bubúja!** heavens! good gracious! GR.; alàs! Mn.
bubuk, m. = **bubuqe,** q. v. (Gjin)
bubulak, adj. 3. crackling (of a fire) Mn. L.
bubulan, m. 1. Bsh. and **bubulâ, ni,** m. 10. Gd. bonfire Bsh.; firework Gd. Cf. **flakadâ**; (Gd. also **bubular,** firework)
bubulicë, f. 1. Cf. **ajanis**
bubullim, m. 2. and **-ë,** f. 1. thunder L. D. P.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bubullîj, v. 3i. thunder D. W. ER.; rumble L.
bubullis, v. 2a. re-echo, resound, roar; crackle Cf. **bubullîj**
bubulloj, v. 3o. = **bubullîj,** q. v. K.
bubunjëz, f. = **lyrdhëz,** q. v. Gd.
bubunjos, v. 1a. = **paksoj,** q. v.
bubuqe, f. 5. bud Bsh. P. X. W.
buburecë, buburickë, f. 1. = **bubrrecë,** q. v. K.
bubureke, f. 5. = **bumbrek** (See **veshnjë**) K.
buburis, v. 2a. squelch, ooze K.; (2) simmer K.; (3) rumble, roar W. = **bubullîj,** q. v.; (4) throw about, scatter hither and thither K., divide spoils Bsh. Cf. **bubrroj**; **buburitem,** mp. lark about, play the fool Gd.
buburisur (prob. for **-itur**), adj. 1. oozy, squelchy K.
buburitës, adj. 3. farcical, idiotic; m. 4. trifler, larker Gd.
buburizë, f. = **bubrrecë,** q. v. Gd.
buburoj, v. 3o. = **bubrroj,** q. v. Gd.
buburosh, adj. 3. farcical, comic Gd.; **-ë drûni,** dorbeetle, geotrupes stercorarius Gd.
buburriqe, f. 5. = **bumbrek** (See **veshnjë**) W.
buburruqe, f. 5. groundsel, senecio vulgaris (Kol)
bubush-bubush, adv. with sails set (Gk-Alb) M.
bubutis, v. 1a. sob, blub Mi. Mn.
bubuzhele, f. 5. large black water-beetle Mn.; **(-zhelë)** dungbeetle (Berat) Gd. K.
bubuzhij, v. 3i. rumble L.
bubuzhimë, f. 1. rumble, roar L.
bubuzhingë, f. 1. humble-bee Gd.; (2) = **bubuzhele,** q. v. K.
bubuzhirë, f. 1. and bubuzhinë, f. (Gjin) beetle; esp. large water beetle = **bubuzhele,** q. v.
bubzuem, adj. 2. (1) = **bubrruem,** q. v. (Tir); (2) = **babzitur,** q. v. (Dib)
bubzoj, v. 3o. doll up, tog up; **bubzuem,** adj. 2. dolled up, dressed up (Tir); (2) gluttonous (Dib) Cf. **babzitur**
bucak, m. wooden water pot (Tropojë) Co. Mn.
bucelë, f. 1. SD. M. D. X. W. **bucielë** Co. Mn. and **bycelë** Dr. barrel, cask tub; wooden water pot, tied by the neck to the packsaddle; (2) nave of wheel, hub (auto) Bsh.; (3) (fig.) plump girl (Gk-Alb) M.
bucelërí, f. coopering, barrel-making Gd.
bûcë, f. 1. clod; lump, ball Mn. Gd. Co. FL. (=**bâcë**)
bucielë = **bucelë,** q. v. Co.
bûcishte, f. 5. place full of clods
bucjelë = **bucelë,** q. v. (Myz)
buç, m. a flat or square stone used in game of "five-stones" or "snobs"; the game itself M. (Gk-Alb); dice Gd.; (2) serpent Co. Cf. **bulç**
buçás, v. 2b. roar, rumble, rush, thunder, resound; burst, explode, bang SD. Ç. G. Mn.; **buçés** Bsh.
buçe = **këpucë,** q. v. (Gjak)
buçele, f. in phr: prish kanace, bën — Mi.
buçés, v. 2b. = **buçás,** q. v. Bsh.
buçë, f. 1. and **buçkë,** bitch (Tir. Gk-Alb) L. M. K. W.; (2) = **buçinë** Gd.
buçilë, buçinë, f. 1. puddle, pond Bsh.; drinking-trough, spring Co.
buçim, m. 2. roar, rush, rumble, thunder, bang, boom; rustle, noise; detonation L. Po. Mn. Ç.
buçinë, f. 1. = **buçilë,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.
buçis, v. 2a. = **buçás,** q. v. L. GR.
buçitës, adj. 3. rumbling, roaring, resonant, resounding L. Ç.
buçitje, f. 6. rumble, roar, thunder, boom, echo L. Mn. ER.
buçoj, v. 3o. = **buçás,** q. v.
buçuk, m. = **imtsina,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
budaç, m. (a plant) Bsh.
budáll, adj. 3. = **marrë,** q. v. T. (Tk); **-açkë,** f. 1. silly woman or girl L. Mn. G.
budallá, ja, m. pl: **budallenj** (T) G. fool, simpleton (Tk); **-q,** adj. 3. silly
budallicë, f. 1. = **budallaçkë,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
Budapesht, m. Budapest GR.
budë, adj. = **pa lâng,** q. v. Gd.
budizmë, f. Buddhism G.
budrum, m. 2. cellar, basement Mn. L. (Tk)
budur, m. = **butër,** q. v. (T)
bue-m, inf. of **boj** = **dëboj,** q. v. Co.
buej, buejtore, etc. see **buj, bujtore,** etc. Bsh.; (2) **buej** (T: **buaj**) pl. of **buell,** q. v.
buell (T: **buall**), m. 12. pl: **buej** (T: **buaj**) water-buffalo; **fik —,** variety of fig Mn. T.; **-icë,** f. 1. (Buz: **buollicë**) buffalo-cow Mn. Buz.
buenë, f. water-hole, siphon Co. EK.
buerm, buert, buern, aor. pl. of **bjerr,** q. v.
buf, m. 2. T. P. D. Dr. Gd. L. and **bufë,** f. 1. Bsh. K. L. great horned owl, eagle owl (bubo maximus); **lule -i,** a plant with milky sap; **fik —,** unripe fig T.; **sy -i,** staring eyes Gd.
bufás, v. 2a. puff up, inflate; mp. **bufatem,** swell Hn. (= **buhás,** q. v.) Hn.
bufatës, adj. 3. and m. purgative
bufet, m. and **-ë,** f. table, buffet Va.
bufë, f. 1. = **buf,** q. v. Bsh. K.
bufël, f. clout, slap, smack M.
bufic, adj. 3. plump, fat, fleshy Bsh. Gd.; (2) swollen, inflated Gd. Cf. **bubic**
bufkë, f. 1. unripe fig (= **fik buf**) Co. Gd.; (2) a tree, perh. elm (Kor); (3) tuft, crest Gd.
bufnajë, tokë —, powdery soil Co.
bufonërí, f. 8. trick, prank X.
buftoj, v. 3o. (Cal) show Va. M.; help Va. Also **buthtoj** M. (= **diftoj,** q. v.)
bugal = **bakal,** q. v. (Durr)
bugar, adj. 3. shrivelled, withered; porsi lesh derrit — Fi. Cf. **buhar**
bugaris, v. 2a. shrivel, dry up (= **bogaris**)
bugás, v. 1a. = **begás,** q. v. Bsh.
bugatshëm, adj. 2. = **begatshëm,** q. v.
bugaz, m. (Tk) cf. **gërmaz, qafë** L.
bugrá, ja, f. stramin, fine canvas for tapestry-work Gd.
bugrelë, f. apple sauce Gd.
bugvale, f. 5. = **bukvale,** q. v. ER.
bugjer, m. = **kupë,** q. v. Gd.
buhar, adj. 3. barren land Bsh. Cf. **bugar**; (2) fireplace, firegrate, chimney D. Mn. L.
buhás, v. 2a. swell, puff up, inflate; **buhatem,** mp.; **-atun,** adj. 1. swollen, enlarged Bsh.
buhasí, f. fustian Gd.
buhërt, adj. 1. sensual Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

buhí, f. high spirits, passion (G); phr: **tanë ojna e tanë — âsht ky djalë; buhrí** Bsh.

buhua, oi, m. 11. dust, powder Va. M.; and **buhúr,** m. dust (Gk-Alb) M.; incense Mn. Cf. **plúhun**

buísh, adv. and adj. invar. squelchy, oozy K. Cf. **buburisur**

buiz, v. 1a. = **bujis,** q. v. Xh. (Elb)

buj, v. aor: **bujta,** inf: **bujt-un,** put up, lodge, quarter; intr. stay, dwell; (**bunj** Gk-Alb) sleep M.; spend the night St. A. M. X. W.; mp. **bujtem,** put up, spend the night (**me:** with) Buz.

bujar, m. 5. citizen (obs.) Buz.; adj. 3. noble, gentlemanly, polite, sporting G. X.; m. pl: **bujer,** gentleman ShR.; nobleman, lord Ba. W. P. X.; **-e,** lady Bsh. PW. **-eshë,** f. 1. noble-woman, lady; and as adj. f. noble L. K. Mn. Bsh.; **-ërí,** f. Mi. and **bujarí,** f. EK. Toç. GR. nobility; courtesy, politeness; **-im,** m. 2. ennoblement Bsh.; **-isht** L. GR. X. W. and **bujërisht** Ba., politely, nobly; **-oj, -soj,** v. 3o. ennoble Mn. L. Bsh.; **-shëm = bujar,** adj. Bsh.

bujashkë, f. 1. K. L. T. M. Mn., **bujazhgë** Mn. Bsh. K. and **bulashkë** (Përm) K. Mn. chip, shaving, piece of bark; crust, peel, rind T. K. Bsh. Cf. **ashke**

bujer, pl. of **bujar,** q. v. ShR.

bujë, f. noise; boom, stir, sensation; notoriety; **ndodhem në —,** be well-known, notorious; **bâj —,** cause a stir GR.; **-shëm,** adj. famous, renowned

bujëreshë X., **bujërisht** Ba. See **bujar**

bujgër, m. (perh.) plane-tree; nji lis qi ka lëkurën të plasaritun, me fletë me shum labe e mâ të çelme; digjet shpejt. A tree resembling oak but with smaller leaves, which are used as cattle-fodder Cf. **shparth** (Tomorr) ER.

bujis, v. 1a. ooze, exude Co.; **buiz** Xh. (Elb)

bujk, m. 19 (pl: **bujq, it**) and (N) **bulk,** farmer, peasant X. D. K. P. Co.; **-eshë,** f. 1. peasant woman Xh.; **bulk** Buz. Bsh. D. P. q. v.

bujkuqe, f. 5. an edible plant resembling orach (Kos)

bujmadh, adj. irreg. far-famed Gd.

bujq, it, pl. of **bujk,** q. v.; **-sí,** f. agriculture L.; **suer, ore,** adj. 3. peasant-, agricultural G.

bujshëm, adj. 2. noisy, startling L.; famous, far-famed, notorious ER. G.; **giyq i — (= giyq i rreptë)** court-martial L.

bujta, aor., **bujt-un,** inf. and **bujtem,** mp. of **buj,** q. v.

bujtar, m. 5. host (T) L. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. hostess L.; **-í,** f. hospitality L.

bujtë, adj. 1. — **butë,** q. v. Ill. (T); **-s,** m. 4. visitor, lodger (Krujë) ER.; **bie — tek,** spend the night with L.

bujtí, f. dwelling-place, home, lair, habitat

bujtje, f. 6. lodgings, quarters L.

bujtoj, v. 3o. put up, accommodate (= **buj,** q. v.) L. Mn.

bujtore, f. 5. inn, hostel; dormitory L. Mn. Bsh.

bujtsí, f. hospitality (T) L. C.

bujtshëm, adj. 2. hospitable (T) L. Co.

bujtur, pp. (T) of **buj,** q. v.; (2) rancid, stale Co.; **ujë të —,** stagnant water (Gk-Alb) M. T.

bukaere, f. 5. ER.; **bukaré,** f. L. firefly (Lumë); xixilloja quhet kështú se del përnjiherë me bukën e ré.

bukanec, m. plot, holding, allotment (N).

bukapjekës, m. 4. = **bukëpjekës,** q. v. W.

bukë, f. 3. (**boicke** for **bokë** Harff), bread; pl. **-na,** loaf; meal; **marr —,** eat, have a meal; **— mjalte,** bee-bread; **— fike,** fig-bread Bsh.; **- e mbrume,** leavened; **jam në —,** I'm in work Dr.; **në — të,** employed by Dr.; **vë në —,** give employment to D.; **nuk âsht gjith — e djathë,** it isn't all honey; **në besën e në bukën të** Mn., **me — e me fjalë të** Toç., enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **s'më hahet —, — s'më shkon,** I've no appetite; **—'e djathë,** hand in glove, thick (of friends) Gd.; **— peme,** pulp (of fruit) Gd.; **—bërës = bukëpjekës,** q. v. L.; **-cjap,** (a plant) (Gk-Alb) M.; **—dhânë,** adj. 4. hospitable Co.; **—fike,** f. 5. figs pressed into a cake Gd.

bukël, f. 1. and **bungël** (Tir), weasel Ba. Bsh. A. L. Mn.

bukë-lépur, m. (a plant) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-mish,** s. rissole Gd.; **-mjaltë,** s. bee-bread ER.; **-përmystë (-përmbysët),** adj. 1. ungrateful Gd.; **-pjekës,** m. 4. baker L. K. Gd. D.; **-sheqeri,** m. sweet cake L.; **-shkelë, -shkelës,** adj. 3. (**-shkal** K.) ungrateful Gd.; **-shkelje,** f. 6. ingratitude Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. (**e kállmit**) pith (of corn-cob) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-zí,** f. 3. famine, dearth, shortage Bsh.

buklëz, f. 1. stone-marten K.; weasel L. Dr.; ferret Dr.

buklí, f. 3. round wooden cask for water, water bottle L. M. (**bukí** Bsh.)

bukoj, v. 3o. feed on bread (Ishm) ER.

buktar, m. 5. baker Co. Ç. L. (= **bukëpjekës**)

bukulere, f. 5. oak-apple, oak-gall (= **gogël**)

búkur, adj. beautiful, fine, nice, pretty; dim: **-osh, -ith;** Buz. Ba. K. L. D. P. A. X. W.; **e —a e dheut,** fabulous beauty in fairy-tales; snake with yellow markings K.; ground-salamander D.; **-azi,** adv. beautifully Co.; **-é,** f. = **bukaeré,** q. v.

Bukuresht, m. Bucarest G.

bukurézë, f. 1. firefly Mn. Dr. K. (= **bukaeré, bukuré**)

bukurí, f. 3. Ba. and 8 Bsh. beauty; — **shkrimi = bukurshkrim,** q. v.; **për —,** beautifully GR. Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. G. GR.

bukurim, m. 2. embellishment Bsh.

bukurisht, adv. beautifully Bsh.

bukurizë, f. 3. = **bukurézë,** q. v. NBF.

bukuroj, v. 3o. beautify Buz. D. Bsh.

bukurosh, adj. 3. pretty; **-e,** f. 5. (1) belle, beauty Mn. C. GR. G. Mn. Ç.; (2) and **-kë,** f. 1. (a bird)

bukur-shkrim, m. 2. GR. Co. L. and **-shkronjë,** f. calligraphy, penmanship; **-shkronjës,** m. 4. penman L.

bukurueshëm, adj. 2. capable of embellishment Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bukvale K. Mn. and **bugvale** ER., f. 5. a sop of maize-bread and milk often eaten at a christening
bular, adj. 3. = **bujar,** q. v. (Cal. and Gk-Alb) Va.
bularc, m. 1. kind of hammer Bsh. and **bularës,** m. clapper of bell, drumstick Gd.
bularí, f. aristocracy Va. (= **bujarí,** q. v.)
bularis, v. 2a. = **buluris,** q. v. Co.
bulashkë, f. 1. = **bujashkë,** q. v K. Mn. (Përm)
bulatis, v. 1a. seal Bsh.
bulbër, m. = **barut,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-im,** m. 2. abundance L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. abound L.
bulbërt, adj. 1. abundant; full-blooded, in its prime, fit, milch (of cow) L. Mn.
bulbuqe = **burbuqe,** q. v.
bulciq, adj. 3. mellow, overripe Gd.; **-em,** mp. get overripe Gd.; **-ët,** adj. = **bulciq** Gd.
bulç, m. = **buç,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
bulçî, ni, m. 10. Hn. K. Mn. L. and **bulshî,** Bsh. **fulçî** (G and T) (prop.) inside of cheek K.; jaw, cheek (of animals); f. mouthful (N); **me -j të plotë,** at full blast
buledër, f. 1. the fistuline or ox-tongue fungus which grows on trees (hence also) touchwood Bsh. L. Gd.
buletë, f. 1. (1) = **buletin** q. v.; (2) ticket Mn. Ç.; (3) composition, essay Co.
buletin, m. bulletin GR.
bulezë, f. 1. Bsh., **bulëz** T. drop (dim. of **bulë,** q. v.)
bulë, f. 1. (1) bud, shoot M.; (2) lobe (esp. of ear) Mn. L.; (3) drop Co. ER. EK. Bsh. P. Mn.; (4) image Ba. (cf. **bullë**)
bulëz, f. 1. (dim. of **bulë,** q. v.) small bud, shoot Hn.; grain, barleycorn; **një — ujë,** a drop of water L. T. (Bsh: **bulézë**)
bulgarí, f. four-stringed lute W.
bulierë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. and **buljerë** EK. G. (T. and N. **bulirë**), (N) **buljer,** m. and **burilë** Bsh. wooden water bottle; cask, barrel (capacity about 30 kilos); pail for drawing water
bulim, m. 2. budding, sprouting; (2) cf. **ziem, të —**
buljer, m. 5. chieftain (Gk-Alb) ER.; (2) and **-ë** = **bulierë,** q. v.
bulk, m. = **bujk,** q. v.; (2) house-cricket (Tir. and N.) Bsh. Mn.; **-i,** f. = **bujqsí,** q. v. EK.; **-tar, -tareshë,** peasant man, peasant woman PW.
bulmej, v. 3e. and (T) **bulmuaj** X., v. 3u. preserve, season, spice Bsh.
bulménë, acc. def. of **bulmet,** q. v. SD.
bulmet, m. dairy (Tir); dairy-produce NBF. Mn.; milk pudding, any pudding L.; **bylmet** ER. K. Mn. Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. dairy (Tir. and T.) Mn. Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. spice, season Bsh.
bulmuaj, v. 3u. X. K. and **bulmoj,** v. 3o. preserve, season, spice X. Gd.; bake or knead with butter K.; **bylmoj** (Tir)
buloj, v. 3o. sprout, shoot, bud FL. P.; (2) phr: ay buloi e mori valë (T) Cf. **ziej**
bulok, m. kennel (N) Mn.; (2) rampart, buffer (L); **-os,** v. 1a. parry, ward off, rebuff L.
bulqí, f. (N) = **bujqsí,** q. v. P. Bsh. Fi.; (2) farm, farmhouse Gd.; dim: **-zë,** f. 3.
bulshî, ni, m. 10. = **bulçî,** q. v.
bultis, v. 1a. seal; approve Co.
bulurim, m. 2. Co. Gd. Toç. Bsh. and **-ë,** f. 1. EK., bellowing, roar, lowing; noise, clamour
buluroj, v. 3o. roar, bellow, low
bulzoj, v. 3o. (1) sprout, bud EK. Bsh.; (2) pout EK.
bulzues, adj. 3. full, rounded; chubby EK.
bull = **buell,** q. v. T.; **-ar,** m. 5. water-snake M.; ringed snake W.; blindworm K.; as adj. 3. coarse, vulgar Gd.; **-ash,** adj. 3. Turkish, Moslem; **-ëndër,** f. lees of olive oil (Ber) Cf. **buledër; -ë,** f. woman who introduces bride-to-be to future husband (Opar); any Moslem woman Bsh. Mn. K. (N); (2) (papal) bull Gd.; **-gar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Bulgarian G. Mn. W.; **-garí,** f. Bulgaria SD. ER. PW. G.; **-garisht,** adv. Bulgarian fashion, in Bulgarian W.; **-gur,** m. (Tk) oatmeal; **-icë,** f. 1. = **buellicë,** q. v. L. K.; **-os,** v. 1a. tear, shred, tatter (Myz); **-ufë, bâj —,** swell Gd.; **-ufí,** f. swelling Gd.; **-ufiq,** v. 1a. blow up, inflate Gd.; as adj. inflated, distended, swollen Gd.; **-ufkë,** f. 1. swelling Gd.; **-ungë,** f. 1. swelling; bulge, protuberance; dent or lump in metal, etc.; knurl K.; exostosis, ganglion Gd.; bone-spavin Gd.
bum, m. 1. boom; impact ER. Gd.; **të shukun —ash,** impact (at skittles) Gd. (Lumë)
bumállë, f. (1) kind of grub Bsh.; black cockroach (blatta orientalis) Cf. **kacabû; bumbállë** K. Mn. Cf. **brumbull;** K. FL. Bsh.
bumardhë Gd. = **bumbardhë,** q. v.
bumb, v. 1a. boom; m. 2. bomb; **-állë,** f. 1. = **bumállë,** q. v. K.; **-ar,** m. 5. = **bubar,** q. v. Gd.; **-ardhë** Bsh. and **bumardhë** Gd. f. 1. trench mortar; **-ej,** v. 3y. inflate, puff, swell (T. inf: **-yer**) Hn. T. Mn.; **-éhem,** mp. swell; **-ë,** f. = bumb, m.; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. Ba. and **-ulloj** L., **bumulloj** P. roar, rumble, thunder; **-il,** m. = **bilbil,** q. v. A.; **-je,** f. 6. boom, roar; fougasse Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. jet forth, spurt; **-rek,** m. 15. kidney (Tk) (= **veshnjë**) Ç. G.; **-ullak,** adj. 3. buzzing, humming; **-ullij,** v. 3i. rumble, roar L. **-ullimë,** f. 1. rumble, thunder Buz. S. K. P. X. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) = **bumbullij;** (2) roast on a spit (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. = **bumbullij** L.; **-ulluer, ori,** m. October (G) K.; **-ylloj,** v. 3o. grind up; digest Hn.
bumë, f. brigantine sail; boom Gd.; (2) cf. **bum; -r,** in phr: **dita e bumër**
bumje, f. 6. = **bumbje,** q. v. Gd.
bun, 2. 3s. and **buni,** 2pl. of **buj,** v. q. v.
bûn, m. mark, goal; landmark Ll. (= **cak**)
bunacë, f. 1. and **bonacë,** calm at sea, lull T. Bsh. S. K. X.
bunar, m. 5. spring, fountain; well K. A.; pond Bsh.; tank, cistern Bsh. FL. L.; (2) = **bundar; -të (ët),** adj. 1. spring-, well-
bundar, m. 5. pole-cat Hn. Bsh. Mn.; v. 1a. = **parashtroj** Va.
bundoz, m. 5. = **bundar,** q. v.
bunellë, f. 1. table-fork (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Bûnë, f. Boyana (river) Mn. P.
bung, m. small-leafed oak (quercus sessiflore) Gd. Co.; holm-oak A.; K. L. Co. Gd. A. W.; **-butë,** f. holm-oak Mn. Gd.; **-ë,** f. lump, swelling; mound, heap (T); = **bung** (G) Mn. Gd.; **-ë-mirë, -ë-keqe,** varieties of oak (N) Kn.; **-ël,** f. = **bukël,** q. v. (Tir); **-keqe,** f. 5. male oak; **-oj,** v. 3o. dent, bend (= **ftënoj** Xh.) Mn. L.
buní, f. flood M.; **-m,** m. 2. = **burim,** q. v.; **-s,** v. 2a. inflate, blow up T.
bunoj, v. 3o. spring, gush Ll.; well up, bubble up T. Bsh. See **buroj**
bunuem, adj. 2. marshy Gd.
bunjë, in phr: për se Krishti të — perfekt (for banjë?) Buz.
bupteshkë, f. 1. kind of cake or bun (Dib) ER.
buq, m. 1. = **buç,** q. v. Ill. Bsh.; (2) = **burbuqe;** (3) ambling pace; triple time (mus.) Gd.; (4) (pl: **buqër**) (T) = **bujk,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. (N) farmer, labourer FL. Bsh. Mn.; **-arí,** f. farmer class Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. large bell (Vl) (cf. **gjybe**); phr: ç'i përçan sjapi me buqe të madhe ER.; **-icë,** f. 1. padlock Gd.; **-inë,** f. 3. (a plant) Bsh.; **-is,** v. 2a. spit forth Gd.
burak, m. = **byrek,** q. v. Bsh.
burani = **burrani,** q. v.
burbël, m. and **búrbulë** = **bulbër** (= **barut,** q. v.) (Gk-Alb) M.
burbû, ni, m. 10. = **barbû,** q. v. (cf. **sqepot**)
burbujë, f. Gd., **burbuje,** f. 5. Bsh. EK. noise, confusion, bustle
burbulétem, mp. break one's fast (T. and Kavajë) SD. K. D. M. Cf. **përbulés, përmlés**
burbuq, adj. 3. (1) short, dapper Gd.; (2) cheerful, good-natured Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. = **bubuqe** W.
burbuqoj, v. 3o. bud, sprout
burdallâ, ni, m. 10. deaf-mute Bsh. Cf. **budallá**
burdél, m. brothel Gd.
burdullake, f. 5. (N. and Vl) and **burdullak,** m. Bsh. K. Mn., **burdhullak** and **vurdhullak** M. purslane (portulaca oleracea)
burek, m. 14. = **byrek,** q. v. GR.
burë deti, surge, billow Gd.
burfúat, adj. bloated, puffed M. (T)
burg, m. 17. prison Buz. Ba. W. GR. Bsh. D. ER.; stall, stable (T); pen, sheepfold (N); — **i pijes,** — **vênet** wine-cellar (N) P.; — **për drû,** wood-cellar (N); **dënoj me nji vjet** —, sentence to one year's imprisonment; **-u i rândë,** hard labour; —**u i përjetshëm,** penal servitude for life GR.; **burk,** indef. D.
burgamë, f. arrogance, impudence Gd. M.
burgatuer, ori, m. 5. purgatory K. Bud. Bsh. Rr.
burgí, f. iron post Co.;**-m,** m. 2. imprisonment; — **i përjetshëm,** imprisonment for life GR. Mn.
burgonjë, f. Burgundy wine Pg.
burgos, v. 1a. imprison GR.; **-je,** f. 6. imprisonment GR.
burgtar, m. 5. prisoner Buz. Ç. Bsh. W. ER. Mn.; (fig.) wretch, outcast; **burgtuer, ori,** m. 5. = **burgtar** Gd.
burgth, m. 5. house-cricket Bsh. Hn. Mn.
burguer, ore, adj. 3. prison, of prison
burgje, pl. of **burg,** q. v.
burgji, f. W. and **burgí** Bsh. screw; peg (of musical instrument); gimlet, auger W. A. (Tk)
burí, f. 3. ER. P. St. and **borí** GR. Mn. L. horn, bugle trumpet; (2) pipe ER.; — **shiu,** rainpipe; — **plumbi,** lead pipe, piping; (3) chimney (of stove) ER.
burilë, f. Bsh., **buril,** m. M. and **burile,** f. 5. K. L. barrel, cask (= **burielë,** q. v.)
burim, m. 2. spring, fountain L. D. P.
buritar, m. 5. trumpeter, bugler Gd.
burizânë, i and **a,** m. as f. trumpeter EK. Mn. Fi.
burjenë, f. = **burí** A.; **burjenush,** adj. 3. horned A.
burkth, m. = **burgth,** q. v. T.
burllotë, f. cf. **bërloto** Gd.
burmë, adj. dried, shrivelled Bsh.; dead-ripe Gd. M.; f. fig which has dried on the tree K. Bsh.; (2) screw A. Mn. Bsh.; stopcock, tap A. (Tk)
buroj, v. 3o. (N. **bunoj**) spring, gush out, well up, bubble; rise (of river); (fig.) arise (**nga:** from) Co. D. G.
buronjë, f. 1. = **beronjë,** q. v. K. M.
burom, in phr: **bie (me prû)** —, chew the cud Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. ruminant Gd.
bursë, f. 1. pocket K.; (2) stock-exchange; scholarship, bursary, grant M. K. GR. G.
bursist, m. 5. and **-ë, a,** m. as f. 2. ER. scholarship-holder L. ER. GR. G.
bursuer, ore, adj. 3. of grants, scholarship-.
burues, adj. 3. original Toç.
burulluk, m. (1) veil K.; (2) excessive heat Bsh. T. Mn. (cf. **vapë**)
burxhak, m. animal fodder
burxhik, m. (Kavajë) = **bërxhik,** q. v. K.
burzyluke, f. 5. = **byzylyk,** q. v. T.
burr, m. 1. man; husband D. Buz. Mn.; bridegroom Ba. X. A. (cf. **dhândërr**); **-ac,** m. FL. W. K. and **-acak,** m. little man; as adj. 3. puny, cowardly L.; **-ak,** m. stalwart man, fine fellow, cave-man Gd. W.; little man FL. T. K.; **-akoç,** m. super-man Mn. Gd.; **-akoçe,** f. 5. virile woman Gd.; **-an,** m. fellow, man (N) T. and Gk-Alb. as a vocative: **o burráni!** SD. ShR.); **-ath,** m. 4. little man; **-éc,** m. 5. little talkative man, "tomtit", dapper fellow (Përm) K. Gd. Mn. T.; **-ëreshë,** f. 1. (T) = **burrneshë,** q. v.; **-ëror** (T) = **burrnuer,** q. v. L.; **-ërisht** (T) K. D. and **-isht,** adv. in a manly way, as a man W.; **-ith,** v. 1a. roar, bellow de Rada; **-nesh,** m. 5. fellow Fi.; **-neshë,** f. 1. heroine, amazon Gd.; **-ní,** f. menfolk; mankind; manhood; manliness, valour; fellow-clansmen, compatriots D.; **-ërí** (T) D. L.; GR. G. D. P. W. L.; **-nim,** m. 2. menfolk; manliness Bsh.; **mosha e —nimit,** maturity (N); **-nisht,** adv. = **burrisht,** q. v. Bsh. P.; **-nohem,** mp. be a man, take courage T. Bsh.; **-not,** m. snuff Mn. W.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. manly; masculine T. G.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. manly Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. = **burrisht,** q. v. Mi.
bus, v. 2a. soften; mp. **butem,** soften (Tir) Cf. **zbus**
busëm, f. 1. large tree-stump (Vl)
busolë, f. = **búsullë,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

buson, v. 3o. 3s. ooze out, exude ER. Mn. Cf. **bujis** (Elb)
bust, m. 1. bust Gd.; (2) corset Mn.; also **busto,** f. Gd.
busturë, f. (prob.) gall Cf. **bishtër** (Gk-Alb) M.
búsullë, f. 1. compass ER. Mn.
bush, m. 1. box-tree (buxus) Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) (orn.) bittern W.; (3) dog, bow-wow (Gk-Alb) M.; as adj. 3. and m. imbecile Co. (cf **bosh**)
bushajic, m. dressing-gown Gd.
bushak, m. flower-pot Gd.
bushat, m. 2. property, farm, estate Mn. Ll.
bushë, f. 1. buttress; cantilever (of bridge) GR.; **-m,** adj. 2. = **bâshëm,** q. v. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. of box (wood)
bushicë, f. 1. husk of maize
bushigëz, f. 1. Co., **bushikëz,** f. 1. Bsh. and **bushikë,** f. 1. L. Hn. (= **fshikë**)(**z**), bladder; blister; bubble
bushim, m. 2. and **bushoj,** v. 3o. = **bubullimë, bubulloj,** q. v. Gd.
bushiq, adj. 3. plump, chubby, bonny Bsh.
bushliqe, f. 5. T. K., **bushkliqe** Co., **bushklike** K. bladder; blister; bubble; knurl on tree-trunk Gd.
bushoronjë, f. 1. kind of snake Cf. **beronjë** K.
bushtajë, f. 1. pod, siliqua Mn. K. (= **bishtajë,** q. v.)
bushtër, f. 1. bitch Ba. Bsh. PW. L. D.; as adj. 1. wild (Gk-Alb) ER.
bushtohem, mp. appear, seem (T) Cf. **diftoj, buftoj**
bushtresë, f. 3. mole-cricket (gryllotalpa vulgaris) Co. Mn.
bushtrí, f. lowness, indecency; outrage Gd.
bushtroj, v. 3o. enrage, exasperate Gd.; **bushtrohem,** mp. rage, rave (Gk-Alb) ER.; **-uem,** pp. as adj. enraged Gd.
bushurdis, v. 1a. fill the mouth with water K.; spurt water from the mouth Bsh.; tr. spit water at Bsh.
but, m. 2. and (N) **bût** (1) **- i kresë,** crown of the head Bsh. Gd. EK.; (2) and **bute,** f. 5. cask, barrel, tub, butt, vat K. Bsh. Boç. D. X. Mn.; adv. softly Cf. **butë,** adj.
butak, m. water-pot Buz. Cf. **buzak**
butarak, m. 15. mollusc
bútazi, adv. = **but,** adv. q. v. L.
bute, f. 5. = **but** (2), q. v. Ba. Mn. K. D. Co.; **butë** ER.
butekë, f. = **dyqan,** q. v. Gd.
butë, adj. 1. soft Buz. Ba. X.; smooth; (of meat) tender; (of cigarettes) mild; (of persons) meek, mild, gentle Ba. Bl.; (of animals) tame, docile; (of plants, etc.) cultivated, garden-; **shelgu i —,** the weeping willow D.; **lépuri i —,** rabbit X. Mn.; **me të —,** softly, gently (Elb); Buz. Bl. Ba. X. W. D.; **i ra në — të krejes,** it struck him on top of the head Cf. **but,** m.
bujtë, adj. 1. = **butë,** q. v. (T) Ill.
butër, búturë, f. strangles, humours, adenitis (vet.) Bujq. Gd. L.; (T: **bútur** L. and **búdur** Mn.)
butërisht, adv. = **but,** adv.
butësirë, f. De. (T) and **butí** M. = **butsí,** q. v.
butî, ni, m. 10. (1) = **bëtî,** q. v.; (2) cluster of walnuts (Tir) Mn. K. (= **bolë** K.)
butilar, m. 5. bottle-maker Gd.
butile, f. 5. and **butilë,** f. 1. bottle, flask Mn. L.
butní Ill. and **butsí,** f. 3. Ba. G. GR. W. softness, gentleness, mildness, tenderness; leniency; docility
butsim, m. 2. = **butsí,** q. v. Mn. FL.; (2) softening, mellowing
butsinë, f. 1. soft spot (in turf) Bsh.; fertile field Gd.; (T: **butësirë**)
butsoj, v. 3o. soften, mellow T.
butuk, m. 15. one-year-old he-goat K.; old goat W.; old sheep Bsh.
bútur, m. and **búturë** = **butër,** q. v. L. Gd.
buthtohem, mp. = **diftohem, dukem** Cf. **diftoj** (Lush) Xh.
buxë, f. 3. = **sup,** q. v.
buxhal, m. flowerbed Xh. Co.
buxhek, m. mole-cricket (gryllotalpa vulgaris) Mn. Co. (Tk) = **dosëz,** q. v.
buxhél, adj. 3. plump, chubby Co.
buxhet, m. budget G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the budget, budget-
buxhë, f. 1. chimney of charcoal oven (Myz) ER. Cf. **baxhë**
buzaç, adj. 3. blubber-lipped; snouted Gd.
buzagaz, adj. 4. cheerful, pleasant; **-ní,** f. cheerfulness, pleasantness GR.
buzak, m. water-pot A. Cf. **butak**
buzan'gaz, adj. and adv. = **buzagaz,** q. v. Mn. Co.
buzél, adj. 3. thick-lipped T.
buzë, f. 1 and 3. lip; edge, border, brink Po. W.; tip, summit X. M.; spout M.; snout A.; seam, hem L. ER.; dialect X.; — **lumi,** river-bank; — **deti,** seacoast K.; landslip, patch of bare land; baulk of land (Tir); **—plasë,** adj. 4. sad, downcast, glum W.; **qesh çuem —t ke veshët,** roar with laughter GR.; **më derdhi nga —,** it was a slip of the tongue GR.; **shpie -n më gaz në,** to laugh heartily over G.; **në — të,** on the verge of G.; **-a e anijes,** side of a ship; — **më gaz,** smiling, pleasant; **i bâj —t,** pull faces at K.; **ha për —,** eat voraciously K.; **përdredh -t,** pull a face; **varr -t,** look glum K.; **mbush për —,** fill to the brim K.; **s'i qesh -a,** he looks glum K.; **ra — më húndash,** he fell flat on his face ER.; **kush përqesh i bie pas -e** (prov.) SD.; **bâj -n në gaz,** smile ER.; — **për —,** to the brink K.; Buz. Ba. X. ER. Po. L. D. K. P. M. A. W.

Cpds: **-bishi,** adv. in phr: **mejtojeshe Koli që —** (T); **—bubuqe,** adj. 4. budlipped K. (**-burbuqe** L.); **-dele,** f. 5. spurge; **-derr,** adj. 4. hare-lipped Gd.; **-det,** m. 2. shore; **-gaz,** adj. 4. cheerful, pleasant, smiling, amiable T. Mn.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. wry-faced, purse-lipped; affected, simpering; finnicky, fastidious Co. Gd.; **-holle,** f. 5. shrew, vixen Gd.; **—kërveshë,** adj. 4. grinning Fi.; **-lépur,** adj. 4. labiate (bot.) (T); **-madh,** adj. irreg. blubber-lipped T. Mn.; **-pjekun,** adj. 1. Gd. and **-plasun,** adj. 1. downcast, sad; **-plasje,**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

f. 6. dejectedness; **-premë,** adj. 4. hare-lipped Gd.; **-qamë, qarë** (T), adj. 3. dejected, glum Bsh. Gd.; **-qesh,** v. 1a. smile; **-qeshun,** adj. 1. smiling, good-natured, pleasant, amiable T. G.; **-qeshje,** f. 6. smile GR. G.; **-rafsh,** m. (a river-fish) (Përm); **-tore,** f. 5. labial sound Bsh.; **-vajë,** m. sneak Gd.; **-varrët,** adj. 1. glum, downcast Gd.; **-zí,** f. **-zezë,** adj. irreg. black-lipped Va.

buzëm, m. yule-log Gur.; hearthstone Co. (N)
buzinë, f. 1. swamp Bsh.
buzoç, adj. 3. blubber-lipped Ll. Bsh.
buzqesh, v. 1a. smile EK.
buzuer, ore, adj. of lips, labial, labiate Hn. M.; m. def: **ori,** shelf of land, slope (Tir)
buzuk, m. 15. cymbal Bsh. FL. W.; six-stringed guitar M.
buzhél, adj. 3. plump, stout Bsh.
buzhgare, f. 5. pod, siliqua (Lumë) Cf. **bishtajë**
buzhlizë, f. (a plant) = **bishlizë** Bsh.
bves, v. 2a. = **pyes,** q. v. ER.
bybér, m. 2. = **bibér,** q. v. (Tk) EK. Mn. P. (N); **-së,** f. 1. Bsh. and **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. pepper-pot (N)
byc, m. sty on the eye (Mid. G) Mn. Gd.; **-elë,** f. = **bucelë** Dr.
byk, m. 17. chaff Ba. Ç. D. Mn.; **-u i kumarës,** Milky Way (N)
bylbyl, m. 1. = **bilbil,** q. v. (Tk)
bylbyroj, v. 3o. croon
byle, f. 5. testicle Co. T. Cf. **bile** and **bole**
bylmej, v. 3y. (1) = **bulmej;** (2) refine, polish Ll.
bylmet, m. = **bulmet,** q. v. ER. K. Mn. Gd.; (2) refinement, polish Ll.
bylmoj, v. 3o. = **bulmuaj,** q. v. (Tir)
bymb, v. 1a. (T) = **bumb,** v. q. v.; **-eskë,** f. 1. small flower-bud (Pogr)
bymej, v. 3y. inflate, swell, stretch Bsh. Mn. Pi.; **-ehem,** mp. expand, swell; thrive ER.
bymesë, f. 1. swelling; expansion
bymoj, v. 3o. = **bymej,** q. v. Bsh.
bynak, m. 15 = **binok,** q. v. A.
byr, m. 1. (zool.) mole (= **urîth**) (N) Toç. Mn. Bsh.; v. 1a execute, carry out, perform (= **kryej**) (Elb. and Gjak) Gur.
byrdí Mn. L. and **bujurdí** L. = **urdhën,** q. v. (Tk)
byrek, m. 15. and **byreçkë,** f. 1. (dim) kind of pastie Ill. Mn.
byrmetoj, v. 3o. smear, grease, butter Cf. **bulmet**
byrrylë, f. 1. = **brryl,** q. v. ER.
byshkë, f. 1. copse, wood M.
byshtej, v. 3y. in phr: — **mshisën** ER.
bysylek, m. (a plant) Cf. **bozilok** Bsh.
bytikë, f. 1. in phr: paj shpesh —a e shkretë Cf. **bëtikë**
byth, prp. w. gen. at the foot of, at the base of ER.; **(duhan) -aç,** adj. 3. canaster tobacco Gd. Cf. **bythçë; -ar,** m. 5. sodomite, pederast K. D.; **-ar duhánit,** inferior tobacco leaves found near the stalk K. Gd.; **-arak,** adj. 3. with large hind-quarters L. K.; **-ash,** m. 5. thickset man; pederast K. W.; **-së,** f. 1. cigarette-end Co.; **-çë,** f. 1. inferior tobacco-leaf (= **bythar duhani**); **-ece,** f. 5. kind of apron worn behind; patch on trousers seat Co.
bythë, f. 3. hindquarters, bottom; bole of tree, lower trunk Buz. Ba. D. Bsh. W. K.; **marr nëpër —,** bully K.
bythkrromë, -krrome, f. and **-krom,** m. sweet briar ER. Mn.
bythmëngjër, adj. 4. moody, cross Gd.
bythprapa, adv. backwards, reversed
bythpule, f. 5. hard skin, weal A. Mn. (N. and Kor)
bythuq, m. in phr: — **i dhjetë shtëpí** Mn. Mi.
byzylyk, m. 15. = **belexik,** q. v. Ç. Mn.
bzâj, v. irreg. aor: **bzâna,** inf: **bzâ-m,** shout, cry, make a noise; — **me,** shout at, scold ER. Mn. Cf. **pëzâj**
bzhingë, f. 1. = **bushikë,** q. v.
bzholle, f. 5. = **lëfoshtër** (Lumë)

C

c-, prx. (T) = **s-, z-** in G. dialects
ca, prn. (G: **disa**) some, a few; dat: **cave** D.; **- më mirë,** so much the better D. Mi; **- më parë,** recently L.; **një miljun e —,** a million odd; — **nga —,** a few at a time, a little at a time, gradually SD. L. Mi. D. F. X. W.; interj. good gracious! K.
cabik, m. 15. rolling-pin Ç. Bsh. Gd. Co. L.
cabok, m. trunk, stump Co.
cacar, m. 5. broad comb (Gk) D. T.
caí, m. 5. burly fellow, bully; pl. bodyguard Ba. L.
cagade (Gjin), **cagadhe** (Përm), f. 5. (no meaning given) K.
cagarele (or **xagarele**), f. 5. thin slice, paring, little bit Va.
cagë, f. settlement, colony T.; den, lair, habitat Co. T.; nest Co.
cak, m. 17 (N) point; limit, demarcation, mark; goal; rule, regulation ER.; frontier T.; phr: **i'a ka zânë —un** (N); phr: **njerí pa — si pula pa furrik; ngul —,** fix a point, set a mark; **-u i valës,** boiling point Kn.; **—u i ngrîsë,** freezing point Kn.; EK. ER. Kn. Hn. Bsh. Mn. Ll.; v. 1a. fix, determine Fi. Mn.; adv. just Cf. **caq** (T)
cakël, f. 1. oddment, trifle; pl. goods and chattles, oddments Gd.
cakërr, adj. 3. up, erect, on end
cakicë, f. 1. chopper, hatchet W.
cakllimë, f. 1. gnashing of teeth Bsh. (= **sokllimë,** q. v.)
caklloj (dhâmbët), v. 3o. gnash (the teeth) Bsh. Co. (= **soklloj,** q. v.)
cakmak, m. twenty para piece (Elb) K.
cakmas, m. 5. cheese-maker; dairyman (Tir) K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cakorre, f. 5. small chopper L. Bsh. K. Toç. T. Mn. W.
cakrra, pl. in phr: **me — e me bakrra,** bag and baggage Gd.
cakrrí, f. trifle; smallware, oddments Gd. (and **çakrrí**)
caktim, m. 2. fixture, determination, demarcation; statement; definition; arrangement Toç. GR. G.
caktoj, v. 3o. fix, determine; arrange, settle; gauge, ascertain; define; destine, cut out (for), intend (for); pick out, choose ER. GR. G. L.
cakth, m. (a plant) Bsh.
cakúl, m. bag, sack Dr. Co.
calangúr, m. melon (T)
calatë, f. **çallatë** (obs.) = **çallatë** (1), q. v.; ai të ënveshnjë për koracë (breastplate) të drejtën, e për — gjugj të vërtetë Buz.
cale (or **xale**), f. 5. darkness Va.
calik, m. 15. skin-bottle (usu. of goatskin); also **caliq** K.; Bsh. K. Mn. S. W. Co. L.; (2) = **tërçuk,** q. v.; **-th,** m. crop (of birds) Hn.
calinë, f. 1. small pistol, revolver Bsh. K. Q. Kn. Fi. Mn. Co. Gd.
caliq, m. = **calik,** q. v. K.
calisem, mp. sink, open up (of the earth); (2) trudge along Cf. **zalisem** Va.
callakoj, v. 3o. crush, crumple Gd.
cambinë, f. bagpipes Gd.
cambúr, m. small bunch of grapes M. L.; **-ë,** adj. badly equipped; ragged, tattered L.
camërdhok, m. 15. lad, kiddie, lad, urchin; **-e,** f. 5. little girl, lass; pl. mob, rabble Bsh. ER. EK. Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. boylike
campanë, f. gnat, mosquito (Cal) M. L.
câng, m. in phr: — **për** — GR.
cangadhe, f. 5. goat or sheep whose young has died, barren sheep or goat; adj. barren M. Mn. L. Co.
canganë, f. (Cal) and **canganá, ja,** f. trumpet M. L.
cangë, f. 1. green, unripe fruit (esp. pears) Dr. L.
cângël, adj. 3. awry, crooked Bsh. Gd.; in suspense, hanging Co.; adv. crookedly
cângër, adj. 3. stale Bsh. Gd.; **-mí, u,** m. goldfinch Gd.
cângroj, v. 3o. rattle; **-óhet,** mp. get stale Bsh. Co.
canguletë, f. little knapsack Co.
cangulloj, v. 3o. in phr: rrite Knjazin tue e shikue me do sy qi me të trishtue si gastarja —ue Fi.
canxanis, v. 1a. try, tempt (Cal) M. L.
canzë, f. = **mishkonjë,** q. v. Gd.
cap, W. **cjap** D. X., **sjap** Ba. A., **cqap** D. and **sqap,** m. 6. (pl. **cjep, sjep, cqep** and **sqep**) he-goat; **cape,** f. 5. nanny-goat Mn. Mi; (2) (**cap**) = **capë,** q. v. FL.; Ba. D. X. W. Mn. SD.
capak, adv. and prn. a little M.
capë, f. 1. hoe, mattock K. L.
caplim, m. 2. (prob.) tread, trudging ER.; të mjeruem vijuen n'errsire —et
capó, adv. = **sapó,** q. v. Mi.
capoj, v. 3o. hoe Bsh. K. Co. L. ER.
caporr, m. 2. young he-goat with upright horn (Myz) ER.
caprîhem, mp. be troubled, confused Co.
caq, m. 2. (T) = **cak,** q. v.; armchair Gd.; score, goal SD. Dr.; post, position Co.; **zë —,** take root, take one's stand K.; **s'ka —,** there's no room K.; (T); **mbaj —në,** hold on to one's position SD.; **bëj —,** score a goal L.; **-e,** pl. of **caq** and **cak,** q. v.; **-e** themelore, cardinal points Mn. ER.
caqis, v. 1a. squirt (water) through the teeth Dr.; (2) score a goal Dr.; (3) = **pocaqis** L.
car, m. 5. tsar Mn. L.
carâ, ni, m. 10. hearthstone, kerbstone Bsh. W. Mn.
carac, m. celtis tree, choke-cherry Mn. Co.
caragë (Durr) and **carakë** (T), f. 1. = **carragë,** q. v.
carankth, m. prickly plant with pink flowers (perh. rest-harrow) Cc
carbë, f. 1. scrap, rag M.; swaddling cloth K.
carbur, adj. 1. ragged, tattered M.
carde, f. 5. part, section Bsh.; item Gd.
care, f. 5. witch (Cal) M.; **-qe,** f. 5. basket M. Bsh.
carinë, f. 1. tribute, duty, tax Ba. Bsh. Gd.
cark, m. hound Gd.; **-yfte,** f. 5. lump, clot Gd.
caruge, f. 5. (a garment); nji palë kundra dhe nji palë —
carragë, caragë, f. 1. (Durr) and **carakë** (T) herring; kipper (cf. **korobackë**)
carraqe Mn. and **carrake** Gd., f. 5. See **carrok, -e**
carris, v. 1a. drag, pull, trail along ER. Mn.; (2) raise Mn.
carrok, m. 15 boy, lad, youth Bsh. Gd. ER.; **-e,** f. 5. lass, maid Bsh.
cave, gen. and dat. of **ca,** q. v. Mi. D.
cazë, prn. (T) some, a little L.; f. small thing, trifle Gd.; (2) moment, instant Gd.; **më —, mbë** — Mi. Mn. and **pas —,** soon, shortly; **u dha — shpresë që,** (prob.) he toyed with the hope that Q. Cf. **cazis**
cazis, v. 2a. caress, fondle, stroke (N) ER. Mn.
cbarth, v. 1a. = **zbardh,** q. v. L. For all words beginning with **cb-** (T) see **zb-**
cboj, v. 3o. = **dëboj,** q. v. (Gjin) K.
cbruj, v. 3u. = **zbruej,** q. v. K.
cbuar, pp. = **dëbuem,** see **dëboj** K.
cdërritem, etc. For all words beginning with **cd-** (T) see **zd-**
cece, f. 5. tsetse-fly
cedër and **çedër,** m. cedar Buz.
cefël, f. 1. and m. 1. peel, skin; rind; paring ER. Co.; (2) shaving Gd. ER.; (3) splinter or fragment of glass M.
cegë, f. blame M.; **-m,** m. 2. Bsh. P. Co. and f. Kn. Mn. bitter cold, frigid cold, frost (N); as adj. 3. cold, frigid FL.; **lag'je —me,** frigid zone; (= T. **cikëm, cikën,** q. v.)
cegoj, v. 3o. blame M.
cehë and **xehë,** f. 3. and **cehe, xehe,** f. 5. mine, pit, shaft Bog. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. miner Gd.
Cejlon, m. Ceylon

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cek, v. 1a. touch on ER. (cf. **çek**); (2) damage, spoil Dr.; m. flaw, fault, damage Dr.; adv. shallowly, not deeply (Tir) K.; **-ë,** f. 1. shallow, shallow place; surface Gd. FL. Co. EK. K.; dry land K. (= **rrëcok**); adj. shallow, not deep; **qes —ën,** decide, determine; **si ke qitë —ën me bâ?** what have you decided to do? = **cik, çek, çik**

cekëll, f. an edible vegetable (Dibr); — **deti,** spinach (Tir) Cf. **sékullë**

cekëm, adj. 3. = **cegëm,** q. v.

cekët, adj. 1. shallow; (fig.) simple, plain Mn. ER.; (3) superficial Dr.; **drit'e —,** artificial light Dr.; **të —,** pl. shallows GR.

cekinë, f. 1. shallow, flat, broad

cekje, f. 6. touching, touch L.

ceknjë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **cek,** q. v. ER.

cekúr, m. (a fish) (Gjin)

celinë, f. 1. = **calinë,** q. v. Mi. L.

celuloz, m. cellulose ER.

cem, m. tufa-stone Co.; adj. invar. tufous Bsh.; v. 1a. warn Gd.

cemend, f. 1a. tone up, strengthen

cemët, adj. 1. clear Mn. Ll.; cold Co.

cemje, f. 6. warning Gd.

cen, m. (T) and **cenë,** f. ER. (1) point, note, mark; (2) stain, blemish; (3) fault, defect, flaw Mn. ER. Co.; (4) harm, damage Po.; (6) (**cenë**) attack (of illness) Gd.; **me cen,** notable, of note K.; **-akuq,** m. Mn. ER. and **-akuqe,** f. 5. a red-spotted dentirostre, warbler (Tir)

cene, f. 5. St. Vitus's dance Gd.

cenë, f. 1. (N) care, pains, diligence, application; enthusiasm (N) Bsh. Rr. FL. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. and **-t,** adj. 1. hardworking, industrious. diligent Bsh. GR. P. Mn. FL.; (2) (**cenët** T) defective; (fig.) touched, demented

cengë, f. small pot Gd.

cênim and **cënim,** m. 2. touch, contact; mention; offence, infringement Toç. G.

cenis, v. 2a. esteem, value (Përm) K.; assess damage done by stray sheep in a field Ill. (Sl); (**ë**) fix, stabilise L.

cênoj and **cënoj** (T), v. 3o. touch; affect, hurt, offend G. Mn. Co.; mention, touch on G.; meddle with, tamper with G.; (2) reduce, lessen, diminish Co.; **-ohem,** mp. (N) work industriously, apply oneself Bsh.

censurë, f. censorship ER.

censuroj, v. 3o. censor, censure ER.

censhëm, adj. 2. See **cenë**

centi-gram, m. centigram Gd. ER.; **-litër,** m. centilitre Gd.; **-metër,** m. centimetre Gd.; tapemeasure ER.

cep, m. 1. corner; angle; wedge; tap, knock Co.; tip, point; tip of shoulder, collar-bone; (and **cepë**) membrane of egg; **—i i synit,** corner of eye; beak (= **sqep,** q. v.); gas-burner Gd.; Bsh. Mn. GR. D. P. Gd. Floq.

cepe, f. 5. = **perçe,** q. v. SD.

cepoj, v. 3o. knock, hit; score a hit Bsh. Gd.

cerbotanë, f. bubble-pipe Gd.

ceremë, f. earthen pan for baking bread Bsh.

ceremoní Dr., **cirimoní** M. f. ceremony

cerengë, f. chunk (of bread) Gd.

cerenik, m. pantry Gd.

cerfuq, m. saucepan Co.

cergar, m. 5. tent-dweller Mn. Gd.; rug-maker Mn.

cergë, f. 1. coarse, shaggy coverlet, rug or blanket of wool or goat's hair Bsh. Gd. T. Mn.; gipsy's tent A.; cloth, rag (T) (esp.) rug or cloth worn to rags or ragged at the edges; coat of coarse cloth or goat's hair Gd.; cast in the eye, cataract Gd.; cobweb Mn. T. Co.; veil T.; awning (N); **-tar,** m. 5. tent-dweller, gipsy

cergoj, v. 3o. weave (coarse cloth) T.; (2) cover with cobwebs Co.

cergjâj, m. 10. pl. swaddling clothes, binder (for babies) K.

cerimagë, f. spider-web, cobweb T.

cerk, m. = **zverk,** q. v. (Cal) M.; v. 1a. hit, strike (Kav) K.; hit the mark Co. L.; meet Co. L.; wound L. Co.; **-át,** v. 2a. 3s. = **cirkát,** q. v. Bsh.

cerkë, f. 1. mark; mole; defect, blemish Gd.; (**ë**) in phr: — e shkrehura qamatare ER. Cf. **cërkë**

cerkoj, v. 3o. milk a little at a time Bsh.; milk to the last drop Co.

cerle, f. 5. = **cirle,** q. v. (Elb) K. L. (**cërle** M.)

cerloj, s. (a plant)

cermar, adj. 3. gouty Gd.

cermë, f. the cream, the flower, the elect Bsh. Mn. Co. L. Ll.; (2) gout, arthritis (**cerme,** f. 5. Bsh.) K. T. Gd.; **më zuri —,** I have gout; (3) = **cegëm,** q. v. L.; dim. **cermëz,** cold, catarrh L. K.; **-dellë** = **cërmëdellë,** q. v.

cermis, v. 2a. cramp; clench (teeth) (Përm) K.

cermok, m. tufa; tufous rock Bsh. Co.

cernik, m. bag Gd.

cerpék, adj. 3. nimble, agile Gd.

cerrak, m. and **cerrë,** f., **cerrylle,** f. 5. bat (zool.) Gd.

cerrmitkë, f. (a bird) (Krujë)

cesnít, v. 2a. 3s. bubble out, spring, spurt

cetratuer, ori, m. 5. archer, bowman (N)

cëcërrim, m. 2. = **cërcërimë,** q. v.

cëcërris, v. 2a. M., and **cëcërroj,** v. 3o. = **cërcëris,** q. v.

cëkás, v. 2a. hunt for lice Gd.

cëngër-mëngër, adv. as adj. neat and tidy, spick and span, smart, shipshape Gd.

cëngthi and **cëngël,** adv. awry, askew Gd.

cënim, m. 2. = **cênim,** q. v. Toç. G.

cënis, v. 2a. = **cenis,** q. v. L.

cënoj, v. 3o. = **cênoj,** q. v. G.

cënos, v. 1a. = **cênoj,** q. v.

cënuer, ore, adj. 3. faulty

cëqe, f. 5. flute, pipe T.; tube, pipe, syringe Co.

cërâ, cërâkth, cërog, cërule, see **crrâ, crrângth, crrog, crrule**

cërcërí, f. Ç. L., **cërcërim,** m. 2. Mn. and **-imë,** f. 1. L. twitter, chirping; **-tar,** adj. 3. twittering, (fig.) talkative Gd.

cërcëris, v. 2a. Bsh. EK. Ç. L. and **cërcëroj,** v. 3o. EK. twitter, chirp, warble

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cërciqe, f. 5. young of bird of prey known as **cëre,** q. v.
cëre, f. 5. large winter bird of prey, greyish in colour, with black spots on breast, perh. buzzard (Përm. Bil)
cërem, m. and **cëremë,** f. earthen baking-pan (Dukagj) Co.
cëric and **ciric,** m. castor oil
cërkatë, f. **cërkë,** f. = **cirkatë, cirkë,** q. v. Gd. ER. Mn.
cërkoj, v. 3o. sprinkle (Kav) = **cirkoj,** q. v. K.
cërle, f. 5. = **cirle,** q. v. M.; **-k,** m. = **curlék,** q. v. Co.
cërloj, m. (a bird) Cf. **cirle** (Kav)
cërmal, m. (a bird) (N) Cf. **gjysamigjysazog**
cërmë, f. = **cermë,** q. v. K.; (2) earthen baking-pan L.; (3) sprain Co.
cërmëdellë, f. (a tree yielding dye ER.); log-wood Gd. (Përm)
cërmëllí, ci, ci, — a nonsense formula in nursery rime SD.; **-një,** f. (a winter bird) (Kol)
cërmëz, f. = **cermë,** q. v. (Ber. Përm) K.
cërmoj, v. 3o. provoke, stir up Gd.
cërnallë, s. hogwash (T)
cërule, f. = **cërrule,** q. v.
cërr, m. 5. (Kol. Tomorr), **cërrí,** f. 1. (Tomorr) and **cërre,** f. 5. (Ersek, Tomorr) a small bird, perh. tit or wren (= **cinxërmí,** q. v.) ER.; **çerr,** m. Efth.
cërrâ = **crrâ,** q. v.; **-nkth** = **crrângth,** q. v.
cërril, m. = **curril,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. (a bird, prob. same as **cërr,** q. v.) K.
cërris, v. 2a. chirp, twitter Gd.
cërrloj, m. 5. (a bird) (Shiak, Kav) Cf. **cirle**
cërrog = **crrog,** q. v.
cërrule, f. 5. = **crrule,** q. v.
cfakë, f. (a yellow flower) ER.
cfaqem, mp. cover up the face (prob. erron. for **çfaqem.** See **çfaq**) D.
cfalkë, f. = **cfrat,** q. v. Gd.
cfilí, f. 3. and 8. Po. ShR. and **cfilim,** m. 2. Mn. L. = **cfilitje,** q. v.
cfilis, v. 2a. torture, rend, destroy Po. Mn. L.; **-item,** mp. suffer K. (T)
cfilitje, f. 6. torture, hardship, destruction, spoliation Gd. Mn.
cfilitshëm, adj. 2. torturous, tormenting, destructive Q.
cfilitur, adj. 1. distraught L.
cfinar, adj. 3. intriguing; m. 5. intriguer Gd.
cfinë, f. 1. plug, wedge, peg L. K.; (2) faggot, bundle of wood Gd. (Gk); also **cfynë, sfynë** Gd. K. (= **pykë**)
cfing Hn. and **cfink** ER., m. 17. a long-billed bird of the kingfisher and hoopoe type (Bil)
cfinos, v. 1a. wedge, peg, plug K.
cforis, v. 2a. cool
cfrat, m. (pl: **cfrete** Gd.) sluice-gate, dam; weir (T) K. Mn. Co. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dam, block Gd.
cfrê, ni, m. 10. pile of snow, snowdrift Gd.
cfurk, m. 17. (pl: **cfurq** K.) scorpion Dr. L.; (2) pitchfork Dr. L.; table-fork (Elb); (3) trident L. ER.
cfynë, f. 1. and **sfynë** = **cfinë,** q. v. Gd. K.
cfynos, v. 1a. wedge, peg Gd.
cfytës, m. 1. pea-shooter M.; = **stërfytës** K.
cfytyrîj, v. 3i. snort K. (= **sfytyrîj**)
cfytyrim, m. 2. snort K.
cgjeshem, mp. = **zgjeshem,** q. v. (**zgezem** K.) (T) For all words beginning with **cg-, cgj-,** see **zg-, zgj-**
ci! interj. sh! PW.; — **mbë —,** worse and worse, from bad to worse
cibë, a, m. as f. hired shepherd, shepherd's boy Bsh.
cicamil, m. (a bird) Cf. **cinxamí** (Vl)
cicë, f. 1. dim: **cickë,** f. 1. D. M. teat, nipple; adj. 3. naked Cf. **cucë; -rîj,** v. 3i. twitter L.; **-rim,** m. 2. twitter, chirping; twaddle, chatter Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. twitter, chirp (**cicirim, -oj** ER. Bsh. W.); **më —ron veshi,** my ear sings (T) ER.
cicineckë, f. 1. (a bird) (Kor)
ciciridhe, pl. waste from whale-blubber
cicirim, m. 2., **ciciroj,** v. 3o. = **cicërim, cicëroj,** q. v. W. Bsh. ER.
cicirruq, adj. 3. flattened; **hûndë —e,** snub nose (Tir)
cickë, f. 1. dim. of **cicë,** q. v. M. L. D.
cicmic, m. game of morris (N) Bsh. Mn. Fi.; **si pullat e —it,** in rows
cidër, f. cider (= **vênë mollësh**) Hn.
cidulë, f. bill, ticket, slip
cifël, f. 1. = **cefël,** q. v. (Berat) Mn. Gd. L.
cifloj, v. 3o. chip, shave off, reduce by chipping L.; **cifilos,** v. 1a. shred (meat) Gd.
cigare, f. 5. G. P. A. and **cingare** GR. St. Mn. cigarette; cigar
cigaris, v. 1a. K. ShR. L. and **cingaris** T. L. SD. Co. roast, toast
cigarishte, f. 5. cigarette-holder
cijás, v. 2a. twitter, chirp Co. Kn. (N)
cíjat, të —, f. pl. of **i cili,** q. v. K.
cijz, v. 1a. = **cîz,** q. v. Fi.
cik, v. 1a. = **cek,** v. q. v. Co. Dr. T.; m. kind of buttermilk (Mird. Lumë); si dhallt, por s'pihet hirrë ER.; invar. adj. preceding noun, little; **nji cik djalë** Va.; adv. a little Va.; — **në —,** accurately P. (— **më** — Gd.)
cika, pl. boulder-bed Gd.
cikalar, adj. 3. dotted, spotted, speckled; dappled (= **pikalar,** q. v.) Mn. Co.
cikalí, f. sculpture Gd.; **-s,** v. 2a. carve (in stone) Gd.; **-tës,** m. 4. sculptor Gd.
cikalosun, adj. 1. = **cikalar,** q. v. Bsh. Gd. Co.
cikás, v. 2a. dot, spot, mark Gd.; (2) peck PW.; (3) search for lice Bsh.
cikë, f. 1. mark, stain Bsh.; a little (= **çikë,** q. v.) K.; **cika cika,** a bit at a time; (3) lapwing Mn. Co.; (4) = **cicë,** q. v. Co; (5) pl. **-a,** boulder-bed Gd.
cikël, f. 1. mark, spot, speck Bujq. Co.; (2) knuckle Gd.
cikëm, f. 1. Dr. Po. and **cikën** K. Po. Mn. T. (usu. pl.) (T) (in Geg N. **cegëm,** q. v.) frost, bitter cold; crust of ice on roads; (2) burnt smell Co.
cikje, f. 6. contact, touch L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ciklaq adj. 3. lisping; stammering Gd.; m. lisper; stammerer
cikloj, v. 3o. (1) lisp EK.; (2) chirp; chatter Bsh. Gd. Kn.; (3) peck Co.
ciklop, m. cyclops L.
cikllis, v. 2a. in phr: — **me zmilën** Gd.
cikme, e —, f. 5. touch, contact Gd.
cikofë, f. (a bird, perh.) fig-eater (Tomorr) ER.; (a dark-blue bird w. yellow markings and long beak; eats figs and cherries)
cikol, m. wooden tail-piece of donkey's harness (cf. **cikom**) Bsh.
cikom, m. 2. rope of pack-saddle (T); rope which is thick in the middle (Myz) ER.
cikrrí, f. Co. Bsh. Mn. Kams., **-m,** m. 2. Co. Mn. A. Ll. and **-në,** f. 1. oddment; trifle; detail (= **bubrrinë,** q. v.) (N); **-nar,** m. 5. shopkeeper, smallwareman Gd.
cikrroj, v. 3o. mince, make small Bsh.; (2) beat up (eggs), whisk Gd.; (3) drizzle Bsh.; pour with rain P.; trickle, dribble K. Kn. (N)
cikth, m. salt-water obtained from cheese (Mird); buttermilk (Lumë) ER.
cikúr, m. (1) water-spout, outlet (from reservoir, etc.) (T); (2) board for kneading clay; **-e,** f. 5. swallet, hole (T)
cikur, të —, n. = **cikje,** q. v. L.
cilado, prn. f. of **cilido**
Cile, f. 5. = **Çile,** q. v.; (2) = **cilë,** q. v. Bsh.
cilë, f. 1. (and pl. **të** —**a,** meaning as sg.) and **cillë** K. P. W. St. breakfast, late breakfast (N) (**cile** Bsh) (= **sillë,** q. v.); (2) (**C**) Cecily Gd.; **-sdo,** gen. sg. of **cilado,** see **cilido** Vr.; **-sí,** f. 3. quality G.; **-sim,** m. 2. distinction; grading, classification; characterisation; **-soj,** v. 3o. qualify; designate, assign; characterise, typify; **-suem,** adj. 2. of quality, superior, select GR.; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. attribute (gram.)
cili and (N) **cilli,** f: **cila** and (N) **cilla**; pl: **cijt** and **cilët** (m.), **cijat** and **cilat** (f.), interr. prn. which; rel. prn. preceded by **i** (m.), **e** (f.) and **të** (pl.) which, that, who Bl. P. X. W. D. S.; **-do,** prn. anybody, anyone (acc. m. **cilindo**; f. **cilëndo**; gen. dat. m. **cilitdo**; f. **cilësdo**); **se-i-cili,** everybody, anybody P. (= **sicili,** q. v.); **gjith-i-cilli,** each and all P.; —**do qi,** whoever (Buz: **i sillidota**)
cilindër, m. 1. (1) = **shul,** q. v. ER. G.; (2) top-hat Ill.
cilinjë, f. 3. hearth-stone (Tir) (cf. **carâ**)
cilisdo, gen. of **cilido,** q. v. Vr.
cilisoj, v. 3o. = **cilsoj,** q. v.
ciliví, f. (prob.) circle, ring; **-icë,** f. etiquette, formality Gd.
cilonë, f. gold-embroidered silk dress worn by Italo-Albanian women M. Bsh.; hood Gd.; fillet, chaplet Gd.
cilsuer, ore, adj. 3. qualificative, qualifying Co.
cilsí, f. 3., **ciltësí** GR., **ciltí** (N) = **cilësí,** q. v.
cillado (= **cilado**) Bsh. f. of **cilido,** q. v.
cillë, f. and **cille** = **cilë,** q. v. K. W. P. St. (N) (and **sillë** K. Bsh.)
cillido = **cilido,** q. v. Bsh.
cillsí, f. 3. ER. and **cilltí** Bsh. Mn. (N) = **cilësí,** q. v.
cillsoj, v. 3o. (1) qualify; (2) define Toç. (= **cilësoj,** q. v.; **-suem,** adj. 2. qualified; characterised; specific; particular Toç.
cilltí = **cilësí,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)
cilltuer = **cilsuer,** q. v. Bsh.
cilltues, adj. 3. indicative Gd.
cim, in phr: — **më** — **e zunë grinjë** SD.; **-ak,** m. (1) sting of bee; (2) seed-shoot, first shoot (Ersek) ER.
cimb, v. 1a. pinch, nip T. (Gk); m. 2. K. L. also **cimp** Gd. and **-ë,** f. T. Co. pinch; prick, puncture Co.; tip Gd.; beak Gd.
cimbëll, ss. blemish Pg.
cimbidh and **cimbith,** (N) **cimith,** m. 2. spring (of lock) L.; rafter (Vl); pl. **-e** and as f. 5. tongs, pincers, forceps (N); fangs; **-ë,** f. = **cimbidhe**; **-ur, e** —, f. 1. pinch L.
cimbis, v. 1a. pinch, nip L. T. Ç. (T); pluck; prick X. Co.; nibble; bite SD.; (**cimpis,** 1a.) peck (N) Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. pinch, nip, nibble Mn. L.
cimbith, cimith = **cimbidh,** q. v.; v. 1a. = **cimbis,** q. v. Mn. SD.
cimblidhe, pl. (prob.) thorns, briars; phr: **ngarkoj -e driz'e** — ER. Cf. **cimbidh**
cimboj, v. 3o. and **cimoj** L. pierce, stab K.; **më** —**on,** it hurts; prick, puncture Co.; pinch L.: egg on, force L.
cimerikë, f. (bot.) arnica Gd.
cimë, f. mooring-rope Co.; **-r,** f. 1. = **çimërr,** q. v.
cimkás, v. 2a. peck L.
cimkë, f. 1. pinch, tweak Ç. L.
cimocë, f. 3. and **cimosë,** swaddling band for infants K. L.; child's head-binder ER. (Tir. Kav) (**cimac,** n. Gd.)
cimp, m. = **cimb,** q. v. Gd.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **cimbis,** q. v. Bsh.
Cin, m. Augustin P.; (2) = **cilin,** acc. sg. m. of **cili,** q. v. ER.
cinamom, m. cinnamon Buz.
cinar, m. 5. mole-cricket (= **dosëz,** q. v.)
cindër, m. Gd., **cindérr,** m. K. wagtail (Kav)
cinemá, ja, f. cinema GR. G.
cinë, f. = **cikëm, cikën,** q. v. M.; (2) = **cilin,** see **cili** SD.
cing, m. tin pot or pan (N) Cf. **cinge**; (2) (onomat.) ding, tinkle (of bell) Ç. Co. L.; **bâj** — **e bing,** kick up a row
cingafua, oni, m. 11. (a bird) yellowhammer or goldfinch (Përm) ER.
cingan and **cigan,** m. 5. settled Gipsy GR. L.
cingare, f. 5. = **cigare,** q. v. GR. St. P. Mn. EK.; **thith** —**n,** puff at a cigarette EK; **funde** —**sh,** cigarette-ends EK.; (2) small bell Mn. Gd.
cingarimë, f. = **cingërim,** q. v. Co.
cingaris, v. 1a L. T. Co., 2a. SD., and **cigaris** SD. roast, toast, fry (Gk); **-item,** mp. SD.
cingarishte, f. 5. cigarette-case
cíngem, mp. whine, sob (Dibr) ER. Cf. **cingiloj, cingroj**
cingë, f. zinc; any sheet metal, tin Cf. cing (1); (2) = **cingël,** q. v. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cingël, f. 1. wooden peg used in game of tipcat Mn. Dr. Bsh. K. Gd. Co. L.; pl. skittles Gd.; **—at e kopállavet,** pegs of wood used in cord-making Bsh.; (2) loser in a game L.; **los me —a,** play without stakes L.; **fik — = (fik) cingull,** q. v. (Tir); **-thi,** adv. **(los —)** play at tipcat Dr. L.

cingër, f. biting cold, bitter cold, frost Dr. K.; **-im,** m. 2. and **-imë,** f. 1. K. (Përm) see **cingrim(ë)** nip, bitter cold, sharp frost Mn. T. K. Po. Co.; **-laqe,** f. 5. small bell (Liboh); **-oj,** v. 3o. whine, sob (G) ER.; **-rim,** m. 2. and **-rimë,** f. = **cingërim(ë),** q. v. Mn. T.

cingllój, v. 3o. whine, whinny

cingonë, f. bagpipes Bsh. Co.; shepherd's pipe Co.

cingra mingra, bâj — —, smash to smithereens Gd.

cingrí, f. row, squabble; **-m,** m. 2. (1) = **cingërim;** q. v. Po. L.; (2) twittering; (3) hesitation Gd.; (4) and **-e,** f. 1. roar, bellow Bsh. Co. L.; **-s,** v. 1a. poke, stir (fire) K. bother, disturb, irritate, tease M. Mn. T. (T)

cingroj, v. 3o. moan; neigh; roar, bellow Bsh.; (2) dally, hesitate Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. hesitant Gd.; **-ues,** m. 4. waverer; adj. 3. hesitating Gd.

cingth, m. = **cingër,** q. v. K.; **-i,** adv. bitingly cold K.

cingu-cingu, adv. niggardly, meanly (Gk-Alb) M.

cíngul, m. = **cingël, cíngull,** q. v. K.; **-a-pjekthi,** adv. at tipcat K.

cíngull, m. 12. late-ripening variety of fig Mn. K.; **i bardhë —,** fig-coloured, bluish white; **fik —** and **fik cínguj** (T) (Tir); (2) = **cingël,** q. v. K.

cingush, m. 5. a bird which feeds on grasshoppers ER.

cink për cink, exactly, just right Gd.; **-th,** m. mill-clapper; (2) = **cingër,** q. v. L.

cinoj, v. 3o. = **cenoj,** q. v.

cinxál, m. 5. (prob.) wren Dr.

cinxamí, u, m. pl: **cinxamí,** (Tomorr) and **cinxamin,** m. (a small bird prob.) wren ER. K. cf. **ferrcak**

cinxër, m. 1. and **cinxërr,** f. 1. D. Mn., tree-cricket (cicada tibicen) [**cincër** (Kol), **cincir** K. **cinciras** X.]; **-amí, u,** m. goldfinch, thistle-finch Gd. Cf. **cinxamí; -im,** m. 2. buzz; chirping of crickets Mn. L.; **-is,** v. L. M. and **-oj,** v. 3o. L. Mn. buzz, chirp (as cricket)

cinxifé and **xinxifé** (Gk-Alb), f. jujube; jujube-tree (zizyphus vulgaris) Dr. M. L.

cínxull, m. 12. (a bird, perh.) yellowhammer ShR. ER. (T); **-ë,** f. rag Gd.

cinxhifá = cinxifé, q. v. L.

cip, m. tip, peak; **në — të madhnís,** at the height of (his) greatness (N) Kn.; **— mbi —,** one on top of the other ER.

cipállë, f. chip, splinter Gd.

cipéc, m. 5. (a plant), (Tomorr) ER.

cipéta, s. pl. (perh.) lace

cipë, f. 1. and 8. shell, bark, skin, rind, peel; membrane (on egg, suet, etc.); surface; film; blind (of window); (fig.) veil, shroud Po.; cream (= **mâzë, ajkë,** q. v.) (T); **-a e dheut,** earth's crust GR.; **-a e synit,** cataract in the eye Gd.; **-a e merimangës,** spider-web, cob-web (T); **-ra,** pl. lees of olives (T); pl. **-a,** bark ER.; **për —,** superficially, on the face of it GR.; **-a e lëkurës,** epidermis L.; **-a e veshit,** drum of ear L.; **njerí pa — e pa ndërgjegje,** callous person L.; **—hollë,** adj. 4. cowardly, funky Gd.; **-plasje,** f. 6. corruption; impudence L. (Gk)

cipër, prp. = **sipër,** q. v. Mn. W.; adj. invar. short-eared

ciplídhe, f. 5. chip Gd.

cípra, pl. (T) of **cipë,** q. v.; **-zi** and **síprazi,** adv. superficially K.

ciprés, m. cypress (= **selví,** q. v.) Buz.

cipro, ua, f. = **fik rrekës,** see **rrekës** (Myz) ER.; **-je,** f. 5. surface L.

cípull, fik —, variety of fig with small fruit and long stalk (Malish. T) ER.; m. 12. sprite L.; **i heq —in,** drive out the (evil) spirits L.

cípurë Gd. L. M. erron. for **cipra,** pl. of **cipë,** q. v.

ciqe, f. 5. bird resembling woodcock, reddish in colour (Përm. Tomorr) ER.

ciqërt, adj. 1. **fik i —,** wild variety of fig (T)

ciqin, m. gold; treasure (lit: "sequin") Va.

cirak, m. and **-e,** f. 5. (a bird) (Tir) ER.; **-ë,** f. = **caragë,** q. v.

circiroj, v. 3o. = **cërcëroj,** q. v. (N)

ciric, m. = **cëric,** q. v.

cirikokë, f. 1. warbler; — **qepse,** tailor-bird Bsh. Kn. Hn. Mn.

cirimoní, f. ceremony L.

ciris, v. 2a. and **cirris,** v. 1a. K. stir up (strife) Gd.; urge, irritate, vex L.

ciriví, u, and **-ri,** m. Mi. SD., f. Bsh. Co. and **cirivile,** f. 5. Bsh., ball, sphere Bsh.; hoop, tyre Bsh.; circle, circuit M.

cirk, m. 15. circus Mn. ER.; v. 1a. drip, leak Bsh.; **-ás,** v. 2a. spout, gush, spurt; squirt Bsh. Gd. Ç.; tr. inject (with syringe) L.; **-átet,** mp. 3s. trickles Co.; Co.; **-atë,** f. 1. spout, jet, spring Bsh. Ç. Co. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. drop EK. Co. Ba. Mn. L. (N); **—a —a,** drip-drip; = **cërkë,** f. 1. (Vl. T) ER. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. besprinkling; distillation Gd.; **-lás,** v. 2a. Bsh. FL. Gd. and **-loj,** v. 3o. Bsh. Gd., besprinkle; (2) **(-loj)** shower (as sparks) Bsh.; **-latje,** f. 6. FL. and **-lim,** m. 2. sprinkling; **-lloj,** v. 3o. buzz Kn. (N)

cirkofë, f. (a plant, perh.) feverfew

cirkofaj, m. (a bird) = **squpverdh,** q. v. ER.

cirkoj, v. 3o. sprinkle; bespatter; distil; **-on,** 3s. drips Ba. Bsh. Gd. EK. Co.; **cërkoj** (Kav) K.

cirkur, e —, f. 1. yield, surrender; rebate Boç.

cirle, f. 5., **cerle** K. and **cërle** M., (prob.) thrush Mn.; blackbird M.; **cirlë gojna** ER.

cirmë, f. = **cermë,** q. v. K.

ciro, ja, f. loser in a game L.; **-i, -ni,** def. of **cirua,** q. v.

cironak, m. flamingo Mn. Hn. (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cironkë, f. 1. perch (fish) L. Mn. Hn. (T); also **cironjë,** f. 1.
cirotë, f. waxcloth, American cloth Gd.
cirua, oni, m. 11. mackerel SD. Mn. T.; smelt, sparling T.; = **caragë** Mn. Co.; pl. (fig.) small fry (Gk)
cirrajë, f. 1. (a bird) Cf. **cirle, cërrile** K.
cirris, v. 1a. and 2a. = **ciris,** q. v. K. Gd. L.
cirrua, oi, m. = **cirua,** q. v. L.; (2) = **cirkë** L.
cisk, m. back of knife M. L.
cit, in phr: — **me** — Mn.; — **ogiçi me këmborë** ER.; **-er,** s. 1. harp, zither (N) Buz. Ill.; **-ë,** f. wedge; **-os,** v. 1a. pile up M. D.; fill, cram, stuff D. L. M.; fix, rearrange, put straight L.; **-osur,** adj. 1. stuffed, crammed D. SD. L.; **-rin,** m. citrine (N) Kn.
çiu-çiu, formula in a proverb
civil, adj. 3. civil; **kod** —, civil code Toç.
çiz and **çijz,** v. 1a. (prob.) sob Fi.
çjamnë, def. acc. (T) of **çjap,** q. v.
çjampë, f. frog L.
çjap, m. pl: **çjep,** he-goat (cf. **cap, sqap, cqap**) K. Boç. Pr.
çjégullë, f. 1. = **tjégullë,** q. v. K.
çjep, pl. of **çjap,** q. v. Pr.; **çjepinj,** pl. Po. of **çjap**
çjétullë, f. = **sjétullë,** q. v.
çjukás, v. 2a. Co. and **çjunis,** v. 1a. L. chirp, twitter Co.
ckallua, oi, m. 11. twig, young sprig, new wood L. Gd. (**-onjë,** f. Gd.)
ckërfim, m. 2. gnawing; pang; gnawing pain L.
ckërfis, v. 2a. (1) open out, widen out, extend K.; (2) gnaw, nibble L. Co. (T); irritate, make sore L.; mp. **-item,** mp. open out. spread K. L.; blossom L.
ckërfyell, m. pl: **-fej,** Bsh., **skërfyll** K. (Elb) larynx Bsh., trachea K.; (2) pl. lists, tournament-ground Gd.
ckërkoj, v. 3o. = **ckërfis** (2), q. v. Gd.
ckërmis, v. 2a. (**- dhëmbët**) gnash the teeth Co. Ç. (T)
ckuq, v. 1a. redden; mp. **-em,** redden, turn red, blush Mn. Po; **-ur,** adj. 1. reddened, ruddy, red L. SD.
cllaqe, f. 5. enema, injection, clyster Gd.
cmag, m. 15. (1) wooden peg; (2) corolla (of flower) NHF. M.; pl. antennae (of insect) L. (**cmak,** def. pl. **cmakët** L.)
cmilar, m. 5. chisel ER. Mn.; (2) cutting iron of plane ER. (Gk)
cmir, m. and f. Mn. Ç. ill-will, envy, jealousy; **e kam** —, I hate it Pr.; **nën** — **prej,** hated by Ec.; **ushqej** —ë, foster ill-will, nurse a grievance (= **smir, zmir,** q. v.); **-ak** adj. 3. envious, jealous Ç. L.; **-ás,** v. 2a. rate, reprove Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. spiteful; **-oj,** v. 3o. hate L.; **-ushqenjës,** adj. 3. malevolent, malicious Q.; **-zí,** f. **-zezë,** adj. irreg. unfavourable G.
cnélthin, adv. up. in the air Bsh.; **këcej** —, **hidhem** —, jump. up Co.; **shkul** —, pull up Co.
cnoj, v. 3o. hobble, limp (of animals) Bsh.: **cnuem,** adj. 2. lame (of animals) Bsh.
cocë, f. 1. girl (Dibr) ER.
cof, v. 1a. die off, die (of animals); — **úni,** die of starvation Ba. W. K. PW.; **të** —**ët,** n. carrion Ba.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (1) dead (of animals) L.; (2) timid, cowardly Bsh. Toç.; **-inë,** f. carcase, carrion; **-is,** v. 1a. = **cof,** q. v. A. (X. **psofis**); **-je,** f. 6. dying off (of animals); **-tinë,** f. carrion Bsh. Mn. Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. dead (of animals) Bsh.
cohatar, adj. 3. in wedding attire (in wedding song) (Lumë) Ill.
cohë, f. 3. and 8. robe, mantle (obs.) Buz. (pl. **-ë**); wedding-dress Va.; cloth, material Boç. A. X. P. L.; rag ER.; **-t,** adj. 1. cloth, of cloth Mn. L.
cojvile, f. 5. (a bird) (T)
cok, adv. just, precisely (Elb) ER.; undoubtedly Bsh.; v. 1a. tap Bsh. Co.; chop Co.; **-ás,** v. 2a. knock Co.; daze Gd.; snip up, cut up Bsh.; mash Co.; sharpen, whet Co.; **-atës,** adj. 3. knocking; m. 4. knocker; **-atun,** adj. 1. rash, mad, reckless, wild Bsh. Gd.
cokël, f. 1. stick, twig, chip; pl. firewood, faggots Rr. Bsh. EK.; (2) sting Gd.
cokëllimë, cokullimë, f. = **sokëllimë,** q. v. Bsh. Bud. K.
cokëlloj, cokulloj, v. 3o. = **sokëlloj,** q. v. Bud. K.
cokërr, f. 1. wooden clog Gd.
cokët, adj. 1. = **cakët,** q. v. (Elb)
cokloj, v. 3o. chip, make chips Co.
coklla, s. pl. thundering, rattling, roar; phr: — e prronit (N)
cokllás, v. 2a. whine, whimper, moan Gd.
cokllimë, f. = **sokëllimë,** q. v. Gd.
coktí, f. = **caktí,** q. v. (Elb)
cokun, pp. of **cok** = **cek,** q. v. Bsh.
collë, f. in phr: muf prej nji —e
compan, m. dairyman, cheesemaker (Tir) K. (= **cakmás,** q. v.)
conagrimë, f. cotton thread A.
copë, f. 1. and 3. Buz.; 8. (T), piece, bit; head (of cattle); **-a -a** and **-ë -ë,** in bits, in pieces, piecemeal; —**açika,** in little bits D.; **nji** — **djathë,** a piece of cheese; Buz. M. Ba. D. X. A. P. W.; **-soj,** v. 3o. (Përm) K. and **-toj** GR. shatter, smash, break up, reduce to fragments; **-tohem të,** make every effort to GR.; **-tim,** m. shattering, smash, break-up, disintegration; **-z,** f. 1. bit, fragment (also **copinë** Co.) ER. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **cop(ë)toj,** q. v. Mn. K.; (2) behead, decapitate Bsh.
copkë, f. 1. bit, fragment Mn. L.; (2) passage, extract (T)
coptëroj Ill. (T) and **coptoj,** v. 3o. = **copëtoj,** q. v. GR. G. S. P. A. D. W.
coptuar, pp. as adj. 1. broken; (fig.) desolate, heartbroken Pg.
coptues, adj. 3. breaking, smashing, crushing ER.
copthi, adv. piecemeal Gd.
copzoj, v. 3o. = **copëtoj,** q. v.
cor, m. boy (Dibr) ER.; **-ifé,** f. leader (or leadership); **-kë,** f. 1. girl Co.; pullet Bsh. Co.
corkllimë, f. 1. = **sokëllimë,** q. v. Bsh. Co.; **corklloj,** v. 3o. = **sokëlloj,** q. v. Bsh.
corrobil, m. boy (Cal) M.
corrule, f. = **crrule,** q. v. (Tomorr) ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cpërdredh, v. = **spërdredh,** q. v. K.
cpërkas, v. 2b. = **spërkás,** q. v. SD.
cpicë, in phr: moj danickë llërë — SD.
cpodhisem, mp. slip, slide K.; stumble M. (T)
cpokës, m. 1. and 4. tube, pipe; sprayer, sprinkler, syringe M. K.; popgun M. L.
cpordhës, m. 4. gullet, oesophagus K. D. L. (= **zorr'e kuqe** (Elb)
cpue, oni, m. 11. talon Hn.
cqap, m. = **çjap,** q. v. L. NHF.
cqotë, f. slush, sleet D. L.
cqufur, m. = **squfur,** q. v. Q.
cr-, see **crr-** Bsh.; **cragë,** f. = **caragë,** q. v. (Elb) Co.
crrâ, ni, m. 10. pl: **crrâj** and **crrêj,** offstream, distributary, arm of river; millrace; gutter Gd.; **në cërâ,** flowing rapidly but not deep Co.; Bsh. Gd. Co.
crrângth, Mn., **crâkth** Co. and **crângth** Bsh. m. 1. flowering plant with long thorns (prob.) rest-harrow
crrog, crog, cërrog, v. 1a. pull out (hair) Bsh. Gd. Co.; **-em,** mp. grow bald; **-a,** pl. depilations, bare patches; **cikla —e,** dotted with bare patches (N); **-ët** and **crrogun,** adj. 1. hairless Bsh. Gd. Co.
crrule, crule and **cërrule,** f. 5. rag, clout; tattered garment Bsh. P. Mn. Ll. ER. Co.
cub, adv. and invar. adj. odd; **número —,** odd number; **par e —,** odd and even Ba. T. Mn. Ll.; m. 1. robber, brigand P. A. Mn.; (and **cubë** Bsh.) adj. 3. docked, tailless Co.
cube, f. 5. pocket pistol, small gun Bsh. Gd. (**cupe** K.); **-l** (**cubél**), m. 1. stump of tail, docked tail Gd. Co.
cubë, adj. 1. = **cub,** adj. 3., q. v. Bsh.
cubní, f. 3. robber, piracy, brigandage; pl. robber gangs Bsh. Fi. Mn. Co.; **-sht,** adv. piratically, robber-like Bsh. Co.
cucë, f. 1. girl (Lumë, Elb) Ill. Bsh. Mn. GR. PW. A.; (2) breast, teat SD.
cuckë, f. 1. small girl; bitch (N)
cucní, f. girlhood Bsh. Co.; **-sht,** adv. girlishly Bsh.
cucufënd, m. and **-ë,** f. puff-ball fungus (lycoperdon bovista) (Kor)
cufë, f. 1. band, ribbon Va.; tuft, crest Gd.; **-l,** f. 1. snowlake; adv. in the air Co.; **çoj —l,** throw up Co.; **-r,** f. bush, thicket Gd.
cugar, m. 5. sucking-kid Bsh. Gd. (N)
cugim, m. 2. Cf. **cukní**
cugní, f. = **cukní,** q. v.
cûj, pl. of **cung** Co.; **ka ra nëpër —,** he's dead drunk (N) Kn.
cuk, v. 1a. (1) cram Bsh.; (2) press, bear on, squeeze Gd. Bsh. Co.; (3) transfix, stab Co.; (4) hound, dog Gd.; **-acuk** Co. Gd. and **-acuka,** Gd. a bit at a time, gradually Co. Gd.; in fits and starts; limping, hobbling Gd.; **-alajt,** in phr: — i ra damlá (Gk-Alb) M.
cukar, m. 5. sugar (= **sheqer,** q. v.) Va.
cukás, v. 2a. knock, hit, strike A.
cukël, f. 1. small load, bundle, traps, goods and chattels Bsh. Gd. Co.; (2) huzzy, slut A.
cukní, Gd. and **cugní,** f. pressure; compression
cuks, v. 1a. catch (as thorn or burr), pluck (T)
cukujë, f. in phr: u-zu frika cukuje
cukumillë, f. nettle (Gjin)
cukunidh, m. 2. thistle (Gk. "nettle"); **-e,** f. 5. mallow (bot.) L.
cul, m. 1. K. L. = **çun,** q. v.; **-are,** f. 5. platter Gd.
culatak, m. 15. shepherd with only a few sheep Bsh.
cule, f. 5. (1) bundle, burden, traps, things, belongings (Elb. N) Bsh. Mn.; (2) tambourine (N) FL. Xh. Mn.; (3) = **crrule** K.; (4) = **çetë** Gd.
culë, f. 1. (1) (— **e këmbës**) tibia, shinbone: (2) pipe, flute (T) ER. L. Gd. (cf. **curlë**): **i bie —s,** play on the flute ER.; (3) sack, bag Dr. Cf. **cule**
cull, m. blanket, coverlet, cover (Myz) ER.: (2) boy, lad Bsh. K. Co. (cf. **çull, çun**); **-ak,** adj. 3. naked, bare Bsh. A. Gd.; **kâmbë —,** barefoot A.; **-akoj,** v. 3o. strip; bare A.
cullufe Dr. M. Mn. SD. L. and **xullufe** L. X., f. 5. tuft of hair, shock of hair (T) (**cullufë**) (Vl)
cum, adj. invar. strange, curious L.; **-b,** m. idler, good-for-nothing Gd.
cumerë, f. in phr: trupicë ndejet për malcorë (N)
cundër, f. chunk, large piece Ll.
cundroj, v. 3o. lop into chunks Ll.
cung, adv. and adj. invar. truncated, lopped off, docked, deformed, mutilated, maimed; m. pl: **cunqj** and **cûgj** Bsh., **cûj** Co. and **-ë,** f. 1. W. A. K. Mn. T. stump; trunk, stem; vine-stock (also **sung** Ba. Bsh. q. v.) Va. L. A. W. Bsh. Co.
cungal, m. 1. cross-beam, supporting-beam, joist (N. Tir) Bsh. Mn.; truss-post Co.; (2) arrow-head Gd.; adj. stumped, truncated; stubble (of plants, etc.) Co.
cungarí, f. 3. maiming, crippling, deformation Va.
cungél, adj. 3. one-armed; m. 1. one-armed person Bsh.; = **cung** Co., q. v.
cungë, f. 1. stump of tree with roots; log, block = **cung,** m. q. v. K. W. A. Mn. T.; (2) gums of babies before teething (Gk-Alb) M.
cungim, m. 2. truncation; mutilation
cungoj, v. 3o. lop off, truncate; maim, mutilate (N)
cúngull, adj. 3. = **cung,** adj. q. v. T.; **-im,** m. 2. injury, mutilation; amputation Bsh. Mn. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. prune, lop off; deform, mutilate, maim; wear down, damage; amputate Bsh. Gd. Mn. Co. (and **cungiloj** Co.)
cunguritem, mp. grow together; accrue Gd.
cunoj, v. 3o. = **cus,** q. v. Gd.
cup, adv. = **cub,** q. v.; (2) m. 1. and **cupth** = **sup,** m. q. v. L. Co. Bsh. K. T.; **-ar,** v. 1a. break out (of disease) (Cal) M.; **-e,** f. 5. = **cube,** q. v. K. (Sc. Tir. Kav); **-îj,** v. 3i. aor: **cupîna,** beg, plead; press (for), urge, insist (on) in phr: **i'a —îj** Bsh.
cupil, m. 1. shoring-pole, prop Bsh.; (2) = **pikë,** q. v. Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

cuprrele, f. 5. precipice, steep drop, cliff Gd.; summit, peak Co. (which has broken away, producing landslide effect) Gd.
curak, m. = **karkacull** (Mal. e Shkodrës) Ill.
curcull, m. (a bitter rock plant, prob.) saxifrage; (perh. also wood-sorrel) (T)
curil, m. 1. EK. M. L. and **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. tress of hair; **-e,** f. 5. = **cule** (2), q. v. Co.
curill, m. 1. = **curril,** q. v.
curkát, v. 2a. 3s. drop, drip (N)
curlar, m. 5. kettle-drumstick Gd.
curlek, m. icicle Co.
curlë, f. 1. kettle-drum, tympanum Gd.; (2) clapper, castanet Bsh.; (3) clarinet (cf. **culë**) (2) (Ba. has **xurlë,** clarinet)
curlluk, m. (a bird) (Durr)
curmë, f. = **turmë,** q. v. M.
curulatem, mp. swing, see-saw Co.
curuná, ja, f. and **curunar,** m. purling, bubbling (of fountain) L.
curr, adv. and adj. invar. one-eared, an ear short Bsh.; lopped, truncated, docked, truncated (N) Kn. A.; m. 1. Mn. Ll. EK., m. 2. and f. 1. Bsh. boulder, rock; crag, peak Co. Ll. EK.; precipice Bsh.; v. 1a. sup, sip A.; **-ânë,** adj. 3. lop-eared, earless Co.; **-ás,** v. 2b. eat or drink greedily (cf. **curr,** v. 1a.) Co.; (2) v. 2a. prick up one's ears Co. Bsh.; **i 'u -aten veshët,** he pricked up his ears Co. Bsh. (of horses Bsh.); **-él,** m. = **curril,** q. v.
currë, f. (1) = **curr,** q. v.; (2) crevice in mountainside filled with snow ER.
currëm, adj. 2. lopped off, truncated; (of horses) docked
curril, m. 1. spout, jet, spring; water-tap, faucet Bsh. Mn. EK. (**curill** Hn.); (2) tress, plait (= **curil,** q. v.) (G) Cf. **kanjel**; adv. in driblets Co.
currlí, u, m. tufted lark (Him))R.
curroj, v. 3o. lop off (esp. an ear) Mn. Bsh. Gd. Ll. Gd.; (2) wear away, erode; (3) prick up ears Fi. (esp. of horses when frightened) Bsh.; (4) twist (moustache); (5) = **currás** Co.
currubí, u, m. boy (Cal) M.
curruem, adj. 2. maimed, (esp.) one-eared Bsh.
currufiks, v. 1a. catch, singe, burn; roast (Cal) M.
cus, v. 2a. irritate, excite, bother, rouse (Elb) K.; (2) try, sound, broach, probe, fathom Gd. Bsh.; feel one's way Co.; inf. **cut-un** Co. (= **cys,** q. v.)
cuzgal, m. shoring-pole, prop Gd.
cvar K. and **cvarr,** v. 1a. drag, trail (= **xvarr** Dr. P. SD., q. v.); **heq —, heq —as,** drag, trail along K. L.; **-ís, -ris** K. and **-nis** Ç. v. 1a. (2a. K.) = **cvarr,** v.; **-në,** f. = **zvarnë,** q. v.; **-nisem,** mp. grovel Ç.; **-ranik,** adj. 3. grovelling; wretched Pg.; **-ros,** v. 1a. = **cvarr,** v. 1a. Ç. L. Co.; (2) follow a trail L.; — **këmbët,** slink, slouch, shuffle L.; **-rosje,** f. 6. drag, trail Ç.
cverk, m. = **zverk,** q. v. K.
cveritem (w. dat. of pers.), mp. bother, bore, annoy K. (T)
cvetëtoj, cvetoj, v. 3o. glare at, scowl at K.
cvjerdh, v. 1a. irreg. (1) wean (= **zvjerdh,** q. v.); (2) nauseate, disgust; **-ës,** adj. 3. nauseating, sickening, revolting Co. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. disgust, nausea Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. distasteful, disgusting, revolting, nauseating Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. abominable Co.
cvol, m. 2. clod of earth, clump K. (Gk) (= **plis,** q. v.)
cvordhitem, mp. = **cvjerdhem**; see **zvjerdh**
cvordhun, a, e —, f. 1. weaning
cyl, adj. invar. (of a plant); mbasi ësht —.nuk pra bën për ushqim (T); m. T. Co. and **-ë,** f. Dr. L. = **culë** (2), q. v.; (**cyllë**) tube, pipe, syringe; injection Gd.
cyllak, m. = **cyllë.** Cf. **cyl**
cyrle, f. 5. = **cirle,** q. v. (Krujë) ER.
cys, v. 2a. touch; (2) irritate, annoy, rouse, excite T. M. (T); stimulate, egg on, provoke Toç. Bsh.; charm, attract Dr.; **plaga duhet cytur,** the wound must be irritated, scratched Ill. (= **cus,** q. v.)
cytës, adj. 3. irritating; stimulating; scratching; m. scratcher; stimulant (T)

Ç

ç' çë, pron. interr. and rel. what; conj. (= **qi, që**) that (Gk-Alb) ER. M.; **ç'farë?** what kind of?; **ç'gëzim!** what joy!; **ç'âsht?** what is it?; **ç'âsht ajo fjalë?** what are you talking about?; **ç'ka, ç'farë** (also written **çka, çfarë**), what; rel. prn. (T) **seç (se çë); ç'i duhet shkolla?** what are schools wanted for?; **ç'ndashti,** henceforth (Elb); **ç'do** = **çdo,** q. v. D. W.; **ç'ahéra,** adv. thereupon (Gk-Alb) M.
ç-, prefix (T) (in Geg: **sh-**), dis- un-
ça, pron. interr. and rel. = **ç', çë,** q. v. GR. P.; gen. and dat. sg. **çáhit** Kn. (N)
çaçanik, m. walnut-shell
çaçë, f. (T) = **çagjë,** q. v. (T)
çaçkë, f. 1. (1) skull K. T.; (2) coffee-cup M.
çadëm, f. 1. division, partition (= **e ndame**) (Tk) Bsh. Hn.
çadër, f. 1. tent; awning; umbrella; — **paradjellse,** sunshade GR.; **lule çadre,** cow-parsley; A. D. W. GR. P. St. L. (Tk)
çado, pron. something, anything Gd.
çadre, f. 5. = **çadër,** q. v.
çaf D. and **çafë,** f. M. cold spell; hoarfrost D. (cf. **xaftë**); (2) (**-ë**) tuft, crest Gd.
çafël, f. 1. in phr: **bâj —a** Cf. **çakël**
çafërlis, v. 2a. confuse, disarrange, throw into disorder; rend, tear Ç.; **çafërlitje,** f. 6. disorder, confusion, mess Ç.
çafkë, f. 1. sea-gull K. W.; gyr-eagle De.; (2) tuft, crest Mn. (cf. **çafë** 2); (3) cup, milk-cup L. (for **kafkë?**); **-llore,** f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çafkore, f. 5. T., **çafkul,** m. (Kol) and **çafkular,** m. 5. (Fier) Mn. Gd. tufted lark; — **deti,** curlew, snipe Gd.; (**çafkular**) adj. 3. tufted, crested Gd.

çagjë, f. and **çaçë** (T) soot M. FL. P. W. A. (Cf. **thirr, lëpozë, blozë, pshtymë**)

çáhem, mp. of **çaj,** q. v.

çáhit, gen. and dat. sg. of **ça,** prn. See **ç'** Kn. (N)

çaí, çatí, çató, etc. (Mird) See **qai,** etc.

çaj, v. 3a. aor: **çava,** inf: **ça-m,** (T) **çarë,** split, cleave; smash, batter; chop up L.; operate on Dr.; mp. **çahem,** burst open; — **kryet qi të,** try hard to, rack one's brains to G.

çaj, m. 1. Mn. 8 (T) L. tea; tea-time, tea-party G.; — **mali,** mountain thyme EK. G. L. A. W. (Sl.); **-anik** M., **-nik** L. m. teapot; tea-urn; **-em,** mp. in phr: kur çájet pushka. See **çaj,** v.

çajme, f. 5. = **gac, karabullak,** q. v. Mn. M. D. (Vl)

çajta, aor. (Gk-Alb) of **çaj,** q. v. M.

çajzë, f. (a bird)

çak, prep. to, till, as far as K. Bsh. P.; **dot as —,** not at all M.; — **prej,** right from; **-açuk,** m. (a small bird) Sc.

çakáll, m. 12. pl: **çakaj** (G.) and **çakanj** (T) jackal; (fig.) rogue, scoundrel K. Po. Bsh. Gr. G.; dragon Job.; **-e,** f. 5. wooden clapper; clapper of mill Bsh. Mn.

çakan, m. = **çekan,** q. v.; **-jë,** pl. of **çakall,** q. v. Po.

çakaritem, mp. in phr: **sytë —en,** the eyes stare out of their sockets GR.; **çakaritur,** pp. = **zgurdhulluar,** q. v. L.

çakçire, m. pl. trousers, breeches Bsh. St. Co. (Tk)

çakël, f. 1. trifle, toy; oddment Bsh. Mn., pl. odds and ends, goods and chattels; (fig.) twaddle, nonsense G. FL.

çákëll, def: **çaklli,** m. 2. (Tk) mine, earthworks; tunnel, underground passage Ç. L.; hollow way Co.

çakër, in phr: **me bakër e me —**; and **cakërr** Co. (2) adj. = **vângët,** q. v. (Tk); **çukër,** m. clapper Gd.; **-dis,** v. Ia. separate L.; **-disem,** rave L.; **-disur,** adj. distracted, perplexed Po.; mad Co.; cross-eyed L.; Cf. **çakaritem**

çakí, f. pocket-knife ER. A. (Tk); **-ç,** m. = **çekiç,** q. v. Ro. Mn. Bsh.

çakmak, m. 15. cigarette-lighter (Tk)

çakmash, m. 1. cheesemaker Bsh. K.

çakoj, v. 3o. irritate, annoy (Tomorr)

çakraman, m. 1. rogue, scoundrel, rascal; street-arab Bsh. Gd.

çakrrar, m. 5. pettifogger Gd.

çakrrí, f. trifle, oddment Cf. **cakrrí, çikrrí** Gd. Co.

çakrroj, v. 3o. squint Co.

çakua, oi, m. 11. spoilsport, killjoy; rake, nuisance (Myz. Tomorr) ER.

çakulis, v. (or **çakullis?**), v. 1a. (or 2a.?) roll, roll out, flatten out Gd.

çákull, m. 12. See **çakëll** (N)

çal W. X. D. L. Bsh. K. [and **çalok** (N)], adj. 3. lame, limping; **-akâmbazi,** adv. on one leg Gd.; **-aman,** m. lame person; one-legged person; adj. 3. lame, one-legged M. T. Bsh.; **-an** = **çalaman**; **çálas,** adv. limpingly Bsh.; **-ash,** adj. 2. lame, limping Dr.; **-avis,** v. 2a. tear to bits T.; **-ë,** f. foot-rot (vet.) Buiq.; **-ët,** adj. 1. lame Mn. GR.; **-im,** m. 2. and **-ësí,** f. lameness; limp L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. limp, hobble, halt ER. M. K. G. L. D.; fail, be deficient GR.; **-ok,** adj. 3. = **çal,** q. v. Mn. M. T.; **-on,** m. = **çalaman,** q. v. G.; **-osh,** adj. 3. = **çal,** q .v. Gd.; **-uk,** adj. 3. and m. = **çalaman** Bsh.

çallabojkë, f. 1. slut, slatternly woman Gd.

çallatë, f. 1. (1) (**calatë** Buz.) helmet L. Dr. M.; (2) step, stair, stairway Bsh. K. T.; (3) split, crack, chink, M.; notch L.

çallatoj, v. 3o. go upstairs T. Bsh.; (2) crack, fill with cracks (G) M.; notch L.

çalláz, m. fresh fruit of the almond (Tomorr) ER.

çállëm, f. L. GR. = **çallme,** q. v.

çalleshitës, m. 4. trader, merchant Ba.

çallë, f. (1) unripe almond (Ber) (cf. **çalláz**); (2) chink, crack (Mird) ER.

çallëndis v. **çallëstí,** f. care, concern L.

çallëstis, v. 1a. toil, labour; strive, endeavour D. X. SD. Mn. (Tk); **-je,** f. 6. endeavour L.; striving, struggle X.

çallma, f. pl. popcorn L.

çallmarkë, f. **çallmazhuk, çallmaxhuk** (Pog. Kor), **çallmushkë,** f. (a bird) Cf. **çobankë**

çallme, çallmë, f. 5 and 1. turban FL. GR. A.

çalltí, f. in phr: bleta me —; **-s,** v. 1a. = **çallëndis,** q. v. Toç. D.

Çam, m. Albanian from Western Epirus; **-ërí,** f. a region of S. Albania stretching from Preveza to Parga K. D. W.; **-ërisht,** in Cham fashion D.; (2) = **pishë,** q. v. (Tk) P. St. W. Bsh.

çamak, m. club Ll. Bsh. (Tk) (cf. **çomagë**)

çamarok, m. fool, simpleton Gd.; disturber, mischief-maker T.; adj. 3. and **-ët,** adj. 1. faddy, moody, whimsical Gd.

çambellan, m. 5. chamberlain GR.

çamçake, f. 5. clapper Gd.

çame, e —, f. 5. (1) splitting, schism; incision; operation; (2) (a bird) K.; (3) wooden pot Gd.

çamë, 1. pl. aor., inf. and pp. of **çaj,** q. v.; **-rí,** f. **-risht,** adv. See **Çam**

çamishtë, f. pine forest W.

çamje, f. 6. (**-jë,** scr.) titmouse Gd.; (2) split, cleft L.

çamtë, f. = **çantë,** q. v. SD.

çan, 2. 3s., **çanë,** 3pl. aor., **çani** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **çaj,** q. v.

çanak, m. earthen platter (Tk) Ç. Mn. X.; (2) key; (3) and **—th,** m. (prob.) flintlock (or) trigger; **-alajë,** f. Gd., **-ale,** pl. Mn. Dardanelles; **-lëpirës,** m. 4. (fig.) cringer, fawner, toady ShR. L.

çançatuer, ore, adj. 3. twaddly, talkative Ba.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çançë, f. 1. (usu. pl.) trifling, nonsense Ba. Ro. M. (It)
çangáll, m. = **çakáll,** q. v. Co.
çansim, m. 2. definition (= **përkufizim,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn. FL. (N)
çansoj, v. 3o. define Bsh. Mn. FL. (= **përkufizoj,** q. v.) (N)
çantë ER. GR., f. 1. bag, satchel; handbag; portfolio; — **e postës,** mail-bag; (bot.) shepherd's purse (Tk)
çanjës, adj. 3. incisive L.
çap, v. 1a. step, pace K. (T. D.); — **kâmbën,** step it out K.; **-em,** mp. walk, stride; — **si foshnjë,** toddle Ç.; m. 1 and 2. step, pace (pl. **-a** D. G.); (2) hound L.; **-e** L. K.; also **-ë,** f. 1. K.); **hap —in** Mn., **shkoj —ë** Po. step it out
çapar, m. 5. band, ribbon; (typewriter) ribbon; cord, braid; cordon; **-më,** f. 1. dim. M. Ç. K. Mn. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. castanet, clapper Bsh. Kn. Gd.; **-i,** f. trouble, bother, annoyance; confusion, muddle, perplexity T.; **-oz,** m. (perh. a plant) SD.
çapele, f. 5. large frog Bsh.; bullfrog Gd.
çapell, m. 1. Bsh., **-ë,** f. (Vl. Malish), **çepellë** (Përm) ER. string of dried figs
çapem, mp. of **çap,** q. v. Ç. L.
çapë, f. 1. morsel, bite (N) K. W.; **as -n e bukës,** not a scrap of bread ER.; (2) mattock, hoe (Tk) Mn. T.
çapëlej, çapëlim, çapëloj, çapëlloj see **çaplej, çaplim,** etc.
çapër, m. in phr: **fisi i —it** Mi.; **-dis,** v. 1a. muddle, perplex Mn. Bsh. (Tk); **-çejk, flas —,** talk disconnectedly Co. (T)
capërí, f. = **caparí,** q. v.; **-j,** v. 3i. confuse; stir up; intr. be confused, be perplexed, be at a loss T.; irritate, rile Co.
çapërtisem, mp. brawl, bluster Ll. Cf. **çapërdis**
çapî, ni, m. 10. tree-lizard (= **zhapî,** q. v.) Bsh. W. (N)
çapik, m. GR.
çapis, v. 2a. and **çapitem,** mp. pace, step, stride Ç. (= **çapem**)
çapishtë, f. l. crane (bird) (T) (Sl)
çapitje, f. 6. step, pace, stride; stepping, pacing, stalking; trot, hoofbeat Ç. Mn.; gait L.
çapje, f. 6. (a bird) (see next) (T. Kor. fr. Sl)
çapkë, f. heron (Sc) Mn. Hn. Gd. (= **gac**); (2) = **çafkë,** q. v. Co.
çaplej, v. 3e. aor: **-ta** = **çaploj,** q. v. Mn. T. (T); (2) — **sytë,** open eyes wide L.
çaplí, f. buttress, pier Gd.; **-m,** m. 2. stepping, pacing, stalking T.; straddling; splaying Mn. (T)
çaploj, v. 3o. SD. and **çaplej,** v. 3e. (1) stride, pace, step, stalk; (2) straddle, open the legs; (3) split Co. cf. **çapllo**j
çapluem, adj. 2. straddle-legged
çaplloj, v. 3o. tear up, rend D. X. (**çaploj,** tear off branches Bsh.); (2) split, halve (Gjin. Përm) K.; eat noisily Co.
çapoj, v. 3o. = **çap,** v. 1a. q. v. Mn. L.; (2) hoe Co.; (ô) pl. of **çapue,** q. v. Mn. Fi.
çapok, m. 15. leg, shank, haunch Bsh. K. T. Mn. ER; (2) = **ngole,** q. v.; (3) pacer, stalker; **—u i këmbës,** thigh Ç.
çaporr, m. 2. claw, talon (= **çapue,** q. v.); **ka dhâmbë e —e,** he knows what he's about Gd.
çaprak, m. (Tk) ornament worn by women on shoulders Co.
çaprás, def. **çaprázi,** m. 2. (1) braid on collar of jacket Ç. SD. (Tk); (2) (fig.) gibberish, rot, tosh Ç.; as adv. (**çápras**) in phr: një fron me katër këmbë —, a chair with splayed legs; **flas —,** talk rot Co. L.; **hedh këmbët —,** stagger, reel L.
çaprashí, f. (Tk) = **ngatrrim,** q. v. T.; **-s,** v. 2a. confuse, tangle (Tk) Mn. Co.; = **çap,** v. 1a. Gd.; (3) jog the feet Bsh.; (4) twaddle, talk rot Bsh.; (5) stagger, reel K.; (6) rave L. (7) = **prashis** K.; **-tës,** adj. 3. wandering, raving Ç.; **-tje,** f. 6. wandering, raving, delirium Ç. L.
çaprej, v. divide, disunite Co.
çaprënk, m. = **çeprok,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
çaprok, adj. 3. pot-bellied Co.
çapruk, çaprukal, adj. 3. short, dapper, comical Bsh.
çápthi, adv. pacing along (= **hapashalthi** K.) M. K.
çapue, çepue and **çpue, oi,** m. 11. claw, talon Fi. Ill. (**a**); Bsh. (**e**)
çápull, m. 12. interest Co.
çapun, m. canter of horses K. Bshs. (**çapû, ni,** m. 10 M.); **-thi,** at a canter
çaqe, f. 5. spider Mi. M.
çar, prn. what, what sort of (cf. **ç', ça, çfarë**) W. Gd.; v. 1a. = **çars,** q. v. (Sc.); — **besën,** break one's word Va.; **—anik;** m. buttery; **-ap,** m. 2. = **çorap,** q. v. GR. L. P. A. W.; **-ape duarsh,** gloves (S. T.); **-çaí,** m. 2. G. L. X. W., **-shaf** A. sheet, cover, table-cloth, loose gown, toga G. L. X. W.; **-dak,** m. 15. and 18. and **çardhak** veranda, balcony; dining-room X.; log-cabin A.; gallery (of burrow) (Tk) **-do** = **çfardo** L.; **e —ë,** f. 1. (T) split, crack; interstice Ç.; operation Dr.; (T) inf. of **çaj,** q. v.; **—ës,** adj. 4. cracker, splitter; adj. 3. cracking, splitting Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. split, cleft. schism, fissure L.; operation Dr.; **-k,** m. 18. and pl. **çerqe** Bsh. trap, wheel, device, contraption. gadget; catch; loop, noose X.; spinning-wheel (Tk) also **çarg** (T) T. Mn. X. W. ER. Bsh.; **-kalloz,** m. pink, carnation T.; **-kí,** f. tray Mn. Gd. (T); **-kim,** m. 2. surrounding; siege FL. (N) = **qarkoj,** q. v.; **-koj,** v. 3o. surround. besiege FL. Mn. (N) = **qarkoj,** q. v. (2) fit with gadgets Co.; **-kues,** adj. 3. surrounding, besieger FL. (N)
çarllatan, m. charlatan, quack Ç. Gd.
çarllatoj, v. 3o. Cf. **çarllatan**
çarmatim, m. 2. disarmament GR. L.
çarmatis, v. 1a. **çarmatos,** v. 1a. Ç. L. and **çarmatoj,** v. 3o. disarm; **-je,** f. 6. = **çarmatim,** q. v.
çarok, adj. 3. young, fresh Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çars, v. 2a. aor: **çarta,** inf: **çart-un,** destroy, ruin W. PW. Ba; upset, injure, hurt, offend P. FL.; break off (friendship); spend, consume K.; intr. transgress, sin Bl. Cf. **çartë,** f.
çarshaf, m. = **çarçaf,** q. v. A.
çartabesë, f. disloyalty Gd.
çartagaz, m. displeasure Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. peevish, ill-humoured Gd.
çartakândas, adv. displeased, in a bad mood Bsh.; unwillingly Co.
çartakândshëm, adj. 2. regrettable, unfortunate Gd.; displeasing, ill-disposed Co.
çartaprénas, as adv. ruffled, annoyed Bsh.
çartaqéf, as adv. in a bad mood, displeased Bsh.; m. displeasure; indisposition Bsh.; **-as,** adv. maliciously Co.
çártas, adv. discordantly, in disagreement Bsh.
çartem, mp. of **çars,** a. v. L.
çartë, f. 1. (1) quarrel (N); (2) raving, delirium K. T. (T); **flas —,** rave T.; (Buz. S. K. D. X. have **qartë,** q. v.); **-s,** m. 4. destroyer, damager K.; executioner X.
çartí, f. and **çartim,** m. 2. raving, delirium; absentmindedness T.
çartje, f. 6. destruction, damage, harm Mi.; corruption, ruination, waste L.
çartoj, v. 3o. rave, wander in mind (Përm) K. Co. L. (2) reprove, chastise (Sc) = **qortoj,** q. v.; **çartohem, -onem,** mp. twaddle K.; rave D. (Përm)
çartun, adj. 1. ruined, destroyed; spoilt, tainted (N) Hn. FL. Bl. A.; (2) raving, mad T. (T); **i —i,** transgressor Bl;
çarranik, m. 15. store-house, pantry, larder Gd.; dairy Bsh.; silo K.; outdoor dairy or pantry Co.
çarravamë, f. scuffle, fight Co.
çarraví, f. 8. obstacle, hindrance Mn. Co.; (2) quarrel, row, scene Gd.; (3) f. 3. discord, confusion K. (**çarruví** K.); intrigue L.; contrast Co.; **-le,** f. 5. see-saw, swing (Shiak) (cf. **gozhél, dajlan**); **-s,** v. 2a. scold, upbraid Gd.; (2) whir, whizz Gd.; **-tem,** mp. quarrel, struggle, fight Bsh.
çarruvitur, adj. 1. entangled, twisting (of ivy) K.
ças, m. 1. EK., 2. Buz. P. Bsh. (N & T: **çast,** q. v.) time; occasion; **motënat e çaset,** the times and seasons Buz.; (2) minute, instant, moment Ba. P. W.; **për një —, ëndë një —** Buz., **atë—, at—** W. at once, immediately; **nja —,** quickly Ba.; **ëndatë —,** at that time Buz.; **këtë —** by and by Buz.; **— për —,** there and then (Elb); **me —,** in good time (Sl) Cf. **çast; —shëm,** adj. 2. temporary, short-lived L.
çast, m. 1. (T and N) = **ças,** q. v.; **atë —, me një —** X. D., **mbë —** Boç. immediately; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **çasshëm,** q. v. L.
çashëm, adj. 2. splittable, fissile Hn. FL.
çâshtje, f. 6. (T: **çështje**) question, problem GR.: **bâj — për,** make a fuss about
çataja (Elb) and **çataje** ER. pl. (prob.) forked boughs. Cf. **çatáll,** m.
çatáll, m. 12. fork, bifurcation (Tk) = **bigë,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) bifurcate; (2) twist, bend Bsh. Mn. Fi.; (3) throw into confusion Co.; **-uem,** adj. 2. forked, forkshaped; twisted, bent P. (= **bigzuem,** q. v.); in confusion
çatdhesoj, v. 3o. expatriate, exile Q.
çatë, 2pl. aor. of **çaj,** v. q. v.
çatí, f. 3 and 8. roof (= **pulláz,** q. v.) G. L. GR. ER. Bsh. D. X.; (2) (N) = **qatí,** see **qaí; -s,** v. 1a. go, depart P. SD.; (2) turn up, arrive unexpectedly D. Bsh. Boç.
çatra-patra, flas —, talk rot; murder (a language) L.
çatrapilë, f. confusion, disorder, upheaval Cf. **katrapílas,** adv.
çatrapiloj, v. 3o. bend, twist, misshape; confuse
çau, aor. 3s. of **çaj,** q. v.; **-dhele** M., **-dele** Va. ring of pastry Va.; piece of toast M. (It. ciambella)
çaullash, m. 5. (T) and **çaullë,** f. (Cal) M. large crow
çaush, m. and — **zogjsh** (Sc) hoopoe; (2) = **rreshtar,** q. v. L. Ç.
çava, -e, aor. 1. and 2sg. of **çaj,** q. v.
çavalis, v. 2a. fight, struggle Mn.; (fig.) murder (a language) L.
çavë, f. raven, crow A. Cf. **çaullash**
çavullim, m. 2. evaporation; **çavulloj,** v. 3o. evaporate Co.
çb- (T). For words beginning with **çb-** see further under **shb-**
çballancim, m. 2. unbalancing; **çballancoj,** v. 3o. unbalance L.
çbarkim, m. 2. disembarkation, landing; **çbarkoj,** v. 3o. disembark, land, put off L.
çbashkim, m. 2. sundering, disunion; **çbashkoj,** v. 3o. sunder, disunite Co. L.
çbënj, v. irreg. (T) undo; **çbëhet,** mp. 3s. comes undone Ç. SD. Mi.
çbind, v. 1a. dissuade Mn. Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. dissuasion
çbojatis, v. 1a. discolour Co. L.; **-je,** f. 6. discolouring
çbordoj, v. 3o. pierce, stab Co.
çd- (T). For words beginning with **çd-** see further under **shd-**
çdetyrim, m. 2. release, discharge, exemption, exoneration; **çdetyroj,** v. 3o. release, discharge, exempt, exonerate Ç.
çdëfrej, v. 3y. give vent to, get (something) off one's mind Po. L.; **çdëfrim,** m. 2. venting; amusement L.
çdëmim, m. 2. indemnification, indemnity W. De.; **çdëmoj,** v. 3o. indemnify
çdëmtim, çdëmtoj = **çdëmim, çdëmoj,** q. v. L.
çdi, adj. invar. any, whatever
çdo, adj. invar. each, every GR. D. P. X. W.; (T) what; **në funt të — shtatë vjetve,** at the end of every seven years; **—ditshëm,** adj. 2. daily; **-fargjâje,** everything whatsoever; **—gjâ,** prn. everything, anything; **—kush,** prn. everybody, anybody K. Mn. ER.; **—njâni,** f. **-a,** prn. each one, every one ER.; **—njêni, -a** (N) and (T) **-njëri, -a** = **çdonjâni,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çdredhur, çdrejtim, çdrejtoj, çdreth see **shdredh,** etc. L. D. Ç.
çdrint and **çndrint,** v. 1a. unravel Ç.
çduk, v. 1a. efface, cancel, remove; **-em,** mp. disappear; **-je,** f. 6. disappearance Co. L.
çeberre, f. 5. Cf. **tinar, kërbúll** (Kos)
çeç, prn. (= **xheç**) (T) something Mi.; m. miser Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. porridge Gd.
çedër, m. cedar (N) Buz. Mn. FL. (Buz. has both **çedër** and **cedër;** phr: ënbeçë me atá qi jesenë ëndë çedrit)
çedí f. adze Co.; **-kë,** pl. = **çëdikë,** q. v. K.
çef, v. 1a. = **fsheh,** q. v. K. T. W. A.; m. cf. **qejf; -as,** adv. secretly W.; **—ët,** adj. 1. secret, hidden K.; **—í,** f. = **çepí,** f. q. v. (Tir)
çefkë, f. 1. (1) = **çafkë** (2), q. v. K. Gd.; (2) bract of maize L.
çegel, m. in phr: **kam —,** (perh.) I owe a tip (at a wedding) (Lumë) Ill.
çeh, v. 1a. (Gk-Alb) = **fsheh,** q. v. M.
Çehoslovakí, f. = **Çekoslovakí,** q. v. Ill.
çej, v. weave, interweave, cast off (in weaving) A.; cf. **vegj; -adë,** f. household, family, retainers Co.; **-noj,** v. 3o. = **qejnoj,** q. v. A.
çek, v. 1a. touch; concern; (w. dat. of pers.) bring up against Rr. Mn. EK. (= **cek,** q. v.); m. 18. (1) baulk; corner of field left unploughed (Myz. Tomorr) ER.; (2) head of axe, mattock, etc. (Myz); (3) rap on nose Gd.; (4) m. 15. cheque ER. Mn.; (5) reason Co.; **-aç** (for **qekaq**), prn. so much St.
çekan, m. 5. hammer; door-knocker Dr. ER. T. G. D. X. W. Cf. **çokan**
çekérk, m. 13. (Tk) pulley; bobbin, reel; windlass of well; helm, steering wheel; capstan Km. Xan. A. W.; phr: siell punët — Cf. **çikrik**
çekí, f. a. measure of capacity, the "small oka" Bsh.; **-ç,** m. 5. Dr., pl: **-ër** (T) ER. small hammer; pole (of armature); — **drûni,** mallet Bsh. T. Boç. A. W. ER. Dr.
çekje, f. 6. touch, touching; reference Ill.
çekmexhé, f. 7. (— **e tavolinës**) drawer (of a table) GR. (Tk)
Çekoslovak, adj. 3. and m. 15. Czechoslovak; **-í,** f. Czechoslovakia Ç. G.; **Çehoslovakí** Ill., **Çekosllovakí** Dr. ER.
çeksó, prn. f. pl. these here (for **qe-kso**) (Lumë) Ill.
çekth, m. 2. head (of axe, etc.) (T) ER.
çekú, adv. somewhere, anywhere (Ber. Përm) SD. Mi. K.; **-r,** adv. some time; **-sh,** prn. somebody K. (Ber)
çeký, prn. this here (for **qe-ky**) A. (N)
çel, v. 1a. open, undo; (2) blossom, come out; (3) hatch out ER. GR. A. D. P. W.; **çil** P. St.; **-em,** mp. open; be inflamed Va.; **-em ndër vetëhen,** be ruptured K.; **-ë,** adj. 1. light, pale (of colours); m. standard-bearer, ensign Gd. (Sl)
çeleng, m. 17. Turkish crown of victory Bsh.; **-ër,** f. 1. small hawk Bsh. Co.
çelevitun, (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. (of the face); phr: gjendja e — dhe e gazmuar e Libohovë Mn. Q.
çelë, adj. 1. open; light, pale L. Mn.; **-m,** adj. 2. Mn. GR. open, clear; light, pale; **-s,** m. 1. key; spanner; — **i rrumbullakët,** tube-spanner; collar-bone; game in which a similar bone is used K. GR. D. W. EK.; **-t,** adj. K. Mn. X. = **çelëm,** q. v.; (2) merry, bright
çelfis, v. 1a. mp: **çelfisem**
çelik, m. steel PW. G. St. L. A. W. Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. steel, of steel; adamant GR. G.; **-ran,** m. pruning-knife (Ersek) ER.
çelinë, f. 1. (Tk) sound, shot SD. Mi.
çelinok, m. (an aromatic plant) L.
çelitur, adj. 1. fattened (Tomorr) ER.
çelje, f. 6. opening; opening-up GR. G. L.
çelnik, m. = **çelik,** q. v. L. G.; **-ët,** adj. = **çelikët; -oj,** v. 3o. and **-os,** v. 1a. steel, case-harden L.
çels, m. 1. = **çelës,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. locksmith Gd.
çelshëm, adj. 2. apparent, clear (N)
çéltazi, adv. = **çíltazi,** q. v. ER.
çelulojd, m. celluloid
çelun, adj. 1. = **çelë,** q. v. GR.
çélurazi, adv. = **çíltazi,** q. v. L.
çellëngrí, f. dairy-farm Gd.
çem, v. 1a. bring to light, disclose, reveal, discover, unearth; broach, start, introduce Co.; M. K. Bsh. T. W. Co. L.; **-et,** mp. 3s. comes to light, turns up M.
çembér, m. 5. veil, covering SD. L. Mi.
çemçé, f. 7. broken glass, shard D. L.
çement and **cement,** m. cement, concrete GR. Cf. **çimento**
çemér, m. 5. money-belt Bsh.
çenákull, m. 12. dining-room Ro. M.
çendellîj, v. 3i. drive mad, send crazy Gd.; **çendëllis,** v. 2a. embitter Gd.
çengel, m. 1. hook; anchor (Tk) Mn. A. W. Bsh.
çengë, f. frivolous woman, deceiver (Krujë) Ill.
çení, f. = **çíni,** q. v.
çenoj, v. 3o. Cf. **qejnoj** (Gjak) K.
çenturion, m. centurion Buz.
çênjtem, mp. become deflated T.
çep, m. bung, stopper; tap Co. T. Pg. A. Gd.; gas-burner Gd.; (2) = **çip,** q. v. M. (Fier)
çepallkë, f. 1. variety of marrow which is dried and used as a bottle (Cf. **kúngull**) ER. cf. **çepellkë**
çepan, m. 2. (a piece of armour); phr: veç armëvet dhe —evet; po gatitte nji ushtrí të madhe me —e të tepërshme Q.
çepe, f. 5. shock of hair, shaggy hair X.; tuft or strand of hair on otherwise bald head K. (Gjin); wig Gd.; **-ke,** f. 5. = **çepe,** q. v. K. Gd. L. (T); **-kët,** adj. 1. nearly bald Bsh.; **-le,** f. 5. small knife (Malish) ER. (Sl); **-lidhe,** s. (T); **-llkë,** f. 1. wild pumpkin (T) Cf. **çepallkë**
çepí, f. and **çefí,** care, custody; **kam — për,** I have charge of ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çepirok (Përm), **çëprok** (T) K., **çeprok** (N) Bsh. and **çipirok** (Ber), m. 15. short span, (between thumb and forefinger) Cf. **bërxhik**

çepkás, v. 2a. (1a. Gd.) throw about, turn up, rifle, search for; dishevel, tousle, tangle Po. Mn. Gd.; — **xhepet,** search one's pockets ShR.

çepkenë, f. short jacket with open sleeves (Tk) ShR.

çeplás, m. long variety of grass Cf. **zhavar, shtalps** (Vl)

çepoi, def. sg. and **çepoj, t,** pl. of **çepue,** q. v.

çepreza, s. pl. in phr: (riddle) nji mal me — (i. e. sergjeni) ER.

çeprok, m. 15. = **çepirok,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.

çepue, oi, m. 11. claw, talon Bsh. Co. (= **kthapë, kthetër**)

çer, m. in phr: — **shpati,** — **zonje;** (2) s'mbaj mênd çfar shita na — mora Ill. (G)

çeralak, m. 13. (a produce)

çerçem, m. = **carac,** q. v. (T. Gjin) Mn.

çerdhe, f. 5. nest Ba. G. X. P. W. Bsh.; **çerdhëz,** f. 1. dim.

çerdhoj, v. 3o. (perh.) nestle

çerdhúkull, f. 1. ground lark, horned lark (otocoris alpestris) Mn. P. Bsh. FL. Hn. (**-llukull** Bsh.) Cf. **çorodhúkull;** —**a e fushës,** ground lark (arlanda arvensis); —**a e pyllit,** wood-lark

çere, f. 5. complexion; hue, tint, appearance Po. (Tk) cf. **çerë** Va.; **-k,** m. 15. (Tk) quarter; **tetë e tre** —**ë,** a quarter to nine; **dy pa nji** —, a quarter to two; **gjasht e nji** —, a quarter past six; —**u i orës,** a quarter of an hour; a weight (= 26—28 okas); —**k-oret** = **-u i orës** P.; Bl. Bsh. P. A. W.; **-p** and **çerjep,** m. heavy earthen dish, tray or shallow pot for baking A. Mn.; waffle-iron Gd. Cf. **tavë;** **çereqe,** pl. of **çerek,** q. v. L. M.

çerezinë, f. kerosin

çerë, f. face = **çere,** q. v. Mn. Va.

çerfos, m. camphor L.

çergë, f. l. (1) tent (N) Bsh. Cf. **cergë;** (2) spread, feast Ç.

çeriç, m. cobblers' glue L.

çerjep, m. = **çerep,** q. v.

çermoj, v. 3o. furrow, groove Co.

çermok, m. tufa stone Gd.

çernik, m. game-bag, knapsack (Sl) Gd.

çerolakë, f. sealing-wax Gd.

çerp, m. A., **çerpe** (Lumë) ER. Co. P. topknot, tuft of hair, wisp of hair; halo P. Gd. (Tk); Cf. **çepe;** **-ackë,** f. 1. slut, slatternly woman Gd.; **-ek,** adj. 3 brisk, nimble, deft Gd.

çerpí, f. concern, care, pains, endeavour; **shtie -n,** take pains, try hard Xh. (Elb); **-k,** m. = **çerpí** Xh. ER.

çerqe and **çarqe,** pl. of **çark,** q. v. Bsh.; **-z,** adj. 3. Circassian GR. (Tk)

çerte, f. 5. sort, kind Bsh.; oddment; pl. smallwares (Tk) Mn. L.; **-rinar,** m. 5. peddlar

çerve, f. 5. (something worn)

çervish, m. (1) glue, paste Ç.; (2) brew, drink Gd.; (3) medley L.

çerr, m. (small bird about 2½ inches long) GR. Cf. **cër, cinxamí;** **-egë,** f. pipe, tube; trickle, stream Gd.

çesa, prn. a few, some, several Mi. (T)

çesme, f. 5. Bsh. W. Mn. (N. and Tir) and **çesmë,** f. 1. (T) spring, fountain; metal coffeepot W. (Tk) Cf. **krue**

çeste, f. 5. = **qeste,** q. v. EK. Ro. (N)

çestí, f. = **qestí,** q. v. (N); **-s,** v. 1a. = **qestis**

çeshtij, v. 3i. aor: **çeshtina,** sneeze M. K. Bsh. (N)

çeshtinë, f. 1. sneeze (N and Elb) K. Toç. Bsh.

çétas, adv. as s. game of "catching" ER.

çetásh, adv. (for **qetásh**) immediately St.

çetele, f. 5. tally, scoreboard Mn. Ç. Dr.

çetë f. 1. band, troop; crowd; mob, gang GR. G.; family, kith and kin D.; — —, in shifts X.; M. GR. G. Bsh. X. P. W.; **të lashë** —**n,** you are "on" (in game of "catching") K. (Elb)

çetinë, f. 1. kind of pine or fir (= **halë,** q. v.) (N) K. Kn. ER. Mn. Bsh.

çetkë, f. 1. tuft, topknot; tassel; knot (in textiles) (Përm) K.; (fig.) silly girl Gd.; (cf. **xhufkë**) T. K. FL. Bsh. Gd.

çetní, f. group, body Ll.

çétullë, f. fate, destiny, lot T.

çetúr, m. water-bottle, army-flask Gd.; wooden porringer Mn.; small cup Co.

Çezar, m. Caesar Buz.

çë, interr. and rel. pron. = **ç',** q. v. Job. ER. M.; (Gk-Alb) conj. that ER. K. (cf. **qi, që**)

çëdikë, m. pl. 15. striped trousers worn by Kosovo men (Kos) (**çedikë** K.) Mn. Co.

çëmërmadh, adj. 4. irreg. gluttonous

çëpoj, v. 3o. = **shpoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

çëprok, m. 15. = **çepirok,** q. v. (T) K. L.

çër, m. = **çërr,** q. v. (Elb); **-çërim,** m. 2. = **cërcërim,** q. v. Ç.; **-çëroj,** v. 3o. = **cërcëroj,** q. v. Ç. Co.

çërpe, f. 5. wild marrow (Myz) ER.; **çërpës,** f. dry hollow marrow used as a bottle ER.

çërptoj, v. 3o. = **cërcëroj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

çëtis, v., **çëtitje,** f. 6. cf. **çtitroj, çtitrim** L.

çëviktar, adj. 3. (Tir) = **çviktar,** q. v.

çfajsim, m. 2. (1) apology EK. L.; (2) acquittal, exoneration

çfajsoj, v. 3o. excuse; exonerate acquit; **çfajsohem,** mp. apologise EK.

çfallëngonjë, f. spider-web Gd.

çfamsim, m. 2. defamation, slander, libel Ç.

çfamsoj, v. 3o. slander, libel Ç.

çfamshëm, adj. 2. infamous Ç.

çfaq, v. 1a. (1) show, display, reveal; (2) utter, declare, voice, vent; (3) play, perform, present Mn. K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. revealing, displaying; m. 4. revealer Toç.; performer; **-ët,** adj. 1. clear, open, obvious, plain, manifest K. L.; **-je,** f. 6. display, performance; revelation; **-sinë,** f. 1. performance, display, rendering; **-toj,** v. 3o. present, introduce (N)

çfar, prn. and adj. interr. what sort of; (= **ç', ça, çka**) what Cf. **ç'** PW.; **-dó,** all kinds of; **-sí,** f. quality, kind, grade

çfas, v. 2a. inf: **çfat**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çfejohem and **çfejosem,** mp. break off an engagement
çfëlliq, v. 1a. disinfect L.
çfilí, çfilitje, çfilitur, see **cfilí,** etc. L. Gd. Mn. Po.
çfisim, m. degeneration, degeneracy Ç.
çfisohem, mp. degenerate
çfok, v. 1a. shuck maize K.; **-ës,** m. 4. maize-shucker, corn-shucker K.
çformim, m. 2. distortion, deformation Ç.; **çformoj,** v. 3o. deform Ç.
çfoshk, v. 1a. graze L.; peel off Hn.
çfrê, ni, m. 10. snowdrift Bsh.; hot-ache Gd.
çfronim Mn. and **çfronsim,** m. 2. Ç. dethronement; **çfronoj** Mn. and **çfronsoj,** v. 3o. Ç. dethrone
çfryej, v. 3y. (1) well up, bubble up M.; (2) give vent to Toç; (3) deflate Ç.; (4) blow (the nose)
çfryme, e —, f. 5. venting Toç.
çfryera, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **çfryej,** q. v. M.
çfryj, v. 3y. = **çfryej,** q. v.; **-tje,** f. 6. deflation; vent, venting Ç.; swelling, distension Co.; **-tur,** pp. and adj. 1. relieved, eased in mind Pg.
çfrymim, m. 2. expiry; **çfrymoj,** v. 3o. expire Ç.
çfryrë, f. 1. outburst, explosion; nostril L.
çfryrje, f. 6. gust of wind L. Co. (= **çfryjtje,** q. v.)
çfrytim Toç. GR., **çfrytzim** GR., m. 2. exploitation
çfrytoj ShR., **çfrytsoj** and **çfrytzoj** GR., v. 3o. exploit, work
çfuqizim, m. weaking, undermining; disqualification
çfuqizoj, v. 3o. weaken, sap, undermine; invalidate; disqualify Toç.
çfulqí, f. jaw, cheek (T) K.
çfullqí, f. short span (between thumb and forefinger) M.
çfurk, m. 19. poisonous snake Bsh.; viper W.; scorpion D. X. (= **cfurk,** q. v.); pitchfork
çfut, pl. **çfutën** = **çifut,** q. v. (N) Kn. Bsh. Bl. Ill.
çfytyrim, m. 2. defacement, transformation Hn. Ç.; **çfytyroj,** v. 3o. deface Ç., transform Hn.
çgënjej, v. 3y. disillusion L.; **çgënjim,** m. 2. disillusionment L.
çgryhem, mp. swirl, swish; wallow, welter Ç.
çgjaksim, m. 2. vindication (= **ahmarrje**); **çgjaksoj,** v. 3o. vindicate (= **marr gjak, shpagoj**) L. G.
çgjeshur, adj. 1. free, unrestrained L.
çgjis, v. 2a. = **çqis,** q. v. K. (T)
çgjymtyrim, m. 2. disfigurement, mutilation; **çgjymtyroj,** v. 3o. disfigure, mutilate L.
çi, prn. interr. which Va. Cf. **ç'**
çibuk, m. 15. tobacco-pipe D. A. W. (Bsh: **çubuk**) (Tk)
çiç, prn. interr. and rel. what (Myz) ER. Cf. **ç'**
çiçibanoz, m. 1. carob bean, locust-bean (ceratonia siliqua) Mn. Bsh.
çiçirrim, m. 2. EK. and **çiçiritje,** f. 6. L. = **cërcërim,** q. v.; **çiçirroj,** v. 3o. = **cërcëroj**
çiçivé, f. 7 (Vl) Cf. **xinxifé**
çiçkë, f. 1. bit, scrap (Gk-Alb) M.
çierr, çjerr, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **çora,** inf: **çierr-un, çjerrur,** tear, rend, scrape, scratch, lacerate; **i — zêmrën** (fig.) break his heart GR. L. D.; mp. **çirrem** (w. **me**) scold, bawl at GR.; **-ë** and **-un,** adj. 1. and pp. torn Po.; (fig.) worn out, weary L.; **-ës,** m. 4. **—i i dreqënvet** (an oath) Ro.; adj. 3. piercing, rending L.; **-je,** f. 6. rent, tear; gap, chink X.; screech, shout GR. Ç.; **-më,** f. = **çierrje,** q. v.
çifar, m. 5. the devil Va. ("lucifero")
çifem, mp. of **çef** = **fsheh,** q. v. K.
çiflik and **çiflig,** m. 17. farm, estate; **drejtoj nji —,** run a farm GR. G. X. W. (Tk); **-tar** and **çiflikar, çifligar,** m. 5. farmer Mn. L.
çift, m. 1. and 2. = **palë,** q. v.; **numura —e,** even numbers G. A. Bsh. (Tk)
çifte, f. 5. double-barrelled gun; airgun Bsh. Mn. A. W.
çiftoj, v. 3o. pair up, pair off; mp. **çiftohem,** pair up, mate Gd. Mn.
çifut and (N) **çfut,** m. 9. pl: **çifutën, çfutën, it,** Jew; coward Ill. Bsh. G. D. Bl. A. X. W. Kn.; **-kë,** f. 1. Jewess SD.; kind of small grapefruit (cf. **meranxhë, kopile**) (T); **-neshë,** f. 1. Jewess Bsh.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. Jewry Bl. L.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. Jewish-fashion
çihël, f. in phr: ndë një drizë pa një — (Gk-Alb) M.
çihur, m. chicory; ox-tongue (helminthia echioides) (Gk-Alb) M.
çik, v. 1a. (= **cek, cik, çek,** q. v.) touch, tap; infect; m. provocation, challenge Mn. T.; **i jap —,** give rise to, call forth (T)
çikar, m. 5. green grasshopper Gd.
çikát, adj. = **verbër,** q. v. Va.; **-í,** f. = verbsí, q. v. Va.
çikaz, m. 4. in phr: korrosakët kanë hedhur —it në mys (T)
çikë, f. 1. and (T) 8. (1) little bit, scrap, morsel W. X. D. (T); (2) drop (G) K.; (3) little girl (N. Gjak. and Kor) PW. St. A. T. K.; (4) spark (T) K. T. Mn.; (5) splinter, chip of wood D.; (6) soft part of bread, crumb of bread T.; (7) eave (of roof), roof-gutter M. ER.; (fig.) roof, shelter Fi. (G. N); **për një —, për një —z,** very soon X.; **nashtí për një —,** merely, nothing but; **—a —a,** and **copa —a,** in bits; dim: **-z** D. X. See **çikëz** (below)
çikërí, f. = **çikrrí,** q. v.
çikës, m. 4. (a bird) (Tir)
çikët, adj. 1. tiny, minute, diminutive Ç.
çikëz, f. 1. (dim. of **çikë,** q. v.) a bit, a little Pr. M. X. D.; (2) fishing net, trawling net (T)
çikirik, m. 15. (prob.) peanut Cf. **çikrik**
çikje, f. 6. touch, feel (N) L. Mn.; interference L.
çiklore, f. 5. = **bukaré,** q. v. L.
çikojrë, f. chicory (Cal) M.
çikon, v. 3o. 3s. drip, drop Bud. K.
çikrik, m. 15. = **çekérk,** q. v.; turbine Dr.
çikrrí, f. 3. usu. pl. trifle, oddment K.; (2) fad, fancy; (3) epilepsy K.; (4) sneeze (Tir); **-më,** f. 1. oddment, knicknack, gewgaw GR. (**-më,** f. Co. T. oddment; haberdashery)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çikshëm, adj. 2. tangible, touchable L.
çiktoj, v. 3o. dissect Gd. Cf. **coptoj**
çikurlinë, f. 1. usu. pl. trifle, oddment, knicknack; pl. graces, airs, notions Ç.
çil, v. 1a. (N) = **(çel,** q. v.) open; **i — sytë,** open a person's eyes, disillusion; **— dhenë,** dig up the soil Rr.; **— nji gropë,** dig a hole Rr.; mp. **-em,** open; be ruptured; **-em në fjalë,** get confidential, warm up (N); **— ndër vetëhe,** be ruptured K.; Rr. Bsh. PW. P. St.; m. grey horse Gd.; phr: mû në Bixët i ka gdhî —i ER.
çilaí, m. = **sylah,** q. v.
çilc, m. 1. key; spanner (N) (= **çelës,** q. v.) P. St.
çile, f. 5. skein, hank (Tk)
Çile, f. 5. Chile
çiler, m. 5. archive, record Bsh.
çilë, adj. 1. open; light, pale; (of horses) grey-brown; **-s,** m. = **çilc, çelës,** q. v. W. **-t,** adj. 1. open; sincere L.
çilimí, u, m. as f. 3. small boy K. L. D. Mn.; f. 3. small girl D.; pl: **-a** SD.
çilkë, f. 1. (1) a sound walnut (Përm); (2) in phr: nji palë —a arkë
çiltas and **çíltazi** GR. L. EK., adv. openly ER.; frankly Co.; clearly, distinctly P. Bsh.
çiltër, adj. 1. open; frank (T) Mn. L.; **-í,** f. openness, frankness Mn. Bsh. EK.
çilun, adj. 1. and pp. open Bsh.; ruptured K. (Sc); **të —, it,** m. opening GR. Bsh.
çill, m. roan horse Gd.; **-estër,** f. ploughshare (Ersek)
çim (or **qim?**) m. (plant resembling rose, perh.) sweet briar Cf. **krromë**; (2) e atij qi ansht e — e unetë parë, e lij me i'u kalbun copa buke se (rather than) me e dhânë atij qi ka nevojë Buz. Cf. **etshëm**
çimbállë, s. (**çinballë**) cymbal Buz.
çimboskë, f. 1. band, edging, braid; bandage K. T. Gd.; (2) coot L.
çimçakéz, m. = **rrëshinë,** q. v. Mn. EK. Bsh. (Tk)
çimento Ç. and **çimendo** Dr., f. cement, concrete; **-j,** v. 3o. cement, concrete Gd.
çimërr, f. 1. bedbug, bug (N) P. W. Bsh. also **çimëz,** f. 1. Bsh.; **— drûni,** (a hemiptera, perh.) wood-bug, pentatoma rufiqes Cf. **gjoc, çimkë**
çimim, m. 2. = **çmim,** q. v. GR.
çimín, m. (for **qimin,** q. v.) caraway seed FL.
çimkë, f. 1. bedbug, bug Ba. K. GR. W.; (2) = **kimçë**) jujube K. Mn. Cf. **xinxifé, hide**
çimoj, v. 3o. = **çmoj,** q. v. (N) Pi.
çimosë, f. = **çimboskë,** q. v. T.
çinabër, m. cinnabar
çinaçinë, f. quinquina, Peruvian bark
çinamom, m. cinnamon Buz.
çinar, m. 5. = **rrap,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
Çinas, m. = **Çinéz,** q. v. Gd.
çinçinele, f. 5. small bell (Cal) M.
Çinéz, adj. 3. and m. 5. Chinese Kn. (= **kinéz,** q. v.)
çinërr, f. 1. (a bird) (Tir) Cf. **cindër** and **çingër**
çingáll, m. watch (for telling time) (Tomorr) Ill.
çingar, adj. 3. hypocritical, renegade (Gk-Alb) M.
çingél, m. = **grep,** q. v. SD. (Tk)
çingër, f. small tufted bird with yellow body (Elb) Cf. **çinërr**
çingët, adj. 1. zinc L.
çingí, f. = **kurvë,** q. v. L. in phr: ngriti djemtë si — SD.
çingo, f. zinc (Tk) GR. G.
çiní, f. 1. (N) and 3. plate; pl. china, ware, crockery (Tk) Ç. GR. D. P. St. A. W.
çinim, çinoj (N. Priz. Gjak) = **qejnim, qejnoj,** q. v. Ro. Mn.
çip, m. 1. corner, angle; tip, end P.; side L.; tick, dash; cape, headland; trunk, stem (Cal) M.; Bsh. P. L. Ex.; **-ar,** m. 5. sleuth Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. = **çepé, çepéke** K. (It-Alb); **-ë,** f. 1. sheaf or shock of corn near threshing-floor Bsh. Cf. **qipí;** (2) short-eared goat K.
çipirok, m. = **çepirok,** q. v. K.
Çipro, ua, f. Cyprus
çipue, oi, m. 11. point, flap Cf. **çip** and **çepue**
çípull, m. 12. ulceration, swelling, abscess Gd.
çiqâ, ni, m. 10. wooden water-pot (N)
çiriljan, adj. 3. Cyrillian Rr.
çirish, m. (Tk) = **ngjitës,** q. v.
çirr, -ni! imperat. sg. and pl. of **çierr, çjerr,** q. v.; **-em** (mp. of **çierr**) bawl, screech Ç. Mn. Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. piercing, shrill Gd.; **-nik,** m. (prob.) net or wicker frame for catching fish (T)
çisme, f. 5. = **çizme,** q. v. W. Bsh.
çistë, f. basket (Cal) Rada. M. (It)
çit! interj. cry to scare off cats K. M. Mi.; **-él,** m. (a musical instrument) ER. Cf. **qitharë**
çitjane, m. pl. trousers
çivetë, f. 1. civet-cat
çivi, f. 1. (N) and 3. nail (Tk); spiked barge pole; hinge P.
çizmë, f. 1. and **çizme, çisme,** f. 5. top-boot Ba. X. A. W. GR. G. M. (Tk)
çjerrje, f. 6. = **çierrje,** q. v.
çjufur, m. = **squfur,** q. v.
çka, prn. interr. and rel. what FL. GR. A.; **-dó,** prn. whatever FL.; each, every V. A.; **prej —dóhit,** from whatever
çkadhis, v. = **shkadhis,** q. v. K.
çkafët, adj. 1. = **shkathët,** q. v. (T) Mn. L.
çkálem, mp. = **shkálem**
çkalim, m. 2. hesitation L.; **çkaloj,** v. 3o. hesitate
çkalis, v. 2a. caress, fondle (Kor. Përm) Mn. K.
çkalitar, m. 5. fondler (Përm) K.; adj. 3. spoilt (of child) (Përm. Kor) Mn. K.
çkalitje, f. 6. caressing, fondling, spoiling
çkalitur, adj. 1. fond, foolish, childish, spoilt ER.
çkalkoj, v. 3o. unload (from a horse) M.
çkallmim, m. 2. dislocation; delapidation Ç.; **çkallmoj,** v. 3o. dislocate, delapidate, wreck K. Ç. Co. (= **shkallmoj,** q. v.); **çkallmuar,** adj. 1. delapidated, rickety Ç.
çkalloj, v. 3o. drive mad L.; go mad, rave (**çkallohem** L.) K. Po.; **-óhem mënç** L.
çkallua, oi, m. 11. graft; shoot L.; **-r,** adj. 1. raving, wild, violent, irresponsible Ç. Co.
çkanos, v. 1a. Cf. **kanos,** v. Po.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çkapërxim, m. 2. excess Co.
çkarkesë, f. 1. disburdenment L.
çkarkoj, çkarzej, çkatrrim, çkatrroj, etc. see **shkarkoj,** etc. K.
çkathët, çkes, çkep, see **shkathët, shkes, shkep** K.
çkëlq- see **shkëlq-**; **çkëmb-** see **shkëmb-** K.
çkënaqsí, f. discontent Ç. Co.
çkëpus, çkëputës, etc. see **shkëpus,** etc.
çkëshill- see **shkëshill-**; **çkëthej,** etc. see **shkëthej,** etc.
çkëthem, mp. = **shkathem,** q. v. Dr.
çkilifí, u, m. kind of finch (Kos)
çkis, v. 2a. = **shkis,** q. v. K.; (2) take out, throw out Job.
çkishëroj, v. 3o. excommunicate L.
çkitës, çkitje, see **shkitës, shkitje** K.
çklepë, f. = **glepë,** q. v. K.
çklepëz, f. 1. = **shklepë,** q. v. K.
çkoklavis, v. 2a. unravel Ç.
çkolis, v. 2a. unfasten, undo Po.; **çkolítem,** mp. get unstuck, get separated L.
çkollomendo, ua, f. (prob.) madness Cf. **kollomendem,** mp.
çkombsim, m. 2. denaturalisation; **çkombsoj,** v. 3o. denaturalise L.
çkopsis, v. 2a. unbutton Ç. Gd. L.
çkoq, v. 1a. take out the grains, shuck, ripple; (2) explain Ç. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. explain; analyse, go into, discuss, thrash out ER.; **-itje,** f. 6. explanation GR. G. Co. L. Ç.; details, particulars Ç.; discussion ER.; **-ur,** adj. 1. and pp. clear, distinct, explicit, discriminated, separate D. GR. Po.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **çkoqur** K.
çkorth, çkordhët, see **shkordh, -ët** K.
çkreh, v. 1a. = **shkreh,** q. v. K. Bog. Rr.; **-je,** f. 6. = **shkrehje,** q. v.; **-ur,** adj. 1. loose, free, unrestrained, riotous Ç.; racked, undermined L.; **e —ur,** f. 1. gunshot L.
çkrej, v. 3y. fire, discharge Ç. Cf. **shkrej** A.
çkridhem, mp. emerge Co. Ç.; **çkridhje,** f. 6. emersion Ç. Co.
çkriftoj, v. 3o. (1) = **shkrif,** q. v. K.; (2) snort Gd.
çkrij, v. 3i. = **shkrij,** q. v.; **çkrirje,** f. 6. melting, liquefaction L.
çkrymp, v. 1a. disinfect, get rid of vermin L.
çkujdes-, see **shkujdes-** K. Po. L.
çkul-, see **shkul** Ec. K. L.
çkullim, çkulloj, etc. see **shkullim, shkulloj,** etc. Ç.
çkundërmoj, v. 3o. = **shkundërmoj,** q. v. Co.
çkur-, see **shkur-**; **çkushëllim,** etc. see **shkushullim**
çkyç-, see **shkyç**
çkyhem gazi, mp. burst out laughing SD.
çlëvoroj, v. 3o. peel; unbark; shell, husk ER.
çlir-, çlodh-, çlysp-, see **shlir-, shlodh-, shlysp-**
çllesë, f. plunger of butter churn M.
çmahem, mp. feel ill, get run down (N)
çmak, m. shoot, sprout; sting (of insect) (T)
çmall-, çmang-, see **shmall-, shmâng-**
çmart-, çmask-, çmashkull-, see **shmart-, shmask-, shmashkull-**
çmençurí, f. folly; madness T.
çmênd, v. 1a. drive mad Ç.; amaze, astound Bsh.; **-em,** mp. rave, be mad Ç. K. Pg.; **-inë,** f. 1. madness, folly, stupidity, idiocy; **-je,** f. 6. madness, raving Ç.; nonsense G.; **-ore,** f. 5. madhouse, lunatic asylum Ç. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. amazing, astounding (N) Bsh.; **-ur,** adj. 1. mad, foolish, stupid S.
çmeris, v. 2a. astonish, surprise, amaze Bsh. Mn. Ll. Gd.; **çmeritem,** mp. rave, be hysterical Gd.; **çmeritës,** adj. 3. and **çmeritshëm,** 2. astounding, surprising EK.; **çmeritun,** adj. 1. amazed EK.; bewildered, baffled, puzzled, perplexed Gd. (N)
çmers, m. L., **çmërs** Mn., **çmersh,** m. Hn. Q. and **çmëz,** limestone; **-ët,** adj. 1. limestone Q.
çmesë, f. 1. = **çmim,** q. v. L.
çmënçurí, f. folly, madness Ec.
çmënd, v. 1a. = **çmênd,** q. v. L.; **-sí,** f. madness; **-sisht,** adv. madly L.
çmënjení, f. dishonour, disgrace K.
çmërs = **çmers, çmersh,** q. v.; **-irë,** f. porosity (T)
çmës, m. stagnant green on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) cf. **çmers**
çmësoj, v. 3o. disaccustom L.
çmëz, m. 2. = **çmers,** q. v.
çmiloj, v. 3o. carve, sculpture L.
çmim, 2. price; prize; value, worth; esteem P.; pl. prices, terms; **me një —,** at a price L. P. G.; **-onjës,** m. 4. Q. and **-tar,** m. 5. assessor, valuer Mn. FL.; **-zim,** m. 2. assessment, estimate, valuation Q.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. assess, estimate, evaluate Q.
çmoj, v. 3o. dishonour (obs.) Bud. (perh. for **çnoj,** see **qejnoj**); esteem, value; price, prize; estimate, assess L. D. G. Mn.
çmos, adv. in phr: **bâj —,** do one's utmost, go to any length EK.; — **kurr,** as never before EK.
çmpreh, v. 1a. dull, blunt Ç.
çmueshëm, adj. 2. valuable GR.
çmunt, m. 2. (or f. 5?) (prob.) pail, bucket
çnatyrim = **shnatyrim,** q. v. Toç.
çnder, m. dishonour, disgrace. For cpds. see **shnder-**; **-je,** f. 6. insult, affront Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. disgraceful Ç. Po.
çndrint, v. 1a. = **çdrint,** q. v.
çndritë pishe, pine-log used as torch Co.
çnêjkë, f. fir-cone Co.
çnervos, v. 1a. unnerve, rack; **-em,** mp. become unnerved Co.; **-je,** f. 6. hysteria Ç.
çngjesh, v. 1a. ungird; unharness Gd. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. ungirding, unharnessing
çngjis, v. 2a. unstick, detach: **çngjitem,** mp. come unstuck, get detached; **çngjitje,** f. 6. unsticking, detachment Mn. Gd.
çngjyj, v. 3y. discolour Co.
çnis, v. 2a. prize, value, esteem (Tir)
çnoj, v. 3o. = **qejnoj,** q. v. Bsh.
çnjerz-, see **shnjerz-**
çoban, m. pl: **çobenë, çobâj** (N) herdsman; shepherd, pastor Ba. Bl. X. D. P. A. W. (Tk); **-gë,** f. = **çomagë,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. shepherdess, herdswoman Mn. Fr. SD.; (2) a bird (Kor) Cf. **çallmarkë, çallmushkë; -í,** f. = **blegtorí** Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çobenë, pl. of **çoban,** q. v.
çocilli, D., **çocili** K. L., prn. somebody, anybody (T)
çoç, prn. something, anything (Përm) K. Gd. D.; **-ërr,** s. (a bird) (Kor. Pogr.); **-obanuzë,** f. 1. = **çiçibanoz,** q. v. M. L.
çoftolluk, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
çog m. = **çok,** q. v.
çohem, mp. of **çoj,** q. v. rise, get up P.
çohë X., **çohe** GR. and **çohër** A. = **cohë,** q. v. (Tk)
çoj, v. 3o. aor: **çova,** inf: **çue-m, çuar** (T); mp. **çohem** and (T. and N) **çuhem,** (1) send; (2) take (pers. or thing), take away, bring, carry; (3) raise, set up; (4) find Va.; (5) get (Gk-Alb); mp. get up, rise; leave, go away D. A.; — **në dritë,** expose GR.; — **në vênd,** put right, fix GR.; — **gotën,** raise one's glass (for toast) GR. Mn.; **kam çue me të thirrë,** I 've sent for you; **s'e çoi mâ gjatë,** he couldn't stand it any longer EK.; **si e çon?** how do you do? ER.; **koha e —ës,** time to leave the upland pastures Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. queen bee at swarming time L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. imagine Bsh.
çok and **çog,** m. 15. (1) ankle; (2) fetter, shackle Mn. D.; (3) hammer, mallet Gd. K. T.; (4) door-knocker T.; (beak); (6) (a bird) cf. **çokatës**; (7) a marble game (Kor); Cf. **çokë**; adv. briefly, curtly, laconically (Mal) K.
çokállë, f. corn-cob (Përm)
çokan, m. = **çekan,** q. v. Gd. X. W.; clapper of bell Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. hand-bell, cow-bell, sheep-bell T. K. Mn. Bsh.; **-is,** v. 1a. knock (on door) X.; strike Boç.; mince (meat) L.; smash, shatter T.
çokatës, m. 4. popinjay (picus viridis) Ro. M.
çoke, f. 5. chick, pullet (N)
çokë, f. 1. gizzard Bsh.; punch, blow M., rap on nose Gd.; snap of fingers K.; **bie me —,** snap fingers K.; — **druje,** wedge, peg K.; appendix, extension Bsh.; pl. **-ra,** wooden shoes, clogs Cf. **çok** and **cek**
çokoj, v. 3o. hammer Gd.
çokolatë Mn. and **çokollatë** L., f. chocolate; — **pluhún,** cocoa
çoktuar, një metër —, one cubic metre L.
çokth, m. = **qokth,** q. v.; (2) dim of **çok,** q. v.
çokú, adv. somewhere, anywhere (Ber. Përm) K. D.
çókull, s. small pebble (T)
çokush, prn. somebody, anybody K. D. Pg. ER. (Liboh)
çol, m. (elsewh. **-ë,** f.) (perh.) fallow place, marshy ground unfit for cultivation; **-ët,** adj. 1. marshy, unfit for cultivation Gd. Cf. **brishtë**
çole, f. 5. = **çorodhúkull,** q. v.
çolobojkë, f. 1. proud girl Gd.
çollak, adj. 3. and m. (Tk) = **dorëcung,** q. v. SD.
çomagë, f. 3. Ç. K., **çomangë** T. Mn. and **çomingë** T., **çomage,** f. 5. Mn. Bsh. club; flail Ç.; shepherd's staff ShR. K. Bsh. Mn. (Tk); **çomag,** m. W.
çomak, m. 15. Bsh. and **çomangë** = **çomagë,** q. v. Cf. **çobangë**
çomblek, m. mixed stew (Tk)
çon, 2. and 3s.; **çoni,** 2pl. of **çoj,** q. v.; **-gël,** f. 1. small lump, excrescence, pimple; **-jës,** adj. 3. sending, transmitting L.; m. 4. commander Q.
çora, -e, -i, aor. of **çierr, çjerr,** q. v. W.; (2) (â) = **çurâ,** q. v. (Kos); **-p,** m. 2. stocking W. G. Mn.
çorbë, f. = **supë, lâng mishi,** q. v. (Tk) W. P. A.
çorço, f. (Bil) and **çorçor,** m. wren (T)
çorde, f. 5. haughtiness (Lum) ER.
çore M. and **çorre** Gd. f. 5. club
çorkë, f. 1. = **çurkë,** q. v. (Mird)
çorodí, f. deformation, debasement, disfigurement, twisting, falsification (Tk); **-s,** v. 2a. deform, debase FL.; maim; impair; **-tës,** adj. 3. deforming, impairing; m. 4. falsifier, deformer, destroyer Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. = **çorodí,** q. v. Mn. Ill.; **-tun,** adj. 1. maimed, deformed (Sc)
çorodhúkull, f. (N) = **çerdhúkull.** Cf. **çaíkore** T.
çorozo, adj. invar. silly, inexperienced ER.
çortim, çortoj, see **qortim, qortoj**; (2) (T) exhortation; v. exhort Ç.
çorvë, f. = **çorbë,** q. v.
çorre, f. 5. (1) = **çore,** q. v.; (2) bullet, cannon-ball Gd.; **çorrë** (perh. same word) f. impetus, force, violence
çosaherë, adv. often, several times (T)
çot, m. fool, simpleton Va.; **-élë,** f. grindstone Gd.; **-ë,** f. nutcracker (nucifraga caryocatactes) (Tir); = **grifshë** K.; K. Mn. T. Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 3. poor, miserable Va.
çotër = **çutërr** (3), q. v. Gd. L.
çotiasur, adj. = **çuditun,** q. v. M. (Cal)
çotillë, f. plunger of butter-churn Mn. L.
çova, çove, çoi, etc. aor. of **çoj,** q. v.
çpabesem, mp. = **shpabesem,** q. v. K.
çpag- see **shpag-** K. S.
çpal-, çpall-, see **shpal-, shpall-**
çpasurim, çpasuroj, see **shpasunim, shpasunoj** Ç.
çpatí, f. = **shpat,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.
çpejt-, see **shpejt-**
çpeng-, see **shpeng-** K. Ç.
çpëgerë, adj. 1. disinfected (T) Ill.
çpër-, see **shpër-** K.; **-larje,** f. 6. = **shpërlamje,** q. v. Ç.
çpif-, çpihem, çpij, çpik-, see **shpif-, shpihem, shpij, shpik-**
çpim, m. 2. stab; instigation Ç.
çpjertë, adj. 1. Gd. and **çpjertueshëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. quick, sharp, rapid; quickwitted
çplaj, v. 3a. = **shplaj, shpërlaj,** q. v.; **hy, çplaftë!** an oath
çpleks, v. 1a. untwist, unravel (Përm) Mn. L.
çpoj. v. 3o. = **shpoj,** q. v. Ç. K. Ex. M.; **-kë,** f. 1. piece of furniture Gd.
çponjës, m. 4. borer, auger (T) Ex.; adj. 3. piquant L.
çportë, f. = **shportë,** q. v. De.
çprâjt-, see **shprâjt-** Gd.
çprallcë, f. gossipy woman Gd.
çprallis, v. 2a. defame, slander Gd.
çprapsem, mp. recoil; retire; return (T) Co. Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çprift-, çprish-, see **shprift-, shprish-**
çprofkë, f. 1. blockhead, stupid
çpron-, çprov-, see **shpron-, shprov-**
çpue, oi, m. 11. (T) **çpua** and (N) **çepue, oi,** claw; talon; sting (of insects); **-s,** m. 4. drill, borer
çpunim, m. 2. stoppage, suspension of work Ç.
çpurthiq, v. 1a. addle M.
çpyjësim Ç. and **çpyjëzim** = **shpyllzim,** q. v.
çpyjësoj Ç. and **çpyjëzoj** = **shpyllzoj,** q. v.
çqenglos, v. 1a. ungird Ç.
çqep, v. 1a. = **shqep,** q. v. K.
çqes, v. 2b. break off, tear off, detach; — **me ndonjeri,** break with somebody; — **sytë nga,** take one's eyes off Po. Mn. Cf. **shqis**
çqetsí, f. unrest; perturbation, anxiety, worry Toç. Co.; **-m,** m. 2. perturbation GR.
çqetsoj, v. 3o. perturb, disturb, disquiet G. Efth.
çqetsonjës (T) and **çqetsues** (G), adj. 3. perturbing, disturbing; noisy, rowdy G. GR. Ill.; m. 4. disturber
çqeva, -e, çqeu, etc. aor. of **çqej** = **shqyej,** q. v.
çqis, v. 2a. (1) detach L.; (2) think out, puzzle out Pg.
çqitur, inf. and pp. of (1) **çqes** and (2) **çqis**
çquaj, v. 3u. aor: **-ta,** (T) distinguish; **-tur,** inf. and pp. and **çquar,** distinct; distinguished Ç.; **-tje,** f. 6. Ç. L. and **çquarsí,** f. Ç. distinction, designation
çquanjës, adj. 3. distinctive Ç.; m. 4. comma L.; **-or, ore,** adj. (T) outstanding, distinguishing ER.
çquar, adj. 1. see **çquaj,** v.; **-je,** f. 6. distinction Ex.
çquej, v. 3u. = **çquaj,** q. v. K.
çquhem, mp. of **çquaj,** q. v.
çradoj, v. 3o. annul, render invalid Toç.
çrranjos, v. 1a. = **çrrënjos,** q. v.
çrregullim, m. 2. = **shrregullim,** q. v. G.
çrregullтë, adj. 1. irregular ER.
çrrënjim, m. 2. eradication Ç.
çrrënjoj, v. 3o. Job. and **çrrënjos,** v. 1a. Ç. uproot, eradicate
çrrodis, v. 2a. cause to degenerate; **çrroditem,** mp. degenerate Hn.
çrroditje, f. 6. degeneracy Toç. Cf. **çoroditje**
çrrodoj, v. 3o. degenerate, corrupt Toç.
çrrudhem, mp. brighten up Gd.
çtëllij, v. 3i. and **çtëllis,** v. 1a. = **shtiell,** q. v. K.
çtërvis, v. 2a. wean; break (of a habit), disaccustom
çtiell, v. 1a. = **shtiell,** q. v. K.; **çtillem,** mp. = **shtillem,** q. v.
çtirem, mp. disappear L.
çtitore, f. 5. school L.
çtitrak, adj. 3. teaching-, instructive L.
çtitrim, m. 2. teaching, instruction FL.
çtitroj, v. 3o. teach, instruct FL.
çtituer, ori, m. 5. teacher, instructor (**çetitor,** scr.) L.
çtrashgim, çtrashgoj, see **shtrashgim, shtrashgoj** Ç.
çtrij, v. 3i. = **shtrij,** q. v. K.
çtrup-, see **shtrup-**
çthur, v. 1a. undo, unknit, unfasten; unravel; unfence K. Ç.; (fig.) weary, fatigue; **-je,** f. 6. undoing, unfastening; unknitting, unravelling; wearying; resolution (of a plot), epilogue; **-ur,** adj. 1. undone; loose, licentious; weary, careworn Co. Mn.
çua, çuam, çuat, çuan (T) aor. of **çoj,** q. v.; **çuar,** (T) inf. of **çoj**
çubardh, m. 1. Bsh. and **njerí —ë** Co. white-haired person, albino
çubë, f. 1. = **kaçubë,** q. v. Bsh.
çubuk, m. = **çibuk,** q. v. Mi. Bsh. W.
çuç, m. (1) throat (Krujë); (2) female sex organ K. (= **çuçë,** q. v.)
çuçë, f. 1. female sex organ; little girl; (2) (also **çuç,** m. and **çucë** prob. erron.) throat (Tir) K.
çuçllim, çuçlloj, see **çuçullim, çuçulloj**
çuçúl, m. (a bird) (Bil)
çuçullim, m. 2. warbling, murmur, lisping; **çuçulloj,** v. 3o. warble, murmur, lisp, croon Gd.; **çuçulluer, ore,** adj. 3. warbling, crooning M.
çuçurás and **çuçuris,** v. 1a. and 2a. whisper L. M. Gd.; ring, echo Gd.
çudan Gd., **çudén** ER., m. 5. monster (Mont)
çudë, f. 3. (= **bindë**) surprise, amazement Bsh.; admiration FL.; **çudo!** good gracious! D.
çudí, f. 8. surprise, astonishment; horror X.; wonder, marvel, miracle D. GR.; as interj. oh!; — **e madhe!** good heavens!; **bâj — për,** be surprised at; Buz. X. G. GR. D. P. W. Bsh.; **-m,** m. 2. phenomenon, monster Ba.; **-na,** pl. of **çudí** ER. Bsh. (**-ra** Dr.); **-s,** v. 2a. surprise, astonish, amaze; **-tem (për)** be surprised (at) Buz. D. P. X. W.; **-tëm,** adj. 2. surprising, amazing, marvellous, miraculous GR. Ç.; **-tës,** adj. 3. surprising; m. 4. exclamation mark L.; **-tërisht,** adv. surprisingly, amazingly, remarkably Mn. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. surprising; marvellous, remarkable; strange, quaint, odd P. W. G. D.; **-tun,** adj. 1. amazing Buz.
çudnar, m. 5. conjuror, magician Gd.
çudnoj, v. 3o. counterfeit Bsh.
çudoj, v. 3o. in phr: t'a —ue kryet si mollë
çue, u —, (T) **u-çua,** mp. aor. 3s. of **çoj,** q. v.; —, and **—m,** inf. of **çoj,** q. v.
çuell, m. blanket, coverlet (Vl)
çuem, (T) **çuam,** aor. 1. pl. of **çoj,** q. v.: as adj. 2. erect, standing; me vesht të —, with ears pricked up Mn. ER.
çuerm, çuert, çuern, aor. pl. of **çierr, çjerr,** q. v.
çueshëm, adj. 2. transmissible; **të —, it,** n. transmission Hn.
çuet, (T) **çuat,** 2pl. aor. of **çoj,** q. v.; adj. 1. (G) awake, alert Bsh. Cf. **quet**
çufë, f. 1. (once) for **cufë,** q. v. Va.
çufër, f. 1. bush Bsh., tuft EK.
çufkë, f. 1. tuft; crest K. Bsh. Gd.; tassel, pompom T. Cf. **xhufkë, tufë**
çugjén për hallvë, s. (a food product)
çuhâ, ni, m. 10. small wooden pan, platter or pot Co.
çuhem = **çohem.** See **çoj**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çuj, çuaj, v. 3u. (1) = **çoj** X.; (2) scent, sleuth, follow up D.
çuje, f. 5. (a household article)
çuk, m. 1. (1) crown of head A.; (2) topknot, mop of hair Gd.; (3) hog Gd.; (4) beak T.; (5) long-eared owl M.; — —, — **e** —, chop-chop (of hatchet), clink-clink, etc. Ill. SD. Mn. Cf. **çukë**; v. 1a. (1) tap, touch Gd. Bsh. W.; (2) lie in ambush Bsh.; (3) (= **quk**), prick, stab, pierce T.
çukaç, m. 5. woodpecker (N)
çukás, v. 2a. peck (N. and T) T. K. Mn.; impinge on Ç.; knock L.
çukë, f. 1. (1) top, tip; (2) penis (of boy) K. W.; (3) hill, rise, height, tumulus P. G. Gd. K. Bsh. P. SD. ER. (= **sukë** Bsh.); (4) tuft Gd.; mons veneris Gd.; (5) beak K.; (6) pet lamb (Vl); (7) lop-eared sheep Co. cf. **çuk,** m. **sukë** and **sqyp**: (N & T); **-l,** m. little lad Co.
çukëltar Bsh. and **çuklëtar** K., m. 5. tufted lark K. Bsh. (**çukëlar** Gd.) (Përm. and N)
çukis, v. 2a. = **çukás,** q. v. T. K. (Ber. Përm); (2) touch, try L.; (3) confuse, bewilder, perplex L.
çukurmoj, v. 3o. stamp on, pound Co.
çuleshë = **qeleshe,** q. v. Co.
çulis, v. 1a. take round; **ç'na —i?** what's he been up to? L.
çull, m. = **çun,** q. v. (Mal) K.; (2) rug, cover, sheet, goat's hair blanket Mn. Ro. A. (Tk)
çullufe, f. 5. and **çullufë** = **xullufe,** q. v. L. D. X.
çumbë, f. cluster, bunch D.
çumblek = **çomblek,** q. v. Dr.
çumë, f. well-bucket K. D. M.
çun, m. 1. little boy Bsh. Ill. K. GR. L. D. P. W.; **-e,** f. 5. fishing-net (T); **-í** and **ërí,** f. boyhood GR. Q. Mn.
çunguris, v. 2a. join, couple, tie K. Bsh. Co.; clink, tap, knock L.; open L.
çup, njerí pa —, deaf person Co.; **-ara,** pl. clapper Gd.; **-azë,** f. 3. = **çupëz,** q. v. M.
çupë, f. 1. and K. **çupe,** f. 5. little girl; queen (at cards) Gd.; — **e ftoftë,** foster-daughter Gd.; X. D. W. K. PW. Bsh.; **-l,** f. and **-lí,** f. bungling Gd.; **-rí,** f. girlhood GR. L.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **çupë**
çupis, v. 2a. peck K.; (2) strike (as scorpion) S.; (3) bite at, snap Gd.
çupkë, f. 1. dim. of **çupë,** q. v. Po. Co.
çuploj, v. 3o. bunch up, bundle up, crumple, heap up; rush, bustle Bsh. Mn. Gd.; beat, pound Co.
çupllak, adj. 3. (Tk) = **lakuriq,** q. v. Ill.
çupuris, v. 2a. look for, search for, rummage about for
çurâ, ni, m. 10. turkey-cock (**çorâ** in Kos) Bsh. Co. Ill.
çurak, m. = **mburonjë,** q. v. L.
çurepë, pl. of **çurap** = **çorap,** q. v.
çurë, f. 1. turkey-hen (G & T) Bsh. Mn. Ill. Co.
çurg and **çurk,** m. 17. watercourse, dike, ditch; jet, spout, spring, rill, trickle of water (G & T) K. Bsh. ER.
çurkë, f. 1. (1) young turkey-hen K. D. (**çorkë** Mird); (2) a small lake-bird (= **stipkë,** q. v.) (T); (3) = **çurg,** q. v. K. Mn. GR.; — **shiu,** water-spout; phr: **i vên —, ve — prej syvet**
çurudhúkull, f. (Tir. and Sc), cf. **çorodhúkull**
çurufiten, mp. 3pl. mate (of birds) Co.
çuruktis, v. 2a. = **çorodis,** q. v. L.
çurrél, m. = **curril,** q. v. Fi. Co.; — —, in drops, in driblets Co. Bsh.
çurrezë, f. 1. dike, channel, ditch (T)
çurril, m. 1. = **curril,** q. v.
çurruví, f. = **çarraví, çarruví,** q. v. M.
çutaksem, mp. duck, dive (Gk-Alb) M.
çutë, f. civet-cat Gd.
çutërr, m. 1. stream, brook, rill, gutter EK. Bsh.; mangle, wringer (Tir); **hûnd —,** with a running nose; f. 1. wooden water-pot or flask Bsh. K. Co.; wine-cask L.
çutjane, f. 5. loose dress worn by women L.
çutrohem, mp. be surprised, be amazed Cf. **çuditem**
çútullë, f. skull (Cal) M.; **-z,** f. 1. guitar (Cal) M.
çvarros, v. 1a. exhume, disinter Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. exhumation, disinterment
çvas, v. 2a. tear, rend, shred (flesh); rip, skin, peel; emaciate, lacerate Ç. K. Bsh. Co.; **çvatur,** adj. torn, lacerated L.
çvendoj v. 3o. FL., **çvendos,** v. 1a. Toç. deport, extradite; **çvendohem,** mp. emigrate FL.
çvendosje, f. 6. deportation, extradition. Toç. Mn.
çvesh-, see **shvesh**
çvetiosem, mp. lose sense of propriety L.
çvëndos, v. 1a. = **çvendos,** q. v. L. Co.
çvërgjër-, see **shvirgjën-**
çvështiell, v. irreg. unwind, untwist, unwrap
çvidhos, v. 1a. unscrew Ç.
çviell, v. irreg. disgorge Ç. Cf. **çvjell**
çvijos, v. 1. derail Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. derailment
çviktar, adj. 3. painstaking, hardworking; skilled (Tir)
çvill-, see **shvill-**
çvishem = **shvishem,** q. v.
çvjell, v. 1a. unroll; unfold, open, reveal, explain Gd. L.; disgorge Ç. (= **çviell,** q. v.)
çvjerdh-, see **cvjerdh** Co. L.
çvleftsim GR. and **çvlersim** Ç., m. 2. depreciation, devaluation
çvleftsoj GR. and **çvlersoj** Ç., v. 3o. devaluate, inflate; **çvleftsohet,** depreciates
çvoltoj, v. 3o. unbutton Gd.
çvoshk K. Bsh., **çvozhg** Gd. and **çvoksh, xhvoksh** Dr., v. 1a. shell, peel, husk or shuck corn Cf. **lëvoshk, xhvoksh**
çvulos, v. 1a. unseal Ç.: **-je,** f. 6. unsealing
çy, prp. = **qysh,** q. v. W.
çycë, f. 1. Cf. **plep** Bsh.
çyç, adj. 3. and invar. huddled; hunchbacked; squatting; snub-nosed Gd. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. spout; lip, brink, brim, edge; sucking-bottle Gd.; tip of sandal W.; Mn. Gd. W. (Tir)
çyçebinós, m. 5. locust-bean (Tir)
çyçybanoz, m. = **çiçibanoz,** q. v. L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

çylaf, m. = **qylaf,** q. v.
çymçekéz, m. and **çimçakéz** = **rrëshinë,** q. v. (N) Kn.
çymse, conj. = **sepse,** q. v. Bl.
çyp, m. = **qyp,** q. v.
çyr, m. 5. instrument resembling guitar with 12 strings, crowd, lyre M. T. W. Co.
çyrek, m. 15. and 17. roll of white bread; macaroon GR. Mn.; — **buke,** loaf of bread Ç.; pl. supplies, provisions T. (Tk)

D

da! interj. cry to horse Bsh.
dabije, in phr: duke vajtur me — SD.
dac, m. 1. tom-cat K. FL. Bsh. P. D. W. M.; **lule —i,** euphorbia, spurge; adj. invar. naked T. Dr.
dackanar, adj. 5. idler, loafer, vagabond Gd.
dackë, f. 1. slap, smack; **i jap —n,** clout, cuff Mn. Dr. Po.; (2) lamb; (3) rout Co.
dackos, v. 1a. slap, smack, clout Dr.
daç, adj. 3. = **dac,** q. v. (Pogr); (2) 2s. opt. of **due,** q. v.; **në mos — të,** if you won't Ex.; **në —,** if you like (T); **-a,** I. sg. opt of **due** (T); **-arrékash** = **doçerrékash,** q. v.
daçí, f. in phr: — **me pakicë,** — **me shumicë** G. GR.
dadaruq, m. (joc.) rogue Co.
dadë, f. 1. (Tk) mother, mummy (child's word) EK.; and **dado, ja** (T) Mi. Mn., nurse; lady's maid; young woman, girl W. M.; housemaid Bsh.
dafinë, f. 1. laurel, bay K. Dr. GR. X. W. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. (of) laurel, bay L.
dafní, f. 3. sand-flea
daftë, opt. 3s. of **daj,** q. v. Buz. ER.
dagëndis, v. 1a. = **davaris,** q. v. (Tk) L.
dahem, mp. of **daj,** q. v. Buz.
daj, v. 3a. aor: **dava,** inf. **da-m,** (T) **darë,** divide; share; give out, distribute; mp. **dahem,** be divided, etc.; decide, resolve, determine P. EK. Mn.; distinguish oneself (prej: from); depart (**ën:** from) Buz.; phr: — **në shêj,** distinguish, discriminate; **i dante asaj,** it seemed to her N.; — **mêndjen,** decide; **ky dan se âsht,** he seems to be P.; Buz. Ba. K. P. A. W. Mn.; —! is also imper. 2s. of **daj,** q. v. EK.
dajak, m. 15. pole, post, stake; prop, support; barge-pole (Tk) Bsh. FL. Gd. Ill. Mn. W. ER. A.
dajandis (T) and **dajanis** (N), v. 1a. (Tk) = **qindroj,** q. v.
dajeshë, f. 1. maternal aunt Cf. **dajë** Bsh.
dajë, f. 1. division, separation; decision Kn. T. Bsh.; (2) maternal uncle (Tk) Dr. P. A. W. Mn. Bsh.; (3) interj. cry to a pig ER.
dajk, adj. 3. = **mishët,** q. v. Gd.
dajlan, m. 1. (Tk) trap, esp. for catching fish; primitive see-saw or similar Bsh. Mn.
dájmas, adv. in phr: ka menden me u-ngul — në Vjenë Cf. **dámas**
dajo, ua, m. = **dajë** (2). q. v. (T)
dajre, f. 5. tambourine GR. W.
dajrí, f. dowry, trousseau (Lumë) Ill.
dajtë, v. inf. shine forth P.; in phr: me — ravët e Zotit (N)
dak, m. 13. lamb (Elb) Xh. ER.; **-o, ja,** f. pet lamb; **-ól,** adj. 3. = **trim,** q. v. Gd.
daktilograf, m. typist; **-oj,** v. 3o. type Ill.
daktisem, mp. Bsh. (Tk) = **largohem,** q. v.
dal, v. irreg. pres. 2. and 3. **del,** 2pl. **dilni,** aor: **dola** and **dolla,** 3s. **duel, duell** and **dolli;** pl. **duelëm** and **duallmë,** etc. (1) go out, come out, leave; rise (of sun or moon); open, come out (of leaves, flowers); succeed D.; last out, suffice D. Mn.; yield (T); turn into, become D.; be fulfilled; come to an end, be extinguished P.; tr. turn out, send away EK.; appear (in print); come in, arrive (in racing); **—ë, —un** (G) and **—ur** (T), pp. as adj. out; known, in use; **të —ët,** exodus, going out; issue; **të —un, it,** n. exit P.; **delem,** mp. extricate oneself; Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. D. Phrases: **i —,** overcome, master (a difficulty); **s'e lên —ë,** it is insuperable; **i dilte,** he got Ba.; **s'di ku don me —ë,** I don't know what he's getting at EK.; **të —të n'atë jetë!** may you prosper! (N) **më del,** I chance upon; **zogjët —in,** the chicks hatch out; **i'a dal,** conquer P.; **ai i'a del,** he surpasses him; **më del,** it'll do for me; **i — anmikut,** attack the enemy K.; **i — (për) babë,** v. father Ç.; **i del boja,** it fades Ç.; **s'më del buka,** I can't earn my living Dr.; **del dielli, hâna,** the sun (moon) rises; **i — doret,** escape N.; **s'i'a — dot,** I can't get on without him Dr.; **—'e gjâs,** black eruptions in cattle, carbuncle Bsh.; **i — faqeje,** face, encounter; — **fare,** die out (of families); **duel fjala,** the rumour got abroad; **më del fryma,** I am out of breath; — **jashtë,** go out, leave Mn. K.; — **jashtë fjalës,** break one's word Mn. L.; — **keq,** fail; **më dal** (for **del**) **keq për..,** I hate.. Buz.; **i — kraha,** protect K.; — **mênç,** go out of one's mind; — **mirë,** succeed; **i — ndër sy,** meet, face K.; **më dolli nga dora,** it slipped out of my hand Dr.; — **nga fjala,** break one's word L. G.; — **nga mêndja,** be forgotten GR.; **per të —ë nga ky problem,** to solve this problem ER.; **i — në krye,** achieve, finish off; — **në shesh,** come into play, come up for discussion GR.; **ai më del për të keq,** he condemns me Buz.; — **për faqe,** become known D.; **i — përpara,** meet Buz.; **i duodh** (for **duoll**) **përpara,** he met him Buz.; (2) occur to Po.; **i — për zot** = **i — zot,** q. v. K.; **ku po del puna,** where the matter ends EK.; **i'a — punës,** be adequate to the job, be up to it; **i — t'a pres,** go out to meet Dr.; **i — zot,** defend, protect Bl. Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dal, v. 1a. hold; stop, check; detain, arrest ER. Mn. T. K.; — **nga** — = **ngadalë,** q. v. W.; **nga —ë e me ngé,** steadily, slowly Bud. K.

dala, të —, f. pl. and (Tomorr) **të dalë, t,** waste matter; excrement GR. Mn.; shallows Gd.; expenses L.

dalamëngë, f. resin, gum M.

dalan, m. cf. **cfrat** L.

dalç, opt. 2s., **dalçim,** opt. 1. pl., **dalçi,** opt. 2pl. (w. **të**) of **dal,** q. v. Dr. Po.

dalçim, m. cinnamon M.

dal'e dal, adv. gradually, slowly Va.

dale, adv. slowly; wait a minute, let me see; as interj. stop! SD. (T) M. Mn. D.; **nga —,** gradually, slowly D.

dalë, adv. back (= **prapë,** q. v.); **kthej —,** return, send back; **mos me lanë —,** not to give in Mn. Kn. Bsh.; adj. 1. protruding, sticking out Mn.; out of joint Pr.; bold, pert Ba.; **të —,** n. (1) = **dala, të —,** q. v.; (2) **të —t e diellit,** sunrise, dawn; (3) **të —t e shpís,** threshold K. Bog. Rr.; (4) exodus Ex.; **e —,** f. 1. exit L.; tumour Ro. Gd.

dalëm, adj. 2. left, retrieved (**prej:** from) ER.

dalje, f. 6. exit; going out; leave; issue ShR. G. GR. L.; mouth of river L.; — **diellit,** sunrise X. A.; — **prej shkolle,** school-leaving

dalkadalë, adv. gradually, slowly EK.

Dalmatí, f. Dalmatia Mn. G.

dalme, e —, f. 5. exit; way out; (2) success; (3) waste, refuse, offal (T); (4) issue; outcome EK. P.

daltë, f. 1. chisel Mn. EK. Bsh. W.; — **si —,** by hook or by crook EK.; (2) **të —,** opt. 3s. of **dal,** q. v. ER.; **-z,** f. 1. crowbar Gd.

daltoj, v. 3o. chisel, carve FL. Hn. ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. sculptor L.

dalth, ka — e për ngé, steadily, slowly, easily K. Bud.

dalun, e —, f. 1. lump, swelling; usu. pl. **të —a,** outgoings, expenses GR.; (2) rash, eruption K.; **të — zot,** protection, patronage, defence Bl.

dalzot, m. surety, guarantor L.; **-ës,** m. 4. defender, spokesman Mn. FL. (N); **-sí,** f. defence (N)

dallak, m. 15. and **dollak,** gaiter, puttee (Tk); (2) litharge Co.

dallam, m. Mn. and **dallâmë,** f. Bsh. **dollam,** m. M. and **dollâmë,** f. Bsh. long robe, gown, coat (Tk)

dallandyshe, f. 5. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v.

dallap, m. 2. = **dollap,** q. v. (Tk)

dalldí, f. 3. enthusiasm, zeal, rapture EK. Ç. W. L. Bsh.; **-sem,** mp. enthuse, wax enthusiastic, exult, triumph Bsh. W. L.; **-sje,** f. 6. enthusiasm, zeal, rapture, ecstasy Mn. L.; **-sun** (T) **-sur,** pp. and adj. 1. enthusiastic, zealous, enraptured, rapt Ç. G.

dalldues, adj. 3. in phr: nga cërcërimi — i bylbylavet; ku lart u shtojshin — e burijat e shpresës EK.

dallëndyshe, f. 5., **dallëndyshë,** f. 1., **dallandyshe, dellendushe** K., and **dellendrushe** K. swallow K. X. Ba. D. P. W.

dallgë, f. 1. and (T) 8., **dallkë** Bsh. wave Dr. GR. G. L. (Tk); (2) toil, worry Bsh.; **deti bën —ë,** the sea is rough Dr.; — —, in waves, surging; **-zim,** m. 2. surging L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. perturb Q.; surge L.

dallgim, m. 2. waving

dallgzuer, ore, adj. 3. wavy; surging

dallí, f. T., **dallim,** m. 2. G. GR. ER. L. distinction; **-mtar,** adj. 3. distinguishing, distinctive (Elb) Mn. Co.; **-s,** v. 2a. in phr: sa eshe n'sy jam tue e dallitun Fi.

dallkë, f. 1. — **dallgë,** q. v. Bsh.

dalloj, v. 3o. distinguish K. Gr. G.

dallues, adj. 3. GR. Mn. ER. and (T) **dallonjës** L. distinctive, distinguishing; disjunctive (gr.); **shêjë —e,** criterion ER.; **fuqí —e,** discernment

dallueshëm, adj. 2. distinguishable, distinct

dâm, m. 2. (T) **dëm,** harm, injury; waste Buz.; calamity, mishap; **i bâj —,** harm, hurt Ç.; **ap arësye për —,** explain one's behaviour Buz.; **e kam —in nëpër kâmbë,** I am saddled with it Kn. (N); **—e të pagueme,** claims paid; **shkoj —,** be spoilt ER.

damadam, los —, play draughts (chequers) Gd.

damahile, f. 5. (in a house) (T)

damahush, v. 1a. spill, shed; scatter, spread, litter about T. K. M. Bsh.

damar, m. 5. (Tk.) = **dell,** q. v.; (2) spring of water Co.

dámas, adv. separately, apart Mn. FL. Bsh.; **dámazi** Ç.; **kalë —,** thoroughbred horse Ç.

dambërdumb, adv. bumpety-bump Po.

dambllá, ja, f. and **damllá** paralysis (Kor); stroke, apoplexy Mn. L.; **dumbllá** (Dur); **—ja e qumshtit,** parensis puerperalis

dambllos, v. 1a. paralyse (**dambullos** L.)

dame, e —, f. 5. (1) = **damje,** q. v.; (2) divorced woman P.

damení, f. schismatism

damë, inf., pp. and 1. pl. aor of **daj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. divided; **i — me gisht,** famous, notorious Co.; f. 1. lady Mn.; game of draughts, chequers Ç. Bsh. L.; **-s,** adj. 3. distributive Xa.

damixhan, m. 2. ER. and **damixhanë,** f. demijohn (**damëshannë** Gk-Alb. M.)

damje, f. 6. (T: **darje**) division ER.

damkë, f. 1. sign, mark, criterion; printer's; dim. **-z,** f. 1. L. Mn. A. X. (Tk) = **dângë,** q. v.

damkoj, v. 3o. L. and **damkos,** v. 1a. Mn. L. mark, impress, seal, inscribe

damllá, f. = **dambllá,** q. v. Gjin.

dâmnim, m. 2. condemnation Bsh.; **dâmnoj,** v. 3o. condemn Bsh.; punish Ll.

dâmoj, v. 3o. = **dâmtoj,** q. v. K.

damote deti, f. 5. sea anemone (actinia equina) ER.

dâmpruës, adj. 3. injurious, noxious G.

dâmqar, adj. 3. pernicious

dâmshëm, adj. 3. (T: **dëmshëm**) injurious, harmful G. L. P.

dâmshpërblim, m. 2. compensation, indemnity; pl. damages, reparations Bsh. GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dâmtar K. W. and **dâmtuer, ore,** adj. 3. Ba. P. Bsh. (T: **dëmtor** K.) harmful, injurious, ruinous; m. 5. ruiner, devastator K.
dâmtim, m. 2. harm, injury, detriment GR.
dâmtoj (T: **dëmtoj**), v. 3o. harm, injure, spoil K. GR.
dâmtuer, ore, adj. 3. = **dâmtar,** q. v.
damtueshëm, adj. 2. injurious, harmful GR.
dámun, i —, m. divorced man P.; adj. 1. = **damë,** q. v. P.
damxhan, m. 1. SD. and **damzan** G. = **damixhan,** q. v.
danar, m. 5. coin L.
dând, v. 1a. (T: **dënd**) densify, thicken; condense K. Gd.
dandalle, f. 5. check, hindrance, impediment; stop Bsh.; pl. affairs, troubles Co.
dândsí, f. density Gd.
dândun, adj. 1. (T: **dëndur**) dense (N) K. Mn.
Danemarkë, f. Denmark Ç. GR.
danë, adj. 1. different Buz.; (2) aor. 3pl. of **daj,** q. v.; (3) f. 1. (T: **darë**) tongs, tweezers; pincers, pliers Boç. K. D. W. Bsh.
dangáll, adj. 3. big-bellied, potbellied (esp. of goats) K. Fi. Bsh. L. M. Co.; m. stout man Dr.
dângë, f. 1. mark, marking; stain, stigma, brand, disgrace Bl. Gd. EK. Bsh. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **damkë**; (2) belly, paunch W. K.; **barku m'u fry —a,** I have a fat paunch K.
dangllí, f. in phr: djalë i vyer i —s, fshat i madh i —s
danî, f. dose
danickë, f. 1. in phr: vallë ku ató —a të qendisura me pika; moj — llërë spicë SD.
Danimarkë, f. Denmark ER.
dânkë, f. mildew (Kos) Cf. **dângë**
dano, a, m. iron, epithet for citizen of Argus; "numbskull" (Gk-Alb) M.
dante, impf. 3s. of **daj,** q. v.; (2) = **dantellë,** q. v.
dantellë Ç. L. and **dantelë** Mn., f. lace (Fr)
Danub, m. Danube G.
danum, m. bogey (Durr)
danje, f. = **damje,** q. v. A.
dap, v. 1a. hit, slap; **i rash —,** I struck him Co.; phr: goja llap e dora —; goja llap e shpina — (Ber) ER.
dar, m. land; v. 1. Sc. cf. **vdierr**
daravitem, m. clear up; Phr: retë u-daravitën L.
darçin, m. cinnamon (= **kënellë,** q. v.) Mn. L. Co. M.
dardalis, v. 1a. gossip, chatter T.
dardhan, m. peasant, farmer M.
dardhçe, f. 5. wild pear (N)
dardhë, f. 1. pear; peartree; — **dimnore,** winter pear; — **toke,** windfall pear (Tir); — **elbje,** bergamot Gd.; — **me — do të vejë,** birds of a feather flock together; **—a e ka bishtin prapë,** there's something (fishy) behind it: — **thermometri,** bulb of thermometer Mn. ER.; Ba. Boç. X. A. D. P. W. Bsh.
dardhiçkë, f. 1. wild pear
dárdhunë, inf. of **derdh,** q. v. Buz.
darë, f. 3. = **danë,** q. v. Ç. K. GR. (T); (2) f. 1. tare (**dare,** f. 5. K.) T. Bsh. (Tk)
darí, f. 8. gift of garments which bride makes to bridegroom's friends Bsh. Co.; **-s,** v. 2a. divide, share, distribute FL. Bsh. Co.
darje, f. 5. = **dajre,** q. v. W.
darkajkë, f. 1. beetroot, beet Mn. Hn. Bsh. L. Co.
darkçikë, f. first dinner given to the bride by her parents Bsh.
darkë, f. 1. and (T) 8. Dr. supper, dinner; **me —,** in the evening; (2) evening Efth.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. L. D. P. Efth.
darkem, mp. = **darkoj,** q. v. Boç.
darkim, m. 2. dining
darkoj, v. 3o. dine, have dinner or supper Bsh. K. W.; give supper to D.; **darkohem** mp. dine, have supper Ç. D. S.
darovë, f. 1. and 8. present, gift Mn. Mi. SD. Gd. Q. (T); **darovi,** f. 8. L. Gd. Bsh. (G & T)
darovis, v. 2a. present, regale, endow (**me:** with) SD. Mn. L.
darovisht, adv. gratis, free, for nothing GR. L. Co.
darsëm, f. 1. Buz. Bogd. Ba. PW. P. K. D. A. Bsh., **darzëm** Bl. and **dasëm,** f. 3. Boç. S. GR. W. wedding; wedding feast
darsmuer, ori, m. 5. wedding-guest; f. **darsmore** K. Xh. Bsh. FL.; adj. 3. wedding- K. FL.
dasë, f. 3. task EK. (or **dase?**)
dasëm, f. = **darsëm,** q. v.; — **bëre e nuse s'more,** you've left the most important thing out
dasí, f. 3. and 8. split; schism; division ER. Mn. Bsh.; distribution, classification Hn. (N); **-tje,** f. 6. cf. **dasi**
daskëz, f. 1. (perh.) kitten Cf. **dackë**
dáskull, f. 1. flat stone, flagstone, slab (Myz)
dasma, def. of **dasëm** = **darsëm,** q. v.
dasmuer, ori, (f. **dasmore**) = **darsmuer,** q. v. q. v. Dr. Mn.
dasuer, ore, adj. 3. dividing, classifying Bsh.; m. divisor ER.
dash-un, T: **dashur,** inf. and pp. of **due,** q. v.; as adj. 1. requisite, desirable, necessary Ba. G. P. W.; **duke —ur,** willingly L.
dash, m. pl: **desh** Buz. P. D. and **dëshinj** (T): **—i i këmborës,** leading ram of flock Dr.; **gjëmb —i,** thistle (Vl); Buz. D. P. X. A. W.
dashakeq, ad. 4. irreg. enemy, illwisher Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. hostile, malevolent; m. 4. enemy, antagonist, opponent Q.
dashligës, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **dashakeqës,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-í,** f. malevolence, illwill L.
dashamirë, adj. 4. affectionate, benevolent, kind FL.; m. 5. well-wisher, friend GR. ER.; bosom friend, chum Co. Bsh. Toç.; **-sí,** f. goodwill, benevolence, kindness G. FL.
dáshas, adv. purposely, on purpose ER. Mn.
dashe, dante; dashim, etc. impf. of **daj,** q. v.
dashekeqe, f. 5. illwill Ba.
dashëka, admir. 3s. of **due,** q. v. V.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dashëm, adj. 2. and **dashë,** adj. 1. loved, beloved, preferred, desirable, dear, likable, welcome Mn. A. GR. W.; (2) (**dáshëm**) divisible Kn.; apart, separate, in divisions Ba.

dashës, adj. 3. loving, liking; m. 4. lover; adherent G. EK. Fr. L.

dashje, f. 6. liking, taste, preference; **me — apo pa —,** willy-nilly GR.; **me —,** intentionally, on purpose G.; wilfully, deliberately; **pa —,** accidentally G.

dashkeq, adj. 4. irreg. malevolent, malicious

dashko, f. (child's word) lamb (Elb)

dashme, e —, f. 5. beloved A. Cf. **dashëm,** adj.

dashní, f. 3. = **dashtuní,** q. v. W. P; **-m,** m. 2. liking, will, requirement, devotion W.

dashnuer, ore, adj. 3. favourite; m. 5. well-wisher, supporter GR.; lover G.; f. **dashnore** G. Mn.

dáshtazi, adv. purposely L.

dashtë, 3s. opt. and inf. (G) of **due,** q. v.; **në — Zoti,** if God will K.; **në mos —,** if he shouldn't wish ER.

dashtní, Bl. Bsh., **dashurí** (T) P. and **dashní** W., f. 3. and (N) 8. love, affection; **-m,** m. 2. inclination, liking, favour Bsh. D.; **-tar,** adj. 3. loving; m. 5. lover FL.

dashtnuer, ori, m. lover

dashtun, adj. 1. dear, beloved; favourite; affectionate, loving K. P. Bl.; **-í, -im** = **dashtní, -m,** q. v. K. P. FL.

dashun, adj. 1. dear, beloved Buz. Ba. D. A.; inf. and pp. of **due,** q. v. (T: **dashur**); **të —, it,** n. love; **-í,** f. (T) **dashurí** (= **dashtní**) love (**kundrejt:** of) GR.; **zâ — me,** fall in love with Mn. GR.; **ka — për,** he's in love with (T) Ill.; **i'a shpall —n,** make love to (T) Ill.; **lule e —s,** forgetmenot Pg.; **-im,** m. 2. = **dashtnim,** q. v. K.; **-isht,** adv. lovingly EK.

dashunoj, v. 3o. love; **dashunóhen,** mp. 3pl. they love each other (N)

dashunuer, ore, adj. 3. beloved; lovely; **-ore,** f. 5. beloved. loved one GR. Mn.

dashur, -í -im, -oj, -or (T) = **dashun, dashuní, dashunim, dashunoj, dashunuer,** q. v. GR. D. X. P.; **ndiej —í mbë,** feel affection for De.

date, (N) impf. 3s. of **daj,** q. v.

datë, f. (1) date; **më —** 17. Dhietor, dated Dec. 17th. G.; (2) fright; scare, horror; shudder; **i ap —n, i kllas —n,** give sb. a fright, make sb. jump; **i zinte —a,** they took fright T. Mn. M. D. SD. Co. ER. (T); (3) aor. 2pl. of **daj,** q. v.; (4) adj. 2. (obs.) divided Buz.; **—madh,** adj. 4. irreg. timid

datina, pl. in phr: gjuha dhe —t ilirike

datoj, v. 3o. date Gd.

datosur, adj. 1. frightened; (awful L.) ShR. Mn.

datsha, datshë, etc. opt. of **due,** q. v.; **në datsh,** if you like

datule, f. 5. stramonium, thorn-apple (Gk-Alb) M.

dath, v. 1a. unshoe, take off shoes (N) K. Bsh. Kn.; **-ë,** adj. 1. barefoot Bsh. A. P.; **me sy —,** with the naked eye (= **zbath,** q. v.)

dau, 3s. aor. of **daj,** q. v.

daullë, f. 1. Bsh. X. and **daulle,** f. 5. T. GR. tambourine, small drum (Tk)

daulltar, m. 5. drummer, tomtom-player L.

dava, dave, etc. aor. of **daj,** q. v.

davá, f. 7. (Ba: **davi**) lawsuit, case, proceedings (Tk) Bsh. GR. Ba. A. W.

davaris, v. 2a. scatter, disperse, dissipate, dispel; spread about; clear away; waste FL. Mn. Ll. Bsh. EK. Co.; **moti davaritet,** the weather is clearing up Co.

davaritës, adj. 3. dissipating; m. 5. dissipator Co.

davis, v. 1a. bring action; sue Ba.; **-em,** mp. converse Boç.

davlos, m. — **të dríthnave,** smut, black ball Cf. **ûth, urth**

dbáthuna, pl. shoes, footwear Buz. Cf. **bath,** v.

dbetun, it, m. pl. offspring, progeny Buz. Cf. **mbetun**

dbijë, pl. sons (pl. of **i biri,** see **bir**)

dé, deh, interj. I say! (also used as call to horses and oxen) T. Mn.; would that! Bsh.; m. def: **Deu,** God M.; adv. as prep. (= **te**) in, at, to (Gk-Alb) M.; also **padé! dema!** (Sl) give! give me! Co.

dbijë, pl. sons (pl. of **i biri,** see **bir**) Buz.

debinë, f. 1. early grape, sweet and yellow (Tomorr) Mn. ER.

deblí, f. pastry, pie, cake Gd.

debojë, f. 3. armoury; arsenal; pl. barracks Mn. L.

débull, adj. = **dibël,** q. v. Co.

dec, m. 2. tactic, stratagem Rr. Bsh.; phr: Ali do të — ER.

dec, m. 2. tactic, stratagem Rr. Bsh.; phr: Ali do të — (N) ER. Cf. **deç**

decimetër, m. 5. decimeter ER.

deç, të —, for **të duesh,** 2sg. pres. subj. of **due,** q. v. P.

Deçembër, m. = **Dhietuer,** q. v. Bl.

deçkë, f. 1. (prob.) twig (T)

Ded, m. Dominicus Bl.

dede, pl. (N) of **det,** q. v.; **dedi,** n. sg. def. (N) of **det,** q. v.; **shkoj dedé,** dodder along Co.

defendoj, v. 3o. = **ruej, mproj,** q. v. Buz.

defën, f. laurel

defter and **difter,** m. 5. exercise book, copy-book, reference book, register; **— xhepi,** notebook; **— zyre, — zyrtar,** ledger SD.; **— banke,** passbook Ç. (Tk)

degame, f. 5. and **degamë** Mn. P. quarrel, strife, discord; argument; row, uproar (**dergamë** Ll.) Mn. Kn. Gd. FL.

degarim, m. 2. sundering, scattering Ll.; **degaroj,** v. 3o. sunder, scatter Ll.

dégas, adv. branching out Boç.

degátem, mp. kick up a row Bsh. Ll.; branch out Gd.

degdis, v. 1a. pass along, hand along K. Mn. Bsh.; direct, address T.; **-em,** mp. turn up, crop up K. Po. Bsh. D. T. Shep.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

degë, f. 3. branch, bough; (fig.) branch, sub-office, etc. G.; — **mësonjësi,** the capacity of teacher G.; — **universiteti,** faculty; — **këndimi,** course of study; **vete — më . . .,** it passes from hand to hand K.; X. W. Bsh. G. P. M.

degërmí, f. 1. veil worn by Scutari women K. Bsh. EK. Mn.

degët, adj. 1. branched, branchy Gd.

degëz, f. 1. twig Mn. G. Co.

degosur, adj. 1. branched, branchy, ramified (T) Ç.

degsim, m. 2. ramification; inflorescence Hn. L.; **degsoj,** v. 3o. branch out

degsuer, ore, adj. 3. branching, ramified Hn.

degtísem, mp. = **daktísem,** q. v. Bsh.

degtuem, adj. 2. branched, forked

degurina, f. pl. twigs, brushwood, chips Mn. Gd.

degzim, degzoj, cf. **degsim, degsoj** L.

degjëruem, adj. 2. (said of sown seed)

deh! and **dé!** interj. call to horses and oxen; would that! Bsh. Ill. Bl.

deh, v. 1. = **dej,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. get drunk, be intoxicated X. P.; get tired Va.; inf.: **me u-deh**

dêhet, mp. 3s. improve (of weather) after snow (Lumë)

dehës, adj. 3. intoxicating Ç. Gd. Efth. L.

dehje, f. 6. drunkenness, intoxication Ç. T. Toç. G. L.

dehshëm, adj. 2. intoxicating GR. Efth.

dehur, adj. 1. and pp. drunk (T) T. GR. L.

dej, v. 3e. aor: **dejta** W. GR., pp. **dejun** P. GR. **dejtur** X. D. intoxicate; mp. **dehem,** get intoxicated Buz.; adj. invar. drunk Buz.; (2) the day after tomorrow K. Toç. M. Bsh. D. M.; — **njëditëzaj,** the day before yesterday K.; — **pasdéj** (Çam. Gjin.) in three days' time K. Cf. **mbasnesër**

dej, deje and **deja,** pl. of **dell,** q. v.

dêj, denjë, adj. 1. worthy (w. gen. or **për:** of); (G) also **dêjun;** Buz. Ba. Bl. GR. P.

dêj, v. 1a. expand (tr.); mp. **dêjem** (N) Kn. Cf. **ndej;** (2) = **dej,** v. 3e., q. v. K.; (3) mp. in phr: **dêjet bora,** the snow is clearing away, subsiding Co.; impers. **dejet,** it is pouring in torrents, floods (after thaw) Bsh.

dejem, mp. = **dehem,** cf. **dej,** v. 3e. EK.

dejë and **dejkë,** f. 1. swallow (bird) Mn.; martin Co. (N)

dêjë, inf. of **dej,** v. 3e., q. v. Co.

dejlan and **dajlan,** m. 1. (Tk) fish-trap of reeds Bsh. Kn.

dejmarak, adj. 3. habitually drunk; m. drunkard K. Bsh.

dejmë, adj. 1. and 2. drunk Ba. K. D. W.; **e —e,** f. 5. drunkenness (N)

dejmení, f. intoxication GR.

dejmënatë, adv. two mornings hence Va.

dêjní, f. worthiness; dignity T.

dejsim, m. 2. drunkenness (N)

dejshëm, adj. 2. intoxicating Bsh.; drunk L. P. X.; (2) (ê) worth; fit (**për:** for) ER.

dêjtë, adj. 1. = **dêj,** adj. q. v.

dejtun, adj. 1. and pp. of **dej,** v. drunk K. ShR. GR.; **dejtur** (Gk-Alb) M.; **dejun,** adj. 1. Buz. Toç.; **të —, it,** n. drunkenness Buz.; **lumë i —,** drunk and happy (T)

dejun, adj. 1. free from snow (after thaw) Bsh.; subsided (of flood, etc.) Co.; (2) = **dejtun,** q. v.

dek, v. inf. and pp. to die; died, dead (N) Cf. **vdes** PW.

dekagram, m. decagram ER.

dekan, m. 5. dean Ç. Gd. Dr.

dekë, f. 3. death (N) Bl. K. P.; **deke,** f. 5. A.; **—m,** adj. 2. dead; **të —mit,** the dead Co.; **—pruës,** fatal, mortal FL.; **-ní,** f. mortality Bsh.

dekoj, v. 3o. = **dëkoj,** q. v. (Dur. Kav. Kos) Mn. K.

dekret, m. decree G. L.; **-im,** m. 2. decreeing G.; **-ligjë,** f. act, statute; **-oj,** v. 3o. decree G. L.

dekshëm, adj. 2. mortal P.

dekun, adj. 1. inf. and pp. of **des, vdes,** q. v. dead; (fig.) limp, lifeless Ba. Bsh. P. A.: **e bâj të —,** mourn for (N)

del, 2. 3s., **delni, dilni,** 2pl., pres. of **dal,** q. v.

dele, f. 5. irreg., pl: **dhênë** and **dhêndë** Buz., (T) **dhënë; delsh** Va.; (N) **dele,** sheep; **âsht bâ —,** she's grown old (N); **lule —,** field daisy (bellis perennis); primrose (Elb); **gjëmb —,** thistle (Vl); **zog —,** variety of wagtail (Tir); **—dashí,** f. hermaphroditism (in horses)

delegat, m. 5. delegate Ç. G.; **-ë,** f. = **dërgatë,** q. v. Ç. ER.

delektónem, mp. delight (**ëm:** in) Buz. (obs.)

delektuom, adj. 2. delightful Buz. Cf. kândshëm

delem (mp. of **dal,** q. v.) extricate oneself

delendis Co. and **delentis, delendris** Bsh., v. 1a. slander, libel; pervert; corrupt; **-em,** mp. become degraded, grow corrupt Co.

deleprezë, f. of "sheep and shepherds" Co.

deletoj, deletonem = **gëzoj, gëzohem,** q. v. Buz.

deleza, ptu, ptu —, a nonsense word in child's verse SD.

delëroj, v. = **dliroj, liroj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

delfin, m. 5. dolphin Ç. Boç. Ex.

deliberoj, v. 3o. = **bisedoj,** q. v. Buz.

delicje, f. 5. = **kânde, gaz,** q. v. Buz.

delikt, m. crime (mod.) GR.

Delmací, f. Dalmatia P.

delme, f. 5. = **dele,** q. v. (N); **-r,** m. 5. shepherd (Gk-Alb) ER.; **delmër** Mn. X.

delmiel, m. sheep-milker; shepherd (T)

delmtor, m. 5. shepherd (Gk-Alb) ER.; **delmuar** D. X.

delsh, it, pl. of **dele,** q. v. Va.

deltë, f. 1. delta Hn.

deltinak, adj. 3. clayey, clay- FL.

deltinë, f. clay, esp. white or china clay Mn. FL. Gd. Co.

deltinuer, ore, adj. 3. = **deltinak,** q. v. FL. Hn.

delu! get out! EK.

deludh, m. 2. Ba., **deluv** and **diluv,** m. Buz. flood, deluge (obs.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dell, m. irreg. pl: **dej, deja** and **deje,** vein Buz.; sinew Buz.; muscle; nerve K.; (fig.) artery, arterial way GR.; branch Buz.; (bot.) bentgrass; **zë —in e dorës,** feel pulse D.; **gjeth —i,** plantain (N) Kn.; **-ë,** f. pity Co.; **-andyshe** Dr., **-ëndyshe** (N) K., **-ëndryshe** SD. T. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v.

dellëngethi, adv. purposely, wilfully, deliberately; (iron.) it would be! ER. Gd. Cf. **dëllëngjethi**

delluer, ore, adj. venous, veined Hn.; **dellues,** adj. 3. sinewy Ba.

dêm, m. 1. bull K. S. X. G. P. D. W.; (2) clearing up of weather (after heavy snow) (Lumë)

demagogjí, f. popular leadership Toç. ER.; **-k,** adj. 3. demagogical

demaluk, m. plow with two handles (Ersek)

dembelosem, mp. = **përtoj,** q. v. L.

demek, m. 15. = **demet,** q. v.

demet, m. 1. (Tk) = **duej,** q. v. Ç. Mn. K. Bsh.

demirat, m. (a plant) (Kor)

demokratik, adj. 3. democratic ER.

den, deni, 2. 3s. and 2pl. of **dej,** v. 3e. q. v.

denar, m. 5. penny Buz. Ba.; coin; pl: money Buz., silver money Harff (pl. **denarye** Harff); (2) diamond (at cards) Gd.

dênd, v. 1a. = **dând,** q. v. Ç. Mn. T.; **-je,** f. 6. condensation Ç.; **-osur,** adj. 1. condensed Ç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. densify, condense ER.; compress, concentrate, crowd X.; **qumsht i —uem,** condensed milk ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. and **dândun,** (T) **dëndur,** compact, dense, close, crammed Toç. Bsh.; frequent, numerous GR. D. Dr.

denek, m. nji dig i madh prej drunit

denë, f. = **danë,** q. v. (Sc) K.; (2) = **detin,** see **det** Fr. SD.

dêng, m. 13. and (T) **dënk,** m. 17. bundle, parcel, packet, roll Dr. Bsh. GR. P. A. (Tk); adv. — **me,** packed full of, stuffed with T. EK.; **-ël,** f. sound thrashing Gd.

Denmarkë, f. Dr. and **Danemarkë** Ç. Denmark

dente, 3s. impf. of **dej,** v. 3e., q. v. Efth.

denjë, adj. 1. = **dêj,** adj., q. v. Ba.

denjoj, v. 3o. Buz. Bl. and **denjohem,** mp. Bsh. Mn. deign, condescend

denjur, adj. 1. worthy Ç.

depërtim and (T) **dëpërtim,** m. 2. crossing; penetration Mn. L.

depërtoj and (T) **dëpërtoj,** v. 3o. traverse, cross, pass through; penetrate; soak, saturate: pierce; (fig.) transcend T. Bsh. K. Co. Ba.

depërtues and (T) **dëpërtonjës,** adj. 3. penetrating; piercing; crossing; soaking EK. L.

depërtueshëm and (T) **dëpërtuarshëm,** adj. 2. penetrable; crossable Bsh. Ba. L.

depozitar, m. 5. depository agent; — **gazetash,** newsagent

deputet, m. 2. deputy, member of parliament Mn. G.

deq, m. 2. cunning, craft, intrigue, trickery T. K. Gd. M. L. Co.

Deqembër, m. = **Dhietuer,** q. v. A.

der kah, prp. as far as Fi.

deratar, m. 5. porter L.

deratëhershëm, adj. 2. of hitherto EK.

derdh, v. 1a. inf: (Buz. only) **dardhunë,** mod: **derdhun,** pour, empty out; cast; spill, shed Bl. D.; deposit (eggs, said of insects); pay in, deposit; **më —i nga buzët,** it slipped from my tongue GR.; **më —ën zorrët (ndër loket),** am ruptured K.; — **ujë,** make water; mp. **-em,** gush, pour out; stumble, fall Bl. D.: (w. dat. or **mbi**) pounce upon, attack D. G. Mn. M.; be ruptured K.; be broken Kn. (N); pp. **-un, kapital i —,** deposited capital GR.; **-ës,** m. 4. founder, caster L.; **-je,** f. 6. shedding, outpour, downpour Toç.; deposit; — **mujore,** menses Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fusible, castable, liquid T. L.; **-tore,** f. 5. foundry Ç.; **-un,** pp. as adj. 1. **i — në trup,** limp, slack (Elb)

derë, f. pl: **dyer,** door; old family Dr., race D., dynasty P.; **votë për dyer,** go begging Buz.; **—a e udhës,** gate K.; — **e madhe, — e mirë, — e parë,** noble family; as adj. noble K.; **i mbyll —n,** wipe out (a family); **t'u rrit —a!** may your clan prosper!; **luej —n,** slam the door ER.; adj. 1. bitter; hard, toilsome, difficult, fatiguing K. D. (Gjin); **-bardhë,** adj. 4. fortunate GR. K. L.; **-çelë,** adj. 4. hospitable K. Xh.; **-dritare,** f. 5. French window Co.; **-hapun,** adj. 1. = **derëçelë,** q. v. Gd.; **-madhë,** adj. 4. irreg. noble Dr. Gd. L.; **-mbajtës,** m. 4. porter L.; **-mbyllët** and **-mbyllun,** adj. 1. inhospitable K. Mn. (T) **-mbyllur,** unfortunate L.; **-s** = **derëz,** q. v. FL. (N); (2) m. 4. (prob.) watchdog (Gk-Alb) M.; **-sterrë,** adj. 4. unfortunate L.; **-tar,** m. 5. porter Ba.; **-z,** f. 1. small door; wicket-gate EK.; shutter (of camera); flap; pigeon-hole; aperture; valve Kn. FL.; **-zezë** ER. Q. and **-zí** K. SD. accursed, damned; doomed, illfated; wretched, outcast

dergj (rare) and **dergjem,** v. irreg. aor: **(u-) dorgja,** inf: **dergj -un,** descend, go down, lie down (T) Fr. Pr. Job. Boç.; (2) lie ill, be sick (N) Buz. Bsh. Dr. Bog. Bud. S. (Buz: **dirgjem** in first sense)

dergje, f. 6. ill, ailment, illness A. P. W. M. Kn.; lying ill Kn. Dr.; **dergjë,** f. 3. Bsh.

dergjun and (T) **dergjur,** adj. 1. suffering Bsh. P.

derhem, m. 1. dram Bl. Bsh. Co. (Tk)

deri, Buz: **djerie,** Ba: **ndjere,** adv. even (N); as prep. w. **në,** as far as; till, until; — **sa të,** while; whilever; — **qi,** until, by when Rr.; — **te,** — **ke,** as far as; till ER.; — **diku,** up to a point, to some extent; how far, to what extent Mn. ER.; **—sa të mos përmirsojmë,** until we improve ER.; — **sa shtëpia mos të jetë blé,** until the house is sold ER.; — **nesër në mëngjes,** by tomorrow morning ER.

deriçkë, f. 1. small door; hatch; trapdoor; (fig.) loophole, way out; **—a e gurmazit,** epiglottis D. Mn. Mi. Co.

deridiku, adv. somewhat, to some extent ER.

derisotshëm ER. and **deritashëm** GR., adj. 2. of hitherto, up-to-date

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

derk, m. 20. pl: **dirq,** (Elb) **dërq,** sucking pig, young pig W. Va. T. Mn. Bsh.; **-anë,** f. sow Co.; **-opull** and **-opujth,** m. M. and **-uc,** m. 2 and 5. sucking pig Ç. Mn. P. Bsh.

derptim, derptoj, see **depërtim, dëpërtoj** (N)

dert, m. 2. sorrow, pain Fi. Mn. M.; **s'ka —,** it doesn't matter EK.; **qaj —,** moan (N) Pi. (Tk)

dertar, m. 5. doorkeeper, porter Ba. FL.

dervend Mn. and **dervent** SD. m. = **qafë mali,** q. v. (Tk)

dervish, m. 1 and 5. dervish; (2) horned lark; (3) a fungus (morcella esculenta or phallus impudicus) Bsh. D. GR. Mn.

derr, m. 1. pig, hog; boar; **më bâhet —,** I detest him X. D. W. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. pigkeeper, swineherd T. K. Co.; **—dash,** m. 5. mongrel Gd.; **-ël,** s. (plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kucë,** f. 1. sow; sucking pig Gd. Mn. Cf. **derkuc; —ogrue,** f. shrew, minx Gd.; **-okurvar,** m. 5. obscene beast Gd.; **-oplak,** m. 20. greybeard Gd.; **—opull,** m. cf. **derkopull** M.; **—oqen,** m. cerberus Gd.

des, v. irreg. aor: **diqa,** inf. and pp: **dek,** die EK. Bsh. PW. P. (N) (= **vdes,** q. v.)

desgracie, f. 5. disgrace; misfortune Buz. (= **mjerim, fatkeqsí,** q. v.)

deskrecion, m. and (once) **deskricion,** f. = **urtsí,** q. v. Buz.

despiko, s. spite; **për — tem** Cf. **cmir** Buz.

despot, m. bishop A. L.

desputoj, v. 3o. = **grindem,** q. v. Buz.

desqaroj, v. 3o. explain, declare Buz.

destemell, m. handkerchief; towel (Tk) L. M. X.

desutuem and **desutuar,** adj. = **pavdekshëm,** q. v. Co.

desh, pl. of **dash,** q. v. Buz. W.; (2) v. 1. = **zvesh,** q. v.; adj. 1. stripped, naked, bare K. P. Kn.; **dath'e deshë,** stripped naked (N) Kn.; (3) for **deshi,** aor. 3s. of due, q. v. Buz.; phr: **mirë — Zoti!** thank God! K.; **—a,** aor. 1s. of **due,** q. v. Buz.

deshërim, dishrim (N) and (T) **dëshërim, dëshirim,** m. 2. desire, wish, will; Ba: appetite; **deshëroj, dishroj** (N) and (T) **dëshëroj, dëshiroj,** v. 3o. desire K. D. P. Ba. X. Bsh.

deshmí, f. 3. Buz. Ba. G. K. D. and (N) **dishmí** Bsh. (T) **dëshmí,** further **deshmim, dishmim** (N) and (T) **dëshmim,** m. 2. testimony, evidence

deshminjení, f. testimony Ba.

deshmitar M., **dëshmi(m)tar** G. GR. L. and (N) **dishmimtar** Bsh., m. 5. martyr (obs.); witness

deshmoj, dishmoj (N) and **dëshmoj** (T), v. 3o. bear witness, give evidence; testify (**për:** to) S. D. Bsh. M. Buz.

deshmonjës and **dëshmonjës,** m. 4. witness (T) GR. L.; and **dëshmor,** m. 5. GR.

deshnim, m. 2. and vb. **deshnoj,** 3o. draft, design Gd.

deshpëlqim, m. 2. displeasure; boredom Ba.

deshpërí and **deshprí,** f. despair, desperation T.; **-sht,** adv. desperately

deshta, etc. aor. of **due,** q. v.; **-s,** adv. on purpose, wilfully FL. Gd. EK.

deshtem, mp. fail (**të:** to) Cf. **dështoj**

det, m. 2 and 7. pl: (G) **detna,** (T) **detëra,** (N) **dede** (def: **dedi**), sea; **do të pij —in,** he wants to do the impossible; **shkoj -in,** cross the sea Buz.; **-i i Kuq,** Red Sea Buz. K.; **—i i Zi,** Black Sea K.; **—i i Mesdheut,** Dead Sea; **—i i Vdekun,** Dead Sea; **lule -i,** (a plant) (Dur); **gjel —i,** turkey; **—i tërhiqet,** the sea ebbs, recedes; **e zuri —i,** he got seasick (T); **i pari i juej âsht mbyt në —,** a Jevg gipsy curse on Albanians, lit: "the first of you was drowned in the sea"; **-ar,** m. 5. sailor, mariner; adj. 3. seagoing, seafaring, maritime K. G. D. S. A. W. P.; **-ë, të — = të dojë,** 3s. pres. subj. of **due,** q. v. (Gk-Alb, It-Alb and S. T) Va. S. M. Mi.

detim, m. 2. dictation; (2) voyage Gd.

detinë, pl. (an animal); phr: **shumica e detinetë mujtunit e gjindsë** Buz.

detkë, f. 1. marble (for playing with)

detna, pl. of **det,** q. v.

detnuer, ore, adj. 3. seafaring, seagoing, marine, maritime FL. Mn.

detoj, v. 3o. dictate FL. Gd.; (2) sail S.

detorës, m. 4. debtor K. Bsh.; **hinj —** (w. dat. of pers.) become indebted to Buz.

detra, pl. (T) of **det,** q. v.

detsuer, ore, adj. 3. = **detnuer,** q. v.

detuer, ori, m. 5. Buz: **detuor**; f: **detore,** debtor Buz. K. Bsh. W. D.; (2) **(detuer)** v. 1a. put into debt; **deturem,** mp. get into debt Bog. Ba. K.; (3) adj. 3. maritime, marine ER.

detyr, v. 1a. force, compel; contract debts Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. debt; duty; job, office; obligation Buz. GR. G. Ba. D. P. W.; **dëftesë (diftesë) —e,** pawn-ticket G.; **filloj nga —a, filloj —n,** take up post GR.; **-im,** m. 2. obligation **(kundrejt:** towards) G.; **-ime,** pl. debit balance; **-oj,** v. 3o. force, oblige; (w. dat.) ascribe, attribute (to); **—ohem,** mp. (**të**) be obliged (to); **i —ohet,** is owing to G. Mn.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. binding G.; **-prerim,** m. 2. bankrupcy, wind-up Bsh.; **-pritem,** mp. go bankrupt Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. compulsory ER. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. and adj. 3. debtor Co. FL.; **-uem,** adj. 2. compulsory ER.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. debtor Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. compulsory GR. G.

deurí, f. deity M.

deve, f. 5 and **(-é)** 7. = **kamilë, kamillë, kamile,** q. v. Ba. G. SD. ER. (Tk); **-kush,** m. 5. (a bird) (Tir); **-r,** m. 5. bride's man; (Sl: brother-in-law) EK. Gd. Bsh. (N)

devër, m. 2. and **dëvroj** (Tk, cf. **qárkull, qarkulloj** Mn. M. G. Cf. **kamatë**

devile, f. 5. trickery, humbug Bsh. Gd.

devite, f. 5. balcony Gd.

devizë, f. 1. exchange, foreign currency L.

devocion, f. = **kushtim,** q. v. Buz.

devotë, adj. invar. but for f. pl. **-a** = **kushtuem, truem,** q. v. Ba. Buz.; **devotshëm,** adj. 2. EK.

dezert (or **desert**), m. = **shkretí,** q. v. Buz.

dë! cry to horse Dr.: **-bé,** in phr: **qendroj —** GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dëbim, m. 2. rout; discharge; extermination; expulsion; eviction; banishment ER. GR. L. (= **vdim, zbim,** q. v.)

dëboj, v. 3o. rout; discharge; exterminate; expel; evict; banish; dispel, get rid of; extradite, deport (**bdonj** Buz., persecute) K. GR. G. D. (= **vdoj, zbcj, tëboj**)

dëborë, f. snow (= **borë, vdorë** and Buz. **bdorë**) Ç. P. W.; **shkëmp —e,** avalanche Ç.

dëbuem, T: **dëbuar,** inf. and pp. of **dëboj,** q. v.

dëfrej, v. 3y. inf: **dëfrye-m,** rejoice, be happy L. P.; be at leisure, spend leisure GR.

dëfrenjës, adj. 3. pleasant, amusing ER.

dëfrim, m. 2. pleasure, diversion; entertainment, amusement G. P. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. festive L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. amusement-, entertainment- Efth.

dëfryeshëm, adj. 2. pleasant GR.

dëftej, v. 3y. show, declare, tell; aor: **dëftejta** (Elb. and T) Ba. GR. W. Cf. **dëftoj**

dëftesë and **diftesë,** f. 1. card, pass, ticket; certificate GR. P.; expression, manifestation Bsh.

dëftí, f. in phr: dua punë dhe — SD.; **-m** and **diftim** (N), m. 2. showing, manifestation, revelation, explanation, indication, proof P. D. W. Bsh.

dëftoj and (N) **diftoj,** v. 3o. show, declare, tell Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. A. P. W.; **dëftónem se,** make as if to Buz.

dëftonjës, adj. 3. demonstrative L.

dëftore, f. 5. (gram.) indicative L.

dëftuer, ore, adj. 3. (gram.) demonstrative Xh.

dëftyeme, e —, f. 5. showing ER.

dëgjej, v. 3y. (T) = **dëgjoj,** q. v.

dëgjim and **digjim,** m. 2. (sense of) hearing; hearing, audience Mn. Ç.

dëgjoj and **digjoj,** v. 3o. hear (**për:** about); (w. acc.) obey; understand; mp. **dëgjohem,** be heard, etc., — **si,** be considered to be; pp. as adj. **dëgjuar** (T) much talked of, well-known; **të dëgjuar, it,** n. hearing G. L. X. P. D. (G) **ndigjoj,** q. v.

dëgjonjës, m. 4. hearer; adj. 3. hearing GR.

dëgjuarshëm, adj. 2. famous O.; (2) obedient K.

dëgjues, adj. 3. hearing; auditive; for hearing; **bri —,** ear-trumpet

dëkoj and (N) **dikoj,** v. 3o. shed, pour forth, disgorge, spill Bsh. Ll.; scatter, broadcast, spread round EK. Mn.; thrash; rupture K. Mn. M.; mp. **-ohem,** be shed, pour, etc.; be ruptured

dëkrim, m. 2. consumption, expenditure T.; **dëkroj,** v. 3o. and **dëkros,** v. 1a. use up, spend, consume T.

dëkuem, adj. 2. shed, poured, etc. see **dëkoj;** (2) ruptured M. Mn. Gd.; **të —,** n. (Kos) and **e —e,** f. 5. M. rupture, hernia

dëlesë, f. pity, compassion FL.

dëlirë, adj. 1. clean, clear, pure; chaste Buz. GR. D. Ba. PW. Vr.; **fitim i —,** net profit GR.; v. 1a. clean, cleanse, purify PW. D.; wipe, purge Buz.; **-s,** m. 4. cleaner; freer, deliverer; purgative; adj. 3. purgative, cleansing; **dhâmb—,** toothpick P.; **-sí,** f. clearness, cleanliness, purity Ç. FL.

dëlirim, dëliroj, see **dlirim, dliroj**

dëlirshëm, adj. 2. cleanable, cleansable Ba. Bsh.

dëlirtas, adv. cleanly, clearly, purely

dëlirtë, adj. 1. clean, clear, pure Bl. Bsh.; **dëlirun** P.; **bânte bé në të —,** he made a clean breast of it (N)

dëlmer, dëlmuar; dëludh, see **delmtor; deludh**

dëludhín, v. 3i. 3s. floods M.

dëllëngjethi and **dëllëngthi,** adv. purposely, wilfully, deliberately; (iron.) it would be! just my luck!

dëllî, pl. **dëllinj,** see **dullî** Buz.; **-një,** f. 1. Fr. SD. (T) = **dullî,** q. v.

dëm, m. (T) = **dâm,** q. v.; adv. in vain K.; **shkoj** — fail, fall through; **i shkoi —,** it failed him, let him down Pg. Boç. D. X.; **-ash,** adj. 3. harmful T.

dëmenë, f. in phr: ke shkeptín e ke bubullín mban — tatë ER.

dëmësoj, v. 3o. in phr: pse s'ishte donje i dëmësuarë (Gk-Alb) M.

dëmoj, v. 3o. damage, injure K. X. D.; squander D.

dëmprurës, adj. 3. harmful, injurious L.

dëmshpërblej, v. 3y. make good L.; **dëmshpërblim,** m. 2. making good L.

dëmtar, adj. 3. disastrous, harmful; m. 5. prodigal D. X.

dëmtoj, v. 3o. harm, injure, spoil K. Boç. D. X.; squander D.

dëmtonjës, adj. 3. = **dâmtues,** q. v. Dr.

dëmtor, adj. 3. (T) = **dâmtuer,** q. v. K. D.

dën, v. 3s. in phr: asgjë tjatër në këtë botë nuk i — trut'e njeriut Pg. Cf. dej, v.

dënâ, ni, m. 10. post, stake; pillar Gd.

dënd, v. 1a. (T) densify, thicken (= **dênd,** q. v.): crowd, compress; stuff, wad, cram; wound (Myz) ER.; **-em,** mp. densify; condense; stuff oneself, eat one's fill (Myz) ER.; **-sí,** f. denseness, density G.; **-je, i.** 6. = **dêndje,** q. v. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **dënoj,** q. v. SD.; **-os,** v. 1a. and **dëndsoj,** 3o. = **dênd,** q. v.; **-ur,** adj. i. = **dêndun,** q. v.; **-urazi,** adv. often Dr.

dënes, v. 1a. sob, moan Mn. Bsh. K. EK.; **-ë,** f. 3. sob, moan (N & T) K. Bsh. GR. D. Job.: **qaj me —,** sob K.; (2) punishment Toç.; **-me,** f. 5. = **dënesë** (1) (N); **-oj** and (T) **dënësoj,** v. 3o. = **dënes,** q. v. T. K. M. P. D.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sobbing EK.

dëng, ding, adv. as adj. invar. full, crammed T.; **-all,** m. = **dangall,** q. v. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. paunch (T); **-ël,** f. 1. gossip, slander L.

dëní, f. shrinkage, dwindling, loss; **-m,** m. 2. condemnation; sentence; punishment GR. G. D.; doom EK.; reduction, dwindling Bsh.; emptying Bsh.; **-mtar,** adj. 3. penal, disciplinary Ç.; punishable L.

dënk (T) = **dêng,** q. v. Dr.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dënoj, v. 3o. condemn Buz.; punish Bl. L.; sentence GR.; — **me vdekje,** sentence to death GR.; — **me dy vjet burg të rândë,** sentence to two years hard labour GR.; (2) reduce, lessen, cut down, break down, check, minimise Mn. Co. Ll. Bsh. ER.; empty Bsh. [in sense (2) Mird. Dibr. Elb. and N]

dënonjës, adj. 3. condemning; punitive; sentencing GR. L.

dënt, v. 1a. (T) = **dënd,** q. v. M.

dënuar, adj. 1. (T) condemned; **i —i,** the condemned K. L.; (2) whole, intact K.

dënuem, inf. and pp. of **dënoj,** q. v. Bl.; **i —i,** the condemned, convict; **të —, it,** condemnation

dënûm, m. spirit, ghost T.

dëpërtim, dëpërtoj, etc. see **depërtim,** etc.

dërbí, f. = **dylbí,** q. v. (Tk)

dërçikth, m. uvula T. K. (Krujë)

dërdëlis, v. 1a. twaddle L.

dërejtë, adj. = **drejtë,** q. v. Buz.; **dëreq,** adv. = **dreq,** q. v. Buz.

dërgatë, f. 1. delegation, deputation, mission Ç. G.

dërgesë, f. 1. expedition, mission Bsh.; dispatch, shipment L.

dërgestar, m. 5. forwarding-agent (N) Mn. L.

dërgim, m. 2. dispatch, shipment G.; invoice, bill L.; **-tar,** m. 5. deputy Mn.; witness, martyr Gd.; apostle L.

dërgoj, v. 3o. (T. aor: **dërgova** and **dërgojta**) send Buz. Ba. D. P. X. W. ER.

dërgonjës, m. 4. errand boy, deliverer; adj. 3. sending, forwarding L.

dërguem, inf. and pp. of **dërgoj; i —,** m. correspondent (of newspaper); **i — i jashtzakonshëm,** envoy extraordinary G.

dërgues, m. 4. = **dërgonjës,** q. v. P.

derisotshëm, adj. 2. of hitherto, up-to-date GR.

dërkis, v. 2a. cf. **drëkis**

dërkuc, m. 1. sucking-pig T. K. Bsh.

dërkuj, v. 3u. inf: **-tun** Buz. Bsh. sup, dine Buz. Ba. K. Bsh. X. T.

dërlak, m. chill, cold shudder (Gk-Alb) M.

dërmake, pl. bits, fragments Cf. **thërmí, dërmí**

dërmë, f. rugged steep place, bank of stones, landslide K. Bsh.; inaccessible place Mn. Dr.; (2) vine-blight Bsh.; **i jap -n,** send to Coventry, give sb. the cold shoulder Dr. Mn.; phr: **—a e grushtit; -çoj,** v. 3o. shatter, crush, pound K.

dërmhas, dërmëhas, v. 1a. scatter K. T. M. Co.

dërmí, f. 1 and 3. sherd, fragment T. M. K. Gd. W.; **-m,** m. 2. shattering, crushing; thrashing Gd.; **-s,** v. 2a. and **-tem,** mp. drowse (Elb) Mn. K. M.; (2) = **dërmoj,** q. v. Co.; **-sh,** v. 1a. unflesh, tear off flesh, lacerate, graze, scarify FL. Ll. Bsh.; (fig.) rack, torture Gd.; **-shë,** f. agony, torture Gd.; **-tje,** f. 6. drowsiness

dërmoj, dërëmoj Ba. D. and **dërrmoj** GR., v. 3o. smash, shatter, crush; overwhelm; ruin GR. Ba. G. D. W. K. Toç. Bsh.

dërmon, m. sieve, riddle (Opar); **dirmon** Va. Cf. **dromonis,** v.

dërmore, f. 5. crowd, swarm Gd.

dërmues and (T) **dërmonjës,** adj. 3. crushing, shattering, destructive, ruinous, undermining GR. Toç. ER.

dërmueshëm, adj. 2. shattering EK.; friable, crumbly Gd.

dëroj, v. 3o. = **duroj,** q. v.

dëpërtoj, v. 3o. (1) remove; (2) break forth Cf. **depërtoj** Buz.

dërptim, m. 2. break-up, dissolution GR.; (2) = **depërtim,** q. v. Gd.

dërptoj, v. 3o. (1) press through, penetrate Ba. M.; pierce FL.; phr: **më dërptohet zêmra;** (2) crumble, decompose, dissolve, melt Cf. **dërpërtoj** Buz.

dërptues, adj. 3. penetrating Gd.

dërptueshëm, adj. 2. porous Hn., permiable Gd., soluble, friable, crumbly Bsh.

dërq, pl. of **derk,** q. v. (Elb)

dërsí, dërsimë, f. = **djersë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-í, -h,** v. 1a. and **-j,** v. 3i. (T), aor: **dërsita** and **dirsa,** inf: (T) **dërsitur** D. and **dirsur** Shep. sweat; **-m,** m. 2. sweating, perspiration T.; **-rë,** adj. 3. sweating L.; **e —rë,** f. sweat(ing) L.; **-s,** v. 2a. = **dërsit,** q. v. Ç.; **-tun,** adj. 1. sweating, sweaty

dërstilar, m. 5. fuller; fulling roller M. Gd.

dërstile, f. 1. (— **e thatë**) fulling-mill K. W.; (— **e njomë**) fuller's sluice, reservoir W.; crushing-mill D.

dërstiltar, m. 5. = **dërstilar,** q. v.

dërtelë and **dërtejë,** f. 1. = **ndërtesë,** q. v. K. X. M. T. Co.

dërtí, f. tool M.

dërtoj, v. 3o. build (Gk-Alb) M. K. W.; mend, repair X. Cf. **ndërtoj; e dërtuarë,** f. building X.

dërthé, f. (a plant)

dërvish, m. = **dervish,** q. v.

dërvllosh, v. 1a. abrade, graze, tear off flesh Ll.; tear up, rip up Pi. Mn.

dërzí, ni, m. 10. (perh.) wretch, outcast

dërrasë, f. = **drrasë,** q. v.

dërrdyl (Myz) and **dyrdyl** (N), m. 1 and 5. fine horse, cock horse ER.

dërr, adj. invar. prec. noun (for **derr,** q. v.) huge, bulky, big-built; f. **dosë** (Myz) ER.; **-maç,** m. crumb, speck, fragment (**-mac** ER.) (T); **-milë,** f. 1. = **thërmí,** q. v. Gd.; **-moj,** v. 3o. and **-mohem,** mp. descend, alight Bsh. K.; **-moj nga kali,** dismount K.; **-moj nga shkallët,** come downstairs K.; **—moi shiu,** it poured with rain K.; **-more,** f. 5. = **dërmore,** q. v. Gd.; **-moskë,** f. twisted knot, tangle (Myz) ER.

dësh, adv. about to, on the point of Bsh.

dëshëroj D., **dëshiroj** L. and **dishroj** Bsh., v. 3o. desire, wish Buz. Ba. X.

dëshëronjës, adj. 3. desirous; m. 4. person interested GR. G.

dëshërueshëm, adj. 2. desirable Ba.

dëshinj, pl. (T) of **dash,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dëshir, m. Buz. Ba., **dishir** (N) Bsh. and **dëshirë,** f. (T) T. L. Dr. desire, wish; **-atë,** f. 1. object of desire L.; **-im,** m. 2. desire L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **dëshëroj,** q. v.; **-onjës** = **dëshëronjës,** q. v. L.; **-ore,** f. 5. optative L.; **-tar,** m. 5. suitor EK. **-uem,** adj. 2. desired, wished-for

dëshmí, f. 3. (once: **dëshminj** Buz.) testimony, evidence; certificate, document Buz. G. **dishmí** Ill. G. Bl. P.

dëshmim, m. 2. = **dëshmí,** q. v. K.; **-tar,** m. 5. witness; martyr (T)

dëshminjení = **dëshmí,** q. v. Bud. Bog.

dëshmitar = **dëshmimtar,** q. v. K.

dëshmoj, v. 3o. testify Buz. K.

dëshpëlqej, v. 3y. displease Buz. M. (Cal)

dëshpënoj, v. 3o. blot out (= **shuej,** q. v.) Buz.

dëshpërim, m. 2. despair, desperation K. G. GR.

dëshpëróhem, mp. despair Bud. K. (nga: in, of)

dëshpëruem, adj. 2. desperate, critical; distracted GR. Mn.

dëshpréhem, mp. 3y. = **dëshpërohem,** q. v. (Elb)

dëshprim = **dëshpërim,** q. v.

dëshprimtar, adj. 3. pessimistic, despairing; m. 5. pessimist

dështak, adj. 3. abortive; (fig.) unsuccessful; m. miscarriage, foetus K. M. Job.

dështí, f. Gd. and **-m,** m. 2. miscarriage; (fig.) failure GR. K. L.

dështoj, v. 3o. miscarry; (fig.) fail GR. G. Co.; **dështonjës,** adj. 3. abortive L.

dështyrë, f. premature child, abortion Gd.

dëtoj, v. 3o. = **detyroj,** q. v. M.

dëvëntor, m. mortise Ç.

dëvorë, f. = **dëborë,** q. v.

dëvorr, m. broad plain

di, v. 4a. irreg. aor: **dijta** and Buz: **dita,** inf. **dijt-un,** Buz. and Ba: **ditunë,** pres. 1. 2. 3s. **di** (N: **din,** 2. 3s. GR. Bsh.) know (a fact); **banj me ditunë** Buz., (mod.) (i) **bâj me dijtë,** let know; **ap me ditunë,** show Buz.; **s'di a i kapë tre sahat,** I doubt if it takes three hours N.; **ja u — për të mirë,** I am grateful to them for it SD.; **u-di nata** = **u-gdhî nata,** it dawned SD.; **e ku — un,** and what-not EK.; **e di, se..,** I know that... ER.

dia, pl. in phr: nga një të veshurë të —vet (Gk-Alb) M.

diafragmë, f. diaphragm Hn. Mn. (**-franë** ER.)

dialektik, adj. 3. FL. and **dhialektuer** Bsh. dialectic (al)

diaspër, m. jasper (N) Kn.

diamand, m. 2. diamond SD.

dibâ, ni, m. 10. silk material Bsh. (Tk)

dibël and **debël,** adj. faint, weak; s. faintness, weakness; swoon Bsh. Gd. (N)

Dibër, f. Dibra; **grosh —e,** large variety of bean

dibloj, v. 3o. enfeeble, deprive of senses Gd. Co.; **dïblohem,** mp. faint, swoon Bsh.

dibluem, adj. 2. exhausted, faint Gd.

diblueshëm, adj. 2. given to fainting; about to faint Bsh.

Dibrâ, ni, m. 10. native of Dibra; (2) **(dibran)** mason, bricklayer Kn.

dic, m. and f. magician, diviner Bsh. Cf. **dijtës**

dica, prn. = **disa,** q. v. W. Ill. L. (G); **ma —,** a little more Va.

dicili, a, prn. somebody T. W. P. M.

diç, abl. pl. of **ditë,** f. q. v. Buz.; (2) prn. something; that which, what K. W. D.; **-a** EK. and **-ka** GR. G. = **diç,** prn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **ditshëm,** q. v. Co.; **-kahe,** f. 5. (a) something Bsh.

didisë, in phr: të fala mi thua — ER.

Die, m. gen. sg: **Diesë,** God (Gk-Alb) M.; **-j,** pl. of **diell,** q. v. (T); **-jti,** aor. 3s. in phr: i — m'u ra punëvet aqë...; nuk — me thânë kurr jo Rr.; **-keq,** adj. invar. wicked, evil Buz. (= **dijekeq,** q. v.)

Diele, e —, f. 5. Sunday Buz. Bl. Ba. P. A. W.; **të Dieltë,** on Sunday Buz.; **dita e Diel** Ba., **Djel** Bl., **e Dile** P. = **e Diele,** q. v.; **e — e Bardhë,** Whitsun Bl. **e Larit,** Palm Sunday P.

diell, m. 1. (N), **dill** (G) W. P., **diell** P.; pl. **diej** (T), sun Buz. Bl. X.; **të dalët e —it,** sunrise, East Buz.; **dalë —i,** the sun rises Buz.; **bie —i, —i rrie,** the sun sets Buz.; **ra —i, u-fal —i,** the sun has set; **era e —it,** East wind (Elb. T) Ex.; **marr faqe në —,** sun oneself, sunbathe; **-dridhës,** m. 4. sunflower (Gk-Alb) M.; **—lindje,** f. 6. east Job.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sunny; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. solar ER. Bsh. Mn.; **-ore,** f. 5. sundial Bsh.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. sun, ripen in sun FL.

diemi, të —, 1pl. pres. subj. let us sit (cf. **rri**): të — më një stomë SD.

dier, pl. of **derë,** q. v. Va. M. (Cal. and Gk-Alb)

dierie, cf. **djerie** and **deri** Buz.

diersem, mp. sweat, perspire K.

diersuer, ore, adj. 3. sweat-, transpiratory Hn.

dierr, djerr, aor: v. irreg. **dora** waste, ruin; condemn; in pass. sense: get lost Ba. GR. W. P. Bsh. Cf. **bjerr**; **-ë,** f. maid, virgin (T)

dies, m. 4. learned man, savant K. Cf. **dijës**

dietar = **dijetar,** q. v. L.

dietë, f. diet

dif, def: **divi,** m. 2. giant, monster Bsh. L.

diferencial, m. differential (auto.)

difis, v. 1a. ruin; **-em,** mp. be exhausted; despair Va.

difter = **defter,** q. v.; **-í,** f. diphtheria

diftesë, f. 1. ticket, pass; certificate Mn. P.; expression, manifestation Bsh.

diftim, m. 2. = **dëftim,** q. v. P. D. W.

diftoj, v. 3o. = **dëftoj,** q. v. Bl. X. D. A. P. W.

diftore, f. 5. indicative (gram.)

diftuer, ori, m. (gram.) indicative Bsh.; (2) = **defter**

diftherí = **difterí,** q. v. L.

dig, m. 13. in phr: denek = nji — i madh prej drûnit Mn. GR.

digan, m. = **tigan,** q. v. ER.

digjem, mp. of **djeg,** q. v.; **digjet dita,** it dawns Va.; — **prej etës,** be parched with thirst (N); **digjni, diqni,** 2pl. pres. of **djeg,** q. v.

digjoj, v. 3o. = **dëgjoj,** q. v. D. X.; **të digjuar, it,** n. sense of hearing D. X.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dihas, v. 2a. sigh; pant, gasp (Sl) Bsh. Rr. PW. P. EK.; **të dihatun, it,** n. sighing P.; gasping, panting FL.

dihem, mp. (usu. 3s. impers. **dihet**) of **di,** q. v. K.; (2) = **gdhihem,** q. v. ER.; phr: **nuk i dihet këmba** (Liboh); **dihet,** 3s. = **gdhin,** q. v. T.

dije, f. 5. knowledge; **mbas —s s'eme,** so far as I know P.; **marr** — (w. gen.) take stock of G.; Bl. K. G. PW. P.; (2) = **dje,** adv. q. v. L.; **-keq,** adj. irreg. pl: **-këqí,** (invar. in Buz.) wicked, evil Buz.; shrewd, crafty Ba. Bog.; hypocritical Bsh. Ll.; **-keqe,** f. 5. wily woman Bog.; wickedness Bsh. pl: **—këqija; -keqí,** f. wickedness, subtlety Buz.; villainy, malice Ba.; shrewdness Bsh.; hypocrisy Ll.

dijení, f. 3. knowledge (**mbi:** of); **mvierr në — të,** bring to the notice of; pl. knowledge, attainments GR. ER.

dijes, m. 4. K. and **dijetar,** m. 5. Co. Toç. GR. P. L. scholar, savant, authority, expert, scien-

dijshëm, adj. = **dishëm,** q. v. L.
tist

dijt-un, (T) **dijtur,** inf. and pp. of **di,** v. q. v.; **dijta,** aor. of **di; dijtuní** = **dituní,** q. v.; **dijtunuer** = **ditunuer,** q. v. Toç.

dikafshë, prn. something, anything (Tir. Elb)

dikah, adv. (from) somewhere, (from) anywhere FL. EK.

dikaster, m. 2. tribunal, court GR. G. (Gk)

dikdrejtë, adv. straight as a pikestaff

dikê (T) = (G) **dikênd,** acc. sg. of **dikush,** q. v.

dikë, f. 1. desire, passion, lust Gd. Bsh.; (2) = (G) **dikênd,** acc. sg. of **dikush,** q. v.

dikoj, v. 3o. pour, spill, shed; broadcast; **-ohet,** mp. 3s. pours, etc (= **dëkoj,** q. v.) EK. Ll. Bsh. (N)

dikret, m. = **dekret,** q. v. Va.

diktatuer, ori, m. dictator L.; **diktaturë,** f. 1.

diktim, m. 2. (1) discovery, disclosure, revelation (N) Toç. G. Bsh.; **gjyqi i -it,** inquest; **kryetari i -it,** coroner Toç.; (2) dictation Ç.; (3) dictate, precept L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. revealing, telltale, explanatory Toç.

diktoj, v. 3o. disclose, reveal, discover K. Bsh. W. Pg.; (2) dictate Mn. Ç.

diktues, adj. 3. disclosing, revealing; m. 4. revealer; clue Gd. FL. Toç.

diktueshëm, adj. 2. disclosable, revealable Bsh.

dikú, adv. anywhere, somewhere; in any direction K. L. D. A. W.; **deri —,** up to a point, to some extent Toç. Mn.; — — and — **xhoku,** every now and then L.

dikúr and (N) **dikuer,** adv. sometimes X. D. L.; at one time, formerly, some time ago Bsh. Kn. EK. K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. erstwhile, former EK.; casual Mn. (N)

dikúsh, prn. somebody, anybody K. L. St. D. P. A. W.; **-i,** prn. = **dikúsh** (Mont) ER.

dil! dilni! imper. of **dal,** v. q. v.; **dil,** 3s. pres. = **del,** see **dal** (Gk-Alb) M.

Dile, e —, f. 5. = **Djele, e —,** q. v. P.

diligoj, dëlgoj (Sic), **ndlegoj, ndëlgoj, glëgoj** = **dëgjoj,** q. v. M.; **dilingoj,** v. 3o. (perh. same wd.) think Rr.

dilni, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **dal,** q. v. W.; **dilte,** 3s. impf. of **dal** S.

diluv, m. = **deludh,** q. v. Buz.

dill, m. (1) = **diell** D. P. A. W.; (2) = **dyll** D. M. X. A.; **-zoj,** v. = **diellzoj,** q. v.

dimarak, adj. = **dimrak,** q. v.

dimbër (T) = **dimën,** q. v. Floq. ER.

dimë and **dijmë,** 1pl. pres. of **di,** q. v.; (2) s. notion, idea T.

dimën, (T) **dimër, dimbër,** m. 1. winter; cold Buz. Ba. Bl. M. P. D. X. A. W.; **dimnit,** in winter P.; **bâj —in, shkoj —in,** winter K.

dimërin, dimëroj = **dimnim, dimnoj,** q. v. D. X. L.

dimí, f. pl. trousers; Turkish drawers K. EK. Bsh. (Tk)

dimnak, (T) **dimrak,** adj. 3. winter-, wintry ER. Mn. T.

dimni, def. nom. sg. of **dimën,** q. v.

dimnim, (T) **dimërim,** m. 2. wintering; **dimnoj,** (T) **dimëroj,** v. 3o. winter, hibernate S. K. X. D. P. W. L.

dimnore, f. 5. winter quarters Bsh.

dimnuer, ore, adj. winter-, wintry Mn. K. W.; **dardhë —ore,** winter pear (Kav); **gjum —uer,** hibernation ER.; **bie në gjumin —uer,** hibernate ER.

dimon, m. demon, devil Va.

dimrak, dimarak, adj. 3. = **dimnak,** q. v. (T)

dimri, dimroj, see **dimën, dimnoj**

din, 3i. 3s. and **dihet,** mp. it dawns; aor: **diu** Cf. **gdhin**

dinak, adj. 3. cunning, crafty, knowing, 'cute K.; **-ni,** (T) **-ërí,** f. slyness, craft, cunning; m. (1) twin (= **binok,** q. v.); (2) sharper Bsh. D. W.; **-e,** f. 5. (1) twin; (2) shrewd woman Bsh.; **-ni,** (T) **-ërí,** f. 3. shrewdness, craft, cunning S. G. L. D. W. Bsh.

dinamo, ja, f. dynamo

dinar, m. 5. dinar G.

dinastí, f. dynasty ER.

dînd, v. 1a. move, lift, raise Bsh.; **-em,** mp. start, jump Gd.

dinë and **dijnë,** 3pl. pres. of **di,** q. v.

ding, adv. = **dëng,** q. v. T.; **-lemesë,** in phr: **fare** — (T); **-osem,** mp. get crammed L.

dinok, m. 15 and **-e,** f. 5. = **dinak, -e,** q. v. K. Bsh.

dinte, impf. 3s. of **di,** q. v. Efth.

dinjar, v. 1a. dignify Va.

dinjitat, m. = **madhní,** q. v. Buz.

dinju, adj. = **dêj, denjë,** q. v. Va.

dioqezë, f. G. and **dioqez,** m. 1. Bsh. = **dhioqezë,** q. v.

diorë, adj. invar. poor, sorry, wretched K. Co.

diplekë, f. sleeve M.

dipllomací, f. diplomacy P. Gd.; **dipllomat** Co. and **dhipllomat** ER., m. 2. diplomat; **dipllomatí** = **dipllomací,** q. v. Q. Co.; **dipllomë,** f. diploma, certificate, degree Gd. Mn.

diq, diqni, diqte, imper. sg. and pl. and imperf. 3s. of **djeg,** q. v.; **diq** (2) 3s. aor. of **des** = **vdes,** q. v. ER.

diqan, m. = **dyqan,** q. v. ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

diqel, m. = **dhiqel,** q. v.
diqysh, adv. somehow Mn. Bsh. Co. (N)
dirdh, imper. 2s. of **derdh,** q. v. Job.
direk and P. **dyrek,** m. 15 pole, mast, staff; (2) a game (Tir) Bsh. G. R. A. W. (Tk)
dirgjem, aor: **u-dorgja,** inf: **djergun** = **dergj, dergjem,** q. v. K. Buz. W.
dirika, adv. because; **për —,** finally Va. Cf. **sepse**
dirk, m. pl: **dirq, it,** sucking-pig (Mird) (= **derk,** q. v.) T. ER.
dirmon, m. = **dërmon,** q. v.
dirq, pl. of **dirk, derk,** q. v.
dirsem, mp. = **dërsif,** q. v.; **dirsa,** aor. 1s. (Gk-Alb) M.; **dirsë,** f. sweat Ç. G.; **dirsun** and **dirsur,** adj. 1. sweating, sweaty Shep. K. Bud. Mn.
dirrem, mp. of **djerr** = **bjerr,** q. v. GR.
disá, prn. some, a little, a few Buz. P. A. W. Ç.; certain, such Bl.; — **pak,** a few Ç.
disaje, pl. (in Gk. Ch.) in phr: vinte me — e mbushura; duke hapur — (T)
disave, prej —, abl. of **disá,** q. v. ER.
disciplinë, f. discipline Buz.
disí, adv. fair, fairly, middling Mn.; anyhow P.; — **mâ,** rather more Rr.
disk, m. = **dhisk,** q. v. GR.; — **gramofoni,** gramophone record EK.
diskullicë, f. = **bisedim,** q. v. Va.
disnje, f. 5. selvedge Bsh.
dispetísem, mp. = **zemrohem,** q. v. M.
dispjek, m. Ill. Mn. Co. and **dispjegë,** f. 3. Bsh. displeasure, annoyance; **marr —,** be offended (w. dat.) Bsh. (N); **-í,** f. ill-temper
disprim, m. 2. = **dëshpërim,** q. v. (N) Bsh. FL. Mn.
disproj and (Bsh.) **disprej,** v. 3o. and 3y. drive to despair; mp. = **dëshpërohem,** q. v. Bsh. GR. FL. S.
disqaroj, v. 3o. explain, interpret Bud. Ba. K. Bsh.
distin, m. = **fat, short,** q. v. Va.
dish, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **di,** q. v.; m. 1. hopper Bsh.
dishas (for **dyshas**), **kam —,** hesitate P.
dishditës, ëz adv. a day ago Bsh. Co.
dishenc, m. haemorrhage M.
dishépull, m. 12. disciple, pupil K. W. **dishípull** Buz.
dishël, f. (bot.) dictamnus albus Co.
dishëm, adj. 2. wise, learned Bl. A. P.
dishëruer, ore, adj. 3. cf. **dishrore** Xh.
dishfarsoj (w. acc.), prn. all sorts of
dishfat, s. = **fatzí,** q. v. Gd.
dishim, m. 2. in phr: ra shi e u-bâ — Bsh.
dishiplinar, adj. 3. disciplinary; **dishiplinë,** f. discipline
dishípull, m. 12. = **dishépull,** q. v. Buz.
dishir, m. Bsh. and **-ë,** f. Bsh. P. = **dëshir,** q. v.; **—im,** m. 2. = **dëshirim,** q. v. Bl.; **—oj,** v. 3o. = **dëshiroj,** q. v. GR. Bl.; **—ore,** f. 5. = **dëshirore; —ueshëm,** adj. 2. desirous Bsh.
dishká, prn. = **diçka,** q. v. P. Co.; **-hit,** gen. and dat. EK.
dishkë, f. 1. receptacle for flour as it falls from millstone (Tir) Cf. **dish, dishtë**
dishkoj, v. 3o. = **ndeshkoj,** q. v. Ba.
dishmí, f. 3 and (N) 8. = **dëshmí,** q. v.; **dishminjí,** f. testimony Bsh.; **-tar,** m. = **dëshmimtar,** q. v.; **dishmoj** = **dëshmoj,** q. v. P.
dishmojcë, f. testimony, declaration, statement, affidavit (N)
dishmuer, ore, adj. 3. testifying
dishprim, m. 2. **dishproj,** v. 3o. see **dëshpërim, dëshpërohem** Bl. P. GR.
dishrak, adj. 3. eager, anxious, earnest Co. Ill.; greedy Toç.; m. 15. glutton Bsh.
dishrim, dishroj = **dëshirim, dëshiroj,** q. v. W.; **dishrore,** f. 5. = **dëshirore,** q. v. Bsh. Xh.
dishtë, f. outlet for flour in mill Co. Cf. **dishkë, dish**
dishull, m. 12. aromatic shrub w. red flowers Bsh.
dit, pl. of **ditë,** q. v. (T. and Gk-Alb) S. M.; **-aditës,** adv. from day to day, day by day G.; **-ar,** m. 5. diary; journal; logbook; **-ar zyre,** ledger Ç. FL. Gd. L.; **-are, -ore,** f. 5. = **ditar,** q. v. Ç. L.
ditë, f. 3. pl: **dit,** day Buz. Ba. GR. A. X. D.; **—a me —n** GR. and **—a ditës** G., day by day; **— më —,** from day to day; **— për —, — nga —,** D. and **për** — X. daily; **në —,** per day P.; **gjith —n,** all day; **ka — e mot,** for a long time P.; — **e lindjes,** birthday L.; — **e shënuar,** holiday Dr.; **për sa të jetë —,** whilever it is daylight Buz.; **ënbas dyy diç,** in two days time Buz.; **-t e lashta,** olden days K.; **nga —,** daily K. **një — prej —sh,** one day K.; **ndër këto -t e fundit,** recently; **-a e Verës,** March 1st.; **-t e lira,** holidays; **për — e mâ tepër,** more and more; **u-bâ —a muej,** time dragged on; **-a e Shêjtës Triní,** Trinity Sunday; **tash nji —,** twenty-four hours ago EK.; **—bardhë,** adj. 4. lucky, happy, fortunate K. L. D. P.; **—gjatë,** adj. 4. longlived K.; **—lindje,** f. 6. birthday T.; **-m,** adj. 1. wise (Elb) = **ditim** Buz.; (2) day- (Gk-Alb) M.; **-n,** acc. def. by day D. A. W.; **-natë,** f. twenty-four hour day; **—prerët,** adj. 1. shortlived SD.; **—rrëfenjës,** m. = **kalendar,** q. v.
ditës, m. 4. wiseacre, scholar Co.; **-im,** m. 2. dating; **-oj,** v. 3o. date
ditësosun, adj. 1. weary of life, bowed with age Co.
ditëshim, adv. wisely Buz. Cf. **ditshëm**
ditëshkurtën, T: **ditëshkurtër,** adj. 4. shortlived Mn. K.
ditëzí, adj. irreg. f. **ditëzezë,** hapless, unfortunate K. Xh. L. D. W. P. T.
ditim, adj. sober Buz.
ditje, f. 6. wisdom, knowledge Bsh. K. Pr.; awareness ER.; (2) whole day, day-long; day's pay A.
ditoj, v. 3o. spend the day Co.
ditoré, f. 5. daily newspaper Bsh.
ditrak, adj. 3. meek, mild, gentle, tame Bsh.
ditsh, etc. see **di,** v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ditshëm, adj. 2. learned, wise K. Buz. Bl.; expert, skilled W.; (2) a few day's old (Gk-Alb) M.
dituer, ori, m. 5. (1) scholar, scientist Va.; (2) diary; journal FL. GD.; (3) name-day Co.
ditun, T: **ditur,** pp. of **di,** q. v. and adj. 1. known, well-known; (2) cf. **ditshëm; bâj me —, bâj me ditë,** let know Buz. Mn.; **të —a,** pl. knowledge Buz.; **-ak,** adj. 3. learned, scientific Gd.; **-i,** f. 3. (T): **dituri,** knowledge, wisdom; science Bsh. G. L. W.; **-itar,** adj. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. scientific, learned; doctrinal Mn. Toç.
ditur = **ditun,** q. v. (T) X. D.; **të —,** the learned D.; **pa —,** unintentionally D.; **me të —,** intentionally D.; **-ak,** adj. 3. learned Mn. L.; m. scientist; **-i,** f. = **dituni,** q. v. X.
dit-zi, -zezë, adj. = **ditëzi, zezë,** q. v. W.
dith = **ndith,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
diu, for **s'di un,** I don't know Va.
div, m. 1. giant, ogre (Tk); **-adhisem,** mp. (fig.) feed (**me**; on) (T); **-an,** m. 2. (Tk) tribunal, seat of judgment, council W. Bsh. A.; (2) lounge, hall; corridor G. A.; (3) divan, sofa Ç.; **-ane,** f. 5. seductive woman Bsh.; **-ani,** f. arrogance, domineering Bl.; (2) ursa major L.; **-anhane,** f. 5. (Tk) balcony A.; council hall Bsh.; **-et,** mp. it dawns Bsh. K. Cf. **gdhin**; **-ënac, -ënoj,** etc. see **divnac,** etc. Ba.; **-idi,** def. of **divit,** q. v. (N); **-initat,** m. = **hyjni,** q. v. Buz.; **-it,** m. 1. inkpot, inkstand Bsh. EK. W. Fr. A. (Tk); **-ite,** f. 5. Gd. and **-itje,** f. 6. Mn. = **divan** (2), q. v. (T); **-iza,** pl. foreign exchange, foreign currency GR.; **-nac,** m. 5. diviner, soothsayer FL. Bsh.; adj. 3. prophetic Co.; **-noj,** v. 3o. divine, foretell M.; **-nues,** m. 4. FL. and **-nyes** Ba. M. soothsayer, prophet; **-oçëm, -oshëm,** adj. 2. Bl., **-ot,** adj. 3. Va. and **-otshëm,** adj. 2. devoted, devout (N) Bsh. L. Mn.; **-ucion** and **-uciun,** m. devotion Va.
dize, f. 5. M. and **dizë,** f. W. T. = **dizgë,** q. v.; **-t,** num. = **dyzet,** q. v. M.
dizë = **dysh,** q. v. (Gk-Alb); **mbë —,** twice over M.; **që të —,** both M.; **-baq,** m. garter L.
dizgë, and **dyzgë,** f. 1. strip of cloth, ribbon, shred, rag Ç.; (pl) swaddling bands; lace, string; **-at e këpucvet,** shoelaces Ç. L.; winding-sheet W.; bandage Ç. (Tk)
dizgore, f. 5. hollow of knee Hn.
djaçe, in phr: more Çamçe more — SD.
djafnjehem, v. mp. overstrain oneself, overexert oneself
djaj, pl. of **djall,** q. v.
djakue, oni, m. 11. deacon (Sc) Cf. **dhiakë**
djalaç, m. fellow, lout (Sic) M.
djalë, m. irreg. pl: **djelmë** Buz. X. W. Bsh., **djel** M. Fi. FL. Bsh. (N) (Gk-Alb), **djalm, it** Va., and **djem** A. boy, youth; son; — **i ftoftë,** foster-son Gd.; — **i vogël,** child Buz.; **—rí,** f. youth, childhood; youth, the young (coll.) X. D.; **—risht,** adv. boy-like D.
djalishk M., **djalk** (T) boy, lad
djalm, it, pl. of **djalë,** q. v. (Cal) Va.
djaloç Bsh. and **djalosh,** m. 1 and 5. L. X. D. ER. (T) boy, lad, youth; pl. **djelmoça** EK. Ill. Kn. GR. Bsh.
djaloshar, adj. 3. juvenile, youthful, boyish, youth- Mn. GR. EK.
djalth, m. pl: **djemth,** little boy, lad Ba. D. K.
djall (**a** long), m. irreg. pl: **djemën,** def. **djemnit** Bsh. W. and **djaj, djej** D. T. devil Ba. K. D. X.; — **i detit,** angler, devil-fish; **-í,** f. devilry Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. bedevil L.; **-osur,** adj. 1. bedevilled; possessed, mad Rr. K.; **-sí,** f. 8. (T) = **djalli,** q. v. K. X.; **-sohem,** mp. behave devilishly K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. (N) devilish, fiendish; **-ush,** m. 5. little devil Gd. L.; **-ushë,** f. 1. shrew, minx Bsh.; **-zí,** f. 3. devilry K. T. GR.; hypocrisy X.; artifice Ç.; Devildom; **-zisht,** adv. devilishly L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. bedevil T.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. and **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. devilish GR. L.
djamant, m. diamond
djanë, f. pewter censer M.
djathanik, m. cheese-cake T.
djathë, m. 7 and (—, **t**) n. pl: **djathna** PW. GR. cheese; — **i njomë,** mild cheese, cheese curd W.; — **peshe,** green cheese W.; **farë —i,** rennet; cheese-culture; **lule —t,** (a flower) (Tir); — **i marrë,** cheese-curd; **janë buk'e —,** they're thick with each other, hand in glove Gd.; **nuk âsht buk'e —,** it isn't all jam (N); Ba. X. P. A. W. D. GR. PW.; (2) as adj. 1. right A. X.; **e —a,** f. right hand Buz.; **-t,** adj. 1. right; skilful, deft Ba. Bl. D. P. A. M. GR. W.; **në —** A. and **n'e —t** P. to the right; **më —** A. and X.; **e —a,** f. right hand Buz.; **-t,** adj. 1. right; **në krah të —t,** on the righthand side GR.
djathpeshe, f. 5. = **djathë peshe,** q. v. Gd.
djathtash, së —, on the right K.
djáthtas, djáthtazi, adv. to the right
djathtsí, f. skill, dexterity Mn. ER.
djathuer, ore, adj. 3. (1) right-, righthanded Hn. K.; (2) cheese-, cheesy Bsh.
dje Buz. Ba. M. A. X. W. and **díe** D. yesterday; **-çëm,** adj. 2. = **djeshëm,** q. v. K.
djeg, v. irreg. aor: **dogja,** mp: **digjem,** inf. and pp. **djeg-un, djegur,** burn; sting, bite (of insects); nip (w. frost), frost-bite; — **tulla,** fire or bake bricks or tiles; — **furrën,** warm up the oven D.; **m'a kanë —,** I've been bitten, swindled (N); **digjem prej etës, digjem eti,** be parched with thirst; Buz. Ba. D. P. W. **-cí,** f. and **-cim,** m. 2. burn, itch Bsh.; **-cim në zêmër,** heartburn Cf. **ûth** (N) Kn.; **-ël, mizë —,** an orange-bodied stinging fly; **-ëm,** adj. 2. and **-ët,** adj. 1. burnt; **-ës,** adj. 3. burning, combustible, fuel- GR. caustic L.; **lândë -se,** fuel; **-ës,** m. 4. (1) burner, gas-jet (Tir); (2) water-cress M.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. slaking ER.; **-sí,** f. combustion Hn.; **-sim,** m. 2. burning; irritation; **-sinë,** f. 1. = **djegsí,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. combustible, inflammable Hn. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. incendiary FL.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. burnt; baked, fired X.; **të —ura,** pl. burns, smarting pain X. Po.; **-urina,** pl. fuel Gd.; **-'je,** f. 6. (1) burning, burn; (2) a mushroom (hydnum repandum)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

djehe, f. 5. yesterday Bsh.
djej, pl. of **djall,** q. v. T.; **-të,** adj. 1. yesterday's A.
djek, v. = **djeg,** q. v. D. M. (T); **-të,** opt. 3s. of **djeg,** q. v. Buz.
djel, pl. of **djalë,** q. v. FL. Fi. ER. EK. M.; **-e, e —,** f. 5. = **e diele,** q. v.
djelmë (G & T) pl. of **djalë,** q. v. Buz.; **-ní,** f. Buz. GR. P. Kn., (T) **djelmurí,** f. D. G. and **djelmtërí** Ba. boyhood, youth; (coll.) youth, the young; boyishness; **pika e —nís,** f. flower of youth Kn.
djelmoça, pl. lads; cf. **djaloç** GR. Bsh. EK. Ill. Kn.; = **djelmosha** GR.
djell, m. = **diell,** q. v.
djembrëma, adv. last night Va. Cf. **dje, mbrâmë**
djem, pl. of **djalë,** q. v. A.; **-k,** m. 13 lad Mn. G. SD. (T); **-ën, it,** pl. of **djall,** q. v. Bl.; **-ënatë,** adv. yesterday morning Va.; **-naq,** adj. 3. furious, wild Bsh.; **-nóhem,** mp. rage, be possessed Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. possessed (N) Bsh.; devilish; **-th, it,** pl. (T) lads cf. **djalth**; **-urí,** f. = **djelmëní,** q. v. Mn. GR.
djep, m. 1. GR. Bsh. X. and **-e,** f. 5. D. ER. Ba. (**gjepe** once ER.) cradle; **—i i mullînit,** hopper; **—i i maqinës, —i i motorit,** crank-case; **kângë —e,** lullaby ER.
djergem, mp. = **dergj, dergjem,** q. v.; **djergun,** pp. lying-in; **me u-djergun,** inf. descend Buz. Bsh. P.
djergim, m. 2. FL. Toç. Bsh. and **djergní** Co. confinement, childbed
djergsore, f. 5. woman in labour Gur.
djergun, pp. of **djergem,** see **dergjem** Bl. Bog.; as adj. 1. lying-in FL.
djerie (obs.), prp. and cj. while; — **për,** until; — **ënbas,** after; — **të,** whilever; — **mos,** cj. until, by when, before; even so much as; — **ënbë,** as far as; — **tash,** hitherto (mod. **deri tash**) Buz. Cf. **deri, gjerë**
djersë, f. 3. sweat G. D. P. X. W. (2) (= **zbrok,** q. v.) filthy water wrung out of washing; **djerzë** P. Fi.; 3. (perh.) verdigris K.
djersif, djersiíem Mn. W., **djersem** P., **djersohem** W. = **dërsif, dërsij,** q. v.
djersim, m. 2. sweating, perspiration
djerr, v. irreg. aor: **dora,** inf: **djerr-un,** mp: **dirrem,** destroy Ba. W. GR. P.; lose Ba. = **bjerr,** q. v.
djerr, m. 2. fallow land, rough pasture; pl. heath; adj. 3. fallow, uncultivated K. GR. P. W.; **hâna —,** the moon in last quarter (Elb); **-aditë,** adj. 1. and **-aditës,** adj. 3. idle, loafing Co.; **-aditës,** m. 4. idler, loafer Co.; (2) f. 1. Bsh. and **-aditëz** Gd. drone; **-et,** mp. 3s. turns fallow; (fig.) faint, die out Fi.; **-ë,** f. (scr. **djerë**) harm, injury T.; **-ës,** f. (prob.) beech marten (Dibr); **-inë,** f. 1. EK. Ll. and **-ishtë,** f. 1. fallow land; barren waste, wilderness (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. make fallow, make barren; (2) contrive, think out, hatch Ll.; **-osh,** adj. 2. harmful, injurious T.
djestnísem, mp. take one's leisure Bsh.
djeshëm, adj. 2. yesterday's G. W. D. Bl. A.; **e —e,** f. 5. yesterday GR.
djet, m. 2. cost, price, value Bsh. SD.
djethi L., **djéthin** L. K. M., **djéthinaj** K. and **djéthnaj** (T), adv. = **dje,** q. v.
djoqez, m. diocese Rr.
djorë, f. 3. (perh.) poor darling, waif Cf. **gjorë** Pg.
dlen, m. in phr: udhët e njej —it tit Buz. Cf. **len, të —**
dlesë, f. 1. pity, compassion FL.
dlirë, dlirsí (dlirësí), dlirët, dlírtas, etc. see **dëlirë,** etc.
dlirim, m. 2. (1) delivery (obs.); (2) cleansing, purge
dliroj, v. 3o. (1) deliver, free (obs.); (2) cleanse, purge P. L.
dlirse, f. 5. cleaner, wiper ER.
dlirsí, f. purity, cleanness Ç. FL. L.; **-m,** m. 2. purification, purge Ç.
dlirsoj, v. 3o. = **dliroj,** q. v. Ç.
dlirshëm, adj. 2. = **dëlirshëm,** q. v.
dlírtas, adv. cleanly, clearly Mn. L.
dlirtë, adj. 1. = **dëlirtë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-sí,** f. purity: chastity
dlirtim, m. 2. purification (N)
dlutun, it, m. prayer, appeal Buz. Cf. **lus,** v. and **lutje,** f.
dllac, m. grape resembling muscatel Bsh.
dmujtun, adj. 1. mighty; **—it,** s. pl. the mighty Buz. Cf. **mund, mujt-un**
dnaltë, adj. 1. = **naltë,** q. v. Buz.
dnes, dnesë, dnesshëm, etc. see **dënes,** etc.
dnjaj, in phr: u jam zâni i — Buz. C. **njajtë**
do, (1) invar. form of vb. **due,** q. v. Followed by pres. subj. it forms future: **do të shkoj,** I will go (= **kam me shkue**). Followed by impf. subj. it forms conditional: **do të shkojshe,** I would go (= **kishe me shkue**) Harfi. Buz. Ba. X.; (2) prn. a few, some, a little P. Buz.; (3) as px. **kush-do, sa-do,** etc. corresponding to Eng. -ever in who-ever, how-ever, etc.: — **mos** —, willy-nilly, of necessity D. P.; — **si** —, anyhow P.; **me — e mos,** somehow or other GR.; **do .. do ..,** either —, or —; **do s'do,** at all costs SD.
dob, adj. invar. easy Buz. Cf. **dobë** and **udobë (t)**; **-áre** SD. ER. GR., **-árem** GR. L. at least (T)
dobcim, -coj, -cuem, see **dobsim,** etc. Gd.
dobedole, m. as f. 5. = **dobërdole,** q. v. SD.
dobë, adj. 1. weak M. Mn. (Elb); rough, coarse, illshapen Bsh. Cf. **dob, udobë**
dobërdá, in child's verse: **shqa, shqa** — SD.; **-c,** m. tramp, vagabond, brigand L. Gd.
dobërdole, m. as f. 5. rain-bringing boy SD. Cf. **dordolec**
dobët, adj. 1. weak, frail, ailing P. W. G.; (2) bad, inferior; (3) rough, uncultivated Kn. (G)
dobí, f. 3. and (N) 8. (1) victory (obs.) Ba. Bog.: (2) benefit, use, profit, advantage, utility; **s'bân — me shkue,** it's no use going; **— ka se dâm jo,** it does more harm than good EK.: **shtie në —,** make use of, turn to account

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dobiç, m. 1. bastard K. Bsh.; rake, nuisance (T); **-e,** f. 5. bastard girl or woman Bsh.; as adj. illegitimate L.
dobidhânës, adj. 3. = **dobiprûës,** q. v.
dobina, pl. of **dobí,** q. v. Kn. (N)
dobiprûës Mn. GR. and (T) **dobiprurës** L., adj. 3. beneficial, helpful, useful
dobis, v. 2a. master, overcome, tame Ba.; (2) get, obtain, win, gain K. Bud. Bog. Bsh. T. D.; (3) help Bsh.; mp. **dobitem,** be pleased, satisfied, appeased Buz.; **dobitem për,** serve as, be used for (Sl)
dobishëm, adj. 2. useful, beneficial, profitable, advantageous GR. S. P.
dobitem, mp. see **dobis** Buz.
dobitës, m. 4. victor, conqueror, winner Bog. Ba.; adj. 3. conquering L.
doblikâ, ni, m. 10. kind of grape Bsh.
dobsí, f. 8. weakness, frailness, infirmity S. P.; (2) epoch (Sl) EK.; **-m,** m. 2. weakening, exhaustion; **-m gjaku,** anaemia; **-në,** (T) **-rë,** f. 1. infirmity, incapacity, debility FL. K. Bsh.
dobsoj, (T) **dobtoj,** v. 3o. weaken, exhaust, run down; quell, suppress; **dobsohem,** mp. be run down G.; weaken, fail
dobsuem, adj. 2. run down, weak, exhausted GR.
dobtí, dobtim, dobtoj, etc. see **dobsí,** etc. (T) Fr. T. Q. GR. P. SD.
doca, prn. some, a few, a little L.
doce, f. 5. and **docë,** f. wooden ball used in games Cf. **dojkë;** **loz —n,** play tipcat or rounders (Kor) Mn. SD. Cf. **doçe**
dockë, f. 1. corncob (Përm); **—a e këmbës** (T), ankle (also **tockë** Përm)
doç, m. 1. and (T) 9. (pl: **doçër, it**) bastard De. Co. K. D. Mn. (T & N); (2) chunk of wood Cf. **doçe**
doçe, f. 5. water-pot without handles (Myz) ER.; (2) game of "guarding the hole". Players try to throw chunks of wood into a hole which a batsman parries with a stick (Tir) Mn. Ill. When several batsmen defend hole, the game is called **doçerrékash or daçarrékash.**
doçër, it, pl. (T) of **doç,** q. v.; **-í,** f. bastardy L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. debase L.; **-ohem,** degenerate Gd.
dodo, prn. invar. some, a little, a few FL.
doemos, adv. (lit. perforce, willy-nilly) as a matter of course, anyhow, in any case GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. essential, inevitable (Elbl) Mn. Co. L.
doganar, m. 5. customs officer Gd.
doganë, f. customs, customs house G. (It)
doganishte, f. 5. thieves' latin Gd.
doganuer, ore, adj. 3. customs, revenue GR. L.
dogëm, f. dogma GR.
dogëndis, v. 1a. cf. **dokundis** L.
dogja, etc. aor. of **djeg,** q. v. P. D. W.
dogje, m. as f. 5. doge, captain-general GR. (It)
doi, aor. 3s. of **duaj,** q. v. T.
dojdashe, f. 5. mongrel, bastard Gd.
doje, f. 5. = **doke,** q. v. Bsh.
dojë, f. anguish Buz. Gd.; (2) passion, urge, desire; whim Ll. Mn.; **të —,** pres. subj. 1. and 3s. of **due,** q. v.
dojkë, f. 1. wooden ball used in games Co. Bsh. Cf. **doçe, doce**
dojni = doni, 2pl. of **due,** q. v. SD.
dojshe, etc. impf. of **due,** q. v.; **dojte** (T) impf. 3s. of **due,** q. v.
dok, m. 12. clod, boulder (Myz) ER. Cf. **dokë, dojkë** and **doçe, doce**
doka, doke, admir. pres. of **due,** q. v.; **a doke me thânë ti se ..?** do you really mean ..? Kn.; **u-doka me mbiell!** why, he's got to plant .! (N)
doke, f. 5. custom, habit, tradition Gur. Mn. T. Ll.; (2) set job, task, duty (= **doje**) Bsh.
dokë, f. 1. boulder (Tomorr) ER.; puck, block of wood used in hockey and sim. games Dr. (cf. **dojkë, doçe, doce**); (2) = **dukë,** q. v. Co.; **-l,** f. snare, pitfall; trick, stratagem, craft Gd.; **-r** and **-rr,** f. 1. large bone, esp. of arm or leg (Ber) M. Co. L. K.; (2) = **dokë, doçe,** q. v. ER. Mn.; (3) = **doke** (1), q. v.; (4) **—rra e gurmazit,** Adam's apple (T) ER.; (5) tiny beetle found in wells Bsh.; **-rra,** pl. twaddle, bunkum, **thyej —rra, çaj —rra, flas —rra,** talk rot Co. K.; **luej —rr = loz doce,** see **doce**
dokol, adj. 3. coarse, vulgar; m. low fellow Gd.
dokonis, v. 1a. = **dokundis,** q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Toç.
dokshëm, adj. 2. traditional Bsh.
doktor = doktuer, q. v.; **-atë,** f. 1. doctorate; **-eshë,** f. 1. lady doctor (Elb)
doktrinë, f. 1. doctrine ER.
doktuer, ori, m. 5. Ba. Rr. M. and **doktor,** m. 1 and 5. G. doctor, physician Buz. Rr. Ba. G. W. P.; adj. 3. learned Ba.
dokthi, adv. as s. **loz —,** play hockey or sim. game Dr. Cf. doçe, dokë
doku, adv. somewhere, anywhere; T.; **-doshëm,** adj. 2. unwell, run down; **-ment,** m. 1. document; pl. references Bsh. Mn. Gd.
dokundis and **dokonis,** v. 1a. (Tk: 'touch') please. suit; (2) offend, hurt Bsh. Toç.; (3) cf. **shetis** Toç.
dokurdó, adv. whenever Bsh.; at any time Co.
dokush, prn. somebody L.
dola, -e, aor. 1. and 2s. of **dal,** q. v.
dolofangë, f. erysipelas M.
dolomit, m. dolomite (N) Kn.
dolla, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **dal,** q. v. D. X. W.
dollak, m. 15. and f. 5. Ç. gaiter, legging; pl. puttees (Tk)
dollamá, ja, f. apparel Buz.; red frontlet M.
dollamë, f. (N) Fi. Bsh. cloak; dollaman, m. = dollamë (Elb) (Tk)
dollap and (N) **dullap,** m. 2., 3. and 5. chest, cupboard (Tk) GR. L. D. A.; **—i i envet,** dresser, china-cupboard; **—i i derës,** door-frame, door-posts; **—i i dritores,** window-frame, casement; **—i i kafes,** coffee-roaster W.; **-ë,** pl. joywheel (Tir); **-çe, ka ra —,** he fell head over heels (Tir); **-mbërtheckë,** f. 1. kitchen dresser (Tir)
dollí, f. 8. toast; **ngreh —n** SD., **hedh —n** D. propose a toast GR. (Gk); **-tar,** m. 5. proposer of toast L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dollmë, f. 3. tonsil Bsh.; (2) mixed porridge, stuffing, rissole Bsh. Mn.; (3) mill-race, aqueduct Bsh. (Tk)

dom, m. in phr: na prej teje çetën — me da; se sot në çetë —i me dalë (Mont) ER.; **-aqin,** m. swell, aristocrat M.; **-ate,** f. 5. tomato GR. Ç. Mn. W. L.; **-atja e egër,** deadly nightshade (solanum nigrum); **-eqênë, -ethânë,** (T) **-ethënë,** that is, i. e. T. Mn.; **-ethân'je,** (T) **thën'je,** f. 6. meaning (Elb. and T) Mn. L.; **-ërr,** m. 2. height, climax (Myz) ER.

domkë, f. 1. pipe, tube, hosepipe, water-spout Bsh.; flue Gd.; (2) lump, swelling K. Gd. Cf. **rroçkë, gungë**

domna, f. pl. uncertainty, quandary, dilemma; **jam ndër —,** I'm in a fix Mn. Gd. (Sc)

domniç, m. 1. = **dobiç,** q. v. T. K.

domnjon, m. game of tippet, played with chick-pea Co.

domviç, m. 1. and **-e,** f. 5. Cf. dobiç X. Bsh.

domosdó, adv. at all events, in any case, of course D. P. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inevitable, essential, compulsory; **shërbim i —,** conscription GR.

don, m. maple A.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **due,** q. v.; **-atí,** f. = **stolí,** q. v. (Tk) M.; **-atis,** v. = **stolis,** q. v. M. Mi.; **-e,** m. pl. = **brekë, brandavekë,** q. v. (Dibr);

dongareq, adj. 3. stout, plump Gd.

dongdis, v. 1a. attack, pounce on; **-em,** mp. be enraged M.

doni, 2pl. pres. of **due,** q. v.

donje and **donjë,** prn. = **ndonji,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; — — **herë,** never once M.

donjiut, dat. of **donjë** = **ndonji,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

donte, impf. 3s. of **due,** q. v.

dopak, adv. a little, a bit Mn. Hn.

dopët, adj. 1. in phr: tri fusha të dopta e të vogla Cf. **dobët** (3)

doq, adj. untamed (Cal) M.; **-e,** f. 5. = **doçe, dokë,** q. v.

dorac, adj. 3. one-handed; single-handed (T) Xh. S.; **-ak,** adj. 3. (1) = **dorac** K.; (2) skilful Bsh.; (3) manageable Bsh. (N); (4) hand-, worked by hand

doradóras me, doradorë me, adv. hand in hand with

dorak, adj. 3. = **dorac,** q. v. K. W.; m. handle, lever ER. (T); **-e,** f. 5. glove (Ber) Ill.

doramájtas, adv. with the left hand; (fig.) blindly, at random Bsh.

dóras, adv. **për —,** at hand; **shkoj për —,** go to pot; **lâ —,** neglect (Elb) K. Mn.; m. 5. (**dorás**) cut-throat Mi. Bsh.; executioner Toç. cf. **vetëdoras**; **-e,** f. 5. murderess Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. handy Rr.

dorashkë, f. 1. glove; gauntlet Ç. Dr. G.

dorazâne, f. 5. shoulder or neck of knife-blade K.

dorazë, f. = **dorëz,** f. q. v. X.

dorbë = **torbë,** q. v.

dorbërí, f. herd; — **dérravet** = **turmë dérrash** (Gk-Alb) M.

dorcë, f. 1. (= **dorëz,** q. v.) glove P.; (2) sheaf, bundle K. Kn.; — **lini,** beet of flax; (3) handful Mn.; (4) handle FL.

dordogan, m. 1 and 5. giant; adj. 3. huge (Myz) ER.

dordolec, m. 1. bogey, bugbear; scarecrow; "rain-boy"; (fig.) good-for-nothing K. T. Bsh. W.; adj. 3. soaked, saturated (T) ER.

dordolinë, f. 1. red variety of clover Bsh. Cf. **trëndelinë**

dordhânë, m. 5. generous person; benefactor; adj. generous Bsh.

doré, f. 7. = **dorcë** (2), q. v. K.; — **e mëngores,** embroidered shirt-cuff Co.; **-së,** f. 1. = **dorcë** (1), q. v. W.

dóresh, kam për më —, am in charge of (N)

dorë, f. irreg. pl: **duer,** (T) **duar,** hand; (2) kind, sort; class, rank Buz. Ba. Bl. X. A. W. D. P. M.; (3) = **borë, dëborë,** q. v. (Mird) Co.; **-a e shtëmanktë,** left hand Ba.; **kso dorët,** in this way P.; **sa duersh,** how many kinds Bl.; **-a e mëngjërt** (T), left hand; **e kam në —,** I have in hand, am in charge of, possess GR.; **mbas —et,** according to quality GR.; **i -s së parë, së dytë,** first grade, second grade GR.; **lâ mbas (pas) —e,** leave undone, neglect GR.; **i vjen prej -e,** it comes natural to him; **i vjen për —,** he is skilled in GR.; **i'a marr -n,** train, instruct; **—a —a,** hand in hand Ll. EK.; **ap ëndër duor,** give into custody, deliver up Buz. K.; **s'jep — me..,** it's of no use to, it isn't worth while... Toç.; **s'më bie në — me..,** I fail to.. K.; **—'e parë,** upper-class K.; **një —,** a handful K.; **i ve —,** lay hands on K.; **pesë duar,** twenty-five K.; **njëzet duar,** 100 K.; **ul duert mbi,** lay hands on Toç.; — **në —, — më —,** from hand to hand K. P.; **marr —,** become proficient K.; **zâ me — (= prek me —),** touch, pick up Mn.; **shkoj ndër duar,** use K.; **lëshoj -et (duersh),** abandon, desert, give up (N) Pi.; **më ra në —,** I got, obtained K.; **më dolli nga -a,** he (it) escaped me K.; **i dal -et,** escaped from (N); **ve — në zëmër,** have pity on Dr.; **një — njerëz,** a small group of men Dr.; — **nën —,** hand in hand Pg.; **prej -s tonë, prej -s tuej,** from us, from you K.; **—'e mbarë, —'e drejtë, —'e ndrejtë,** right hand (= **e djathta**) K.; **—'e mbrepshtë** (Sc), **—'e mashtë** (Mird), left hand K.; **ve -n mbi,** claim, confiscate; **Zoti t'a mbajtë -n mbi krye!** God grant you success! (N) **ndryshim -e e skote,** class distinction (Elb); — **mbas -e,** from hand to hand; **i shikoj nëpër duar,** connive at (T); **s'më vjen -e për atë,** I'm not fitted for that; — **për —,** made by hand; **më jep — me..,** I can afford to.. (T); **hedh -n në,** deal with; **âsht -a vetë,** that's the very one; **jep —,** it is convenient, suitable Ç.; **një familje e -s së mesme,** a middle-class family; **ik prej duersh,** escape; **me pare në —,** for cash down; **kur të më lâjë kâmba e -a,** when I die (Elb); **të lumtë -a!** may your hand be blessed!; **shkoj nëpër duar,** manipulate, wangle Ç.; **ushqej me duar plotë,** pamper, spoil Ç.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

si t'a zâj -a, at random Ç.; **më shkon për —,** it comes easy to me, just suits me Ç.; **të rrokun duersh,** hand in hand; **sênde nën —,** real property; **kërkoj me —,** fumble Job.; **me duar të thata,** empty-handed Fr.; **lidh duartë,** fold one's hands ER.; **nuk i'a ka marr -n,** he has failed Xh.; **duart'e para,** the first fruits Ex.; **të kapemi — për -e,** let us join hands ER.; **-cung,** adj. 3. handless; and m. T. K. Bsh.; **-çelë,** adj. 4. T. K. W. and **-dhânë,** adj. 4. FL. Mn. generous; **-dhâní** Mn. FL. and **-dhân'je,** f. 6. Kn. (**dordhânumní** Bl.) generosity; **-dhënës,** m. 4. guarantor Ç.; **-dhënësí,** f. generosity Mi.; **-gjânë,** adj. 4. generous Co.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. high-handed, drastic Mn. L.; **-gjërë** = **dorëgjânë,** q. v. L.; **hapë** W. T., **-hapët** L. K. and **-hapur** G. L., adj. 1. generous; **-hapje,** f. 6. waste, extravagance L.; **-hapsí,** f. generosity Ç. G. Mn.; **-háptas,** adv. generously; **-hartuem,** adj. 2. artificial; **-heqës,** adj. 3. resigning, retiring L.; **-heqje,** f. 6. resignation, retirement, abdication G.; **-heqja nga ushtría,** discharge Po.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. poor, needy K. T.; (2) adroit, skilful; **-jashtë,** adj. 4. excluded, non-participant Kn. Rr. Co.; as adv. outside; **-lartë,** adj. 4. noble Gd.; **-lën'je,** f. 6. = **dorëheqje,** q. v. (T); **-lëshuem,** adj. 2. wasteful, extravagant Mn.; generous L.; clumsy Mn.; **-lëvizje,** f. 6. gesture, gesticulation L.; **-mbarë,** adj. 4. favoured, lucky, prosperous Mn. L.; **-mbyllë** T. Co. and **-mbyllur** Dr., stingy miserly; **-mirë,** adj. 4. literate, able to write (N); **-përdorshëm,** adj. 2. present, present-day Gd.; (2) rough Ç.; **-plotë,** adj. 4. generous, liberal, bounteous T. K. L. Mn.; **-pritur,** adj. 1. generous L.; **-rrudhë,** adj. 4. Mn., **-rrudhët,** adj. 1. Co. and **-rrudhun,** adj. 1. FL. stingy, miserly; **-rrudhje,** f. 6. greed, stinginess, avarice (N) FL. Kn.; **-s,** m. 4. in phr: **më keq gjërësi se -i** SD.; f. oil-lamp L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. handy; skilful; **-shithi,** adv. single-handed (G) K.; **-shkathët,** adj. 1. skilled, deft; **-shkresë,** f. 1. manuscript T. K. Bsh.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. manuscript Bsh. G. L.; **-shkronjë,** f. 1. handwriting L.; **-shtrënguar,** adj. 1. GR. L. and **-shtërnguem, -shtërnguet** Bsh., **-shtrënguet** K. and **-shtrêjtë,** miserly, stingy; **-shtrêjtí,** f. Kn. Mn., **-shtrëngí,** f. Ç. and **-shtrëngim,** m. 2. L. avarice, stinginess; **-trokás,** v. 2b. clap; **-thamë,** adj. 3. Gd. and **-thatë,** adj. 4. (1) miserly L.; (2) empty-handed; poor Kn.; **-vuem,** adj. 2. claimed, confiscated; **-z,** f. 1. handle D. W.; (2) handful, bunch D.; sheaf De. K.; handle D. W.; hilt (of sword); (3) fist; fistful D.; **-za e gazit,** throttle lever, accelerator; **për -z,** at hand K.; **-zaní,** f. guarantee Co. Cf. **dorzân,** etc.; **-zën,** adj. 4. stingy Dr.; **-zënës** = **dorzânës,** q. v. L.; **-zën'je,** f. 6. = **dorzaní,** q. v. Pr.; **-zonjë, -zôje,** f. 5. (perh.) foxglove (Tir)

dorgom, m. 2. burly fellow, giant (Myz) ER.

dorgja, u-, etc. aor. of **dirgjem, dergjem,** q. v. Buz. Mn.

dorí, f. pot with two handles, stewpot (Malish) Gd. ER. (also **dorje,** f. 6.)

dorjashtë, prp. w. acc. outside, beyond ER.

dorje, f. 6. = **dorí,** q. v.

dor-me-nji, adv. beyond doubt ER.

dorokops, v. 1a. spur on, irritate M.; shatter, smash Va.

dorovatë, f. bramble (Gk-Alb) M.

dortnall, adv. at a gallop

dorzân, m. 2. guarantor, surety; **-e,** f. 5.: **bâhem —,** go surety A. T. Bsh.; **-zânës,** (T) **-zënës,** m. 4. = **dorzân,** q. v. Bsh. G. L. A. D.; **-í,** f. guarantee, bail, security T. Toç. Bsh. ER.; **-zën'je,** f. 6. = **dorzaní,** q. v. Pr. L.

dorzim, m. 2. delivery, presentation; ordainment Mn. G.; consignment L.; **—i i nji fajtori,** extradition, deportation Toç.

dorzoj, v. 3o. hand over, deliver; hand in; present; ordain; consign; give into custody GR. G. L. Co.

dorzueshëm, adj. 2. deliverable, extraditable Toç.

dorrige, lule —, (a plant) (Elb)

dorrokops, v. 1a. = **dorokops,** q. v.

dosare, f. 5. sow; proud girl Gd.

dosë, f. 1. sow Ba. Boç. X. W. Bsh.; as adj. invar. f. (precedes noun) huge (m. **derrë**) (Myz) ER.; **-bal,** m. Mn., **-balë,** f. K. Gd. and **-balje,** f. L. badger; **-balëz Hindi,** civet-cat Gd.; **-grua, ja,** f. irreg. whore Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **dosë,** q. v.; (2) mole-cricket (grillotalpa vulgaris) Hn. Bsh. W.; (3) (part of plow) = **sorrëz,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)

dosidó, adv. somehow EK. Bsh.; anyhow, haphazard Mn.

doskë, f. 1. = **dosëz** (2), q. v.

dot, adv. (w. intensive force) at all D. P. (T); m. 1. way, means; duty Bsh.

dote (N) = **donte,** 3s. impf. of **due,** q. v.

dotë, dot' = **do të** (forms fut. and cond.) S.

doth, adv. in phr: kta dy ujma ecin — në vedi (N) Kn.

dova, -e, doi, aor. sg. of **duaj,** q. v. T.

dozar, m. 5. record, file; dossier Gd.

dozë, f. 3. dose GR. Mn.

dozhdole, m. as f. 5. "rain-boy" = **dordolec,** q. v. SD.

drá, u, m. and **ja,** f. (**a** long) Bsh. K. and **drâ, ni,** m. 10. lees (of oil or melted butter) T. FL. K. W. M.; (2) wine-crust, tartar Bsh.; **-ç, fik —,** variety of fig; **-ça,** etc. opt. of **drue,** q. v.

dragat, m. field watchman; vineyard watchman T. M. Co.

dragë, f. stony waste, esp. dried river bed (T) Fr. Mn. Cf. **drak**

dragoman, m. interpreter Buz.

dragotës, fik —, variety of fig (Përm)

drague, oi, m. 11. = **drangue,** q. v. (Dibr. and T)

dragunar, m. 5. flash of lightning Va.

drak, m. (1) boulder Cf. **dragë**; (2) pl. **dreq,** devil Cf. **dreq** T.; **-ëm,** f. drachma L.; **-ulagë,** s. pl. (mng. unknown)

drama-tik, adj. 3. dramatic Gd.; **-tist,** m. 2. and 5. dramatist L.; **-turgë, a,** m. playwright Gd.

dramë, f. 1. (1) dram Buz.; (2) drama, play

dramidhe, f. 5. carpet M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School

drandofille, f. 5. Buz. Bsh. and **drandofillë, drantofillë** P., **dranofillë** Bl. rose (G) (T: **trendafil,** m.) (Gk); **bojë —e,** pink

drang, drâng, m. 13. barge-pole, punting-pole Bsh. Mn.; pole, pikestaff A.; bar on door (Tir); rolling-log (Mird) ER. (G); **-ë,** m. as f. 1. tom-kitten Bsh. ER. Mn. (Mird); (fig.) pet child Co.; **-olé,** f. serpent Va.; (2) **(-óle)** red flowering plant (Përm) EK.

drangue, oi and **oni,** m. 11. W. FL. K. P., **drangua** (T), **dranguo** Buz. and **dragüe** S. P. ER. (Dibr. and T) dragon; traditional enemy of **kul-shedër,** q. v. W.; — **deti, — i detit,** tunny (trachinus) Mn. Hn.

drángull, in phr: mbéten — në shi e në diell

drangzhoj, v. 3o. thrash, flog (N)

drângjër, adj. grey-brown, bister, fawn Gd.

dranofillë = **drandofille,** q. v. Bl.

dranjë, s. = **shkurtëz,** q. v. D.

drap, m. 1. pole, long stick; horse stick M. D. Bsh. K.; **-ën,** m. 1. Bsh. W. and (T) **-ër,** pl: **drëpenj** K., **drëpinj** SD. sickle; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. sickle-shaped

draska, pl. in phr: nxora një lingjer me ushunj, dhe i trazova me — (T) Cf. **drrâckë, drashkëz**

drasha, aor. 1s. of **drue, druej,** q. v. (N)

drashkëz, f. 1. lees of melted butter (Tir. Kav) K. Cf. **drrâckë, draska**

drashta, etc. aor., **drashtë,** opt. 3s., **drasht-un** FL. GR. P. St. and **drashun** K. inf. and pp. of **drue, druej,** q. v.; pp. as adj. 1. feared GR.

dratsha, dratshë, opt. 1. and 2s. of **drue, druej,** q. v.

draxha and **draxhë, fik** —, variety of fig

dre! interj. = **bre! mre! more!,** q. v. (Çam.) K.; m. def: **-u,** (Gk-Alb) M., **drê, ni,** pl: **drêna** K. **drêj** Bsh.; Buz. Ba. K. and (T) **dre, ri, drë, ri** D.; **ndre, u** Ç., **ndre, ri** SD. and **ndrë, ri** P. stag; **viç dreut,** fawn (Gk-Alb) M.

dredh, v. irreg. aor: **drodha,** inf: **dredh-un,** (T) **dredhur;** mp. **dridhem,** turn; twist, spin (cotton and silk) (cf. **tierr**) G. D. P. W. Bsh.; — **pêndën mbi,** turn to writing about G.; **-acak,** adj. 3. winding, tortuous Ill.; **-ak,** adj. 3. shifty, evasive; m. twister, trickster Ç. T.; **-ake,** f. 5. (perh.) convolvulus (Bil); **-akëri** and **-aksí,** f. shiftiness, evasiveness, wiliness Ç. ER.; **-alak, -aluk** K. and **-arak,** adj. 3. T. changeable, fickle; shifty, wily; m. twister, swindler; **-lesh,** m. wool-comb, carding-comb Bsh.; spinning-mill where bags are made K.; **-anik** Mn. and **-arak,** adj. 3. De. GR. = **dredhak,** q. v.; **-araksí,** f. see **-akëri** ER.; **-azi,** adv. (é) twistingly, squirmingly; **-e,** f. 5. whirlwind Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. (1) evasion, subterfuge K.; **bâj -a,** prevaricate; (2) thong, whip, lash Bsh.; (3) cord, lace A.; (4) vine tendril Bsh.; (5) sinew FL.; (6) scar, stripe, streak, weal, scar on skin Gd. P. G.; (7) pivot, swivel Gd.; (8) bay Gd.; (9) turn of key L.; **-ël,** f. = **dredhë** (2), q. v. Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. twisted; **-ës,** m. 4. wire-drawer (N); (2) = **dredhëz,** q. v.; (3) adj. 3. trembling, shaking L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (wild) strawberry A. K. Dr.; (2) sinew (N) FL. Kn.; **-ëz thiu,** cyclamen europeum L.; **-í,** f. 3. cavilling, evasion; pl. tactics, diplomacy Mn. Bsh. FL. T.; **-im,** m. 2. winding course; evasiveness, quibbling T. L.; **-inë,** f. 1. turn, turning; **-je,** f. 6. turn, twist, spin, revolution; turning G.; (2) whirlwind Bsh.; (3) shiftiness; (4) and **lule -je,** bindweed (Elb. and Gk-Alb); (5) latch, bolt D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. divert, bend, twist Co.; (intr.) twist, turn, wind M.; quibble, prevaricate L.; **-se,** f. 5. = **dredhë** (2), q. v. (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. (erron. for **dridhshëm,** q. v.) GR. Po.

dregcë Bsh. (N), **dregë** (T) Ç. Mn., **dregës** GR., **dreksë** Rr., **drekcë** K. and **dregëz** Ba. D. f. 1. scab; **-a vên,** the wound forms a scab Rr.; **drega** and **dregsa,** pl. eczema GR. Ç.; **-a të kokës,** ringworm (Kor) Mn. Ç.

dregzim, m. 2. healing over, formation of scab T.; **dregzoj,** v. 3o. heal over, form scab T. (**dregos** L.).

drehem, m. dram Bsh. Ç. = **dërhem,** q. v.

drejt, adv. as prp. — **qiellit,** skywards Ex.; **-ak,** m. axis ER. Mn.; **-besonjës,** adj. 3. (orthodox) faithful L.; **-ë** L. D. P. X. W. Bsh., **dërejtë** (obs.) Buz. Ba. and **ndrejtë** D., adj. 1. straight, direct; right, just, correct; prp. w. dat. towards, straight for GR. L.; — **për** —, straight ahead; absolute, downright ER.; purely and simply G.; **atý** —, straight there K.; — **për së —i,** direct; **-ë, e** —, f. 1. right; justice; truth Ba.; privilege Bl. D. G. X.; the law Toç.; **i ap të** —, permit, justify; do justice to G. Mn.; **t'u jap të —at,** to do him justice SD.; **-ërí** (T) S. D. righteousness, justice; **-ërim,** m. 2. precept L.: **-i, atý** — = **atý drejt,** q. v.; **-í,** f. rectitude, righteousness Ç.: **-im,** m. 2. direction; address W. Fth.; trend, tendency G. P.; **-imi i mêndimevet,** train of thought EK.; **-kândsh,** adj. invar. rectangular; m. 1. rectangle Mn. ER.; **-kândshëm,** adj. 2. = **-kândsh,** q. v. GR.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. uprightness (Elb.) Kn.; righteousness, justice K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (w. dat.) send, direct, aim; address (letter); address (meeting) G.; put in order, put right, regulate; straighten; correct; control, administer G.; drive (vehicle) GR.: run (a business) K. Toç. GR. G. P. W.; **-óhem,** mp. find one's way, make one's way, steer; **-onjës,** m. 4. = **drejtues,** q. v.; **-oreshë,** f. 1. directrix GR. L.; **-orí,** f. (1) directorship; (2) direction; (3) board; manager's office GR. G.; **-peshim,** m. 2. equilibrium EK.; **—për-drejt,** see **drejt për drejt** ER.; **-përdrejtshëm,** adj. 2. direct L.; **-prierje,** f. 6. balance, equipoise Hn.; **-projës,** m. 4. advocate, lawyer Bsh.; **-sí,** f. righteousness Bsh.; direction Bsh.: law, jurisprudence G.; **-sisht,** adv. rightly; correctly; justly Mn. L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. juridical, law- G.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. orthography, spelling Xh. L.; **-uem për në,** bound for G.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. manager (of business); head, principal (of school); director Bsh. GR. G.; **-ues** and (T) **-onjës,** m. 4. leader, organiser; manager; driver (of vehicle) G. ER.; adj. 3. guiding, leading, organising, responsible GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. manageable, steerable L.; **-vlerë,** f. 1.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

equivalent Bsh.; **-vlershëm,** adj. 2. equivalent Bsh.
drekcë, f. = **dregcë,** q. v. K. (N)
drékem, mp. lunch T. D. X. M.
drekë, f. 1. and 3. dinner Buz.; lunch, midday meal Ba. K. X. A. W. D. P.; supper given in honour of the dead (N); **-z,** f. 1. day lily (hemerocallis) (Berat) K.
drekoj, v. 3o. EK. and **drekóhem,** mp. Ç. Dr. lunch, have lunch
drekósem, mp. = **drekoj,** q. v. Po.
dreksë, f. = **dregcë,** q. v. Rr.
drem, m. = **dërhem,** q. v. D.; **-í,** f. drowsiness T. Gd.; **-îj,** v. 3i. L. M. and **-is,** v. 2a. K. Ç. L. SD. drowse, feel sleepy (= **dremítem** Co); **-itje,** f. 6. drowsiness, sleepiness Ç. T.; **-itur,** adj. 1. drowsy, sleepy L.; **-kë,** f. 1. dram; (fig.) grain, bit
drênak, adj. 3. cervous (N) Kn.
drêni, def. of **drê,** q. v.
Drenovar, m. 5. and adj. 3. (man) of Drenova Mn. G.
drênushë, f. 1. doe, hind FL. Rr. Co.
drenzë, f. 1. = **drenushë,** q. v. M.
drenjë, f. (1) rennet Bsh.; (2) cf. **drenushë**; **-z,** f. 1. (a bird) (T)
dreq, adv. right, rightly (cf. **drejt**) Va.; prp. w. dat. towards L. S.; — **pjeti përmal,** straight up Buz.; m. 9. pl: **-ën, it,** (T) **-ër, it,** devil Harff. Buz. Ba. P. A. W. GR. K. (**dreck** Harff, **dregi,** def. Ba.); **sh'—!** oh hell! GR.; **ore —!** damn it all!; **-ní,** f. devilry Bsh. GR.; **-noj,** v. 3o. bedevil, disfigure Bsh.; enrage, rile Toç.; **-sí,** f. (**-zí** X.) devilry K.; **-të,** adj. 1. righteous, upright, sincere D.; **e —të,** f. = **e drejtë,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. = **drejtim,** q. v. L.; **-tsí,** f. = **drejtsí,** q. v.
drere, f. 5. hind Pr.; **dreri,** def. of **dre,** q. v.
dreroj, v. 3o. frighten M. (Cal)
dreshta, etc. aor. of **drue, druej,** q. v. P.
dretë, adj. 1 = **drejtë,** q. v. K. A.
drêth, m. dim. of **drê,** q. v.; **(e) -së,** f. = **dredhë** (3), q. v. (Sc. Mal) K.; **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. and **-ëz,** f. 1. L. Dr. T. strawberry; (**drethëz**) bindweed M. (Gk-Alb); **lule -këll,** (a plant); **-këz,** f. 1. vetch Mn.; creeper L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. wind about (Gk-Alb) M.; deviate (Ber) K. T. Mn.
drê, ri (T) = **drê,** q. v.; **-hem,** m. 2. = **dërhem,** q. v. K.
drëkis (or **drëkás?**), v. 2a. (2b?) dine (= **darkoj, dërkuj,** q. v.) Buz. only in 2s. imper. **drëkit!**
drëmoj, v. 3o. = **dërmoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
drënjë, f. (1) hind, doe K.; (2) quail Mn. M. (Gjin) Cf. **shkurtëz**
drëpenj K., **drëpinj** SD. pl. (T) of **drapën,** q. v.
drëri (T) def. of **drë.** See **drê** D.
Drî, ni, m. 10. the river Drin K. Mn.
dricë, f. 1. fanlight, skylight (= **dritëz,** q. v.) Gd.
dríçim, adj. 2. = **dritshëm,** q. v. Buz.
dridh, v. 1a. (irreg. aor. **dridhta,** inf: **dridhtunë** in Buz. only) shake, cause to tremble; **-em,** mp. shiver, tremble, shake, vibrate; hurry along (N); **u-dridhti,** it was shaken Buz. (this verb is often confused w. **dredh,** mp. **dridhem,** q. v.); Buz. K. X. P. W. Bsh. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. tremor, shock, horror P.; **të —ë,** pl. the shivers, the shudders SD.; (2) = **drydhë,** q. v. FL.; **-ërí,** f. Mi., **-je,** f. 6. De and **e —me,** f. 5. W. trembling, tremor, shudder; (**dhâmbsh**) chattering of teeth W.; **-na,** pl. quaker-grass A.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. tremulous, quaking, shrill, quavering GR.; **-ti, -tunë,** see **dridh,** v. Buz.
drîj, v. 3i. talk in sleep (Cal) Cf. **ëndrrij, ândrroj** M.
drimcoj, v. 3o. shatter, crush, pound; (Sc) tremble K.
drimua, oni, m. 11. corn-sieve (T)
Drînas, def. **Drînazi,** m. dweller in Drin valley K.
drinjë, f. 1. undergrowth, brushwood K. Gd. (Përm)
dritar, m. 5. P. G., **dritare** GR. and **dritore** GR. K., f. 5. window; (2) (**-tar**) luminary, star D. Bsh.; **-ez,** f. small window, hatch L.
drítem, mp. (1) shine K.; (2) rear, stand up (Gk-Alb) M.
dritë (once **diritë** in Buz), f. 1. light; daylight A. candle D.; **është —,** it is day D.; **vê në —,** bring to light GR.; **-a e synit, -a e syvet,** pupil (of eye) P. Mn.; pl. **-a,** fires GR.; **e bâj me — në,** let him know about Cf. **di,** v.; (2) = **drejtë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. illuminating ER.; luminous L.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. longsighted L.; **-larg,** adj. 4. farsighted Gd.; **-largsí,** f. farsightedness Gd.; **-përshkueshëm,** adj. 2. transparent; **-prûës,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. = **-dhânës,** q. v. L.; **-s,** adj. 3. luminous Hn.; **-soj,** v. 3o. bring to light; show up; **-sore,** f. 5. window; (fig.) outlet, gate, port FL. L. Mn.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. bright, brilliant Va. Ç.; **-shëm** and **dritshëm, driçëm,** adj. 2. (1) bright, shiny Hn.; light, clear A.; sleek, glossy Hn.; enlightened Buz. (**driçim** Buz.); **-shkurtër,** adj. 1. (T) shortsighted L. Mn.; shortlived; **-shkurtí** Mn. and **-shkurtsí** Ç., f. myopia; **-z,** f. 1. lamp, light Bog. K. L. Cf. **dricë**; **-zim,** m. 2. lighting, illumination; **-zoj,** v. 3o. light, illuminate
dritim and **ndritim,** m. 2. lighting, illumination Ç.
dritoj, v. 3o. shine; light, illuminate X. K.
dritore, f. 5. = **dritar,** q. v. P.
dritosh, adj. 3. light, bright T.
drit-soj, -sore, -suer, -shëm, see **dritë-soj,** etc.
drith! -ni! imper. of **dredh,** q. v. (T); m. 5. (in sg.) grain, berry Mn.; pl. **-ë** W. D., **-na** Bsh., **-ër, it** X. wheat, corn, cereals Buz. D. A. W.; **-anik,** m. granary; grain-merchant Co. Cf. **-nik**; **-së,** f. = **drethcë,** see **dredhë** (3) K.; **-ëm, -më,** f. 1. tremor, shake, vibration; shock; shudder Ç. T. K. Pg.; **-ërim,** m. 2. trembling L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. tremble, shudder; **-ës,** adj. 4. corn sieve (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kë,** f. 1. L. cf. **dredhë** (3); **-marak,** adj. 3. terrifying, horrible L.; **-mëtar,** adj. 3. trembling, tremulous, vibrant; **-moj,** v. 3o. shock; terrify, intimidate Pg.; tremble L. **drita -mon,** the light flickers Ç.; **-muar,** adj. 1. trembling, tremulous Ç. Pg.; **-na** (N) pl. of **drith,** m. q. v., **-naj,** pl. cereals; **-nik** Ç. Bsh. W. Mi. and

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

(N) **-nore,** f. 5. L. Mn. granary, barn; **-t,** def. pl. (somet. used as n. sg.) of **drith,** m. q. v.; **-tërim,** m. shudder, tremor GR. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shake (tr. and intr.); tremble Ç. D.; **-tim,** m. = **-tërim,** q. v. K. SD. L.; **-tirë,** f. 1. = **-tërim** Ç.; **-toj,** v. 3o. tremble, shake, quake, shudder Mn. Bud. K.; **më -ton mishi,** my flesh creeps (Elb); **-tur,** adj. 1. trembling SD.

driu, for **të riu,** gen. sg. of **i ri, u,** q. v. Buz.

drizare, f. 5. wren

drízazë, f. 3. briar (Gk-Alb) M.

drizë, f. 1. K. GR. and 3. Buz. briar, thicket Buz. K. D. P. W. Bsh. GR.

drizore, f. pl. briars Hn.

drizuer, ore, adj. 3. briary; (bot) dumous Hn.

dro, 3s. pres. of **drue,** q. v. Buz.

drobis, v. 2a. (1) smash, wreck, destroy, delapidate Q. Gd.; (2) exhaust, undermine L.; (3) collect, glean, amass (Myz) ER. (Sl)

drobitje, f. 6. smash-up, destruction Q., exhaustion, undermining; amassing

drobítur, adj. 1. broken, ailing, decrepit; tumble-down, delapidated (T) Mn. Gd. Co.

droboçka, f. pl. bowels, entrails (Vl)

drobolí, f. pl. bowels, entrails, intestines (esp. of animals) K. Bsh. Hn.; **-k** and **droboluer, ore,** adj. 3. intestinal; **-s,** v. 2a. nauseate, sicken L.; undermine, weaken Gd.; shake Bsh.

droçkë, f. 1. = **droqkë,** q. v. Co.; **-l,** f. water pot without handles (= **doçe,** q. v.) (Myz)

drodha, -e, -i, etc. aor of **dredh,** q. v. X.

droe, të —, 3s. pres subj. of **drue,** q. v. Buz.; f. 5. def: **ja,** fear (N) Buz. K. Ba. Bsh. ER. (**se mos:** lest)

drogoman, m. = **dragoman,** q. v. Ba. Bsh.; **-i,** f. interpretation Ba.

droj, v. 3o. = **drue, druej,** q. v. P.; **-a,** def. of **droe,** q. v. (N); **-ë, të** —, pres. subj. 1. and 3s. of **drue,** q. v.; (2) = **droe,** q. v. ER. L.; **-ní,** f. awe, reverence Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. terrible, horrible Mn. A.; **-të** Mn. and **-tje,** f. 6. Ç. GR. G. Co. fear; **-tur,** adj. 1. dreaded; timid L.; apprehensive G.

drokth, m. 1. bladder senna (colutea arborescens) Mn. ER. Bsh.

drom, m. 2. highway, road Mn. EK. K. Bsh. (N) (Cf. **vrom**); **-ade** Hn. and **-ate,** f. 5. dromedary; **-së,** f. 1. crumb; fragment M. FL. W. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. crumble, crush, pound, reduce to powder, shatter T. K. Bsh. W.; **-edar,** m. 5. dromedary Buz. Gd.; **-i,** f. (a crustacean); **-is,** v. 1a. stamp about, tramp along Bsh.; (2), 2a. cut a way through, open up Gd.; ramble, stroll Gd.; **-onis,** v. 1a. sift corn (in the threshing barn) (Opar)

dron, 2. 3s., **droni,** 2pl. pres. of **drue,** q. v.

dropk, m. 14. pus; rot, decay Bsh. Gd.; (2) infamy Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. mattery; decayed; infamous, despicable Gd.

dropolí and **dropollí,** cf. **drobolí**

drópull, in phr: kostum —i

droqkë, f. 1. wine-crust, tartar Bsh.; clotted blood, clot of blood, crusted blood Mn. Gd.

drose, adv. = **druse, druese,** q. v. (Tir) T. K.

droskë, f. 1. blackbird when brown in colour (Sl)

drû, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10., —, **t,** n. Buz. and —, **ja,** f. Pl. irreg: **drûna** K. Bsh., **drurë** and **drunj** D., **drûj** Rr. (The fem. form has pl. **dru, t**) tree: wood, timber; post; f. **ja,** pl: **dru, t,** firewood Buz. Ba. D. P. M. X. A. W. K. Rr.; **ha** —, get smacked in the face; be punished; meet with bad luck Mn. Gd.

druaj (T) = **drue, druej,** q. v. T.; **-tje,** f. 6. fear (T)

druar, m. 5. = **druvar,** q. v. EK. Mn. L.

druath, u-, (T) aor. 3s. pass. of **dredh,** q. v. ShR.

drubetë, f. = **trumbetë,** q. v. X.

drucë, f. 1. owl Bsh.; screech-owl Gd.; little owl (Cal.) M. (**druzë** M.)

druçkë, f. 1. chip of wood (T)

drudh, drudhe, drudhem, drudhë, see **drrudh,** etc.

drudhêndës, m. 4. woodman (N); carpenter

drue, v. irreg. (G) Buz. Ba. P. Bsh.; **droj,** v. 3o., **druej,** (T) **druaj,** 3u. and (rarely) **drua** (T). Pres. (G) 2. and 3s: **dron,** Buz. 3s: **dro** (obs.); pl: **druem, droni, druen** (Buz. 3pl: **druonë**): aor: **dreshta** Bsh., **drashta** Mn. and **drasha** K. (N); inf: **drasht-un** FL. Bsh., **drash-un** K. and **druejtunë** Ba., **druojtunë** Buz.; pres. subj. 1. and 3s. **të droe** Buz. and **të drojë** (mod.), 2s. **të druesh,** (T) **të druash**; opt. 1s. **dratsha (draça),** 3s. **drashtë**; mp: **druhem**; (Tosk pres: **druaj,** aor: **drojta,** inf: **drojtur**) fear tr. and intr.; be frightened GR.: be on guard, hold back Dr.; mp. fear, be afraid W.; **dronte mos po rrëxóhem,** he was afraid I should fall EK.

drueshëm, adj. 2. terrible, formidable ER.

drug, m. T. Gd. K. and **drugë,** f. 1. Bsh. K. Gd. W., **drugëz,** f. 1. K. (1) distaff; (2) spindle (used in hand-spinning of wool); (3) arrow T.; (4) shuttle Gd. Cf. **sovajkë**; (5) spool L.: (6) circumlocution Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. beat about the bush Gd.

drugdhêndës, m. woodman; carpenter L.

drúhem, mp. fear Cf. **drue**; — **se mos,** I am afraid lest

drûjtë, (T) **drunjtë,** adj. 1. wooden Buz. X. K.: woody ER.

drûjuem, adj. 2. wooded, with wood Hn.

drûjzohet, mp. 3s. forms wood, turns to wood

drulás and **durlás,** v. 1a. live high, luxuriate M.

drûnak, adj. 3. woody; wood FL. Gd. (N)

drunçkë, f. 1. corn-cob: stopper, bung (Tomorr) ER.

drûni, def. of **drû,** q. v.

drunzë, f. 1. skittle or peg of wood used in children's games (T)

drunjtë, adj. 1. = **drujtë,** q. v. ER.

drunjëzóhet = **drûjzóhet,** q. v.

drupunonjës, m. 4. = **gdhêndës,** q. v. L.

druri, (T) def. of **drû,** q. v.

druse, adv. (lit. 'I fear that') maybe, perhaps K. W. M.

drusullim, m. 2. sorrow Va.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

drûsh, abl. pl. of **drû,** q. v. ER.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. woody Gd.; **-na,** pl. (a tree) GR. Cf. **dushne**
drushtë, f. 1. arbour Ç. Mn. Co.
drût, def. pl. and (Buz) def. n. sg. of **drû,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. woodman M.
drûth, m. bit of wood; new wood, shoot Fr. M.
druvar, m. 5. (1) woodman, woodcutter De. EK. K. L. P.; carpenter Bsh.
druzë, f. cf. **drucë** M.
druzhingë, f. 1. corn-cob (Tomorr) ER.
dry, ni, m. 10. K. pl: **dryna** W. Bsh., **dryenë** Buz. K. bolt, bar Buz. Ba. Bog. Bud.; lock Bsh. W. Ba.; key Buz. P.; **dryenëtë ën hékuri,** iron bars Buz. (G)
drydhe, f. 5. flirt, philanderer Gd.
drydhë, f. 1. = **drrudhë,** q. v. FL. Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. crumbly, old Gd.
dryj, m. and **dryjë,** f. yoke for carrying pails
drynar, m. 5. locksmith Gd.
drynóhen, mp. **më — dhâmbët,** suffer from lockjaw Bsh.
dryp, v. = **zdryp,** q. v. (G) K.
dryshk, m. rust Ba. T. W. Bsh. (T: **ndryshk**); **-nóhem,** mp. starve Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. starving; **-un,** adj. 1. rusty Bsh.
dryt, m. (perh.) henroost (T)
drrackë, f. 1. slab of stone K. Cf. **drrasë**
drrâckë, f. (**drrânckë** Bsh.) (N), and **draskë,** f. 1. (T) butter-brine; nxora një lingjer me ushunj, dhe i trazova me draska (T)
drrasë, f. 1. board; plank; tablet Ba.; slab; flagstone; slate; roof-shingle D.; **—a e zezë,** blackboard; **-a e lândave,** table of contents P.; **-a e kujtimit,** memory GR.; **-a pérdesh,** Venetian blinds (Dur); **-tar,** m. 5. board-cutter Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) bench, counter Bsh.; (2) roof-shingle Gd.;
drrudh and **drudh,** v. 1a. crush, pound, powder T. Co.; (2) (fig.) starve Gd.; rrush i —ur (si i —ur) për të ngrënë Mi. Mn. (T); **-em,** mp. (1) hurtle down, dash down, plunge, rush S. L.; (2) attack K.; **-ë,** f. 1. K. T. L. Gd. and **-e,** f. 5. Co. SD. ER. Mn. crumb; speck, mote; fragment, particle; atom; crumb of bread T. (T. Përm); **-ëz,** f. 1. crumb of bread Feizi; fragment, mote, speck Ill. Mn.; **-ë,** adj. invar. curly, woolly (Lab) ER. (**drrullë** Mi.); **lesh -e,** lock of hair, curl (Vl) Cf. **rudë**
dua (T), v. = **due,** q. v. P. D. X.
duaj, v. 3u. aor: **dova** and **duajta,** owe (cf. **due** and **huaj**) T.; (2) m. 5. = **duej,** q. v.; (3) imper. 2s. (T) of **due,** q. v. SD.; **-zë,** f. 1. bunch, handful
duak, duakë, m. f. = **duqe,** q. v. M.
duall, -më, -të, -në, aor. (T) forms of **dal,** q. v.
duam, (T) 1pl. pres. of **due,** q. v.; **duani** 2pl., **duan** 3pl. (T) of **due,** q. v.; **duante** (T) impf. 3s. of **due,** q. v. Mi.
duar, t, (T) pl. of **dorë,** q. v.; **-ëz,** f. 1. = **dorëz,** q. v. T.; **-kryq,** adv. with arms folded L.; **-trokis, -trokitje,** see duertrokis, etc. L.
dubë, f. crown of tree M.
dubitoj, v. 3o. = **dyshoj,** q. v. Ba.
duc, m. vagina of girl Mn. Gd.
duçe, m. as f. 5. duce (It) G.
dudë, f. 1. mulberry and tree Bsh. A. (Tk); (fig.) lobe of flesh on root of extracted tooth (Lum) ER.; (2) gum (of teeth) (Dib) ER.; (3) hunch of bread (Gk-Alb) M.
dudí, f. ruffed pigeon (columba risoria) L.; turtledove M. Mn. (Lush); (2) Armenian woman (Tk) Mi. (also **dudile, dudë** Mi.)
dudmand, m. = blackberry (Kos)
dudsh, adj. 3. or invar. toothless (Lum) ER.
duduk, m. = **zambare,** q. v. SD.
dudumë, f. 1. Mjedja and **dudume,** f. 5. Fi. in phr: ndër valle jevkash, në lodër dudumash; rrihte ltina edhe dudumja Cf. **dudí** (2)
due, (T) **dua,** Buz: **duo,** v. irreg. (forms as for **drue,** q. v.) Pres. 2. 3s. **don;** pl: **duem, doni, duen** (T. pl: **duan, doni, duan**). The non-inflected form of pres. (**do**) forms fut. and condit. See **do.** Aor: **desha** Buz. W., and **deshta** Bsh., 3s: **desh** Buz.; pres. subj. 1. 3s. **të dojë,** 2s. **të duesh** (T: **të duash**); impf. **dojshe** (T: **donja**), 3s. **donte** and (rarely) (T) **duante;** imper: **duej!** (T) **duaj!** pl: **dueni!** 2pl. impf. **donjitë** Buz.; opt. **datsha** (= **daça**), 3s. **dashtë;** inf. **dash-un, dasht-un,** (T) **dashur;** mp: **duhem,** like, love; want, wish; **due me thânë** (T: **thënë**), I mean; **do me thânë,** it means; — **keq** Buz., — **lig** L., hate; **po të duesh,** if you like; **ça i'u donte të gjallët?** what did life mean to her? EK.; **me dashtë na me...,** if we wanted to...; **desh Zoti,** as the Lord willed; **në mos dashtë,** if he doesn't want to De.; **si të mos e duem!** don't we just like him!; **i don të mirën,** he wishes him well (Elb); **desh e psoj,** he would have suffered SD.; mp: **dúhem,** I am loved, wanted, needed; **dúhemi,** we love each other Pg. Po.; **dúheshin kaq shum njâni me tjetrin,** they loved each other so much ER. 3s: **dúhet** has gen. meaning: it is necessary, (one) must. See **dúhet** as separate entry.
duej, (T) **duaj,** Buz: **duoj,** m. 5. def: **doi** (T) D. sheaf Buz. K. L. D. M. A. W.
duel, 3s., **-ëm, -ët, -ën,** pl. aor. of **dal,** q. v.
duer, t, pl. of **dorë,** q. v.; **-lidhun,** (T) **duarlidhur,** adj. 1. with hands clasped or tied Noli; **-sh,** abl. pl. of **dorë,** q. v.; **lëshoj -sh,** neglect ER.; **-trokis** 2a. and **-trokás,** 2b. clap, applaud G.; **-trokitje,** f. 6. clapping, applause G.; **-thatë,** adv. emptyhanded (T)
duesh, (T) **duash, të —,** if you like; 2s. pres. subj. of **due,** q. v.
duf, m. breath, vapour K. T. (G & T); (fig.) atmosphere; spirit Ill. GR. M. (Sl); **-ëm,** f. fright Gd. Cf. **duhëm;** **-ërr,** m. fat sucking pig (Tir); **-itun,** adj. 1. in low spirits Gd.
dugâ, ni, m. 10. K. and **dugâjë,** f. 3. (N), **duganjë** Ba. shop, store (= **dyqan,** q. v.) Ba. Bl. P. St. Bsh. K. FL.; **-në,** f. customs house K.
dugël, s. and adj. cf. **debli, debël** Gd.
dugme, f. 5. catch, ratchet
dugog, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
dugulis, v. 1a. tickle Ç. G. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. tickling Ç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

duhan, m. tobacco; **pjatë -i,** ashtray W. Mn.; **-pirës,** m. 4. smoker L.; **-shitës,** m. 4. tobacconist L.; **-tore,** f. 5. tobacconist's (shop), tobacco factory (Tir) Mn. L.

dúhet (mp. 3s. pres. of **due,** q. v.) it is necessary, (one) must, (one) ought (**me:** to); **më —,** I must, I need; **u-desh(t)a,** I had to; **nuk —,** it won't do; **me u-dashtë** (inf.), if it is necessary (Tir); **ka me u-dashtë me pritë,** he'll have to wait; **ka me i u-dashtë të largóhet,** he will have to leave (N); **u-deshën dy shékuj që të mbaróhet,** it took two centuries to finish; Buz. X. L. D. P. W.

duhë, f. = **nevojë,** q. v. T.

duhëm, f. 1. and 3. and **duhme,** f. 5. Fi. Rr. oppressive heat, mugginess P. EK. Rr.; outburst, attack, trouble, anxiety Bsh.; (3) thunderstorm Fi. P.

duhët, adj. 1. necessary, due, proper

duhí, f. 3. storm, hurricane P. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. stormy, blusterous L.

duhme, f. 5. (1) = **duhëm,** q. v.; (2) **e —,** the necessary, duty V.

duhsisht, adv. duly, properly, fitly, adequately (T)

duhshëm, adj. 2. Bsh. GR. ER. and **dúhun,** (T) **dúhur,** adj. 1. L. G. necessary

duhunisht, adv. (1) compulsorily ER.; (2) cf. **duhsisht**

duk, m. pl: **dukër, it** G. = **duke** (3), q. v. G.

dukatë, f. 1. (1) ducat Buz. Mn. (m. L.); (2) duchy, dukedom G. L.

duke, tuke D.; (G) **tue, tui,** part. added to inf. forms active participle: **duke shkuar** (= **tue shkue**) going; S. P.

dúkem, mp. seem, appear; be visible Buz. Po.; 3s. **dúket,** it seems, appears; **s'dúket,** it isn't to be seen Po. **me çka më dúket,** so far as I can see (gather) GR.; Buz. Bl. X. D. P. W.

dukeshë, f. 1. duchess GR. G. L.

dukë, f. 1. and 3. aspect, appearance Bsh. GR. D.; phenomenon; (2) phase EK.; (3) scene (of play) Rr. GR.; (4) sacramental bread and wine Co.; (5) m. as f. 3. Ba. GR. L. and **duk,** m. pl: **-ër, it** G. duke; **për —,** for show; **nuk ka mbetë as shêj as —,** all trace was lost (N); **kam —,** thrive, get on (duk Co. T.); **-l,** f. apparition Gd.; **-ní,** f. duchy Gd.

dukje, f. 6. = **dukë,** q. v. D. GR. G. Mn.

dukme, e—, f. 5. apparition W.; phenomenon Mn.

dukní, f. 3. phenomenon; symptom (Elb); phase, aspect ER.; scene, view Co.

dukoj, v. 3o. (1) beat, thrash Co.; (2) lurk for, waylay Gd.; **dukóhem,** mp. sob; (= **spétem, shómem** [Lumë] ER.)

duksë, f. 1. kind, sort Bsh.; apparition Gd.

duksí, f. = **dukní,** q. v. L.

dukshëm, adj. 2. apparent L. Co. P.; probable G.; handsome Bsh. Mn.

duku, def. of **duk** = **dukë,** q. v.; **-n,** (T) **-r,** adj. 1. visible X.; **i —r,** apparition X.; **-n, it, të —,** n. appearance, manifestation Buz.; phenomenon Rr.

dulbezë, f. sheep scab (affecting nose) Bsh.

dulfi, ni, m. 10. dolphin Bsh.

dulpëk, adj. double M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **dulbukos,** v. 1a. double, duplicate M. (Gk-Alb)

dultí, Mn. and **dultinë,** f. Ill. potter's clay, argil Cf. **deltinë** (T); **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. argillaceous Ill.

duluese, in phr: qi anni (hani) bukënë e — Buz. Cf. **dlesë**

dulúr, m. sorrow, pain (Lat) Va.

dullak, m. = **dollak,** q. v. L.; **dullap** = **dollap,** q. v.

dullenjë (Tir), **dullí, dëllí** and (T) **dullinjë, dëllinjë,** f. 1. and **dullí, dëllí,** m. 10. juniper: **dëlline,** of juniper Buz.; Buz. K. Bsh. GR. W.; **lule dulli,** (a flower)

dum, m. reason, explanation; **i jap —,** explain Ll. ER.; **s'i épet —,** it can't be explained K. (Mal); **i ra në —,** he guessed it Bsh. (N)

dumâ, ni, m. 10. mast; pole, flagstaff FL. Bsh. (N)

dumarac, adj. 3. short, dapper, stout Gd.

dumás, v. 2a. think out; **dumátem,** mp. imagine, fancy Bsh. Ll. (Sl)

dumash, m. satin Bsh.

dumátem, mp. of **dumás,** q. v.

dumbllá, f. = **dambllá,** q. v. (Dur)

dumbrê, ja, f. oak forest (Sl) Gd.

dume, f. 5. corn measure (= 6 okas) K. M.; corn tax (Tir) Cf. **stamollí, ujem** ER.; popgun

dumë, adj. 3. plump, chubby

dumkë, f. 1. swelling Mn. T.; fist T. (Frash. Përm)

Duna, u, m. Danube Ba.

dund, v. 1a. in phr: gjithë ven'e ti po s'—e Mi.

dungë, f. 1. small pistol with brass butt (Elb) T. K. M.

dunguem, adj. 2. in phr: balli i —

duni, të —, (N) = **të doni,** see **due**

dunk, adj. 3. one-handed Gd. Cf. **dumkë, -ë,** f. labia pudendi Gd.

duorshit, ën —, in the hands (of) Buz. Cf. **dorë, duersh**

duorzë, pl. in phr: kanë me kthue me gazëmend tue përvum — e tune Buz. Cf. **dorëz**

dup, m. 1. medallion, pendant EK. Mn.; adv. 'home', 'stop' (in children's games) Gd.

dupjo, indecl. adj. double Buz. (= **dysh,** q. v.)

duq, m. 2. and pl. **duq, it** (N) cock of gun M.; tap, faucet, stopcock K. T.; small pipe, tube Gd.; (2) = **duqe,** q. v. Mn. M.; (3) = **qimino,** q. v. L.; **-an,** m. = **dyqan,** q. v. Boç. L.; **-e,** f. 5. knapsack Toç. K. A. Gd.; bag used in making curds Gd.; (2) wedge to replace bung in cask Bsh. Cf. **duq**

duqitë, s. = **duqe** (1) q. v. Ba. A. Mn. (N) (**duqetë** K.)

durbí, f. = **dylbí,** q. v.

durd, adj. (1) curtailed, docked (of birds' tails) Bsh.; (2) sturdy; m. and f. sturdy child (Myz) ER.

durim, m. 2. patience, perseverance G. D. Bl. P. A. X.; **më sóset —i,** my patience is at an end G.; **-tar,** adj. 3. patient Co. L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

durlás, v. = **drulás,** q. v.
durnjâ, ja P. Bl. **dyrnjâ, ja** Bsh. and **dynjá, ja,** f. (Tk) = **botë, rruzullim,** q. v.
duroj, v. 3o. endure; hold out; last Buz. Ba. Bl. Va. X. P. D. W.; **nuk po më duróhet pa u tregue,** I can't help showing them ER.; **të duruem, it,** n. patience Ba.
durues, adj. 3. (**duruos** Buz.) patient Buz.; durable, lasting ER.
durueshëm, adj. 2. and (T) **duruarshëm** S. patient Buz.; tolerable K. S.; lasting, durable Mn. G. A. D.
duruk, m. = **dumâ,** q. v. Bsh.
durr, s. (a cereal) (Tir); **-c,** P. and **-ës,** m. Durazzo; **-cak, -sak,** adj. 3. and m. native of Durazzo L. G. W. K.
dusha! interj. my dear! (N) Ill.; **të kam dushe,** (of children) I love you M. (Sl)
dushme, gjel —, = gjel dushku, see **dushk, dushne**
dushk, m. 17. and 13. D. pl: **dushqe** Bsh. Mn. oak Bsh. L. P. D. X.; dense foliage W.; **gjel -u,** pheasant; **-ajë,** f. 3. ground covered with dry leaves Bsh; **-ët,** adj. 1. oak T. Gd.; **-onja,** f. pl. (cf. **dushkajë**) leaves used as fodder (Tomorr); oak chips (Myz) ER.
dushne, f. 5. (a tree) Fr. (**drushna,** pl. GR.) Cf. **dushme** and **dushk**; **-zë,** f. 1. (**é**) shrubbery, dense undergrowth, brushwood, bush, scrub (Berat) T. K. (**dyshnezë** Job.)
dushnicë, f. growth, young copse Gd.
dushnik, m. thicket, copse Gd.
dushqe, pl. of **dushk,** q. v.
dushun, adj. 1. in phr: nata e — ER.
duvá, ja, f. bead, amulet, charm (Tk: 'prayer'); **-jl,** m. towel T. (It); **-k,** m. 15. veil, esp. bridal veil (Tk) Bsh. Ill. Mn. GR. EK.; banner Mn.
duvë, f. 3. and — **e mëlçís,** liver-fluke (fasciola hepatica); — **e këlbazës,** distomum hepaticum
duzinë W. L. T. Mn. and **dyzinë,** f. 1. Po. GR. dozen
dvar, v. irreg. aor: **dvora,** 3s. **dvuer** = **bierr, bjerr,** q. v. Bog. Bsh.
dvathun, pp. and adj. = **zbath-un,** q. v. Bud.
dvekun, pp. = **vdek-un,** q. v. Bog.
dvesh, v. = **zvesh,** q. v. Bog.
dvier, v. = **vjerr, varr,** q. v.; **dvírem,** mp. = **virrem, varrem** Bog.
dvishem, mp. = **zvishem,** see **zvesh** Bog.
dvoj, v. 3o. = **dëboj,** q. v. FL. Bsh.; inf: **dvue** Co.
dvuer, 3s. aor. of **dvar** = **bierr,** q. v. Bog.
dy (m: short y, f: long y Bsh.), Harff: **dua** (obs.), gen. and dat. **dyve,** abl. **dysh,** num. two; **të —,** m. **të dya,** f. Buz. and **të dyja** D. Bog. Bud both, the two; — **herë,** twice P.; — **nga —,** in twos, in pairs; **ka dyy e ka dyy** Buz., **ka dy** Mn. in twos, in pairs; **që të dy,** both of them; **më —,** in two parts D.; **ën së —sh,** of the two Buz.; **pa një pa —,** by hook or by crook Po.; **e të dyve,** of the two Cf. **dysh; -ansh** L. and **-anshëm,** adj. 2. two-sided, bilateral Mn. Gd.; **-bashkzanore,** f. 5. diphthong
dybe, f. 5. doubt, fear, suspicion Gd.; **-k,** m. winnowing-machine for corn and rice Gd. Mn. (T)
dy-biguer, ore, adj. 3. forked, two-pronged, bifurcated; **-brinjës, -brinjak,** adj. 3. horned Hn. Mn.
dyc, m. and **dyçkë,** f. 1. deuce (at cards) Ç.
dy-ditshëm, adj. 2. two-days' Q.; **-dóras,** adv. two-handed
dyer, t. pl. of **derë,** q. v. Buz.
dyfaqe, f. 5. hypocrisy Gd.; **-sh,** adj. invar. hypocritical K.; **dyfaqsí,** f. duplicity L.
dyfeg, m. pl: **dyfegje** (N & T) and **dyfek,** pl: **dyfeqe,** gun, rifle (= **pushkë,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. shoot L.
dyfish, as adj. double, twofold GR. P.; m. double ER. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. double ER. L.; **-im** m. 2. duplication GR. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. duplicate FL. Mn. GR. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. double
dyfjalim, m. 2. dialogue P.
dyfletar, adj. 3 two-leaved, double sheeted Gd.
dyfolje, f. 6. dialogue Ç. Co.
dýhem, mp. (perh.) go out; phr: qi të mos u dyhet flaga
dyherë, adv. twice P. G.
dyja, të —, f. pl. both, the two K. G.; **-çkë,** f. 1. small variety of apple
dy-javshëm, adj. 2. fortnightly Ill. Co. L.; **-jetës,** adj. 3. amphibious; (fig.) leading a double life; **-jtë,** adj. 1. = **dytë,** q. v. Bog. Bud. D.; **gjykía e —,** the last judgment; **-kâmbës,** adj. 3. two-footed; m. 4. biped; **-kâmbsh,** adj. two-footed Buz. FL. Mn. (T) **-këmbsh** Co. Ç.; **-katsh,** adj. 3. two-story L.; **-kmé,** f. 8. pl. **-na,** sequin, dollar SD. L. D. W. (Tk); **-krênsh,** adj. 3. Gd. and **-krênuer, ore,** adj. 3. GR. Q. L. double-headed; **-kuptimuer, ore,** adj. 3. ambiguous; **-kyç,** m. valve Ç.; **-lben,** m. thin veil worn by women L. (dim. **dylbenkë**); **-lber,** m. 5. = **ylber,** q. v. SD. Bo. G; (2) spark, philanderer G. SD. (Tk); **-lbezë,** f. = **dulbezë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-lbí** and **dyrbí,** f. field-glass; opera-glasses; telescope; **-lbosem,** mp. in phr: apo të — edhe të vendosem SD.; **-lfin,** m. dolphin T.; **-liun,** m. **-lû, ni,** m. 10. and **-lun,** m. L. P. billion; **-lmer,** m. 5. shepherd Cd. D. Cf. **delmer**
dylmere, f. 5. water-wagtail, wagtail flycatcher (rhipidura tricolor) Mn. H. L. (= zog dhênsh L.)
dylmerí, f. witch, sorceress
dyltenjshëm, adj. 2. (of wheat) softened, soaked, pulpy K.
dylû, dylun, m. = **dyliun,** q. v. P.
dyluftim, m. 2. contest, duel, match FL. Mn. L.
dylym, m. = **dynym,** q. v. ER.
dyll, m. 7. pl: **-na,** (T) **-ëra,** wax; — **i kuq,** sealing-wax ER. Mn.; — **mjalti,** bees' wax; **-dejsëm** or **-tejshëm** (?) Cf. **dyltenjshëm** K.; **buk'e —me,** bread soaked in water K. Cf. **bukvalë**; **-ëndyshe,** f. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. M. Mi.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) wax, waxy; waxed Mn. L.; **-os,** v. 1a. wax L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dym, v. 1. (?) mutter FL.; **-bek,** m. churn Co. Cf. **dybek**; **-belek,** m. harp
dymbëdhietë and **dymdhetë, dymbëdhetë** Buz: **dyy ënbë dhietë,** num. twelve; **-gishtëz, -nusëz,** f. 1. duodenum
dymek, m. 15. = **demet.** See **duej,** m.
dymêndje, f. 6. disagreement L.
dymeni, f. (prob.) doubleness
dymëstë, adj. 1. double; twofold P. T. K. Hn.
dymëzaj, adv. double, twofold, in duplicate (Perm) P. Mn. K.

dymëz-im, m. 2. duplication; **-oj,** v. 3o. duplicate L. K. Q. Hn. Mn.; **-uar,** adj. 1. doubled, duplicate Ex.
dymlek, m. 15. fluted melon Bsh.; (fig) darling Mn.

dymotshëm, adj. 2. two-year-old; biennial Ç. Co.

dymtoj, v. 3o. cf. **dalloj** Ll.
dymuejsh, as adj. 3. two-month-old
dymun, m. shaft (of cart) (Tk) (Dibr)
dyn, v. 3y. 3s. sink, set (of sun) T.; **-all,** m. flood

dynd, v. 1a. move, stir, set going P. Mn. Bsh.; remove, transfer Ll.; press, throng; **-em,** mp. move, stir EK.; **-un,** adj. 1. pressed, hard-pressed, expelled Mn. P.; **të —a,** penetrations

dynes, v. and m. = **dënes,** q. v.; **qaj me —,** sob (Tir)

dyngur, adj. 1. mellow (Malish) ER. (**dynkër** K. L.)

dynym, m. 5. measure of land, 1/4 acre G. GR.
dynjâ, ja, f. (Tk) = **botë,** q. v. X. D. A. W.
dynjok, m. and adj. = **binok,** q. v. Ll.
dypikë, f. Gd., **dypikës** and **shenjë dypikse** L. colon

dyq, m. rut, track Gd.; (2) = **duqe,** q. v. M.; **-an,** m. 2. and 5. shop, store (Tk) K. G. D. W.; **-e,** f. 5. = **duqe,** q. v. Dr.; **-el,** m. two-pronged fork, dibble (Ber) ER.

dyqind, num. two hundred; — **e njâ (nji),** 201. — **e pêsdhetë,** 250 A.

dyrrdyl, dyrdyl and **dërdyl,** m. 1. and 5. and as adj. fine horse, cock horse (Myz) ER.

dyrek, m. = **direk,** q. v. Mn. FL. P.
dyrnjâ, ja (Tk) = **botë)** q. v. (N) Mn. Bsh.
dyrrok-së, f. dissyllable Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. L., **-sh** Bsh., **-shëm** Gd. adj. 2. dissyllabic

dys, v. 2a. aor: **dyta,** inf: **dyt-un,** repeat Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. double Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. airgun Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. level, smooth (Elb); **e ka vû kâmbën në —,** he's come into luck's way EK.; **-tje,** f. 6. clearing (in a forest); **-toj,** v. 3o. level L.
dysh, abl. of **dy,** q. v.; as adv. in two parts, twofold; into two; **më —,** in two ways, in two, doubly, apart, into two; at two times Ç. GR.; **ën së —,** of the two Buz.; **daj më —,** divide into two; m. 5. mite, small coin; **-are,** f. 5. likeness, image; copy, facsimile Bsh. Mn.; **-aris,** v. 2a. copy, duplicate, reproduce Bsh.; **-as,** adv. in doubt EK.; **-e,** f. 5. pair T.

dyshek, m. 15. def. **dysheku** and **dyshegu** SD. mattress, bolster; bed X. P. A. D. W. (Tk); **-tar,** m. 5. mattress-maker (N)
dyshemé, f. = **truell,** q. v. G. Mn. GR. D. (Tk); (2) cf. **shamí,** (Myz) ER. Gd.

dyshëm, adj. 2. dual; ambiguous; mutual Ç.
dyshët, adj. 1. twofold: in two parts T.

dyshim, m. 2. doubt Bsh. GR. L. P.; difficulty, problem Po.; **pa —,** doubtless L.; **vê në —,** have doubts about, mistrust GR.; **nuk mund të vihet në —,** it cannot be doubted GR.; **bâj — mbi,** doubt, mistrust; **shikoj me —** suspect Ç.; **ata kanë —,** they are under suspicion (Krujë) ER.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. Ç. Mn. G. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. Bsh. Toç. doubtful; dubious; untrustworthy; fishy, suspicious, suspect; **-tar,** m. 5. doubter, sceptic

dyshk, m. **lule —u** (a plant) (Pog); **-ë,** f. 1. sou, cent Po. L.
dyshkronjë, f. 1. digraph L.
dyshmoj, v. 3o. = **dyshoj,** q. v.

dyshoj, v. 3o. doubt (**për** G., **mbi** GR.: of, about); — **se mos,** I doubt whether, I am afraid that; pp. **dyshuar** = **dyshues,** q. v. L.
dyshues, (T) **dyshonjës,** adj. 3. doubting, incredulous, sceptical EK. L.
dytefës, adj. 3. two-edged FL.
dytë, adj. 1. second (also **dyjtë** D.); **së -i,** for the second time, in the second place D.; **për së —,** for the second time D.; **vetë i —i,** with somebody else D.; Buz. L. D. A. W.: **e —,** f. 1. second (of time); **e imtë e —,** second
dythëngjillatë, f. bicarbonate L.
dyvak, m. = **duvak,** q. v.

dyve, gen. and dat. of **dy,** q. v.; **dyvej** SD. in phr: së — na mori vaji
dyvêndas, m. 4. person of two nationalities Pg.
dyvjeçar Hn., **dyvjeçuer, ore** GR. adj. 3. **dyvjetshëm** L., adj. 2. and **dyvjetuer, ore,** adj. 3. two-year, biennial

dyzântore, f. 5. L., **dyzântorsh,** m. 1. and **dyzânore,** f. 5. Xh. diphthong; **dyzânuer, ore,** adj. 3. diphthongal Xh.

dýzash, adv. into two parts: as adj. double Bsh.; **gjindem ndër —,** be in a quandary, dilemma (N)

dyzet, num. forty (**katërdhetë** N.); **-ëm** and **-ët,** adj. 2. and 1. fortieth D. W. Bsh.: **të -at,** def. pl. funeral service taking place 40 days after person's decease D.; **-kâmbës,** m. 4. Hn.. **-kâmbsh,** m. (Elb), **-këmbshe,** f. 5. (Përm) K. and **-këmbël** D. centipede; **-sh,** adv. in forties: m. two score K.

dyzgë, f. = **dizgë,** q. v. Ç.
dyzim, m. 2. duplication Bsh.
dyzinë, f. 1. = **duzinë,** q. v. Po. GR.; **-a,** pl. reins (Dibr)
dyzoj, v. 3o. fold, fold over, bend Mn. FL.: duplicate, double Rr. Bsh.
dyzore, f. 5. double-barrelled gun Bsh.
dyzuem, adj. 2. double Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Dh

dha, cj. = **dhe,** q. v. K. X.; **ashtú —,** and so K.; (2) 3s. aor. of **ap, jap,** q. v. X.; interj. oh! I say! now then! M.; **(â), -m,** inf. and pp. of **dhâj,** q. v.; **-ça,** opt, 1s. of **ap, jap,** q. v.; **-e** = **dhé,** 2s. aor. of **ap, jap,** q. v. EK.

dhaimon, m. demon, fiend L. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. bedevil L.; **-isht,** adv. fiendishly L. (Gk) Cf. **dhemon**

dhâj, v. 3a. milk, suckle; inf. **dhâ-m** (G)

dhaja, adv. just, exactly Bsh.

dhallanik, adj. 3. of buttermilk; m. pudding of buttermilk, eggs and flour (Përm) ER.

dhallë, f. P. W. Mn. X. SD. **dhall,** m. K., **dhallt,** m. K. W., **dhalltë** Bsh. buttermilk; **(më) bën kokën —,** it muddles me SD.

dhalltuer, ori, m. 5. (1) buttermilk pie (Tomorr) ER.; (2) unleavened cake of buttermilk and maize-meal Mn. Cf. **dhallanik**

dhamak, m. 5. public L; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. publish L.; **-sí,** f. public L.; **-shtuní,** f. auction sale Bsh.; **vê në —,** sell by auction Bsh.

dhâmb, (T) **dhëmb, dhëmp,** m. 5. tooth Buz. Ba. X. D. P. M. W. GR.; **dhânbë, t,** pl. Buz.; **-dlirës,** m. 4. toothpick; **mishi i -ve,** gums P.; **— fili,** ivory GR.; **me zâ ndër —ë,** between one's teeth EK.; **i çapin -ët,** he bites, chews ER.; **mbaj shpirtin ndër —ë,** manage to keep alive, make ends meet Po.; **me shpirt ndër —ë,** with one's heart in one's mouth (T); **nëpër —ë,** under one's breath; **thej —ët,** do one's utmost; **flas ndër —ë,** mutter, mumble Ro.; **i dalin —ët,** he's teething Gd.; **krande —sh,** toothpick; **—i i kyçit,** ward of key Gd.; **-ac,** adj. 3. peg-toothed Gd.; **-ajkë,** f. 1. cog Gd.; **-ak,** adj. 3. indented Hn.; **-çoj** Ill. and **dhâmçoj** Bsh., v. 3o. bite, bite into; **-ës** and **dhâmbëz,** f. 1. cog, tooth, serration K.; m. 5. Co. and f. pl. **-a** Gd. railing; **-ir,** m. 5. = **dhampir,** q. v. K.; **-ore,** f. 5. denture Gd.; **-premës** (T) **-prerës,** m. 4. incisor tooth; **-qen,** m. canine tooth K.; **-rëmuese,** f. 5. toothpick Bsh.; **-sí,** f. dentition; **-sia e qumshtit,** milkteeth Hn.; **-sore,** adj. 5. cog-wheel, gear wheel; **-sorí,** f. gears, gearing; **-suer, ori,** m. **kunorë —ori,** crown wheel, contrate wheel; **-sues,** adj. 3. (better: **-suer**) toothed, cogged; **-tar,** m. 5. dentist, Co. Mn.; **-tarí,** f. dentistry, dental surgery; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. toothed, serrated Hn.; **-za,** pl. see **dhâmbëz** Gd.

dhâmcë, f. 1. = **dhâmbëz,** q. v. FL.

dhâmçoj, v. = **dhâmbçoj,** q. v. Bsh.

dhamë, 1pl. aor. of **ap,** q. v.; (2) = **dhomë,** q. v. ER.

dhâmpallë, f. = **dhëmballë,** q. v. Hn.

dhampir Mn., **dhambir** K., m. 5. vampire

dhamsutë, f. a fabulous deaf mare Co. Mn.

dhâmtore, f. 5. (= **dhâmbtore**) dental sound Bsh.

dhâmz, m. 2. and 4. and pl: **it** (= **dhâmbëz,** q. v.) rail, bar; pl. window bars Bsh.; **bâj -it,** grin, show the teeth Bsh.

dhanaroj, v. 3o. despair Bsh.

dhândërr, (T) **dhëndër,** m. 1. and 5. bridegroom Buz. Mn. P.; future husband; **(i shtëpís)** son-in-law W. A. X. D.; brother-in-law K. W.; **-í,** f. son-in-lawhood; **dhoma e -ís,** bridal chamber K.; **-ohem,** mp. get married; **-oj** v. 3o. (T) **dhëndëroj,** become a brother-in-law K.

dhânë, aor. 3pl. of **ap,** q. v. Buz.; and **dhânun,** (T) **dhënë,** inf. of **ap,** q. v. Buz. Ba. P. W.; as adj. 1. devoted P.; **jam — tepër mbas muzikës,** I'm very fond of music ER.; **u kam — vetëhes me gjithë shpirt,** I've put my whole heart into it P.; **e —,** f. 3. tax, impost, levy K. D.; f. 1. gift Mn. Mn.; phr: -at e industrís; **-s,** adj. 3. generous, liberal X.; in cpds. -yielding; m. 4. donor K. D. W.

dhâní, f. dose Hn.

dhân'je, (T) **dhën'je,** f. 6. giving G.

dhânme, e —, f. 5. gift; tribute; surrender M.

dhânore, f. 5. dative (gram.) Xh.; **dhânse,** (T) **dhënse** K.

dhânsha, dhânshë, dhântë, etc. opt. of **ap,** q. v.; **Zoti mos e dhântë!** God forbid!

dhântí, f. 3. gift, present: donation Mn. FL. Gd. P. (N) Cf. **dbuntí; -në,** f. in phr: -a toksh

dhânun, (G) inf. of **ap,** q. v.; adj. 1. gifted, talented

dhapëroj, v. 3o. use, consume L.

dhart, m. flail D. M.; **-ë,** f. catastrophe Gd.

dhâs, adj. 3. milch, suckling (G)

dhaskáll, m. 12. and **dhaskal,** pl: **dhaskáj** SD. L. (-l Bsh.) = **mësues,** q. v. ShR. Va. X. D. Bsh.

dhaskaleshë and **dhaskalicë,** f. 1. woman-teacher

dhash, aor. 1s. of **ap,** q. v. W.; **-të** (G) = (T) **dhëntë,** opt. 3s. of **ap,** q. v. Mi. Mn.

dhatë, 2pl. aor. of **ap,** q. v.; f. 1. post, station Bsh.

dhatsha (= **dhaça**), opt. 1s. of **ap,** q. v.

dhe and (N) **dhae,** 2s. aor. of **ap,** q. v. X. W.; (2) cj. and, also W. D. P.; adv. already X. G. GR.

dhé, u, m. 7. pl: **dhena** Bsh., **dhene** Buz. PW. P.;**ja,** f. (Tir) K., GR. D. **t,** n. Bsh., (T) pl. **dhera,** country, land; soil, ground, earth; **ën gjithë dheneshit,** from all lands Buz.; **dhenë,** def. acc. Buz.; **marr dhenë, marr -në me sy** Mn., **— — ndër sy** K., flee, run away; **zâni i tij kishte marrë -në,** he had become famous (N); **e pi dheun,** he is dead; **rri për —, mbë —,** sit on the ground K.; **nën —,** underground; under the sod K.; **për atë —!** good heavens! K.; **t'u haptë —! të përpiftë —!** confound you! K.; **-bë,** f. soil, earth (N)

dheç, m. 1. Bsh. Mn. and **dheçe,** f. 5. Bsh. Toç. decade, ten; tenth; dime

dhedije, f. 5. geology K.

dheditun, i —, m. geologist K.

dhedhën'je, f. 6. pl. fruits, produce Ex.

dheja, f. def. of **dhé,** q. v. GR. D. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dhekan, m. = **dekan,** q. v. M.; **-iqe,** f. 5. decanate, deanery (Gk-Alb) M.
dheka-tar, m. 5. tithe-collector (Him); **-tí,** f. tenth, tithe L.; **-tis,** v. tithe X.
dheks, v. 1a. receive, accept Boç. X. D. SD. (Gk)
dhelak, dhelásh, adj. 3. crafty, cunning T.; **-ní,** f. craft, cunning T.
dhelatar, m. 5. and **-e,** f. 5. only child, spoilt child, pet, favourite K. T. M. Bsh.; (2) flatterer T.
dhelatoj, v. 3o. fondle, caress Mn.; flatter Q.
dhelë, f. 1. craft, cunning T.; caress Dr.; bait, attraction Gd.; pl. flattery (Elb)
dhelîin, m. 1. K. and 2. dolphin M. K. Dr. Mn. Bsh. X. Cf. **dulfi**
dhelje, f. 6. Mn. and **dhelkë,** f. 1. K. T. M. Bsh. caress; flattery; **dhelka,** pl. flirtation M. (Gk)
dhelpën, (T) **dhelpër,** f. 1. fox Ba. X. Bsh. L. P.; **-ak,** adj. 3. crafty, shrewd Mn. L. FL. (**-ar** Co.); **-i,** f. 8. slyness, craft L. D. X. FL. GR. K.; **-isht,** adv. slyly, craftily K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. practice cunning Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. sly L.; **-ushë,** f. 1. vixen
dhelpër, -i, (T) and **dhelpní, dhelpnuer,** etc. see **dhelpën**
dhelprina, pl. of **dhelprí,** see **dhelpëní**
dheltë, f. delta (Gk)
dhellak, m. 15. cochineal insect
dhem, m. cf. **fis**
dhemasë, f. geometry Bsh.; surveying Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. = **dhemasë** L.
dhemat, m. pl: **dhemet** Hn., **dhematra** Va. sheaf, bundle (Gk); **-ës,** adj. 3. geometrical FL.; m. 4. surveyor Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. geometry; surveying FL. Gd.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. surveying
dhemet, pl. of. **dhemat,** q. v. Hn. Mn.
dhemizë, f. 1. maggot, esp. of meat-fly Bsh. W. K. T.
dhemje, f. 6. grub, larva, caterpillar (Kor) X. Hn. Mn.; — **dhematse,** (perh.) earwig
dhemokratí, f. = **demokratí,** q. v.
dhemon, m. pl: **dhemonj, demon** Pg. M.; **-ar,** adj. fiendish, cunning Boç.; **-isur,** adj. 1. possessed, mad (Gk-Alb) M.
dhena, pl. of **dhé,** q. v.; **-r,** m. 5. shepherd Mn. Xh. Co.
dhênd, v. 1a. cut, carve, rough-hew (= **gdhênd,** q. v.) K. Bsh. W.; **-ë,** pl. of **dele,** q. v. Buz.; **-ës** Bsh., **dhênës** FL., m. 4. sculptor, carver; **-oj,** v. 3o. carve, rough-hew Ba. Bsh.
dhenë, acc. sg. def. of **dhé,** q. v.; (2) (ê) (Buz: **dhêndë**) pl. of **dele,** q. v.; **lule —sh,** daisy (bellis) (Kav): (3) = **dhênd, gdhênd,** q. v. FL. (N)
dhengritës and **dhengricë,** f. 1. mineral, ore Bsh. Gd.; mine Bsh. (Cf. **xeheruer**)
dhênoj, v. 3o. = **dhêndoj,** q. v. FL. Toç.
dhênsh, abl. pl. of **dele,** q. v.; **lule —,** daisy (bellis) (Kav); **zog —,** water-wagtail (Krujë)
dhentur, m. — **froni,** pretender Ç.
dhênvet (dat. pl. of **dele,** q. v.) **lulja e —,** daisy, camomile ER.
dhênza, pl. shavings, parings (Krujë) ER.
dheqymyr, m. coal (T)
dher, m. (Rada: **dhen**), file, line; **-a,** (T) pl. of **dhé,** q. v. GR.; **-bër,** adj. = **verbër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëra,** (T) pl. of **dhé,** q. v. Pr.; **-të,** adj. 1. of land, landed, terrestrial (T) Mn. Ll.; **-ra,** pl. steep mountain range, esp. opp. Poros M. Cf. **dhé**
dhes, m. 2. river-bed (Cal) M. Bsh.; v. 1a. = **dhez.** See **ndez**; (2) 2a. go to stool K. (= **dhjes**); **-idhemoní,** f. SD. Cf. **bestytní, vesvese**
dhesk, Fi. Bsh. and **dheshk** Mn. Ll. Gd. attract. charm; **më —et** (= **më vesket**) I feel strongly inclined (**me:** to) Fi. Bsh.; m. charm, fascination (**sh** scr.) EK.; **-ës,** adj. 3. winning, charming Gd.
dhespër, m. evening (Cal) M.
dhespot, pl: **-ër, it,** G., acc. def. **dhesponë** (T), m. 1. Bsh. Orthodox bishop, archbishop Bsh. G. D. X. L. (Gk); **-i,** f. (Orth.) episcopal see Kn.
dhestra, adv. down, downwards, to the ground (T)
dheshk, v. s. = **dhesk,** q. v.
dheshkresë, f. 1. geography K. L.; **-s,** adj. 3. geographical; m. 4. geographer K.
dheshkrimtar, adj. 3. geographical; m. 5. geographer
dheshkrojtuer, ori, m. 5. geographer Bsh.
dheshkronjë, f. 1. geography K. Fr. L.; **-s,** m. 4. geographer L. K.; adj. geographical K.
dhet, 2. 3s. of **dhes,** v., q. v.; (2) = **dhietë,** q. v.: **-ar,** adj. land-, geographical GR.; m. 5. tithespayer GR. G. Mn. EK.; **e —ë,** f. 1. tithe Mn. K.; **-ë,** num. = **dhietë;** (ê) earthen A.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tithe Bsh. EK.; decimate Mn. Co.: **-sh,** m. 1. dime, tenth; ten K. Mn. ER.: **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. decimal Co.; **-uer, -ori,** m. (D) December P. Bsh.
dheth, m. 5. plot of land, small land (dim of **dhé,** q. v.) K. Mi.
dheu, def. of **dhé,** q. v.
dheveshtrues, m. 4. mythical diviner or sounder Co.
dhez, v. 1a. and (Gjin) 1b. kindle (= **ndez,** q. v.) (Gjak. Gjin.) (G & T) Buz. Mn. Bsh. D. Bsh. Va. T. K.; mp. **dhizem,** be lit; rave, rage, fume K. Va.; **-ëllimë,** f. 1. spark Buz.: **-un,** (T) **-ur,** pp. adj. 1. kindled, inflamed; feverish Buz. L.
dhëm, v. = **dhîmb,** q. v. (T) W. P.; **-adh,** m. 1. = **dhëmballë,** q. v. Kn.; **-b,** m. (T) = **dhâmb,** q. v. (T); **-bac,** adj. 3. peg-toothed T.; **-ballë** and (G) **-allë,** f. 1. and (rarely) 3. molar tooth K. T. Gd. D. W. Hn.; **-balla e syut, -a e syrit** (T), eyetooth; — **veshi,** wisdom tooth Gd.; **i di dhëmbët e -ballat,** I know them inside and out Po.; **-bet,** cf. **dhîmb** (T) K.; **-bël,** f. pain T.; **-bës,** m. rake (Opar) ER. Mn.; **-bëshát,** m. "horse-face" (Gk-Alb) M.; **-bëz,** f. 1. = **dhâmbëz,** q. v.; **-bíset, më — krye,** my head aches
dhëmbje, f. 6. (T) = **dhîmbë,** q. v. GR. L. D. G. Ç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dhëmbkë and **dhëmkë**, f. 1. pain, ache, pang; (fig.) grievance (T) Mn. G. Po.
dhëmboj, v. 3o. pain SD.
dhëmburë, e —, f. 1. pain Boç.
dhëmbys, dhymys, v. 1a. pity; deplore; intr. grieve (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. pitiable, deplorable
dhëmçur, adj. 1. compassionate Ex. De.; **-í**, f. pity De.
dhëmesë, f. cf. **ndërtesë** Rr.
dhëmill, m. grub, caterpillar
dhëmkë, f. = **dhëmbkë**, q. v.
dhëmp, (T), m. = **dhâmb**, q. v.; (2) = **dhîmb**, q. v.; **-qëronjës**, m. 4. toothpick L.; **-shur**, adj. 1. merciful SD.; **të —shura, t**, mercies (**-s-** scr.) D.; **-shurí**, f. pity; **-tim**, m. indentation L.; **-tje**, f. 6. pain, ache (T); **-toj**, v. 3o. indent L.
dhëmsh, v. 1a. pity (T); **-urí** and **dhëmpshurí**, f. pity Mn.; sorrow Po.
dhën, (T) pl. of. **dele**, q. v. Dr. D. S. K. W.; **një kopé me —**, a flock of sheep D.; **-ar**, m. 5. shepherd; adj. 3. pastoral K. Q.; **-dër**, (T) = **dhândërr**, q. v.; **-drí, -droj** see **dhândrrí, dhândrroj** K.; **-ë**, (T) inf. and pp. of **ap**, q. v.: **-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **dhânës**, q. v. L.; **-ëz**, f. 1. rivet K. (T) Cf. **dhâmbëz**; (2) fin L.; **-gjizë**, f. wetnurse (?) (scr: midwife) Gd.; **-sha, -të**, etc. opt. (T) of **ap**, q. v. Po.; **-të Zoti që!** would to God that..! Job.; (2) def. pl. of **dele**, q. v. (T) Dr.; **-tore**, f. 5. = **dhântore**, q. v. L.; **-ur**, pp. and adj. 1. = **dhânun**, q. v. (T)
dhëroj, v. 3o. = **dhuroj**, q. v. G. M.
dhí, f. 3. goat Buz. Ba. X. D. P. W.: **— e egër**, chamois D.; **-afuar, ori**, m. 5. (T) = **fitim**, q. v. K. Boç. X.; **-ak**, m. goat-herd Dr.
dhiakeshë, f. 1. deaconess Ç.
dhiakë, a, m. pl: **-ër, it**, deacon S. Ç.
dhiakoní, f. deaconship L.
dhialekt, -uer, see **dialekt, -uer** Bsh.
dhiam, m. = **dhjamë**, q. v. K.; **-ant, dhjamant**, m. diamond Kn. Boç.: **-antinë**, f. enamel (of teeth) (Elb)
dhiar, m. 5. goatherd K. T. D. M.; **-e**, f. 5. goat-tender (girl); showy woman (Tir)
dhiatë, f. 1. will, testament; bond, treaty, convention D. X.: **— e Vjetër**, Old Testament; **— e Ré**, New Testament Dr. X. P. S. K. D.; **-s**, m. 4. testator Gd.
dhiatoj, v. 3o. bequeathe L.
dhiavás, v. 1a. read Va. Boç. (Gk)
dhieç, dhiç, m. = **dhetsh**, q. v. Mn. K.
dhiem, dhies, see **dhjem, dhjes**
dhiet-ar, m. 5. = **dhetar**, q. v. G. Mn.; **-ë, dhetë, dhjetë**, num ten Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. (**dieta** Harff): adj. 1. tenth Buz.; **e, -ë, a**, f. 1. tithe Buz. GR.; **-ës**, m. 4. tenth (in games); commander of section of ten; **-ëzaj**, adv. tenfold, in ten parts T.; **-fish**, adv. and **-fishët** adj. 1. tenfold T.; **-í**, f. 3. and **-inë**, f. 1. decade Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. decimation; **-kândsh**, as adj. invar. decagonal; m. 5. decagon Ç.; **-mëstë**, adj. 1. tenfold K.; **-mëzaj**, adv. in ten parts, tenfold T. K.; **-mëzoj**, v. 3o. increase tenfold, multiply by ten K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. decimate K.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. decimal Ç.; **-sh**, m. 2. = **dhetsh**, q. v. K. Mn. T. Dr. (**-she**, f. 5. T. Mn.); **-tim**, m. 2. multiplication by ten, tenfold increase T. Cf. **dhietim; -toj**, v. 3o. multiply by ten, increase tenfold T. Cf. **dhietoj**; **të —uar**, n. tithing SD.; **—vjéçuer, ore**, adj. 3. ten-year-old L.
dhifezë, f. = **mprojtje**, q. v. M.
dhifis, v. = **vrej** q. v. M.
dhikrian, dhikul, m. and **dhikule**, f. 5. = **dhiqel**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
dhil, m. hut, bungalow (Malish) ER.; **-ë**, f. 3. weakness, exhaustion, faintness K. M. Bsh. (Gjin)
dhimbet, mp. 3s. Buz. W. Bsh. and **dhimt** Buz. P. PW.; (T) **dhëmp**, impers. 3s. it hurts, aches; **më dhimt (dhâmbi, koka**, etj.), (T) **më dhëmp (dhëmbi, koka**, etj.), my tooth, head, etc. aches; **u-dhimti zêmëra**, her heart ached Buz. **me u-dhimtunë** Ba.; **i dhinbet për..**, he's sorry for.. Buz.; **më dhinbet ën..** I'm sorry for.. Buz.
dhimbë, (N) **dhimë**, f. 1. pain, ache; sorry, pity: **kam — për**, pity (N) Kn. Mn. Bsh. P.: **— krejet, dhâmbsh, barkut**, headache, toothache, stomach-ache P.; **të —, t**, n. (N) pity: **-shutitës**, adj. 3. pain-allaying, anaesthetic EK.
dhimbje, f. 6. (formed fr. T. **dhëmbje**) = **dhimbë**, f. G. D. L. GR.
dhimbosh, adj. 3. painful T.
dhimbsunë, e —, f. 1. annoyance, trouble ER.: prov: shit të —n që të marrsh të lipsunën
dhimbshëm, dhimshëm (N) Buz. Bl., **dhimpshëm** (T) L. and **dhimtshëm (dhimçëm)** K., adj. 2. painful Buz.; gentle, mild Bl.; merciful, compassionate W. Bsh.; indulgent L.: sympathetic W.
dhimisqí, f. damascene knife Mi. L. K. D. (**-kí** Bsh.)
dhímpset K., **dhímset** W., v. mp. (1) = **dhímbet**, q. v.; **më — koka**, I have a headache K.; (2) **më —**, I am sorry (for) W.
dhimpsurí D., **dhimsuní** GR., f. pity, mercy
dhimpshëm, adj. 2. = **dhimbshëm**, q. v. L.: **dhimpsun** K., **dhimpshur** L. adj. 1. = **dhimbshëm** (2)
dhimpti, m'u —, see **dhímbet** K.
dhimptun, dhimtun, adj. 1. painful; sorrowful: **të —**, n. pain; sorrow Bog. Bud. K.
dhímset, mp. cf. **dhímpset** and **dhímbet** W.
dhimshëm, Buz., **dhimtshëm** K., **dhimçëm**, adj. 2. and **dhimshur** (T) = **dhimbshëm**, q. v.
dhimshurí, f. = **dhimpsurí**, q. v.
dhimt, v. impers. = **dhímbet**, q. v. Buz. Mn. P. PW. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. pain; compassion Bsh.: **-ësí**, f. compassion, pity (N); **e —me**, f. 5. wound W.; **të -un, it**, n. pl. **-a**, pain Buz.: sorrow Buz.; ache Bl.; sympathy Ba.
dhinë, acc. def. of **dhí**, q. v. P.; adj. 1. and **-t**, (T) **dhirët, dhirtë, dhirë**, goat's Bsh. Co.: mohair K. T. Dr. Mn.
dhiolí, f. = **violí, qemane**, q. v. Dr. D. Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dhioqezë GR., **dioqezë** G. f. 1. (m. 1. Bsh.) diocese
dhiorí, f. = **cak,** q. v. L.; **-s,** v. 1a. = **ngul cakun,** see **cak** L. (Gk)
dhiosëm, f. L., **dhiosme, ja,** f. **dhiosme,** f. 5., **dhiozmë** X. and **dhiozm,** m. Hn. mint; — **e egër,** wild thyme
dhipël, f. sandwich-cake eaten by bride after wedding breakfast (T) (Gk)
dhiplar, adj. 3. double Bsh.; fat K.; doughty, mighty M.
dhiplomat, m. 2. diplomat ER.; **-ik,** adj. 3. diplomatic ER.
dhipllos, v. 1a. = **palos,** q. v. L.
dhiqel, m. 2. and 5. and **-ë,** f. 3. cloven hoe, two-pronged fork, dibble (= **dyqel**) M. L. K. Mn. ER. (Gk)
dhirë, dhirët, dhirtë, adj. 1. (T) = **dhinë, dhinët,** q. v. S. Co. T. Dr.
dhisk, m. 17. pl: **dhisqe** Ex. L. dish, platter, plate Ex. Q. G.; salver, tray Ç. Po.; pan, scale-pan L.; disc X.
dhish, (abl. pl. of **dhí,** q. v.) **qumsht** —, goats' milk P.; **-ë,** s. game of counting, with penalties (Lumë) Ill. (cf. **filxhánas, kapúças**)
dhítem, mp. void excrement K. Mn. (T) (= **dhjes,** q. v.)
dhitë, def. pl. of **dhí,** q. v. X.
dhizë, f. 1. (m. 5. Bsh.) kid Fi. Mn. ER.; **-em,** mp. of **dhez** = **ndez,** q. v. K. Va. Buz.
dhjaforeps, v. 1a. = **fitoj,** q. v. Boç.; **dhjafuar, ori** (Gk-Alb) M. = **fitim**
dhjakër, it, pl. of **dhjak** = **dhiak,** q. v. S.
dhjâmë, i, m. 7. and **t,** n. Ex. D. fat, esp. animal fat, lard, suet, tallow; pl. **-na,** (T) **-ra;** Ç. Bsh. K. G. L. D. X. W.; **-t,** adj. 1. fatty, tallow, fat D. Gd.; — **derri,** lard
dhjamant, see **dhiamant,**
dhjam-sí, f. fattiness Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. fatty Ex.
dhjatë, f. = **dhiatë,** q. v.
dhjatoj, v. 3o. will away, bequeath L.
dhjavás, v. 1a. = **dhiavás,** q. v.
dhje = **dhé,** 2s. aor. of **ap,** q. v. Mi.; **-ç,** m. = **dhetsh,** q. v. L.; **-fsha,** etc. opt. of **dhjes** SD.; **-m,** inf. and pp. of **dhjes,** q. v. Ba.; **të —m,** n. excrement; **dhjerë,** (T) inf. of **dhjes,** q. v.: as adj. defiled with excrement SD.
dhjes, dhies Boç. X. W. D. P. and **dhes** K., v. 2b. aor: **dhjeva, dhieva** M., 3s. **dhje, dhie** K., inf: **dhjem** Ba., (T) **dhjerë, dhierë** SD. (1) defile with excrement; (2) and (T) **dhítem,** mp. aor: **u-dhjeva,** void excrement K. Mn.
dhjetë and cpds. see **dhietë**
dhjétun, m. two-year-old he-goat (Përm) ER.
dhjozmë, f. = **dhiosëm,** q. v. X. Gd.
dhogë, f. 1. board, plank (T) Ç. L. D. X. (Lat); **-punonjës,** m. 4. board-maker L.; **-rí,** f. timbering, woodwork Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. of boards, of planks, boarded Fr. Gd. L.
dhokan, m. 5. (1) lobster-pot Mn.; oyster-basket or sim. Gd.: (2) trap, snare Ex. Mn. Ç. T. K. (T) (Gk); **-ik,** m. 17. pl: **-qe,** crutch Ç. Gd.: staff, stick M.
dhokimás, v. 1a. = **përpiqem,** q. v. L.
dhokimí, f. = **përpjekje,** q. v. X.
dhoksë, f. = **lavd,** q. v. Va.
dhoksoman, adj. 3. = **madhshtuer,** q. v. (T)
dhoktë, adj. 1. = **dhogët,** q. v. GR.
dhomë, f. 1. room; chamber Bsh. G. W. Ç. (= **odë,** q. v.); — **Tregtare,** Chamber of Commerce G.; **-a e Komúnave,** House of Commons; — **ajronije,** aerodrome G.; — **burgu,** prison cell ShR.; — **buke,** pantry, larder ER.; **-shtrues,** m. 4. decorator Po.; **-z** and **dhomzë,** f. 1. cell, chamber ER. Mn.
dhonatí, f. ornament, brooch; get-up, finery Gd.
dhoni, lule —, (prob.) spurge (cf. **lule gjalpri, bar-dhije**)
dhoprëkuom and **dhopërkuom,** adj. 2. dropsical Buz. Cf. **dhropiqasur**
dhrí, f. 3. vine (= **hardhí,** q. v.) D. X. Mn. K.; vine-arbour Gd.; umbilical cord (Gk-Alb) M.
Dhrim, m. 7. and 9. usu. pl: **-na** K. or **-ën, it,** (T) **-ër, it,** also f. 3. **-ë, t,** a period, usu. 3 days, in March, when women do no work; particularly washing. During this period they wait on the aged, hence also called **Dita e Pleqve** Bsh., **Dit'e Plakavet** K. Period of idleness variously given as first 3 and last 3 days in March, last three days in Feb. and first 3 days of March K., or a total period of 7 days. (Gk: "first 6 days of August")
dhrom, m. 2. and 5. highway, road = **drom,** q. v. K. M.; journey Boç.; **-tar,** m. 5. wayfarer (Gk-Alb) M.
dhropiq-asur, adj. 1. dropsical L.; **-í,** f. dropsy M. L.
dhrosis, v. 1a. refresh, freshen ER. L.; soothe, calm Va. (Gk)
dhrymënj, pl. copses (Gk) M.
dhu(h)em, mp. = **lyp,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
dhugë, f. = **dhogë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.: (2) stave of barrel Gd.
dhukël, f. (**dhukelë**?) cf. **dhiqel** Boç.
dhuméz, m. coat-of-arms Gd.
dhumís, v. 2a. = **thërmoj,** q. v. Co.
dhún-as, adv. by force (N); **-ë,** f. 1. 3. Bsh. and (T) 8. X. shame, disgrace, dishonour, scandal, insult, affront Buz. Ba. X. P. D. Gd. Bsh.; force, compulsion Bl.; **i qell ën** — Buz., **i qell** — Va., mock, deride; **kam** — **për,** pity, have mercy on P.; **për dhúni,** by force Bsh.; **kam** — **me** .. I'm ashamed to .. Buz.; **-ëtí,** f. compassion Buz.; (2) = **dhuntí,** q. v.
dhuní, f. 3. infamy, dishonour Bsh.; wrong P. X.; shame Mn.; disgrace L.; **-m,** m. 2. violation, rape T.; **-sht,** adv. disgracefully Ba.
dhunoj, v. 3o. shame, disgrace, dishonour Buz. Ba. Bl. D. M.; despise, scorn X.; confound Buz.; violate, wrong Bsh.; rape; **dhunóhem,** mp. be ashamed Buz.
dhunshëm, adj. 2. dishonourable; forced (N)
dhuntar, adj. 3. violating; violent; m. 5. violator (N)
dhuntí, (T) **dhurtí, dhurëtí,** Buz. and Ba: **dhunëtí,** f. 3. and 8. compassion (obs.) Buz.; gift, present, reward Ba. Bl. P. S. K. L.; **-prûës,** m. 4. bringer of gifts (esp. to newly-married bride and groom)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

dhunuem, Buz: **dhunuom,** adj. 2. disgraceful, shameful Buz.; unclean Buz.; cursed Mn.; **të —, it,** n. shame, scorn Buz.
dhunues, adj. 3. offensive, harmful, injurious; m. 5. offender, damager FL. GR. G. Toç.
dhunueshëm, Buz: **dhunuoshim,** adj. 2. disgraceful, shameful Buz.
dhuratë, f. 1. gift, present S. L. D.; offering; endowment GR. (T)
dhuratinë, f. 1. = **dhuratë,** q. v.
dhuratisht, adv. gratis, free Mn. T.
dhurëtilë, f. grace (Gk-Alb) Cf. **dhunti**
dhurim, m. 2. gift, present Boç. W. M. (T)
dhuroj and **dhëroj** G. M., v. 3o. offer, present, give K. Dr. Boç. G. L. D. W. (T); (fig.) endow, gift Mn.; **dhuruar,** adj. 1. gifted Dr.
dhuronjës, m. 4. giver, donor, sharer, distributor GR.
dhurtelë, f. = **dhuntí,** q. v. Gd.
dhurtí, f. (T) = **dhuntí,** q. v. S. L. D. X. M.; (2) tart containing eggs, wh. is eaten in Holy Week Va.
dhymys, -shëm, see **dhëmbys, -shëm**

E

e, (1) cj. and X. D.; (2) prn. acc. sg. him, her, it, Buz.; (3) adv. yes Dr.; (4) interj. oh! PW.
ebanoz, m. ebony
ebraisht, adv. in Hebrew (fashion) K.; **-e,** f. 5. Hebrew Ex.
Ebré, u, m. Jew, Hebrew De.; **-jkë,** f. 1. Jewess De.
ébur, m. 1. and 5. ivory EK. Bsh. Mn. Ç.; piano-key EK.
ec, v. 1a. and **eci** Bsh., **ecënj** Buz. and (T), **ecëm** (Elb); 3s. pres. **ecën** Buz. and (T) G.; 3pl. pres. **ecënjën** S.; 2s. pres. subj. **t'ecënjç, t'eç** K.; 2pl. **t'ecënitë** De.; 3pl. **t'ecnjënë** Buz.; opt. 3s. **ectë** ER.; aor. 3pl. **ectin** Va. go Buz. Ba. S. K. W. X. Bsh.; proceed; creep along, flow, wind; mp. 3s. **écet,** it is passable (of roads) P.; **t'-un, it,** n. going, procedure; gait P.; journey Buz.; course of river D.; **-arak,** adj. 3. moving, going Bsh.; of passage (of birds) L.; **-ëruer, ore,** adj. 3. transitory, passing; **-ës,** m. 4. goer; adj. 3. going Mn. L.; **-je,** f. 6. going, walking, course, gait, way GR. G.
ectë, 3s. opt. of **ec,** q. v. (Krujë) ER.: **ectin,** 3pl. aor. of **ec,** q. v. Va.
ecun, s. (cf. **ec, t'ecun**) in phr: **tri ditë t'écuna,** three day's journey away Buz.; **-í,** f. and (T) **ecurim,** m. 2. going, gait, pace; course, procedure, progress ER.; movement, activity (Elb)
eç, t' —, 2s. pres. subj. of **ec,** q. v.; **-im,** adj. 2. = **etshëm,** q. v. Buz.
ede, f. 5. = **et,** m. q. v. St. P. W. ER. (N)
Edrené, ja, f. Adrianople Ba. P.; **Edrenas,** m. 5. native of A. P.
edukatë, f. 1. = **arsim,** q. v. G. ER.; **edukues,** adj. 3. = **arsimuer** ER.
edh, m. 1. kid Buz. Boç. Bsh. P.; **-e,** f. 5. she-kid Bsh.
edhé, (Elb) **ené,** Ba: **endé,** cj. and adv. (1) and (= **dhe, e**) Buz. Po. W. Dr. P.; (2) also, too; (3) **édhe** Dr. (yet; **— dy,** two more; **— nji herë,** again; **se —,** however much Po.; (arith.) plus
edhë, f. (Cal) substitute M.
efekt, m. 1. bill of exchange; pl. funds, stocks GR.
efesti, in phr: edhe — frap e qëlloj SD.
efeta, pl. (?) senses (?), faculties (?) Buz.
efimeridha, pl. = **fletore, gazeta,** q. v. SD. (Gk)
eforí, f. = **mbiqyrje,** q. v. G.
efsh, m. (1) horror, fright, thrill, shudder ER. Bsh. (cf. **epsh**); (2) desire (Dib) ER.: **më vjen — t'a shoj,** I'm keen on seeing it; (3) stink (Lumë) cf. **ofsh, afsh**; **-ohem,** mp. be horrified, frightened Bsh.; shrivel, wither Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. frightened; withered Bsh.; **-on,** 3o. 3s. stink, be foul (Lumë); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. horrible Gd.
eftapodh, m. edible cuttle-fish L. (cf. **sipí, supje**) (Gk)
éfull, m. 12. = **kîth,** q. v. Co.
egër and GR: **egjër, egërt,** adj. 1. wild; rough, rude; uncultivated Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. GR. D.; **-cí,** f. = **egërsí,** q. v. FL.; **-cim** FL. P. Bsh. (N) and **-sim,** m. 2. wildness, roughness, rudeness; wilderness P.; infuriation; **-cinë** Bsh., **-sinë** K. T. and (T) **-sirë** X. Dr. L. D. Po., f. 1. wild beast, brute; pl. game P.; wilderness Co. X.; **-coj** Bsh. Gd. and **-soj** GR. D. X. W., v. 3o. make wild; rouse, incense, infuriate; **-sohem,** mp. grow wild; be incensed W.; **-cuem** (N) Bsh. and **-suem,** adj. 2. infuriated, furious GR. ER.; (of waves) high, rough ER.; **-le,** f. 8. wild olive M.; **-sí,** f. and (N) **-cí,** f. wildness, rudeness; fury G. L. D. W. FL.; **-sisht,** adv. wildly; rudely, roughly K. D. X. L.
eglendisem, mp. = **englendisem,** q. v. L.
égras, adv. wildly
egroj, v. 3o. run wild; get wild, get savage A.; enrage, exasperate Bsh.
Egjé, Deti —, Ægean Sea
egjër, adj. 1. = **egër,** q. v. (N) Mn. GR.; f. 1. (m. & f. Dr.) cockle, tare Job. M.; darnel Bsh. Ç.; rye-grass Mn.
Egjypt, Egjipt, m. (Buz: **Egjip** sic twice) GR. G. and **-ë,** f. Ex. De. Egypt; **-as,** m. 4. Egyptian ER.; **-ërí,** f. = **Egjypt,** q. v. Pr.; **-ian,** m. 5. = **Egjyptas,** q. v. Ex. ER.; **-isht,** adv. in Egyptian (fashion); **-ologji,** f. egyptology ER.
eh, m. edge (of blade, knife, sword, etc.) GR.: phr: nji — si brisk rues; v. 1a. sharpen Gd. M.: phr: e ehën dhëmbët
ehêng, m. = **ahêng** EK. Cf. **dëfrim**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ehë, f. horizon Gd. T.; (2) = **eh,** m. q. v. Co.; **-nj,** v. 3o. = **eh,** v. q. v. (Cal. Gk-Alb)
ehi! interj. hallo! Co.; **ehu!** alas GR.
éhull and **éfull,** m. 12. icicle Co.
ej! interj. hey! (Tk) PW.; would that! K.
éja, pl. **éjani!** come! come on! (**eani** D., **euni** Buz., **eni** P.) Ba. A. X. D. W.
ejamnë, in phr: bujku kur e ka — SD.
êjë, f. 1. ewe or goat that has lost its young K. Bsh. W.
êjll, m. pl: **êj, it,** Bsh. = **engjëll,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. angelic Gd.; m. 5. Angevin (N) Mn.; **êjsh,** abl. pl. of **êjll** Gd.
Êjte, e — W. Bl. P. D., **e Ejtë** A., **e Henjëte** Ba. f. 5. Thursday
ejter, m. (perh.) tomb GR.
êjtë, adj. 1. without young; childless Ll.; **e** —, see **Êjte**; **-un,** adj. 1. = **âjtun,** q. v. G. GR.
ejul-im, m. 2. lament, wailing Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lament, wail Bsh. EK.
ekonomí, f. economy L. Mn. Gd.; **-k,** adj. 3. economic L. Mn. G.; **-kisht,** adv. economically G.
eksartim, m. 2. cf. **mobile** G.
eksekut-im, m. 2. execution; **-oj,** v. 3o. execute Cf. **zaptoj**
Ekselencë, f. = **Shkëlqesë,** q. v. Ç. G.
eksempio, s. = **shëmbull,** q. v. Buz.
eksiq, adv. short, not enough; **dal** —, fail Ç.
Eksod, Ezod, Zod, m. Exodus (= **të Dalët,** q. v.) Buz.
ekspres, m. express, fast train G.
ekuatuer, ori, m. equator Mn. Gd.
ekujnatë, f. equinox FL.
ekutilá, here you are (It: 'ecco ti là') Va.
elb, m. 7. pl: **-na** Bsh. K., **helb** Ba., **elp,** def. **elbi** (T) Boç.; also **jelp** D. barley Buz. Ba. Boç. X. K. A. W. Bsh.; (**elbe**) oats Harff; (2) sty on eye (= **elbëz,** elbth); **-arozë** K., **erbarozë** Rr., f. rose-leaf geranium (N); (E) **-asanas,** m. native of Elbasan W. L. P.; **-asankë,** f. 1. Elbasan woman; **-ërishte,** f. 5. barley-field K.; **-ët** and (T) **elptë,** adj. 1. barley- K. D.; **-ëz,** f. 1. barleycorn ER.; (2) sty (on eye) (Tir) Gur.; **-je, dardhë** —, bergamot pear Mn. Gd.; **-na,** pl. of **elb,** q. v.; **-ore,** f. 5. barley-field Mn. K. W.; **-th,** m. sty on eye Mn. Gd. Gur. (Kor)
elçí, a, m. (Tk) lieutenant, commander Ba.; (2) = **lajmtar,** q. v. Bsh.
ele, adv. well now EK.
elefand and **elefant,** m. 5. elephant; — **deti,** sea-lion Mn. FL. Hn.; **-inë,** f. ivory K.
elegjí, f. elegy Bsh.
elejmosinë, f. alms (= **lëmoshna,** q. v.)
elektrik, adj. 3. electric; m. 13. electricity Bsh.; electric lamp; — **dore,** electric torch; **-an,** m. 5. electrician L.; **-ë,** f. = **elektrik,** m. ER.; **—ë pohuese, —ë mohuese,** positive, negative electricity ER.
elektrizëm, (-izmë), f. electric charge (T)
elektriz-im, m. 2. electrification GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. electrify L.
elektron, m. 2. electron ER.
element, m. 1. = **fill,** q. v.; **-ar,** adj. 3. = **filltar, filluer,** q. v. Gd.
elemine, f. 5. winding-machine, cotton-jenny (Tir) Mn. T. (cf. **gjedhatore, motovile**)
elemini, dylemini, tre i seni, karafili, children's 'giving-out' formula, containing primitive numerals ER. Cf. **enimeni**
eleminje, f. 5. wharf, slip Bsh. Cf. **elemine**
elin, m. Hellene; pagan M.; phr: e të mësoj un greqishten sè kjo duhet —e SD.; **-isht,** adv. in Greek (fashion) (Gk-Alb) M.
elm, m. = **helm,** q. v. Buz.; **-azë,** f. 1. diamond FL. Bsh. L. W. (Tk) (m. W. L.)
elp, def. **elpi,** m. (T) cf. **elpth**; **-izë,** f. sideboard Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **elbët,** q. v. D.; **-th,** m. sty (on eye) Gd.
elter, m. Buz. Ill. Mn. and **-ë,** f. FL. = **lter,** q. v. (N)
elumezë, f. (a disease) (Gjin)
ell, m. 12. crust of ice Bsh.; icicle Gd. (= **éhull,** q. v.); (2) in phr: na e shtoi -in GR.
Elladhë, f. Greece (= **Greqí,** q. v.)
em, i —, f: **e eme,** acc. m. and f. **t'em, t'eme,** poss. adj. my; **i —i, e —ja,** etc. poss. prn. mine; (**me pasë**) **nji shtëpí t'eme,** (to have) a house of my own ER. Cf. **im**
ema por, cj. but, however Buz.
embër, m. (T) = **emën,** q. v. Floq. (**ëmbër** Dr.)
embrion, m. embryo Bog. Bsh.
émbull, m. 12. rope, tackle M.
emerá, ja, f. and **emér,** m. 1. (Tk) = **urdhën,** q. v. G. Bsh.
êmën, (T) **emër, ëmër** and **embër, ëmbër,** m. 1. name Buz. Ba. X. K. Bsh. A. GR.; (2) noun, substantive; (3) fame D. **mb'** — (w. gen.), in the name of, on behalf of K. S.; **mbi êmnin e tij,** in his name GR.; **i vê** —, name, dub Buz.; — **i përvetshëm,** proper noun Shep.; **njerí me** —, famous man K.; **i dolli —i për të mirë (për të keq),** he became famous notorious) K.; **i ngjis êmnin . . .,** name, dub him . . . Ro.; **m'emërit tënt,** in your name Ex.; **-lig,** adj. irreg. 4. notorious Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. nominative Bsh.
emër (T), m. = **êmën,** q. v.; **-im, -oj, -onjës, -ore,** see **êmnim, êmnoj,** etc.; **-shë,** f. in phr: -sh'e ré dhe e freskët G.; **-tim,** m. 2. naming, designation Ill. Mn. (T); **-toj,** v. 3o. name, designate (T)
êmët, adj. 1. = **âmët,** (Gd.), q. v. Gd.; cf. (T) **ëmët**
emigrant, m. 2. emigrant ShR.
emnesë, f. 1. term, nomenclature ER.
êmni, def. of **emën,** q. v.
êmn-im, (T) **emërim,** m. 2. naming, nomination; designation Rr. G. Ç.; **-oj,** (T) **emëroj,** v. 3o. name, nominate; designate Bl. P. L. G.; **-ore,** (T) **emërore,** f. 5. nominative K. Xh.; **êmnuem,** adj. 2. (T) **emëruar,** adj. 1. nominated; **i —i,** nominee; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. nominal Xh. GR.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. denominative; m. 1. denominator ER.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. famous GR.
emtë, e —, f. 1. paternal aunt Dr. Mn. PW. P. L. D.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Emzot, m. the Lord Co. (= **Imzot,** q. v.)
ênd, v. 1a. (1) flower, blossom Buz. Co.; (2) blow (of flies on meat); (3) weave D. K.; spin (cotton) (Tir); (4) send wandering; send on wild goose chase (cf. **êndem,** mp.) (N); m. = **ênde,** q. v. Buz. Mn. Dr.; (2) woof W. K.; Cf. **êndës**; **-acak,** adj. 3. wandering, roaming, errant (N); **-e,** cj. and, also Buz. K.; (2) yet Cf. **edhé**; **-e,** f. 5. Buz. Dr. K. T. and **ênd,** m. Buz. flower, bloom, blossom Buz. Dr. K. T.; pollen of flower (N); male flower (esp. of maize); (fig.) flower, cream, best T.; **-em,** mp. aor: **u-ânda,** inf: **u-ênd-un** GR. P. (1) wander, roam, rove Buz. GR. W. T. Mn.; (2) extend, spread P.; (3) flower, blossom, flourish T. (= **ênd,** v. 1a. q. v.)
endemije, f. 5. reel, spindle Bsh.; (2) and **endemitës,** m. 4. = **elemine,** q. v. Gd.
êndë, f. (1) texture, tissue Gd.; (2) nest of larvae Gd.; fly-blow T. (cf. **veth** K.); (3) = **ândë,** q. v. Co.; **-m,** adj. 2. woven GR. (**entm** V.); **-s,** m. and **ênd,** m. woof Gd. W.; **-vet, e Diela e** —, Palm Sunday Bsh.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **êndë** (1), q. v. T.; cobweb T. Co.
endim, m. 2. in phr: -et e lângta
endirë, f. 1. desire, yearning longing EK.; pleasure Bsh.
êndje, f. 6. weaving; web, texture, tissue T.
êndme, e —, f. 5. warp W.
endri, in phr: — mendra, çelni mendra (T) Rr.
endur, pp. and adj. 1. woven Ex.; **t'—, it,** n. weave, weaving D.
ené W. A. (Elb), **endé** Ba., **enné** (N) P. Bsh. = **edhé,** q. v.
enême, f. 5. (N) and **enemí,** f. Co. reel, spindle Cf. **elemine**
enercë, f. inertia (T)
energji, f. energy Mn. L.; **-k,** adj. 3. energetic Mn. L.
enerim, m. 2. in phr: merak e —e
enë, f. 3. pot, vessel; pl: crockery, ware X. S. P. T. Dr. Toç. Bsh. GR. (G & T) Cf. **anë**; — **gjaku,** bloodvessel ER.; **-z,** f. 1. capsule, receptacle, sac, vesicle Hn.; (2) olive blossom (= **êndëz,** q. v.) (Tir)
eng, (T) **enk,** adj. 3. dumb, deafmute Bsh.; silly, stupid Dr. K. (def: **engu** K., **enku** Dr.)
englendisem Mn., **engletisem** Mn. Co., mp. enjoy oneself, amuse oneself, pass the time (cf. Tk: eylenmek) (T)
engléz, adj. 3. English G.: m. 5. Englishman; **-e,** f. 5. Englishwoman SD.
engje, f. 5. woman who introduces bride to bridegroom (Ber) (cf. **bullë**)
éngjëll W. X. Ba. GR., **éngjull** and **êjll** Bsh., pl: **éngjëj** Buz., **éngjuj** K., **êj, it** Bsh. Bl., m. 12. angel; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. angelic EK.; **-ush,** m. 5. and **-ushe,** f. 5. little angel Gd. Po. L.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. dim of **engjëllushe** L.
engjërdhí Gd. L. Co. T., **engjërví** GR. Ç. Dr., f. mercury, quicksilver
engjiner, m. 5. engineer L.
engjulluer, ore, adj. 3. = **engjëlluer,** q. v. EK.
eni! = **éjani!,** see **vîj,** v. Buz. Va. T. P.; **(i),** adv. = **aní,** q. v. W.
enimeni, dy dy meni, tri harapë, kacagapë, pif, pelivan dam pif, children's 'giving-out' formula, containing primitive numerals ER. Cf. **ennë, elemini**
enk, adj. 3. = **eng,** q. v. Dr.
énkas GR. Q., **enkás** L., adv. on purpose
ennë mari, first element in 'giving-out' formula (also **masa mari**) (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **enimeni**
enqiklopedí, f. encyclopedia Toç. L.
Enti Kombtar, m. National Youth Movement (It) Dr.
enterí, f. 1. bodice or short waistcoat with sleeves Gd. Bsh. EK. L. (Tk)
entëm, adj. 2. = **endëm,** q. v. V.
enj, (T), v. = **âj,** q. v. Shep.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **êjë,** q. v. K.; **dhí** —, **dele** —, goat or sheep whose young were stillborn Co.
ep, 2. 3s., **epni, ipni,** 2pl. pres. of **ap,** q. v. P. W.; (2), v. 1a. = **hep,** q. v. Mn. Dr. K. (T); **-em,** mp. of **ap,** q. v. **-em në dorë,** I give myself up; **-em pas (mbas) teje,** I follow you; **-et,** it gives, yields K.; spreads out P.; bends Dr. cf. **hep** and **hap**); **s'm'epet t'i them,** I can't tell him K.
epër, adj. 1. upper; superior M. A. GR. P. D. Toç.; **-sí,** f. superiority (**mbi:** to) GR. Toç. L.; **-t,** adj. 1. top ER.
epët, adj. 1. steep, sloping (T); (2) cf. **hepun**
epigram, m. epigram Rr.
epishkop, m. = **ipeshkëv,** q. v. (N)
epitrop, m. moderator (of Gk. church) (T)
epoçkë, f. child that likes to be alone (Kor)
eprorí, f. superiority Co.
epruer, ore, adj. 3. upper, higher, superior Mn. Efth. GR. Co.; m. 5. superior
epsh, m. 2. passion, urge, instinct Co. EK. Mn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. elastic, springy, resilient Gd. (cf. **hepsëm**); **-im,** m. 2. passion FL.; derangement, trouble Ll. adj.
épur, adj. 1. = **hepun,** q. v. Dr.
eqkë, f. 1. skate (Kol)
era, def. of **erë,** q. v.; **-cak,** adj. 3. keen-scented Bsh.; **-kap,** m. 2. (perh.) fan GR.
erândët, adj. 1. ShR. and **erândshëm** Rr. EK., adj. 2. fragrant, sweet-smelling
eranije, f. 5. airship GR. Co.
erashí, f. fan
eratis, v. 1a. Mn. and **eratoj,** v. 3o. EK. perfume, scent
erbarozë Rr., **elbarozë** K., f. rose-leaf geranium
erdha, etc. aor. of **vîj,** q. v. Buz. Bl. D. X. W.
erdhângët (G), **erdhëngët** and **erdhëngur,** adj. 1. (T) = **ardhângët,** q. v. ER.; **erdhëngem,** mp. thrive (Tomorr) ER.
erdhí, f. = **hardhí,** q. v. Buz.
eré, ja, f. 7. (usu: **e ré,** q. v.) bride Ba. X. W.
ered, m. = **redë,** q. v. Buz. Cf. **trashgimtar**; **-itat,** m. offspring Buz.
eremí, f. desert X. Boç.; m. **u,** hermit Bsh. (Gk); **-që,** f. coarse bran Gd.; **-tarí,** f. hermitage Pg.
eremtoj, v. 3o. GR.
erende, f. 5. grater, rasp Bsh.
erení, f. 3. (1) usu. pl. winnowing-fan Bsh.; (2) system Mn. Hn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

erep, m. = **ferr,** m. q. v. Gd. (Gk)
eretik, m. heretic Bl.
erethis, v. 1a. rouse, irritate L.; **-em,** mp. get passionate, get heated (T) Mn. (Gk)
erë, f. 3. and 8. [**herë** Ba. **herrë** (once) Buz.] air; wind Buz.; smell Buz.; pl. **-na,** (T) **-ra,** spices K. Kn. (pl: **errë** Buz.); **(i) marr —,** smell, tr. Buz. Ba.; **ap —,** smell, intr. Ba.; **më bie —** (w. gen.), I smell, tr. D.; **ka —,** it is windy W.; **-a e shiut, — shíu,** south wind, wind and rain K.; **-a e diellit, — dielli,** east wind, hot wind K. Mn.; **— bore,** snow and wind K.; **mbaj —** (w. gen) have the appearance of GR.; **(më) bie n'—,** scent out; **— e madhe,** high wind, storm Buz.; **u vjen -a,** they smell nice (N) Kn.; **nuk e zë -a,** the wind doesn't catch it Ç.; **u'a ka marrë — koka,** he fancies himself; **të merr -a, ti je -a verí,** you're an idle gossip (Tir); **i vjen —,** it smells K.; **mori — peshku,** it smelt of fish K.: **qeni ra mb'—,** the dog has picked up the scent K.; **i marr — lules,** smell the flower K. ER.; **policía ka ra n'—,** the police have got wind of it EK.; **vaj -e,** ointment Ec.; **-bërës,** m. 4. perfumer Ec.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. light, breezy L.; **-kândshëm,** adj. 2. fragrant, aromatic Hn. Mn.; **-ligë,** f. malaria; **-marrës,** adj. 3. respiratory L.; **-marrje,** f. 6. keen-scentedness GR.; smelling, sniffing; **-mbajtës,** adj. 2. fragrant L.; **-mbýlltas,** adv. airtight, hermetically; **-mirë,** adj. 4. fragrant L.; **-pirë,** f. rainy wind Gd.; gale Mn.; **-prurës,** adj. 3. fragrant L.; **-qitje,** f. 6. deflation, pumping to cause vacuum (T); **-ra,** (T) pl. of **erë** L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. air X.; scent EK.; give off an aroma Mn.; **-shtypje,** f. 6. inflation, pumping in air (T); **-t,** adj. 1. wind-, air- ER.; **-tregonjës,** m. 4. weather-vane Pg.; **-z,** f. dill (Tir)
ergalis, v. 1a. = **stolis,** q. v. L.
ergat, m. 5. = **argat,** q. v. L. X.
ergoj, v. 3o. make, cause Co.
ergjelé, f. 5. herd of animals, drove of cattle (Tk) L. (**ergelé** D. M.)
ergjez, m. K. T. = **ergjiz,** q. v.
ergjëndar, ergjënt, see **argjândar, argjând** Pr.
ergjit, m. bachelor ER. (Tk?)
ergjiz, m. 1. Bsh. M. and **ergjez,** m. 4. and 5. K. T. small, newly-hatched louse
erka, pl. shallows Gd.
ermen, adj. 3. and m. 5. Armenian (Tk); **-isht,** adv. Armenian fashion, in Armenian Mn. GR.; **-kë,** f. 1. Armenian girl or woman
ermer, m. cupboard Gd.
ermë, adj. 1. fragrant Ç.; f. fine embroidery ribbon L.; **-dell,** m. (a tree) (Përm) ER.
ermik, m. fine flour L.; — **semoline,** fine semolina
ermoj, v. 3o. rake, rummage about Mn. Gd.
erna (pl. of **erë**), spices, spice K. Kn. (N); perfume Co.; **-je,** f. 6. breeze (N)
erní, f. (agricultural) implement (G) K. Cf. **almisë**
erodhios, m. heron De.; kind of plover L.
eroj, v. 3o. blow, waft Ç.; perfume P. Co.
eror, adj. 3. = **ajruer,** q. v. L.
erpirë, f. = **erëpirë,** q. v. Gd.
ers, m. Co., **ersë,** f. Ç. fan; **-im,** m. 2. sense of smell (N); scent, perfume; **-oj,** v. 3o. perfume, scent EK.; air, ventilate L.
ersh, aor. 1s. of **vîj** (= **erdha**), q. v. Buz.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. airy; fragrant L.; **-irë,** f. 1. resin (Përm) T. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. air, ventilate; blow; wave K.
erta, f. pl. of **erët,** q. v. ER.
ertoj, v. 3o. cause to smell Rr.
erthmë, erthtë, erthnë, aor. pl. (T) of **vîj,** q. v. De.
erurë, s. = **gabim,** q. v. Va.
ervaní, f. = **revaní,** q. v.
erzë, erëz and **errëz,** f. 1. dill Mn. (Tir); (fennel, parsley, mint K.); (2) cf. **grashinë**
erzim, m. cf. **rrëzim** Rr.
err, v. 1a. darken Va. T.; (2) dazzle; **i — sytë,** dazzle (Elb); **m'u — sytë,** I went blind Va.; (fig.) disfigure Buz.; detain for the night W.; **një punë m'—i,** a job has detained me D.; **-em,** mp. be overtaken by night D.; dwell Buz.; **-et,** mp. 3s. it is getting dark X. K. Bsh.; **u-err,** it is dark D.; **t'—ur, it,** n. dusk D.; m. darkness Bsh.; adj. dark P.; **ka ra —i,** it is dark Co.; **-bí,** f. darkness; horror M.; **-cirë** Mi. D. X., **-sí** Bsh., **-sinë** W. and **-sirë** K. G., f. darkness; **-soj,** v. 3o. darken T. Bsh. D.; deafen X.; **-sóhet,** mp. 3s. gets dark D. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dark Ba. Bsh.; obscure; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. dark Buz. Ba. X. W. GR. G.; overcast D.; **t'—t, it,** n. and pl. **t'—t, at,** darkness Buz.; **ën s'—ëtit,** from darkness Buz.; **mendje t'—ta,** unenlightened minds; **-tí,** f. darkness T.; **-toj,** v. 3o. darken; blot out; **-se,** in phr: **ů em te errseh em stan,** I am living with her Buz.; **-tur,** adj. 1. dark (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ur,** adj. 1. darkened Po.; **pa -ur,** before it was dark; **-zë,** f. = **erzë,** q. v.
err, v. 1a. = **herr, tëharr,** q. v. (T)
esap, m. (Tk) = **hesap,** q. v. A. Bl. P.
esëll Buz. D. X. GR., **esëllt** K. X., **ésull** Bsh. A. Mn. and **ésullt** K., adj. 1. sober Buz. A. L. K.: fasting D. X. L. Bsh.; abstemious, "dry" GR.; as adv. on an empty stomach: **me t'—,** without food, fasting A.; **jam —,** I haven't had any food D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fast, be without food D. X. L.
esija, esija-do, see **i silli, i silli-do** Buz.; phr: qi ënbaih esiia do dyy o trii maiehie; (2) munde mërii esiia anshtë volundetia
esrar, m. hashish (Tk: 'mystery')
Estní GR., **Esthoní** Ç. Dr. (better: **Estoní**) f. Estonia
esthetik, adj. 3. esthetic ER.; **-ë,** f. esthetics ER.
ésull, ésullẗë, etc. see **esëll** Mn. A. Bsh. K.
esh, m. 5. and (T) 7. hedgehog X. Bsh. ER. Ç: GR. K. L.; porcupine L.; also **eshk** K. Co. L. Cf. **eshkë**
eshke f. 5. and Co. **eshkna,** pl. = **veshnjë,** q. v. Co. K. Mn. Bsh. P.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

eshkë, f. 1. and **eshk,** m. K. D. Mn. kind of fungus used as tinder, also to stop hemorrhage GR. Bsh. SD. W.; sexual passion W.; (2) slag Co.; (3) (f. form) = **veshnjë,** q. v. K. Toç.
eshkim, m. trot or gallop ('ecja e kalit')
eshkore, f. 5. jar for containing touchwood (Tomorr) ER.
eshmuem, pp. cf. **çmoj** Ba.
esht, m. = **asht,** q. v. (N) K.; **-ë,** f. 1. fibre Bsh.; bone Ex. Cf. **asht**; **-ën,** f. (pl. used as sg.) = **asht,** q. v.; **-ërim, -ëroj,** see **asht-nim, -noj** L.; **-ij,** v. 3i. = **teshtij,** q. v. (Përm) K.; **-im,** m. 2. period immediately preceding childbirth ('hardening of bones'); **-na,** (T) **-ëra,** pl. of **asht,** q. v. Buz. X.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. osseous, ossified Hn.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. bony, osseous Hn. **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. tough Gd.; phr: — në bankon
et, irreg. gen. and dat. sg. of **at,** q. v. L. D.; **prej t'im** —, from my father S.
et, m. Buz. X. K., **ete,** f. 5. D. K. GR. Ex. Dr. Bsh., **etë,** f. Mn. **etje,** f. Ç. and (N) **ede,** f. 5. St. thirst; **kam et (për ujë)** X. K., **më vjen etja** D. am thirsty; **më ka ra -i** = **kam et** Co. **u-dogja -i,** I'm dying of thirst Co.
et! adv. as interj. enough! (Lum) ER.
ete, f. 5. = **et,** q. v. Dr. Bsh. Ex.; **më mori etja për ujë,** I'm thirsty (T) Ex.; **-m,** mp. be thirsty L.
etë, f. = **et,** m. q. v.; **-n, t,** pl. of. **at,** q. v. GR.; **-r,** pl. (T) pl. of **at,** q. v.; (2) keen, eager GR.
eti, gen. and dat. sg. of **at,** q. v. L.
etimologji, f. etimology Ç.; **-k,** adj. 3. etymological
etit, të tem —, of my father's. See **at** GR.
etja, def. of **ete** = **et,** q. v.
etna, pl. of **at,** q. v.; **etnit,** dat. sg. def. of **at,** q. v.: **etrit,** nom. pl. def. (T) of **at,** q. v.
etshëm, adj. 2. thirsty Bud. K. A. Bsh.
etshoj, v. 3o. thirst Fi. Rr.; **etshohem** Bsh. Gd.
etuem, adj. 2. thirsty; (fig.) eager **(për:** for), keen (on) D. G.
étur, adj. 1. thirsty, parched, dried K. D. X. Efth. (T)
eth, v. 1a. mate (bull with heifer); **-atuer, ori,** m. steer (abt. 2 years old) Bsh.
ethe, f. 5. (usu. pl.) fever; **më zunë** —**t,** I have fever D.; **-t e kënetës,** malaria Dr.; **ethja aftose,** fever in cattle and sheep; **-t e verdha,** yellow fever; **një palë** —, an attack of fever SD.; **zânë ën etheshit,** stricken with fever Buz.; Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. A. W. GR. Dr. G. P.
éthem, mp. in phr: **(lopa) ethet,** the cow is pregnant, in heat W. Co. Bsh. T.
ether, m. ether
etheshëm Ill., **ethshëm** EK., adj. 2. feverish
ethëz, f. 1. moth M.
ethikë, f. ethics ER.
ethnologji, f. ethnology; **-k,** adj. 3. ethnological
ethsëri, f. (perh.) heat GR.
ethshëm, adj. 2. = **etheshëm,** q. v. EK.
ethun, adj. 1. in heat Ll.
eu! interj. oh! I say! (N); **-ni!** 2pl. come now! (for **eani?** cf. **eja, ni**) Buz.; **-nuk,** m. eunuch Buz.
evangjelistë, a, m. as f. 3. evangelist Buz.
evar-shëm, adj. 2. grateful FL. Rr. (N); **-í,** f. gratitude; **çfaq -ín,** express gratitude GR. Gur. Ll. Mn. (Gk)
evgjit, m. 5. and (T) pl. **-ër, it,** settled Gipsy SD. D. L. G. Dr. T. (= **jevgjit,** q. v.); **-ëri,** f. Egypt SD.; **-kë,** f. 1. settled Gipsy woman Dr. Po. Mn. Gd. SD.
evrej, m. 5. Jew SD.
evrifaring, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
Evrop-as, m. 4. and 5. European Kn. ER.; **-ë,** f. Europe L.; **-jan,** adj. 3. and m. 5. European L. G.
ezam, m. examination (= **provim,** q. v.) Bl.: **-inoj,** v. 3o. examine Bl.
ezenpia, pl. of **(e)zenpio** = **shëmbull,** q. v. Buz.
ezërvinj, s. (a plant) (Tir)
Ezod, Zod, m. Exodus (= **të Dalët**) Buz.

Ë

For most words beginning with ë (Tosk dialects) see under **â-, ê-.**
ëh-em, mp. (T) = **âhem.** See **âj** X. S. Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. swelling (T) Dr.; **-ur,** adj. 1. = **âjtun,** q. v. Dr.
ëlter (or **elter**), m. = **lter,** q. v. Buz.
ëm, prp. w. acc. (obs.) in, by, to, (in emotional sense) towards; — **tyy,** to thee Buz.
ëma, e —, def. of **ëmë** (T) = **âmë,** q. v.
ëmbël, ëmblë, ëmbëlsí, ëmbëlsirë, ëmbëlsoj, etc. (T) see **âmbël,** etc.
ëmbëlth, ëmblëth = **tâmbëlth, tâmth,** q. v. Job. L. (T)
ëmbër, m. (T) = **emën,** q. v.
ëmë, usu. def. w. **e** — (T) = **âmë, e** —, q. v. S. D. X. W.
ëmët, adj. 1. pale, pallid, haggard Dr. Cf. **âmët**
ëmner, m. = **mner,** q. v. Buz.
ëmtë, e —, f. 1. = **êmtë, e** —, q. v. Dr.
ën, 3s. of (T) **ënj** = **âj,** q. v. X.
ën, prp. w. dat. and abl. from: with, by, by means of Buz.; — **víseshit së ënthéllash,** from deep places; — **qiellshit,** pl. from heaven; — **së náltashit,** from on high
ënbaftoj, v. 3o. (err. for **ënbastoj**) = **mbastoj,** q. v. Buz.
ënbanë, prp. w. dat. and abl. (= **mb'anë**) at the side of: to his side, to him Buz.
ënbanj, v. 3a. aor: **ënbajta** Buz. = **mbaj,** q. v.
ënbaq, adv. in peace Buz. Cf. **paqë**
ënbarçë (or **ënbarçe**) in phr: ai të mos jeti me — kur të dalë ënbë deret me folë me anëmiqët të tij Buz. Cf. **mbarçe**
ënbarë, adj. = **mbarë,** q. v.; **e kam** —, I reverence Buz.; (2) = **mbarrë,** q. v. Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ënbaronj, v. 3o. (1) = **mbaroj;** (2) = **marroj** Buz.
ënbas, prp. = **mbas,** q. v. Buz.; **-andaj,** adv. = **mbasandaj** Buz.; **-këndaj,** adv. henceforth Buz.
ënbeftë, v. in phr: e dromedarit e ojmidiessë ën beftaeh Buz.
ënbegat-em, mp. get rich; **-un,** adj. 1. enriched Buz.
ënbes, v. = **mbes** Buz.; **të ënbetun, it,** n. sojourn; remaining Buz.
ënbëledhë and **ënbëliedhë,** v. = **mbledh,** q. v. Buz.
ënbëloj, v. 3o. cf. **mbloj** Buz.; **i —,** disregard, nullify Buz.
ënbër, prp.(?) in phr: shumë — shpirti em ëndë dheet të ûoj (= **huej**) Buz.
ënbërinj, v. 3i. Cf. **mbrrij** Buz.; phr: ënbeerin (sic) njânit ëm tjetërit, they fitted each other (or were joined)
ënbërsiellë, v. accompany(?)
ënbërshelë, t, të —, pl: **të -a,** enclosure, porch Buz.; phr: ai konfortoi të —at Cf. **mbërshel,** v.
ënbërthyem, të —, = **të mbërthyem,** q. v. Buz.
ënbi, prp. = **mbi,** q. v. Buz.
ënbiell, v. = **mbiell,** q. v. Buz.
ënboh = **moh,** q. v. Buz.; **mos biri —!** don't deal falsely! Buz.
ënbranbë, f. end (= **mbrâmë,** q. v.) Buz.
ënbrapa, adv. = **mbrapa,** q. v.; **ëndë —,** finally Buz.
ënbrenda, adv. = **mbrênda,** q. v. Buz.
ënbrinjë, prp. w. abl. alongside, at the side of Buz. Cf. **brî**
ënbudhë, adv. on the way, in the road (= **m'udhë**) See **udhë** Buz.
ënbukuronj v. 3o. = **zbukuroj,** q. v. Buz.
ënbush, v. = **mbush,** q. v. Buz.
ënbut (for **ënbyt**), v. 3s. See **mbys** Buz.
ënbuthë (for **ënbythë**), adv. at the bottom, at the base Cf. **bythë** Buz.
ënçel, v. = **çel,** q. v.; imper. **ënçil!** open! Buz.
ënçonj, v. 3o. = **nçoj, çoj,** q. v.; mp. **ënçónem** Buz.
ëndanj, prp. near Cf. **ndaj** Buz.
ëndanj, v. 3o. decide, grant Buz. C. **ndaj,** v.
ëndalem, mp. see **ndal** Buz.
ëndatëmot, adv. at that time (mod; **n'atë mot**)
ëndéhem, mp. of **ëndenj** = **ndêj,** q. v. Buz.
ëndélin, 3pl. pres. of **ëndal** = **ndal,** q. v. Buz.
ëndemë, inf. and pp. of **ëndenj** = **ndêj,** q. v. Buz.
ëndenj, v. 3e. = **ndêj,** q. v.; 3s. aor; **ëndeni** Buz.; **-unë,** inf. and pp. of **rri,** q. v. Buz.
ëndenjë, prp. towards, about Cf. **ndaj** Buz.
ëndere, f. 5. = **nder, -ë,** q. v. Buz.
ëndërë, v. 1a. = **nder, nderoj,** q. v. Buz.
ënderim, m. 2. = **nderim,** q. v. Buz.
ëndérshim, adj. 2. = **ndershëm,** q. v. Buz.
ëndet, m'—, etc. cf. **kânde, ândë**
ëndë, prp. in, into (= **në,** q. v.) Buz.; (2) = **ândë** Dr. M. (T); **më vjen —,** I have an appetite Dr.; **për —,** appetising Dr.; **kënaq -n,** satisfy desire, appetite Job.; (3) f. thought, care, suspicion (Gk-Alb) M.; (4) fine flour L.
ëndënatë, adv. night-long, in the night-time: f. morning Buz.
ëndënatánet, adv. in the morning Buz.
ëndënë, prp. = **nën,** q. v. Buz.
ëndënjeças, adv. forthwith Buz.
ëndënjesh, v. in phr: — mëninë tandë Buz. Cf. **ëndenj**
ëndër, prp. = **ndër,** q. v. Buz.; (2) (T) = **ândërr**
ëndëreq, v. = **ndreq,** q. v. Buz.
ëndërij, ëndëris, v. 3i and 2a. = **ândrroj,** q. v. T. ShR. (T)
ëndërmjet, ëndërmjed, prp. = **ndërmjet.** q. v. Buz.
ëndëronj, v. 3o. = **ndrroj,** q. v. Buz.; (2) (T) = **ândrroj,** q. v. L.
ëndërpër, prp. w. acc. through, across, among Buz. (= **nëpër,** q. v.)
ëndërr-ij, v. 3i. dream (**për:** about) SD. (T) = **ândrroj,** q. v.; **-im,** m. Efth. L. **-is, -oj,** see **ândrroj** L.; **-onjës,** adj. 4. = **ândërrtar,** q. v. L.
ëndëshëm, adj. 2. (T) = **ândshëm,** q. v. Dr.
ëndëtë, in him Cf. **në, aý** Buz.
ëndienj, v. = **ndij,** q. v. Buz.
ëndigloni, v. 3o. = **ndigjoj,** q. v. Buz.
ëndigluom, it, të —, n. report Buz.
ëndihem, mp. of **ëndinj** = **ndij,** q. v. Buz.
ëndijyem, inf. of **ëndienj** = **ndij,** q. v. Buz.
ëndikonj, v. 3o. cf. **ndikoj** Buz.
ëndim, m. = **ndim,** q. v. Buz.; **-onj,** v. 3o. = **ndihmoj,** q. v. Buz.
ëndiskonj, v. 3o. = **ndiskoj,** q. v. Buz.
ëndishim, adj. 2. = **ndishëm,** q. v. Buz.
ëndje, f. 6. (1) = **ândë,** q. v.; (2) = **ênde,** f. 5.; (3) = **ëndje,** q. v. L.
ëndjekë, v. = **ndjek,** q. v. Buz.; **-s,** m. 4. = **ndjekës** Buz.
ëndonje, prn. any Cf. **ndonji** Buz.
ëndotë, in phr: — keq se kaa e ti s'kee Buz.
Ëndre, u, m. = **Ndré,** q. v. Buz.
ëndrúshej, adv. = **ndryshe,** q. v. Buz.
ëndrushkët, it, të —, n. rusting Cf. **ndryshk** Buz.
ëndshëm, adj. = **ândshëm,** q. v. L.
ëndukë, v. = **nduk,** q. v. Buz.
ënduorsh, adv. = **nduersh,** q. v. Cf. **dorë** Buz.
ëndhez, v. 1a. = **dhez, ndez,** q. v. Buz.
ënëzën, m. (T) (perh.) aniseed ShR.
ënfal, v. 1a. and **ënfálem,** mp. Cf. **fal, falem** Buz.
ënfërmí, f. 3. crumb (= **thërmí,** q. v.) Buz.
ënfij, adv. onwards, forwards (cf. **fill**) Buz.
ënfill, zânët —, the beginning Buz.
ënfjetunë, adj. pp. asleep Cf. **flej** Buz.
ënfsheh, v. 1a. = **fsheh,** q. v. Buz.
ëngadhënjenj, v. 3y., **ëngadhënjim,** m. 2. = **ngadhnjej, ngadhnjim,** q. v. Buz.
ëngalkonj, v. 3o. = **ngalkoj,** q. v. Buz.
ëngark-onj, v. 3o. = **ngarkoj,** q. v. Buz.; **-uom,** pp. = **ngarkuem** Buz.
ëngatëronj, v. 3o. = **ngatrroj,** q. v. Buz.
ëngënjuem, ëngënjueshim, adj. 2. = **gënjyem, gënjyeshëm,** q. v. Buz.
ënginj, v. 3i. = **ngij,** q. v. Buz.
ënglat, 2s. imper. of **ënglas** = **ngjas,** q. v. Buz. (cf. **përglas, glatë**)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ëngranë, inf. and pp. of **ha,** q. v. Buz. (Buz: **a** for **ha**)
ëngré, v. = **ngreh,** q. v. Buz.; aor: **ëngrita,** imper: **ëngre-u!** Buz.
ëngroh, v. 1a. = **ngroh,** q. v. Buz.
ëngushull-im, m. = **ngushullim,** q. v. Buz.; **-onj** and **ëngushëllonj,** v. 3o. = **ngushulloj,** q. v.; **-uos** = **ngushullues,** q. v. Buz.
ëngjajë, t, s. pl. venison Cf. **gjah** Buz.
ëngjaj, adj. pl. of **ëngjallë** = **gjallë,** q. v. Buz.
ëngjanj, v. 3a. (1) find; (2) = **ngjaj,** q. v. Buz.
ëngjall, v. 1a. raise (from dead); **-em,** mp. come to life (= **ngjall, em,** q. v.) Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **gjallë,** q. v. Buz.; **të —un, it,** n. resurrection Buz.
ëngjânë, adj. 1. = **gjânë,** q. v. Buz.
ëngjeshë, v. 1a. = **ngjesh,** q. v. Buz.; (2) aor. I knew Cf. njof, njoh Buz.
ëngjëll, m. = **engjëll,** q. v. (T) Ex. S.; **-or,** adj. 3. = **engjëlluer,** q. v. L.
ëngjënim, m. 2. **ëngjënonj,** v. 3o. = **agjinim, agjinoj,** q. v. Buz.
ëngjëronj, v. 3o. (1) cover; phr: — duortë e qafën me lëkurë ën édhash; (2) hem in, straiten; encompass, overwhelm; (3) come over, take posession of; (4) injure Buz.; **ëngjëruom,** adj. 2. and adv. round about Buz.; **t'ëngjëruom, it,** n. injury Buz.
ënkânbësh, in phr: **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkânbësh** (lit. 'seized by hands and feet') paralysed Buz.
ënkatërkânbësh, adj. quadruped, four-footed Buz.
ënkësísh, m. pl. of these kinds, such Buz.; f. sg. **ënkésó**
ënkoj, v. 3o. = **ankoj,** q. v. L.
ënkónem, mp. (twice erron. for **ënçonem,** see **ënçonj** = **çoj**) Buz.
ënkreje, sos —, kill Buz.
ënkrijonj, v. 3o. = **krijoj,** q. v. Buz.
ënkulpuom, adj. 2. guilty, to blame (= **fajtuer,** q. v.) Buz.
ënkúqem, mp. = **nkúqem,** q. v. Buz.
ënlé, v. 4a. abate; pp. **ënlém, lém** Buz.
ënlidh, v. 1a. = **lidh,** q. v. Buz.; **të —un, it,** n. pl. **-at, t,** bond, tie Buz.
ënmeje, from me Buz.
ënmnershim, adj. 2. = **mnershëm,** q. v. Buz.
ënpakohem, mp. deal, meddle (**me**: with) Buz.
ënpinj, v. 3i. = **mpîj,** q. v. Buz.
ënplaksë and **ënplakë,** v. 1a. cf. **mplakem** Buz.
ënpos, adv. severally, separately Buz. Cf. **pos**
ënpostafá, adv. = **postafát,** q. v. Buz.
ënprapëmë, adj. 2. = **mprapëm,** q. v. Buz.
ënprehun, adj. 1. = **mprehët,** q. v. Buz.
ënpsonj, v. 3o. = **mësoj,** q. v. Buz.
ënqonj, v. 3o. wake, rouse (= **nqoj,** q. v.) Buz.
ënquom, adj. 2. awake Buz.
ënqull, v. 1a. penetrate Cf. **qull, quell,** v. Buz.
ënsaj, prn. from her (it), of her (it) Buz.
ënse, conj. if Cf. **në se** Buz.
ënsísh, abl. pl. m. from them, of them Buz.
ënsoj-kush, prn. whoever Buz.
ënsósh, abl. pl. f. from them, of them Buz.
ënteje, prn. from thee Buz.
ënthenj, v. 3y. = **thej,** q. v. Buz.
ënthellë, adj. 1. = **thellë,** q. v. Buz.
ënvesh, v. 1a. tr. = **mvesh;** mp. **ënvíshem** = **mvíshem** Buz.; **të —una, t,** pl. clothes Buz.
ënvidheje, f. 6. envy Buz.
ënvier, aor. 3s. **ënvuor** = **vierr, vjerr,** q. v. Buz.
ënvoesë, v. 1a. bedew Buz.
ënvrânët, it, të —, n. cloudiness, dullness Buz.
ënvrap, adv. hastily; **runë —,** they hastened Buz.
ënvras, v. 2b. 3s: **ënvret,** inf: **ënvrám,** pp: **ënvrát** = **vras,** etc. Buz.
ënxâ, v. 4b. = **nxâ,** q. v. Buz.
ënxe, v. 4a. heat (= **nxe,** q. v.) Buz.
ënxegnuom (for **ënxênjuom**?) in phr: tue u — seh te ënderie njani tjetrinë, 'in honour preferring one another' (Roms. XII)
ënzjarmi, tufë —, torch Buz.
ënxierë, aor: **ënxora,** see **nxierr** Buz.
ënj, v. = **âj,** q. v. L.; **-tem** = **âhem** (T), q. v. Dr. Ç.; **-tje,** f. 6. (= **t'âjtun**) swelling, inflammation Ç.; **-tur,** adj. 1. (T) = **âjtun,** q. v. Ç. Dr.
ërcek, m. low fellow Gd.
ërëgjëzinj and **regjëzinj,** v. 3i. tear up Buz.
ërgjând Buz., **ërgjënt** (T), m. = **argjând,** q. v.; **i —ë,** of silver Buz.
ërgjëncirë, f. 1. silver piece X.; silverware, plate D. K.
ërmonj, v. 3o. = **rrëmoj,** q. v. Buz.
Ërshajë, f. = **Rrëshajë,** q. v. Buz.
ërrfé, f. = **rrufé,** q. v. P.
ësht, është (T) = **âsht,** 3s. of **jam,** q. v.

F

fâ, fâmë, inf. of **fâj,** q. v. Bsh. (G); **jam —,** I've had enough Bsh.
fabrik-an, m. 5. Mn. and **-and,** m. Dr. manufacturer, maker; **-ë,** and **fambrikë** G. f. 1. factory Boç. L. P.; **-ë gazërash,** gasworks G.; **-ë lëkurësh,** tannery; **-im,** m. 2. manufacture, make G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. manufacture, make Buz. G. Dr.; **-onjës** and (G) **-ues,** m. 4. manufacturer, maker GR.
fac, m. embroidered woollen cradle-cover (Dib) ER.
faculetë, f. 1. handkerchief, kerchief ER. Co. K. Mn. P.
fadalik, m. apron (Cal) M.
fafít, v. 2a. 3s. crackle (as fire) Mn.; **-et,** mp. (**flaka**) flicker Co.; **-je,** f. 6. crackling (of flame) Mn.; flickering Co.
fag, m. scrub ER.; beech M. (also **fagëz,** f. 1. M.)
fagurencje, f. 6. favour Va. (= **nderim,** q. v.)
fagúrë, f. itch, itching (Gk) L.; crab X.
fagjan, m. pheasant (N)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fâhem, mp. sate oneself, cram oneself, be sated, eat one's fill ER. K. mp. of **fâj,** q. v.
faís, v. 1a. = **fajis,** q. v. Bsh.
faj, m. 2. Bsh. D. ER. and 1. P. [also **fal** (Çam) K.] wrong; fault, mistake, error; sin, crime, guilt Buz. P.; blame; (football) penalty ER.; **bâj —,** make a mistake D.; **-in e ka aý,** it's his fault GR.; **i vê —,** accuse EK.; **të më v(u)gjaan faj,** to seek a quarrel with me Buz.; **nuk i vê —,** I don't blame him Rr.; **i kujt âsht —?** whose fault is it? ER.; **s'na paska — gjuha,** we can't help our language; **gjej me —,** convict Ç.; **i'a hedh -in,** I blame him; **bie (ra) në —,** err, sin, do wrong FL.
fâj, v. irreg. aor: **fâna,** inf: **fâ-m,** mp: **fâhem,** q. v. sate, satisfy, fill, cram, surfeit M. Mn. Bsh. (Tir. & Sc)
fajde, f. 5. (= **levërtí**) interest Bsh. (Tk); **-dhânës,** m. 4. and **-tar,** m. 5. usurer FL.
fajë, f. 1. variety of crow. (Elb)
fajfalës, adj. 3. pardoning; m. 4. pardoner L.
fajis, m. = **levërtí,** q. v. (T) (Tk); v. 1a. trap Bsh.; fail, be wanting Bsh. (mp. Co.); **-un,** adj. 1. Bsh. and **-ëm,** adj. 2. affected, injured, blighted; undermined; to blame Co.
fajkë, f. (of ship) side, bulwark Kn.; rigging (?) Mn. (N)
fajkoj, v. 3o. polish M. Gd. T. Co. K.; (2) = **fërkoj,** q. v. (T)
fajkore D. K. L., **falkore,** f. 5. K. and **falkue,** (T) **fajkua, oi,** m. 11. Ba. Ill. Mn. Ç. Gd. hawk, falcon; (eagle Ba.)
fajsí, f. guilt, blame GR. Toç.
fajsoj, v. 3o. = **fajtoj** (2), q. v. L.
fajtoj Mn. and **falëtoj** Boç., v. 3o. (1) sin; (2) charge L. Co. **fajsohem,** Gd.; **fajtohem,** mp. be charged Gd. L.
fajtsoj, v. 3o. = **fajtoj** (2), q. v. Q.
fajtuer, ore and Boç: **falëtuar,** adj. 3. guilty, to blame (acc. or **për**: of, for); m. wrongdoer, criminal, malefactor Buz. D. Bl. X. K. St. P. A. W.; **vepër -ore,** crime Toç.
fajurë, f. failure, wind-up Co.
fajze, f. 5. bundle of cotton, five knots or hanks
fak, adv. there and then; **— e —,** absolutely; morning, noon and night Co.; **-ë,** in phr: **për -ën dîmni; -le,** f. 5. = **faqe,** q. v. (It-Alb) D.
fakó, ja, f. focus Ç. Cf. **fakua**
fakt, m. fact G.; **-urato** P., **-urë** Mn. L. and **faturë** Ç., **fatyrë** L., f. invoice
fakua, oi, m. 11. lense (Gk); **— me kurris,** convex lense; **— i thellë, — i gropët,** concave lense; **vatra e fakoit,** focus (T)
fakultet, m. faculty (of university)
fakurgjí, f. = **smir,** q. v. L.
fal, v. 1a. present, offer; grant; pardon, forgive Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. W.; greet; reward, pay Ba.; mp: **-em,** q. v.; pp. (Gk-Alb) **fáltur** Mi. M. SD. X.; **më —! m'a —!** excuse me! forgive me! P.; **të -un, it,** n. pardon Bl.; **-ë,** as adj. given up P.; **-ë, e —,** f. 1. usu. pl: **të -a** (also **të -ë, t**), greetings, best wishes (**të gjithve,** to all); **pranoni të -a të mija të përzêmërta,** please accept my kindest regards
fal, m. 2. = **faj,** q. v. (Çam) K.
falang, m. 17. pl: **-je,** also **-th** and **-ush,** dim. joint of finger, knuckle; **-ë,** f. phalanx (Gk)
fálas, adv. as a gift, gratuitously L.
falcóhem, mp. injure oneself Bsh.
falcoj, v. 3o. aggravate (a wound); **më falcoi plaga,** my wound is inflamed (Tir); **falcóhem,** mp. do oneself injury Bsh. Cf. **malcoj**
falçar Mn. and **falçuer, ori** Mn. Bsh., m. 5. fortune-teller
falçí, falçorí, f. sorcery, fortune-telling Bsh.
fálem, (mp. of **fal,** q. v.) pray (**përpara**: to) De. D.; devote oneself W.; say goodbye W.; **-i nderës** (G), **-i nderit** (T), thank you; **— me shëndet,** greet; **mos të qóshim -i,** thank you, anyway EK.; **u-fal dielli,** the sun has set
falë, usu. w. **e —,** f. 1. prayer X.; pardon Mn.; gift, payment, reward Ba. pl. **të -a,** see **fal,** v.
falënder-im, m. 2. G. and **-je,** f. 6. thanks; **-oj,** v. 3o. thank G.; **-ohem,** mp. give thanks EK.
falës, m. 4. giver; pardoner; worshipper; pilgrim L.
falëtoj, v. 3o. = **fajtoj,** q. v. Boç.; **falëtuar,** m. = **fajtuer,** q. v. Boç. GR.
falëz and **falëm,** f. hole, priming pan Co. Gd.
faliment, m. liquidation, wind-up, bankruptcy G. L.; **-ar,** adj. 3. bankrupt GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fall through, fail, go bankrupt G. L. Mn.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **falimentoj,** q. v.; **-ues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. bankrupt GR.
falis, v. 1a. madden Bsh.; 1a. EK. Mn. M., 2a. Hn. go mad, lose one's head; **a ke — në mênde?** have you taken leave of your senses? EK.; **të — mêndja,** it gives you a turn, takes your breath away; **-em,** mp. rave Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. mad L. EK.; dumbstruck, bewildered EK. Mn. FL.
falje, f. 6. offer; prayer; pardon G. L.
falkore, f. 5. K. and **falkue, oni,** m. 11. Ba. Ill. = **fajkore,** q. v.
falnderim, etc., see **falënderim,** etc.
falsikan, m. = **filcigen,** q. v. (Kav)
falshëm, adj. 2. pardonable, forgivable, excusable Mn. FL. Ç.
faltar, m. 5. worshipper
faltore, f. 5. altar, shrine ER.; temple Dr.; mosque P.
faltuer, ori, m. 5. = **falltar,** q. v. A.
faltur, (T) pp. of **fal,** q. v. Mi. SD. M. (Gk-Alb. M.); **e —,** f. 1. imprecation (Gk-Alb) M. X.
falun, (T) **falur,** pp. of **fal,** q. v., as adj. 1. dedicated (dat: to); **e —,** f. 1. present, gift, offering P.; (2) hollow of knee T.
falzë, f. 1. = **falëm,** q. v. Bsh.
fall, m. 2. spell, incantation GR. ER.; sorcery Mn.; luck, fortune FL. (Tk); **shtie —, qes —, hedh —,** tell fortunes GR. Dr. (**fallë,** f. Dr. and pl. **-a,** Mn.)
fallaká, ja, f. pillory Ç. K. (Tk)
fallang, m. 15. = **falang,** q. v. Pg.
fallçuer, ori, m. = **falltar,** q. v. FL. Bsh.
fallsë, adj. 1. = **rrêjshëm, gënjeshtërt,** q. v. Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fall-tar, m. 5. fortune-teller L.; **-tore** f. 5. fortune-teller (woman) L.; **-xhuer, ori,** m. 5. = **falltar,** q. v. (N)
famás, v. 1a. = **çudítem,** see **çudis**
fambrikë, f. 1. = **fabrikë,** q. v. G.
famell, m. small boy (Tropojë)
famë, f. fame, reputation G. L. (**â**) inf. of **fâj,** q. v.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. make known Q.
familar G. and **familjar** GR. L., adj. 3. of the family; familiar, homely
famile P., **familje** Ç. f. 5. and **familí,** f. 8. (N) family
familjar, adj. 3. = **familar**
famos, v. 1a. proclaim, noise abroad, boom Bsh. Gd.
famshëm, adj. 2. famous G.
fámull, m. 12. and Buz: m. 2. godson Buz. Bl. Boç. Bsh. D. Toç.; **-ë,** f. 1. goddaughter Bsh. Boç. D.; **-eshë,** f. 1. = **fámullë,** q. v. (N) Mn. W.; **-í,** f. 3. parish Buz. Bsh. Bl. GR. K. T. Co.; **-itar,** m. 5. Bsh. Co. Mn. and **-tar** GR. L. parish priest
fân, 2. 3s., **fâni,** 2pl. pres., **fâna,** aor. of **fâj,** q. v.
fanar, m. 5. = **fënër,** q. v. Boç. M. Ç. L. (Gk)
fanat-ik, m. fanatic; adj. 3. fanatical Ç. Gd. L.; **-izëm, -izmë,** f. fanaticism Gd. Q. L.
fand and **fant** Mn., m. knave, jack (at cards) Gd. Ç.; **-ás,** v. 1a. = **trilloj,** q. v. L.; **-así,** f. fancy, imagination V. (usu. **fantazí,** q. v.); **-asmë,** f. fantasy, phantom ER. (Gk); **-elë,** f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Co. = **fanellë,** q. v.; **-ës kanoj,** artilleryman Gd.
fanellë and (N) **fandelë,** f. 1. (1) flannel; (2) vest, undershirt ER. Bsh. GR. G. W. Dr. Mn. sweater Dr.; (3) bow, ribbon, badge, fannel, Mn. GR.; **-t,** adj. 1. flannel Gd.
fanépsem, mp. M. L. Q., **fanepsje,** f. 6. = **fanitem, fanitje,** q. v.
fanëm, adj. 2. fortunate M.; **të fanmit,** the lucky ones (T) Mn.
fang, m. = **merimagë,** q. v. M.; (2) (**â**), m. 17. pl: **fângje,** plain Ba. (obs.); barren land Bsh.; lea, marshy meadow Gd.; mud, marsh Mn. (It); (3) (**a**) kind of meadow grass; **-ishtë,** f. marshy land covered with rank growth Co.
faní, f. 3. apparition, vision Bsh. L. (Tk); catastrophe Gd.; ruin Mn.; **-s,** v. 2a. Gd. Shep. and mp. **-tem** Bsh. M. T. K. appear; **-tje,** f. 6. vision, phantasm T.; **-tur, it, të —,** n. pl. **-a,** vision Job. Pr.
fanmirë, adj. invar. holy Va. (cf. **fanëm**)
fant, m. = **fand,** q. v. Mn.; **-aksem,** mp. = **madhshtohem,** q. v. L.; **-así,** f. 8. (T) and **-azí** Dr. Bud. K. Boç. ShR. Bsh. = **fandasi,** q. v.; **-astik,** adj. 3. fantastic Dr.; **-oç,** adj. 3. comic, funny; **kukël —e,** puppet, marionette Gd.; **-omë,** f. phantom
fánur, adj. 1. = **fanëm,** q. v.
fap! interj. whisk! SD.
fáqas, adv. openly ER.; obviously; in front; **ndódhem —,** be present
faqe, f. 5. and 6. (It-Alb) **fakle** D. face; cheek; page; surface W. D. (cf. **sipërfaqe**); slope of mountain; side (of triangle) D.; façade (of building) D.; area Gd.; — **këpucësh,** uppers; (fish) sole (= **shojëz,** q. v.) K.; — **njerit,** century P.; — **kodre,** slope of hill; Buz. Ba. St. D. P. X. W. K.; prp. w. dat. and abl. in face of K. Mn. Phrases: **nxierr për —,** publish; — **ja e murit,** inner wall P.; — **e bardhë** = **-bardhë,** q. v.; — **e zezë** = **-zezë,** q. v. Toç.; **i nxi -n,** disgrace P. **në — =** **faqe,** prp. q. v.; PW.; **i zbardh -t,** bring good luck to (Elb) GR.; — **me —, — ën —,** face to face Buz.; **për —,** openly Buz.; for the sake of appearances Mn.; **për — të vllaut,** in face of his brother; **i lidh me fjalë —,** he was subpoenaed Kn.; **daj për — të bardhë,** look well Kn.; **për sy e për —,** superficial(ly) Mi.; **siell -t,** turn over the pages EK.; **pa sy pa —,** hard-boiled, callous; **i prek —,** it closely concerns him; **marr —,** pluck up courage K., dry (of hay in the sun) (Elb); **marr — në diell,** sun oneself; **nuk qet gjâ në —,** it does no good, yields no result; **s'kam sy e —,** I'm ashamed K.; **i ap —,** encourage K.; **i thash në -t,** I told him to his face K. **për — të Madhit!** By heaven!; — **njerzësh** = **faqe njerit,** q. v. K.; **paç -n e zezë! t'u-nxiftë -ja!** (curses) K.; **paç -n e bardhë! dalç -bardhë! të zbardhtë -ja!** (blessings) K.; **me dy —,** hypocritical K.; **i'u shëndriti -ja,** he came out with flying colours Co.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. lucky, fortunate, happy K. G.; successful Dr.; **dal —,** have good luck; turn out well; succeed; **nxierr —,** clear of a charge; **-faqe,** face to face PW.; **-fin,** adj. 4. fine-faced Va.; **-je, i dal —je,** face, encounter; — **të bardha** perh.) ages; **ke me rrnue si -ja e bardhë,** you will have a happy life; **e nxiu -n,** he disgraced him; **-kuq,** adj. 4. ruddy K. Va. M.; m. (a bird) (Kor.) Mn. L.; **-shegë,** adj. 4. plump K.; **-verdhë,** adj. 4. yellow, jaundiced K.
faqell, m. 1. Bsh., m. 8. Xan. and **faqiell,** m. 8. Pi. cambric M.
faqe-sinth, m. fair little face Va.; **-rrogos,** adj. 4. impudent Gd.; foolhardy Gd.
faqetë, f. in phr: **nji — e bardhë** Cf. **faculetë**
fáqeza, adv. openly, publicly T. Q. Gd. S. Pr.; clearly SD.; frankly Co.
faqezë, f. 1. facet
faqezí, f. **-zezë,** wretched, base, vile, dishonourable, Fr. Dr.; rude, impudent P. Mn. m. def: **-u,** wretch
faqiell, m. 8. = **faqell,** q. v. Pi.
faq-oj, v. 3o. present, show; **-ohem,** appear Va.
faqol and **faqoll,** m. 2. headcloth, kerchief Mn. T. Gd. (Gk)
faqore, f. 5. sucking-bottle W. Gd.
faqos, v. 1a. paginate, page L.; **-ës,** m. 4. facer Gd.
faqsí Bsh. W. and **faqesí** L. f. 3. exterior, appearance, aspect
faqtim, m. 2. parade
far, m. lighthouse Ç. (Gk); (2) cf. **fare** Bsh.
faraglos, m. pencil GR. W. Co.
Faraon, m. Pharao Ex.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

farash, m. (1) = **ferrasht,** q. v.; (2) receptacle for breadcrumbs (Ber) Cf. **frrac; -ë** and **-kë,** f. 1. stove; fireplace; **-k,** m. wooden box [cf. **farash** (2)]; **-tua, oi,** m. 11. mass K.; shewbread K.; marker for holy bread M. (**-stua** M.); **-uk,** m. variety of melon Mn. Co.

farbâmje, f. 6. adverb PW.

farcë, f. 1. bee left in hive for breeding Bsh.; ear of wheat, etc. left for seed Co.

fare and (N) **fáret,** adv. at all, quite D. P. W. Bsh. K.; **-c,** m. (Lumë) EK.; **-fis,** see **far'e fis** under **farë**; **-fisní,** f. kinship Co.; relatives EK.; **-gjâ,** (T) **-gjë,** prn. anything, nothing Gd. Va. T.; **-êmën,** m. 1. adjective PW.; **-sej,** adv. in phr: tek s'dihej traga — Mi.; **-zë,** f. 1. zero, nil L.

farë, f. 1. K. and 8. pl: **-na,** (T) **-ra,** seed Buz.; race Buz.; tribe K.; kind, sort, species; progeny X. W.; presence of mind P.; **nji** — . . . , a certain . . . GR.; **ç'farë?** what?; **ç'farë gjâje?** what kind of?; — **buke,** yeast; — **bretkoce,** frog-spawn Gd.; **bretkoca lëshon** —, the frog spawns Gd.; — **peshku,** roe Gd.; **pa** —, unleavened EK.; **-a e -s,** seed, progeny Buz.; — **kânpi** (T: **kërpi**) hempseed Gd.; — **lini** (T: **liri**), linseed T.; — **krypi,** (a plant); **qes -s,** exterminate; — **djathi,** m. cheese culture; —**'e pëgâme,** nobility and commoners (Lumë); —**'e fis,** kinsmen, relatives; **-hudhës,** m. 4. disseminator Hn.: **-soj,** see **farsoj** GR.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. ethnology L.; **-shkrimtar,** m. 5. ethnologist L.; **-z,** f. 1. (dim. of **farë**) berry L.

farfaran, adj. 3. swaggering; m. 5. swaggerer

farfëroj, v. 3o. in phr: se di në funt se farfërónesh SD. Cf. **farfuris**

farfurí, farfori, f. purple, scarlet L. Bsh. EK.; splendour Bsh. EK.; porcelain Hn. W. Bsh. M.; **bota e —ve,** potter's earth Hn.; **-s,** v. 2a. shine, resplend EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. resplendant EK.

fargjâje, prn. nothing, anything (N) K.

farim, m. 2. extermination Dr.; cancellation L.

farishte, f. 5. ER. and **farishtë,** f. 1. seedbed

Farizell, m. pl: **Farizej,** Pharisee Buz.

farkar, farkatar Mn., **farkatuer, ori** FL. and **farktar** Mn. Co., m. 5. blacksmith; shoeing-smith

farkatore, f. 5. smithy

fark-ë, f. 1. smithy, forge T. EK. Bsh.; **-im,** m. smithery; shoeing; manufacture Mn.; tinning, tin-plating T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. work, forge, Bsh. K.; shoe (Ber) K. Dr.; manufacture; tin-plate T.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **farkar,** q. v.; **-tarí,** f. smithery, blacksmith's work; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **farkoj,** q. v. (N); **-tore,** blacksmith's shop P.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. and **-ues,** m. 4. Dr. = **farkar,** q. v.; **-uem,** adj. 2. forged, wrought Bsh.

farmadhorë, pl. GR. (mng. unknown)

farmak and **farmëk,** adj. 3. bitter Boç.; m. poison K. X. W.; bitterness X. (also **farmaq** ShR.); **-oj,** v. 3o. make bitter; poison Bsh. W. Mn.; anger Bog.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **farmakoj,** q. v. L. D.

farmaq, m. 2. = **farmak,** q. v. ShR. SD.

farme, f. 5. = **klladër, kllí,** q. v. (N)

farmëk, m. pl: **farmëqe** (Gk-Alb) M. and adj. = **farmak,** q. v. Boç. Va.; **-or,** adj. 3. (T) poisonous Va. M.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **farmakoj,** q. v.; **-osëm,** adj. 2. deadly ER.

farna, (T) **farëra,** pl. of **farë,** q. v. GR.

faroç, m. = **farcë,** q. v. Co. (also adj. 3.)

faroj, v. 3o. Buz. Bud. K. Bsh. EK. ER. T. FL. and **faros,** v. 1a. K. Ç. desolate Buz.; wipe out, destroy, exterminate, confound; **faróshet,** mp. 3s. goes out, is extinguished Pi.

farosje, f. 6. extermination, destruction Mn. Co. Ç.

farsej, adv. completely, altogether L.

farsekan and **farsikan,** m. (Dur) = **fiicigen,** q. v.

farsoj, m. kind L.; **ç'—,** any kind of, whatever kind of GR.; **një — vegle,** a kind of tool L.

farsulatë, f. = **faculetë,** q. v. W. M. Mn. K. (Kav. Dur)

farshëm, adj. 2. productive, fruitful A.

far-tore, f. 5. seedling nursery Hn.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. sower Bsh.; **-uer, ori,** m. vegetable or fruit allowed to ripen for seed Bsh.; plantation Gd.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. fertilise

farrasht, farrashé, farragje, s. = **farasht,** q. v.

fasadë, f. front, facade G.

fasan, m. pheasant P.; **-due, oi,** m. peacock Ba. Bsh.; pheasant Gd. L. (Cf. **pallua, pagua**)

fasarí, f. fuss Ç.

faskomile, f. 5. sage M.

fastidh, m. = **kujdés,** q. v. Va. (It)

fastorí, f. sect L.

fasule, f. 5. Ç. Co. Mn. and **fasollë,** f. Boç. bean, kidney-bean; — **të holla** (= **grosh-qore**), variety of bean used as cattle-food

fash-ë, f. 1. bundle Buz.; band, bandage M. Va.; slice (of meat, etc.) Gd. Po.; strip (of flesh, leather, etc.) SD.; piece of leather for cutting sandal-soles Bsh. strap Ç.; heap of firewood for slaking lime Co.; **-a -a,** in strips, in slices Mn. SD.; **bie (ra)** — Bsh., **bie në** — EK., calm down; **-im,** m. 2. calm P.; **-inë,** f. (for **rrashinë**?) = **lendinë,** q. v.; **-is,** v. 2a. pacify, quieten, calm, soothe Bsh. Hn.; lessen, reduce EK.; **-itet,** mp. 3s. dwindle EK.; **-ist,** m. 5. fascist GR.; **-itës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. palliative Gd.; **-két** Va., **-kë,** f. 1. K. X. SD., band, bandage; swaddling-cloth X.; **-këroj,** v. 3o. charm, fascinate L.; **-koj,** v. 3o. bind, bandage K. X. (**-qoj** M.); **-olli,** def. of **fashuell,** q. v.; **-qe,** pl. bandages, swaddling clothes M.

fashuell, olli, m. 12. honeycomb FL. T. Bsh.

fashullé, f. = **faculetë,** q. v. (Kav) K.

fat, m. consort, husband or wife Buz. Mn. M.; fate; **lâ në -in e vetë,** leave to one's own resources GR.; — **i keq,** accident P.; **u eci -i,** they were in luck's way ER.; **i qëlloi -i atjé,** he happened to be going that way ER.; **daj -in,** decide the fate of ER.; **prej -it,** by accident; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. lucky, happy P. K.; **-keq, -zí,** adj. irreg. unhappy, unlucky L. K.; **-mirë, -lumë,** adj. 4. lucky, happy W.

fatakeq, adj. 4. = **fatkeq,** q. v. Bsh. (N)

fatalizëm (-izmë), f. fatalism, pessimism GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fatalúm-ë, adj. 4. = **fatlumë,** q. v. Bsh. (N); **-as,** adv. blithely, blissfully EK.; haphazard Gd.
fatamirë, adj. 4. = **fatmirë,** q. v. Bsh. T. Mn. FL. (N)
fatamjerë, adj. 4. sad, melancholy EK.
fatarmë, adj. 2. enchanted D. (It-Alb)
fat-bardhë, adj. 4. happy, lucky P.; **-bardhsí,** f. happiness, joy, luck, fortune ShR. L.; **-bardhsisht,** adv. luckily GR.; **-bardhsoj,** v. 3o. cheer, make happy Bsh.; **-ërt,** adj. 1. fatal, unerring, inevitable, foredoomed; **-ëz,** f. 1. fairy M.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. = **fatbardhë,** q. v.; **-í,** f. 3. fairy said to visit new-born child when three days old and predict its fate D. M. K.; **-im,** m. 2. congratulation Gd. EK.; **-keq,** adj. irreg. unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy; ill-fated G. P.; **-keqërí** Job. SD. and **-keqsí** G. L. f. 3. misfortune, sorrow, misery; accident; **-keqsisht,** adv. unfortunately GR.; **-ligë,** adj. 4. unhappy, unlucky W. Dr. L. (**-lik,** m., **-ligë,** f. Dr.); **-lúmas,** adv. = **fatalúmas,** q. v. Gd.; **-lumë,** adj. 4. happy, fortunate EK. L.; **-lumtërí,** f. happiness L.; **-lúmtun,** adj. 1. = **fatlumë,** q. v.; **-mashall,** adj. 4. domineering Gd.; **-mirë,** adj. 4. lucky, happy, W. Po. Job.; **-mirsí,** f. happiness, luck L.; **-mirsisht,** adv. happily L.; **-mirsoj,** v. 3o. gladden, favour Pg.; **-mjerë,** adj. 4. sad, unhappy, hapless, miserable, wretched Kn. Rr. EK. Mn.; f. misery, ill-luck Rr.; **-ndjekës,** m. 4. vagabond Ç.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. fatal, of fate; **-oj,** v. 3o. greet, wish, bid, congratulate Pi. Bsh. P.; **-os,** def: **-osi, -ozi,** m. 1. champion, hero Bsh. GR. Co. Mn. L.; **-premës,** adj. 3. dire, fateful; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fortunate; **-shkretë,** adj. 4. hapless L.; **-thânë,** (T) **-thënë,** f. fate, destiny, forecast Ç.; **-thânës,** (T) **-thënës,** m. 4. fortune-teller Ç.; **-uar,** in phr: **sytë —; -ueshëm,** adj. 2. favoured, fortunate Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. lodged, wedged, fixed Hn.; **-urë,** f. Ç.; **-yrë,** f. 1. Dr. L. invoice; **-zes, -zezë,** adj. = **fatzí,** q. v.; **-zezí,** f. misfortune; **-zí,** adj. irreg. f: **-zezë,** miserable, poor, wretched, hapless GR.
faudhí, f. apron (Cal) M.
favë, f. broad bean K.
fazë, f. 1. phase G. Mn. L.; **-m,** f. 1. phantom Po.; (2) the leaf-fly (phyllis) (Gk)
fazmaqë, f. in phr: shëkonte se mos dúkeshe ajo — të vinte pranë saj Po.
fé, ja, f. 7. and 8. faith, creed Buz. Ba. Bl. P. A. W. G.; **un e di -në,** I know the tribe (ilk) EK.; **mos baj — kujdésit,** don't worry about it
feçkë, f. 1. Gd. L. D. T. Mn. and **feqke, ja,** f. 5. Bsh. trunk, proboscis; snout; (fig.) little girl (Ber)
fedák, adj. 3. religious T.; fanatical, over-religious Q. Ç. Co. Mn.
federatë, f. 1. federation
feja, def. of **fé,** q. v.; (2) pl. [also **feje** (Elb)] nostrils
feje, pl. of **faj,** q. v. (Lumë) Ill.; (2) f. 5. nostril (Elb) Mn. W.; (3) phr: **s'kishte farë —,** he had no gentility Co.
fejej, v. 3y. = **fëjej,** q. v. Rr.
fejesë, f. 1. betrothal, engagement GR. Co.
fejëz, f. 1. and 3. (e **hûndës**) nostril Hn. M. K. T.; tube, passage, channel Co. Cf. **fyzë**
fej-im, m. 2. betrothal, engagement (**me:** to) G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. betroth, engage (w. **për** or dat. Buz.) Buz. GR. P.; pledge, promise Bl.; **-óhem,** mp. be engaged GR. (**për:** to)
fejshkët, fejshktoj, prob. erron. for **fyshkët,** adj. and **fyshk,** v, q. v. Bsh.
fejues, m. betrothed (man)
fejzë, f. 1. = **fejëz,** q. v. Hn. Co.
feks, m. light L.; v. 1a. light X. Boç. L. (**feksej,** v. 3y. Bsh); shine (Gk-Alb) M.; **-em,** mp. beam, shine (T); **-im,** m. 2. flash EK.; glitter Mn.; reflection Mn. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reflect Bsh.; shine Co.; **-ur,** adj. 1. light X.; **-urë, e —,** f. 1. light X.
fekua, oi, m. eagle X. L. Cf. **fajkore**
fekul, m. = **fequl,** q. v.
fel, m. mood, humour T.; good humour, jollity Co.; (2) **dushk -i,** cork oak Gd. (Gk); **-akë,** f. 3. (1) = **thupër,** q. v. Bsh. K. (**felak,** m. K.); (2) shaft-pole of ox-cart W. Bsh. (Tk)
feldspath, m. felspar Hn.
fele, f. 5. Buz. P. W. Bsh. Mn. Co. and **felë,** f. 1. Ç. Mn. K. slice, rasher; **fele buke,** slices of bread Buz.; — —, in slices, in rashers (Gk) (cf. thelë); **-moj,** v. 3o. slice Bsh.; **-qí,** f. 3. in phr: **-qít e anijes; -të,** f. = **fojletë,** q. v. (Lesh) Cf. **carac**
felë, f. 1. = **fele,** q. v.; dim: **felëz**
felëshues, m. 4. and adj. 3. turncoat, infidel, apostate Bsh. Mn.
felgroj, v. 3o. dilate nostrils, snort Fi. Co.
feli, ni, m. cake Gd.
felmareshal, m. field-marshal G.
felo, ja, f. cork (T) (Gk); **-n,** m. stole worn at mass (Gk) Gd.
feltër, m. felt (It)
feltinë, f. arquebus Gd.
fell, m. 12. (1) flute, shepherd's pipe (N) (= **fyell,** q. v.) Bsh. Ill. P. K. Co.; (2) cauldron, pot, kettle (N); **-ë,** adj. 1. (= **thellë, kthellë,** q. v.) deep P. A. W.; **të -at,** the depths K.; **së -i,** downwards ER. GR.
felliç, adj. 3. = **lumë, fatbardhë,** q. v. (Lat) Buz.
fell-im, m. 2. expansion, amplification, intensification, development (of theme) (= **thellim,** q. v.) ER.; (2) = **fllim,** q. v. (Elb): (3) = **fëllim,** q. v. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deepen, hollow out W.; (2) expand, amplify (a theme): (3) tr. sink (= **thelloj,** q. v.); **-sí,** f. ER. and **-sinë,** f. 1. K. L. depth (= **thellsí, -sinë**)
fellukë, f. 1. = **fllugë,** q. v. T.
femc, m. prickle; sting of bee (It-Alb) M.
feme, f. 5. awl Bsh. Gd.
femën, (T) **femër,** f. 1. female, woman Buz. Ba. P. D. A. Bsh. Dr.; as adj. female, feminine X. W.; dim: **femënëz** Ba.: — **e shpís,** woman caretaker A.: **drê femën,** hind, doe P.
femn-í, f. effeminacy; **-uer, ore,** (T) **femëror, ore,** adj. 3. female, feminine; effeminate K. Dr. W. G.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

femohonjës, adj. 3. and m. 4. infidel, apostate L.
fena, pl. of **fé,** q. v.
fênd, fêndë, see **fënd, fëndë** K. M. Gd.
fendelle, f. 5. Bsh. and **fendeve,** f. 5. Ba. = **fëndyell,** q. v.
fendël, f. (bot.) passerina Tartonraira M.
fendosë, f. (bot.) cf. **fëndëdose** Bsh.
fener, m. 5. Efth. Dr. Bsh. = **fëner,** q. v.
feneshtër, f. 1. = **fënjeshtër,** q. v. Buz. Bud. K.
fenë, acc. def. of **fé,** q. v. Buz. ER.
Fenikas, m. 4. and 5. Phoenician ER. Mn.
fenuk, adj. 3. cf. **fëndosh** Co.
fenjerë, f. (Sc) = **fëner,** q. v.
feodal, adj. 3. feudal ShR.
feq, v. 1a. cf. **ndreq** Co.; **-ke,** f. 5. = **feçkë,** q. v. Bsh.
feqúl Hn. Mn. and **fekúl,** m. starch; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. starchy Hn.
ferexhe, f. 5. cape or cloak worn by Moslem women GR. D. A. (Tk)
ferém, m. cf. **verém**
feriç, m. drumstick Gd. Cf. **ferriç**
ferig, m. east wind Gd.
ferishte, f. 5. infant, baby; suckling; child; (fig.) anything in its infancy (N) Bsh. Mn. Rr. EK.
ferk, m. 17. (Tk) = **ndryshim,** q. v. Bsh. W. SD. (G & T): **-atar, -oj,** see **farkatar, farkoj** L.
fermacë, f. = **ferrmânzë,** q. v. R. M. K.
ferme and **fermele, fermene,** f. 5. waistcoat, short jacket (embroidered w. gold or silver braid) (Gjak. Priz. Shkup. Kos) Mi. L. SD. Xh.
fermë, f. 3. farm GR.
fermo, adv. = **qendruom** (also Buz.) Buz. Cf. **qindrueshëm**; **-nj** and **firmonj,** v. 3o. = **forcoj,** q. v. Buz.: **të fermuom, it** and **të firmuom, it,** n. firmament Buz.
fernji, f. 3. in phr: u-ngujuen nëpër shtëpijat e prej -vet e tyne shëkojshin lugatin **(frangí)**
fersje, f. 6. = **siellje,** q. v. Gd. (Gk)
fertë, f. 1. GR. Cf. **vetë**
ferr, m. Ba. Bl. and **ferrë,** f. Buz. hell
ferrac, mullí —, mill with only one millstone (Krujë) ER.
ferraç, m. cf. (1) **ferrac,** (2) **tapë** Rr.
ferrak, m. W., **-ës,** m. 4. (Përm) and **ferras,** m. (Tir) wren
ferrasht m. 2. dungpit, manure-pit M.; dunghill Bsh. Mn.
ferratë, f. 1. cf. **hekurudhë** Fi.
ferrbardhë, f. 1. a small prickly plant Bsh.
ferrc, m. 1. Bsh. P. = **ferrak,** q. v.: **lesh — =** **shpërgâ,** q. v.; **-ak,** m. goldfinch Gr.: wren Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. prickly plant Bsh.; thistle Gd.: briar Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. thistle Gd.
ferrçë, f. cf. **ferrcë**
ferrë, f. 1. briar, thicket Buz. Bl. P. X. W. GR. D.: (2) a game with a thread (Ber) K. **e kam — në sy,** he irritates me; **ky njerí m'u-bâ —,** this fellow won't leave me alone K.; **zog -e,** (perh.) wren (Elb); **-bardhë,** f. whitethorn, sloe Gd.; **-gjat,** m. porcupine Gd.: **-l,** f. (perh.) giant fennel (digynia) M.; **-t,** adj. 1. thorny Gd.
ferriç, m. stick used for beating up curds Mn.: plunger of butter-churn M.: drumstick Gd.: ramrod Gd. Cf. **feriç**
ferr-kuqe, f. 5. a briar with disc-shaped fruit: **-lagcë,** f. 1. Bsh. and **-macë, -mânzë,** f. 1. W. K. (Kav) bramble, blackberry; **-ok,** m. bob, knob Bsh.; sunshine-ball in garden Gd.; (2) strong animal (said of horses, donkeys, etc.) (Ber) K.; **-zhunk,** m. a bristly undergrowth, perh. prickly sedge (carex echinata) or sim.: **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. hellish, infernal Ç.
fes, m. 1. fez Boç. Bsh. A. W.: **-bardhë,** m. nightcap Ro.; **-ë,** gen. and dat sg. of **fé,** q. v.
feslegen A., **fesligen** (Kos) and **fesëligjën** M. = **filcigen,** q. v.
festaq, m. fez M. (Gk-Alb)
fest-ar, m. 5. holiday-maker Co.; **-e,** f. 5. fez M. SD. L. GR.; skull-cap Dr.; **-ek** X. and **-ik** (Tir), m. 15. pine-kernel, pine-nut (Tk): **-ë,** f. 1. holiday, festival, celebration Buz. Bl. P. A.; **-a e Sh'Mëhillit,** Michaelmas P.; (2) = **feste,** q. v. Mn. Co.; **-ik,** m. = **festek,** q. v.: **-im,** m. holiday-making, festivity, celebration GR. G. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. celebrate, keep holiday K. Bl.; hallow, consecrate Buz.: **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. M. GR. Bl. and **festues,** adj. 3. GR. festive
féshëm, adj. 2. religious, pious Buz. Bsh. Bud. K.
fet, bâj —, subdue, get the better of D. W. M.: (2) cf. **fët** D.
fet-ak and **fetar,** adj. 3. G. religious: **-ari,** f. devotion; piety ER.; **-arisht,** adv. religiously Toç. L.
fetérë, f. piece, bit (Ber) ER. Cf. **fetë**
feterre, f. 5. cobbler's awl K. Gd. (Ber)
fetë, def. pl. of **fé,** q. v. GR.; (2) f. bit, piece, slice (Gk); flat pebble T. Mn.
fetgoj, v. 3o. Co., **fetgohem,** mp. Bsh. toil
fetoj, v. 3o. worship
fetro, ja, f. = **feltër,** q. v. G.
fetuer, ore, adj. 3. religious
fëdigem, mp. take the trouble, go to the trouble Ba. Cf. **fëtigem**
fëdig-ë, f. 3. (Buz: **fëdigjë,** f. 1.) toil Buz. Ba. K. Bsh. Gd.; trouble, hardship, torment, trial (**fëtigë** NHF. Va.) Buz. K. Bsh.; peril Buz.; wage, hire Buz.; sorrow, misery Gd.; (**fëtigë**) epilepsy Co.; **(gruja) âsht me —,** (the woman) is in labour Co. K. Buz. (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. toil Ba.; **-tar,** adj. 3. working-; m. 5. worker Ba.; **-ues,** adj. 3. working, labouring, toilsome Ba.
fëdigj, v. 1a. frustrate Buz.; **-em,** mp. be tired Buz.
fëgâ, ja, f. M. = **figâ,** q. v.
fëgoj, v. 3o. = **fugoj,** q. v. (Tir) K. T.
fëjej, v. 3y. aor: **fëjeva** Ex., **fëlej** M., **fjej,** aor: **fjejta** D. sin Buz. Ba. X. D. K. M. Pg. Rr.: make a mistake, be mistaken T.
fëldish, m. = **fildish,** q. v. Pg.; **-të,** adj. = **fildishët,** q. v. Pg.
fëlej, v. 3y. = **fëjej,** q. v. T. K. (Çam)
fëlgroj, v. 3o. shy, jib (as horse)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fëlî, ni, m. 10. Mn. W. and **fëlí,** f. K. M. wheat-cake soaked in oil and eaten at boy's birthday; (2) dough Cf. **flí, kacamâ; -ç,** m. = **filiç,** q. v. M.

fëlqinjë = **fqinj,** pl. of **fqî,** q. v. Buz.; (2) f. 1. (T) = **fulqí,** q. v. Ba. Bog. K.

fëllad, m. = **fllad,** q. v. (N) W.

fëllâncë Toç., **fëllânxë** P. Ba. Bsh., (T) **fëllëzë** X. and **thëllânzë, fllânxë,** f. 1. partridge; — **mali,** (perh.) grouse, ptarmigan; — **fushe,** variety of partridge; — **e vogël** (T), cheeper

fëlligë, f. 1. dishonour, discredit P.; **-m,** adj. 2. dishonest, corrupt, bad Bl.

fëlligj Bl. PW., **fëlliq** NHF. Ç. D. L., **filiq, fllig** Bsh. and **fulliq** W. Mn., v. 1a. corrupt, defile, soil, dirty; offend; disgrace; **-ëní,** f. (1) pollution Buz.; leprosy Buz.

fëllim, m. 2. (1) breeze (= **fllim, fullim,** q. v.) M.; (2) leprosy Boç. Ba. X. K.

fëlliq, v. 1a. (T) = **fëlligj,** q. v.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. foul, defiled; **-je,** f. 6. defiling, profanation Ç.; **-ërí,** D., **-sí,** f. 8. GR., **-tí** and **-shtí** Bsh., f. 3. fouling, defiling, filth, grime; **-ët,** adj. 1. dirty, filthy; **-na, t, të** —, pl. filth, foul ways ShR.; **-un** or **fëlligjun** and (once) **thëlligjun,** Buz., **-ur** X., adj. 1. filthy, foul; leprous Buz. Boç. X. S.

fëllizë, f. 1. (perh.) ray; phr: një — prej drite (T)

fëlludhë, f. thin skin, film Va.

fëmí, f. 3. Buz. Ba. X. and (Gjin. Çam. It-Alb.) **fëmilë,** family Buz. Ba. X. Va. M. K. NHF.; (2) f. 3. and m. 5. child; **ky** —, this child ER.; — **i vetun,** only child P.; — **e djepit,** baby, infant Toç.

fëmi-jak, adj. 3. children's, child's, infantile; **-jar,** adj. 3. family- T.; **-jërisht,** adv. as a family T.; **-lë,** f. = **fëmí** (1), q. v.; **-ní,** f. childhood (= **fminí,** q. v.); **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. childlike; childish, infantile EK. Mn.; **-pritse,** f. 5. midwife

fëmuar, ori, m. 5. dandy, spark K.

fënd, fênd and **fënt,** v. 1a. (T) break wind softly SD. K. M.; **-ek,** m. = **arrë,** q. v. ER.; **-elle,** f. 5. = **fëndyell,** q. v. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 3. breaking of wind SD. M. Gd. K.; **-ë dose,** puffball fungus (Përm); **-ë qeni,** variety of wild sage (Vl); **-osh** Gd. **-uk,** Co., adj. 3. cowardly, timid

fëndyell, m. 12. pl: **fëndyeje** Dr. cobbler's awl M. Dr. Mn. K.; (2) kind of sandal; (3) and **fëndyer** T., roasting-spit

fëner W. X. A. K. G. Bsh., **fener** G. GR. Efth. Dr. **fënder** Bsh., **fenjer** A. and **fanar** Boç., m. 5. and 2. lantern, lamp; street-lamp; head-lamp on car; (2) funnel, tundish (Tir) (Gk. Tk); — **detar,** — **deti,** lighthouse

fëngjill, m. 12. **thëngjill,** q. v. Mi. Boç. D.

fënunër, f. part of hearth where wood is kept (Petrelë)

fënjeshtër, f. 1. and Bud: m. 2. (also **fëneshtër** Buz.) window Buz. Bud. Ba. M. (Cal) (= **dritore,** q. v.)

fëqinjë, a, m. = **fqî,** q. v. Ex.

fërcoj, v. 3o. grind up (Dur)

fërçë, f. brush M. A. (N) (= **vurcë, brushë**)

fërfëlij, v. 3i. and **fërfëlis,** v. 2a. Bsh. Mn. = **fërfëlloj,** q. v.

fërfëll-im, m. 2. flutter; flickering Ç.; death leap L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. flutter; flicker Ç.

fërfër-ë, f. privet; **-ij,** v. 3i. intr. wave, flutter L. GR. Po.; **-im,** m. 2. flutter, rustle Q.

fërfilloj, v. 3o. = **fërfulloj,** q. v.

fërfillazë, f. snowdrift

fërflloj and **fërfulloj,** v. 3o. (1) sparkle, twinkle, scintillate; (2) fling, hurl, whirl Mn. Bsh.; (3) rage, threaten Bsh.; (4) shred, tear to shreds Bog. K.

fërg, m. 17. pl: **fërgje** = **fultere,** q. v. (G) Dr.

fërgesë, f. 1. fry, fried meat K. Bsh. W. T. Mn.; a dish of cheese and oil (Tir)

fërgë, f. spavin Gd.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. = **fërglloj,** q. v.

fërgicë, f. 1. fry; omelette

fërgill, v. 1a. flog, thrash (Bicaj) Ill.

fërgim, m. frying; fry Toç.

fërgll-im, m. 2. shiver, shudder, shivering (**fërgëllí** Gd.); **-oj,** v. 3o. shiver, shudder, tremble, quake W. Bsh. D. M. Gd. Mn. Co. K. (Tir. Kav. Pog); **-ues,** adj. 3. trembling, quivering EK.; **ngjalë -e,** electric eel Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. trembling, shivering Gd.

fërgoj, v. 3o. fry P. D. W. M. Bsh.

fërgulloj, v. 3o. = **fërglloj,** q. v. ER.

fërgjyze, f., **fërngjyz,** m. = **frëngjyzë,** q. v.

fërk, adv. at once, quickly A. M. Bsh. (N)

fërkas, v. 2a. gobble up Shep. K. L. (Përm); devour T.; consume, burn up Ex.

fërkem, m. 2. ER. Bsh. A. Ll. Mn. and **-ë,** f. Co. Mn. (Lumë) trace, track, footprint, footstep

fërk-im, m. 2. rubbing; friction; massage; (fig.) discord, friction Bsh. GR.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. rubber, flannel, scrubber Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **frëkoj** K. Boç. rub K. W. X. P. Boç. Ç.; massage; stroke P.; polish L.; wear down K.; **-onjës** (T) and **-ues,** m. 4. rubber, masseur Ç. L. GR.; **-ojcë,** f. masseuse Bsh.; (**-ucë**) charwoman Gd.

fërlaçkë, f. 1. sling, catapult Co.

fërle, f. 5. nostril (Tir) Cf. **fejzë**

fërlí, f. = **fëlí, flí,** q. v. M.; **-k,** m. 15. roast meat, esp. sheep or lamb done on a spit or jack Bsh. W. Gd. T. K. Co. Fi.; adj. (iron.) sexless Gd. Cf. **fërlingë; -ngë,** in phr: **plakë** — (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **fërlik,** adj.

fërmâc and **fërmocë,** f. 1. = **ferrmânzë,** q. v. Kn. Mn. (N)

fërmëkuar, adj. = **farmakosur,** see **farmakos, farmakoj**

fërnetë, f. = **frangí, frangji,** q. v. Gd.

fërqiroj, v. 3o. = **fqinoj,** q. v. K.

fërshëll-ej, v. 3y. K. L. T., **fëshëllíj** and (Krujë) **fërshëllíj** K. v. 3i. whistle (= **fishkulloj,** q. v.); **-im,** m. 2. and **-imë, -inë,** f. 1. whistling, whistle K. GR. T.; hiss; **-imtar,** adj. 3. sibillant Ç.; **-imzë,** f. 1. dim. Bsh.; **-is,** v. 2a. whisper (N) Kn. **-oj,** v. 3o. rustle Bsh.

fërshëndí, f. whore, harlot (Dib.) ER.

fërshllíj, fërshllim, etc. see **fërshëllej,** etc.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fërshtîzë, f. 1. trill, quaver (in voice) EK. Bsh.; twittering Co. Gd.; bleating Gd.; rustle (of leaves) EK.
fërtele, f. 5. rag, tatter (Përm) K. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **-os,** v. 1a. shred, tatter T. K.
fërtere and Ba: **furtere** f. 5. (Sc.) = **fultere,** q. v. K. Co. X. W. (**fërterë** A. D.; fan Dr.)
fërtër, f. 1. fan; **-im,** m. 2. fanning; **-oj,** v. 3o. fan Dr. (**fërterë,** scr.)
fërtomë, f. in phr: **deti mori —,** the sea is rough, in flood Ex. Cf. **fërtymë**
fërtunë, f. 1. = **furtunë,** q. v.
fërtymë, f. leap, bound Bsh.; rush, violence S. L.; urge, compulsion T.; charge, attack, offensive Dr.; bang, slam K.; **marr —,** take a run at it K.; **shtyj derën me —,** slam the door (Ber) K.
fërrashtë, f. = **farash,** q. v. (Elb)
fërreckë, f. 1. = **frreckë,** q. v.
fërrí, see **frrí**; **-k,** m. = **furrik,** q. v.
fërrlë, f. spinning-top Gd.
fëstan, m. = **fustan,** q. v. GR.; **-í,** f. cf. **fustanellë** GR.
fëshëll -ij, v. 3i., **-imë,** f. 1. see **fërshëllej,** etc.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sibillant Shep.
fëshërim, m. 2. Mn., **fëshfërí,** f. Ç. rustle, rustling; **fëshfëris,** v. 2a. rustle Ç.; **fëshfëritje,** f. 6. rustle, rustling L.
fëshfësh, adv. in a whisper
fëshkëll-ej, -im GR. and **fëshll-ej, -im,** etc. D. Co. see **fërshëllej,** etc.
fëshllenjës, adj. 3. sibillant; m. 4. whistler ER.
fështirë, adj. 1. hard, difficult Buz. Ba. X. Co. (= **vështirë,** q. v.)
fët, adv. = **fërk,** q. v.; — — SD., — **e** — Mn., — **për** — D., **me** — K., hastily, quickly; **bâj —,** master, overcome Bsh. W.; **-gohem,** mp. = **fetgoj, fetgohem,** q. v. Bog. K.
fëtig-em, mp. get exhausted Co.; **-ë,** f. NHF. Va. = **fëdigë,** q. v.; (2) epilepsy
fëtoj, fëtoi, fëtofët, fëtue, etc. see **ftoj, ftof,** etc.
fëtyrë, f. Buz. Ba. Bl. A. = **fytyrë,** q. v.
fi, ni, and **u,** m., **ja,** f. = **finjë,** q. v. M. Mn. Co.
fic and **ofic,** m. divine service M. Cf. **ofice** Bsh.
fice, f. 5. bit, scrap (N) Bsh. Mn.; peel of boiled fruit K. T.
ficër, in child's nonsense formula: **cinxër, minxër,** — SD.
fickë, f. 1. bladder M.; (2) (bird perh.) woodpecker (Sc): as adj. (also **fiç**), mellow, overripe Gd.
fiçor, m. 5. (1) large pebble Mn.; pl. **-e,** shingle Hn.; (2) boy (Tir); jobber, odd job man Gd. L.: apprentice, mate Gd.; (3) small bag
fidan, m. 1. and 2. shoot, twig, new wood; sapling G. (Tk); **-ishte,** f. 5. plantation; nursery Co. GR.
fidoj, v. 3o. = **besoj,** q. v. Va.
fidhe, pl. vermicelli Ç. (Gk)
fidhencë, f. armistice M.
fidhill, adj. 3. = **besnik,** q. v. (It-Alb) M.
fiell, m. = **fyell,** q. v. (N) ER.; adv. = **fill,** q. v. (Mont) ER.
fier and **fir,** m. fern Bsh. A. W. K.; **bân —,** it loses weight (Tir) Cf. **firë**
fierë Ç. K., **fierëz,** f. 1. Dr. and **fierrë, thierë, thierrë** K., f. 3. lentil; lense; (2) viper Bsh.
fierishtë, firishtë, f. 1. fern-bank, bracken heath K.
figâ, f. mourning (Tk) M.
figon, m. bellows T. Co.
figurë, f. (Buz: **figjurë**) figure, symbol Buz. Ç.; shape D.; image Bl.; picture Mn.
figurinë, f. 1. figurine, image, figure
figuroj, v. 3o. figure L.
fij, pl. of **fill,** q. v. Buz.
fijan, m. godson, godchild K. Dr. T. Bsh. M. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. goddaughter (= **kume,** q. v.) Gd.
fije, f. 5. thread; scrap, bit Ill. Gd. Bsh. G. P. X. A. W.; matchstick; dowry Gd.; trace (N); **dy -sh,** double, **tri -sh,** treble; **fij'e për pê,** in detail, thoroughly; **nji — barit,** wisp A.; **nji — kashtës,** a (wisp of) straw A.; **nji — telit,** wire G.; **as nji —,** not a bit EK.; **nji — shkrepse,** matchstick ER.; **ve për** — ER. Mn. and **bie në** — (N), put right, put in order: **deri në — të pênit,** to the last letter; **e gjeti -n e lâmshit,** he's found the solution; **humb -n (e) kallamit,** lose the thread, go wrong; **siell në —,** wise up, let sb. into the know Gd.; **-gjatë,** adj. 1. shaggy (N)
fijesë, f. 1. engagement, betrothal T. (= **fejesë,** q. v.)
fijëz and **fijezë,** f. 1. fibre; **—a ndiesash,** nerve fibres, sensory nerves Hn. (N)
fijoj, v. 3o. engage, betroth (= **fejoj,** q. v.) T.
fijtë, të — = të flas. See **flas** Va.
fijuer, ore, adj. 3. capillary
fijzuer, ore, adj. 3. fibrous Hn.
fik, m. pl: **fiq** (Buz. Ba. pl: **fiqë**) fig; fig-tree Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D.; — **bui,** unripe fig K.; — **deti,** (a fig-like tree or shrub, or perh. variety of fig)
fik, v. 1a. put out, extinguish; wipe out, destroy, annihilate, slaughter; ruin Kn. St. P. W. FL. Bsh.; pilfer, eat on the sly Dr.; **-anak,** adj. 3. prodigal Co.; **-aplang,** m. spendthrift Co.; **-as,** 2a. put out, extinguish; **-átem,** mp. be partly dry K. T. Co.
fikcë Bsh. K. and **fikës** M. Ba. f. 1. (orn.) fig-eater; witwall, woodwall Co.
fikem, mp. of **fik,** q. v. go out, be extinguished G.; get lost T.; languish L.; — **së qéshuri,** die of laughter (T); 3s. **fiket,** get ripe, turn mellow (Gk-Alb) M.
fikë, f. ruin, annihilation Bsh.; delapidation Gd.; **-s,** f. 1. = **fikcë,** q. v.; **-s,** adj. 3. extinguishing, quenching: m. extinguisher L.; **-t,** adj. 1. extinguished; ruined, wiped out; (fig.) dull, dead, lifeless Bsh.; **të -t,** n. faint, swoon: **i ka rânë të -t,** he has fainted GR. Mn.
fikje, f. 6. extinction EK. (also **e fikme** L.)
fiklagcë, f. 1. spray, syringe Bsh.
fikshëm, adj. 2. in phr: nji gjigant (i) — ER.
fiktë, see **fikët**; **me të fiktin zâ,** in a faint voice EK.
fikth, m. (dim. of **fik,** m., q. v.) (1) unripe fig ER.; (2) Adam's apple ER. Mn. (Myz)
fiku, zog —, fig-eater (orn.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fil, m. 1. elephant ER. Kn. GR. P. X.; **dhâmb -i,** tusk; ivory GR. (Tk)
filankë, f. 1. cf. **vetë**
filaq, m. 4. pl: —, **it,** prison; prisoner, adj. 3. imprisoned (Vl. It-Alb) Mn. Va. (Gk)
filaqe, f. 5. water-outlet, spout, mouth Mn. Gd.
filaqí, f. prison, imprisonment M. (Gk)
filare, adv. criss-cross (of serpent's markings) Co.
filaskë, f. 1. flute, pipe T.
filcigen (once **filcigën**), m. (bot.) basil (Sc) Mn. Gd.
fildan (= **fidan,** q. v.), m. 1. twig, shoot Toç. Bsh. L. Co.; quickset FL.; **-ishte,** f. 5. plantation; nursery L.; **-e,** pl. Brussels sprouts
fildish, m. ivory (Tk) A. W.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. (of) ivory X. Pg. L.
filenderë, f. gun, rifle Gd.
filet, in phr: jam shqiptarkë -i SD.
filí, f. 8. race, tribe (Gk) SD.
filiç, m. plunger of butter-churn Mn. M. (also **fëliç, fëriç** M.)
filik, m. 17. pl: **qe,** young boar (Myz) ER.
filike, f. 5. = **thilé,** q. v. K.
filinguer, ore, adj. 3. (perh.) slim
filiqe, f. (1) noose T.; button-hole Mi.; (2) pl. of **filik,** q. v.
filira, pl. of **filí,** q. v.
Filisté, def. **u** or **ni** (?), pl: **Filistej,** Philistine EK.
filistër, filiz, m. 1. and **filizë,** f. 1. Dr. Mn. G. shoot, offshoot, scion ER. Mn. Hn. G.; **-ë zvarranike,** runner; **-ë,** f. adolescent Dr.; **mosha -e,** adolescence Dr. (Tk)
film, m. 1. and 2. film; — **me zâ,** — **zânuer,** talking film Mn. ER. (Eng)
filoc, m. and **-ë,** f. see **fijan** M.
filolog, m. philologist, literary man; **-jí,** f. philology, letters Bsh.
filosof ER. L. and **fillosof** SD. S. ER., m. 5. philosopher; **-í,** f. 8. philosophy Mn. ER. L.; **-ík,** adj. 3. philosophical L.; **-is,** v. philosophise SD.
filosh, m. 5. nightingale (T) ER.
filozof, -í, etc. see **filosof,** etc. Rr.
filtar, m. 5. flask, bottle Bsh. FL. Co.; pot, vase Ro. (N); wine-measure Gd.
filtr-im, m. 2. filtering; **-oj,** v. 3o. filter; **-uem,** adj. 2. filtered; firm, solid ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. filtering; **kartë -uese,** f. filter-paper ER. (Eng)
filushkë, f. 1. fork (Sl) M.
filuz, m. and **-e,** f. 5. wretch Bsh.; adj. 3. wretched, hapless Co.
filxegen and **felxigen,** m. = **filcigen,** q. v. Bsh.
filxhan D. P. A. W. Bsh. and **fixhan** GR., m. 1. cup; esp. small coffee-cup (Tk); **-as,** adv. as s. a counting game with penalties (= **kapúças, dhishë**) (Lumë) Ill.; **-th,** m. small coffee-cup
fill, m. 12. and pl. **fije** K. D. (see **fije** as f. sg.) (1) thread W. Ba. (rare or obs.) cf. **fille** Bsh.; end, tip, point Buz.; **dbétunit të tij s'ka me i klenë fij,** his offspring shall have no end Buz.; **dierie ënbë fijt,** to the very utmost Buz.; **për -t të shpatës,** pl: **ën -it së shpatëvet,** at the point of the sword Buz.; **në — të mortes,** at the point of death K.; (3) issue, outcome, result Ç.; (4) intention, aim Bsh.; (5) turn, time Bsh.; (6) m. 2. (Elb) element; principle, basis Hn.; (7) = **thëngjill,** q. v. (N); (8) **kolaç —,** a wheatcake eaten by bride and bridegroom three days before wedding Ill.; (9) in phr: u-nis darsma — (also **fêjll**) (Lumë) Ill.; (10) adv. straight, direct Bsh. P.; (11) adv. alone (also **fillthi**) K.
Phrases: **zâ —,** begin Buz. Bog. Ba. D. W.; — **për** — Buz., — **e për pê** FL. Mn. P. in full, in detail; **me një —,** simple K.; **shpëtova nga -i,** I barely escaped K.; **sa për — mënt,** at first thought Po.; **i'a mbaj —,** call over the coals, call to task Gd.; **i gjendet -i,** one can always find ways and means; — **së pari,** first of all T.; **i vetëm -i,** he alone. Abl. pl: **fijsh,** usu. spelt **fish,** somet. **fijesh** (Elb) and **fillsh** (Sc) K. forms numerical cpds: **dyfish,** double, **trefish,** threefold, **katërfish,** fourfold, etc.; **shumfish,** manifold Bog.
filladhe, f. 5. catalogue Boç.; copybook L.; circulation of newspaper L. Cf. **fillatë**
fillak, adj. 3. tall, gaunt, straight Bsh.; **-át,** adv. = **fillikat,** q. v. Bsh.
fillan, prn. a certain; so-and-so P. D. W. (Tk)
fillar, m. 5. line Va.; gold thread, fildor D. (cf. **fill, ar**)
fillastar, m. 5. runner, offshoot; (fig.) lad, boy Va. (cf. **fill, llastar**)
fillatë, f. 1. sheet of notepaper (T) Cf. **filladhe**
fille, f. 5. thread; line; loop, noose, snare Bsh.; cross-section Co. Gd.; phr: **fillja e vetë e djal'i mitur,** poor darling boy all alone (T); **rron vetëm fillja këtú,** he lives here all alone Po. Cf. **fillkë, fill**
filles-ë, f. 1. beginning; rise, dawn, genesis FL. GR.; cell (N) Dr.; principle Co.; **-tar** GR. ER. Mn. and **-tuer, ore** Bsh., adj. 3. elementary, primary, rudimentary, initial, prime, primitive
fillëm, adj. 2. elementary Mn.; initial Gd. Cf. **fillestar**
fillër, m. hermit, monk T.; **-í,** f. seclusion, isolation T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. live in seclusion, lead a solitary life T.
fillët, adj. 1. simple T.
fillikát Gd. GR. K., **fillikáta** and **fillikáti** M., adv. alone; — **vetun,** all alone (N)
fillim, m. 2. beginning, commencement G. P.; element, first principle Mn.; **-tar,** adj. 3. inaugural; elementary L. Cf. **fillestar; -uer, ore,** adj. 3. original; incipient T.
fillja, as adv. see **fille** and **fillkë**
fillkë, f. 1. usu. in phr: **fillka (e) vetëm,** also **fillja e vetëm,** all alone Po. Ç.; as s. lost one Po.; as s. pl. lost sheep, forlorn ones, poor things GR. G. Mn.; **rron vetëm fillja, jeton fillkë,** he lives all by himself (T); **mbetet fillka,** he is left all alone
fillme, e —, f. 5. moment Job.; **për një të —,** in a moment Ex.
fillmirë, adj. 4. straighforward, honest, worthy Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

filloj, v. 3o. begin Bl. P. W. D.; — **detyrën,** — **nga detyra,** take up a post GR.; — **prej,** begin with EK.; (2) = **fejoj,** q. v. K. (Sc. Tir)
fillore, f. 5. (1) rod, ramrod Co.; (2) elementary school Cf. **filluer**
fillosof, m. 5. = **filosof,** q. v. SD. S.; **-í,** f. 8. = **filosofí,** q. v. ER.; **-is,** v. 1a. philosophise SD.
fillqí, f. (perh.) waterwheel of mill
fillshkrojë, f. 1. initial letter
filltar, adj. 3. incipient, rudimentary, elementary, primary (= **fillestar,** q. v.) W. Mn. ER. L.
fillti, f. simplicity T.
fillthi, adv. alone, only K. Job. (Përm); **-monakát,** adv. = **fillthi** (Përm) K.
filluer, ore, adj. 3. elementary, primary GR.; **shkollë -ore,** primary school
fill-zí, f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. depraved, wicked base, Bsh.; malicious, malignant Gd.; m. good-for-nothing Gd.
fimil, pl. of **fimilë,** for **fëmilë,** see **fëmí** (1) Va.
finak, finok, adj. 3. crafty, cunning T. K. Dr.; m. pl: **finaq, finoq,** m. villain Dr.
financ-ë, f. 1. finance G.; **-iar,** adj. 3. financial G. Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. financial; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **financiar,** q. v.. ER. GR.
finduk, m. dushku i -ut, cf. **arrë** (Tk)
fine, f. 5. full stop, period Bsh.; end Buz. (= **fund,** q. v.); **-stër,** f. 1. = **dritore,** q. v. Ec. Fr. Mn.
finë, adj. = **hollë,** q. v. Va.
fing, m. ace (at cards); deuce (at dice) Gd.; **-jill,** pl: **fingjij** = **thëngjill,** q. v. Mn. Va.
Finí, f. Finland; (2) in phr: — e furkë Gd.
finik, m. 15. palm-tree Ç. K. Bsh. X.; date-palm and fruit Gd.
Finikas, m. 5. Phoenician ER.
finir, m. wooden spit Gd.
Finlandë GR. Ç., **Finllandë** Dr. and **Finlandí** Ill., f. Finland
finok, adj. 3. = **finak,** q. v. Ç. Mn. (Cf. **kurnos**); **-ërí,** f. shrewdness Q. Co.
finjë, f. 1. Ba. Mn. T. K. and **fi, ja,** f. 7. Bsh. buck, lye; (2) wooden spit Gd.
fiq, m. 2. (perh.) kind of louse
fiqal, m. 1. official (Gk-Alb) M. Bsh.
fiqollë, f. = **fqollë,** q. v. Va.
fir, m. 2. = **fier,** q. v. K. Bsh. A. W.; (2) flute SD. (cf. **fyell**); **-ajkë,** f. 1. hollow walnut (Mat); **-ar,** m. 5. (Tk) fugitive, deserter; **bâhem -ar,** desert, flee Ç. Dr. Co. GR.
firás, v. 1a. (1) decrease, lose weight M. T.; (2) plug, bung Gd.
Firaû, ni, m. 10. Pharaoh; **-n,** m. Gipsy; adj. 3. crafty, devilish P.
firë, f. 3. (1) waste GR. M.; (2) decrease, loss, esp. loss in weight T. Ç. Bsh. (Gk); **bân —,** (T) **bën —,** loses in weight; go to waste SD. K.; adj. invar. (prob.) empty, hungry, in phr: barkun lere pakë — SD.; — **kazani,** still-money Co.; pl. groin Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. pea (for **thierëz,** q. v.)
firikas, m. long-handled mattock (Tir)
firim, m. 2. lack; short-weight Co.
firishte Bsh. and **firishtë** K., f. = **fierishtë,** q. v.
firllik, m. beetle Va.
firm-ë, f. 1. firm, business P.; **-onj,** v. 3o. (1) = **forcoj**; (2) = **qëndroj** Buz.; **-ohem,** come to rest Buz.; **të -uom, it,** n. firmament Buz.
firo (= **firë,** q. v.) in phr: **dal —, shkoj —,** fall off, lose weight Co. (Gk)
firoj, v. 3o. fall off, dwindle, weaken, diminish, wane Ç. Dr. Bsh. Kn.; pine, languish Kn. Rr.: evaporate; lack, be wanting FL.; **firohem,** mp. = **firoj,** q. v. Mn.; **firoi korra,** the harvest was bad Co.
firomë, f. breath Mn. Co. Ec. (T) cf. **frymë**: sigh; anxiety Co.; **-marrje,** f. 6. breathing
firos, v. 1a. = **firoj,** q. v. K.
firuk, adj. 3. hollow (of nut) Co.; (fig.) low. base, cowardly Bsh. Co. Gd. Toç.
firushkë, f. 1. hollow walnut Bsh.
firzë, firëz, dim. of **fierë,** q. v.
fis, m. 2. tribe, clan, race; offspring; (bot. zool.) genus St. D. Bl. P. A. Bsh.; m. 7. pl: **-na,** (T) **-ra,** nature K. D. (Gk); v. 1a. stare at M.; **-çim -shëm)** Job. and **-ëm** K. Ç. Mn. Xh. ShR. M. ER., adj. 2. (1) noble, well-born; (2) natural; **-ën,** v. 3s. impf. of **flas,** q. v. (= **fliste**) Va.: **-í,** f. = **fizikë,** q. v. Gd.; **-iologjí,** f. physiology Hn.
fisligenë, f. = **filcigen,** q. v.
fisnik, adj. 3. noble Ba. Bsh. L. P.; racial, true to race G.; fine (of metal) Kn.; m. 15. noble, nobleman FL. K.; **-e,** f. 5. noblewoman Bsh.: **-ërí** (T) GR. Ç. Mn. and **-í** (N) FL. Mn. Bsh. Ba. P., f. nobility, gentility; politeness; splendour Ç.; **-im** and (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. ennoblement; **-oj** and (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. ennoble Mn. Ç. Co.
fisnuer, ore, adj. 3. tribal
fisshëm, adj. 2. (**fisçim** Job) (1) noble (= **fisëm,** q. v.); (2) related, akin Mn. M.
fistak, m. glume or husk of maize-cob Co.
fistan, m. 1. = **fustan,** q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Fi. A. (**-ë,** f. P.); **fistë,** f. = **fustan,** q. v. Co.
fistik, m. pine-nut, pine-kernel Mn. (Tk); (2) cf. **morajë** Bsh.
fisúll, s. = **'shákull,** q. v.
fish, abl. pl. of **fill,** q. v.; in cpds: **nji—,** simple; **dy—,** double, etc. K.; **sa -i i shtatë âsht njizetenji?** how many times 7 is 21? ER.
fishek, m. 15. and 17. pl: **fisheqe** and Floq: **fishegje,** cartridge Mn. GR.; roll of coin G.: **-qore** Mn., **-ore** T., f. 5. and **-qor,** m. A. cartridge-case; firework; rocket
fishëll, f. cf. **fishkull** NHF.
fishk, m. 19. knife M. Bsh. K. T. (Dib); (2) blot Ç.; (3) cf. **fishkull** (4) Gd.; v. 1a. tr. wither. fade (T) Mn. T. K.; as adj. withered K.; **-arol,** m. 2. reedpipe Va.; **-em,** mp. of **fishk,** wither. fade, droop Ç. Mn. K. Co.; get haggard Dr.: decay Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. wooden bat used for husking rice K.; polishing-mill for rice L.; pestle, rammer Gd.; drumstick Gd.; brand, stigma: cajoling smile Bsh.; **-ërí,** f. witheredness, triteness Ç. Mn.; **-ët, -ur,** adj. 1. withered. faded K.; **-je,** f. 6. decay, withering Ç.; **-ní,** f. witheredness: **-llej, -llj, -llimë, -lloj,** ER. EK. T. see **fërshëllej,** etc.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fishkull, m. 12. variety of finch, (perh.) hawfinch or bullfinch GR. Mn.; (2) bush, thicket Bsh.; (3) small wicker basket into which olives are placed before pressing Va.; — **peshku,** fish-basket (or sim.) Gd.; (4) m. 1. Gd. and f. 1. SD. stick, rod, post, stake; as adj. stark naked Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) = **fërshëllej,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) thrash Co.; **-ore,** adj. 3. sibilant Ill.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sibilant

fishkur, adj. 1. withered Po.; trite Ç.

fishllej, v. 3y. = **fërshëllej,** q. v. Co.

fishnjar, m. 5. marten K. Dr. Co. X. W. M. T.; (2) harpoon M. Dr.

fishnjollë, f. intrigue, craftiness Gd.

fisht-ë, adj. 1. = **fjeshtë,** see **thjeshtë** T.; **-í,** f. for **fjeshtí,** see **thjeshtsí** T.

fitë, f. plantation (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

fitem, mp. in phr: — në kontakt me tokën

fitesë, f. 1. gain

fitë, f. tinder; torch T.; **vê —,** spur on; **shtie —,** slander T.

fitil, m. 1. wick Va. X. P. A. W. K.; taper Mn.; (pl: **fitije**) fuse of electric bulb Dr.; sapling (Sc); **nji — duhan,** cigarette, fag Co. (Tk)

fitim, m. 2. gain; victory; earnings X. L. A.; job, occupation L.; — **i dlirë,** net profit GR.; **-e e humbje,** profit and loss GR.; **-dhënës,** adj. 3. L., **-ët,** adj. 1. Ç., **-prunës, -prurës,** adj. 3. GR. L., **-shëm,** adj. 2. G. ER. L. Mn. profitable, productive, successful, beneficial, advantageous; **-tar,** adj. 3. winning, victorious G. GR.; successful, propitious G.; m. 5. victor, winner Po.

fitoj, v. 3o. gain; win; earn W. GR. Bl. X.; get, acquire A. Bl. D. Hn.; **fitova tri lodra,** I've won three games K.

fitonjës, adj. and m. = **fitues,** q. v. GR. G.

fitore, f. 5. victory GR. L. EK. (= **vitore,** q. v.)

fitore, f. = **fytyre,** q. v. Bud. K.

fituem, adj. 2. acquired Hn.

fitues, (T) **fitonjës,** adj. 3. winning, victorious; m. 4. winner FL.; benefiter; successful candidate GR. G.; **dal —,** win G. L.

fitueshëm, adj. 2. (1) = **fitues,** q. v.; (2) profitable GR.

fixhë, f. face (Sic-Alb) M.

fizik, adj. 3. physical G. Mn.; **-an,** m. 5. physicist ER.; **-ë,** f. physics GR.; **-isht,** adv. physically ER.

fjá, 3s. (= **fle,** q. v.) he sleeps Va.; **-jta,** I slept = **fjeta,** aor of **fle,** q. v.

fjakë, f. = **flakë,** q. v. ER.

fjal-aman, adj. 3. talkative (T); m. 5. chatterbox Mn. L.; **-âmbël,** adj. 1. affable, suave Ç.; **-âmbëlsí,** f. affability, suavity Ç.; **-amújtas,** adv. idly debating Co.

fjalë, f. 3. word Buz. Ba. X. G. D. S. P. A. K.; story W.; news P.; **-a e fundit,** epilogue Pg.; — **e halë,** chitter-chatter; — **e rândë,** slight, offence K.; — **e vetë,** (perh.) subconscience; — **pas -e,** word for word, literally G.; — **për —,** word for word K.; **-a vjen, vjen -a,** for instance Toç. Mn.; — **e vjetër,** saying K.; **-a më shkon,** I have my own way; **-t i merr era,** words are of little use Co.; **i ap —,** answer K.; **bâj —,** chat K.; argue P.; **bâj — me,** wrangle with (N) Mn. P.; **bâj — për,** discuss D.; **bie -a,** for instance P.; **i bie në —,** (1) interrupt P.; (2) contradict; **bie -s,** make a slip; **bin -a -n,** (perh.), the argument got heated (Tir); **i a bleu -n,** he took the words out of his mouth EK.; **çilem në —,** open out, get confidential; **i çoj —,** he sent word to ER.; **dal nga -a,** break one's word (dat: with) G.; **dërgoj —,** send word; **i duel -a,** he became famous Rr.; news was spread K.; **u-hap -a,** news was spread K.; **ha -n,** break one's word Co. Rr.; **jam në — t'ândë,** I agree with you: **s'ka — se** (or **qi**), there's no doubt that..; **i këpus -n,** interrupt K.; **kërkoj -n,** try to get a word in; **kthej -n,** break one's word; **nuk i kthehet -a,** he keeps his word; **kujt do t'i dalë —?** who'll turn out to be right?; **lâ —,** leave word K.; **la — me gojë, la një — goje,** he left a (spoken) message K.; **e la me — në gojë,** he left his words unheeded; **le-më të sos -n një herë,** let me finish what I'm saying; **lidh — me,** have dealings with De.; make an agreement with Ex.; **mbaj —,** make a speech G.; **mbaj -n, ruaj -n,** keep one's word K.; **me — se,** as if, pretending to S.; **nuk e muor -n tek ai,** he didn't understand him Buz.; **më një — me,** in agreement with K.; **në —,** in question GR. G.; literally G.; **në — qoftë,** so to speak G.; **nxierr —,** spread news K.; **pa —,** doubtless L.; of course K.; **pa — pa halë,** without more ado; **i pres -n në gojë,** interrupt; **pyes nji —,** ask a question; **qes — për,** mention EK.; **qëndroj në -t e..,** keep one's word with..; **qysh e latë -n?** how did you decide the matter? K.; **më shkon -a,** I have my own way; **i shkoi -a,** his word was obeyed. Cpds: **-gjatë,** adj. 4. prolix, long-winded Ç.; **-kryq,** m. crossword puzzle Mn. L.; **-madhë,** adj. 4. irreg. bombastic FL.; **-mirë,** m. favour, support Gd. in phr: **them -mirë për,** put in a good word for; **-mirë,** adj. 4. gentle in speech; **-pakët,** adj. 1. taciturn L.; **-rândë,** adj. 4. gruff, abrupt, rude Gd.; **-rondokop,** m. swaggerer Gd.; **-shumë,** adj. 4. talkative L.; m. chatterbox Mn.; **-shumët,** adj. 1. = **shumë,** q. v.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **fjalë,** q. v. FL.; (gram.) particle Mn. Co. Bsh.

fjalí, f. 8. sentence Mn. L. EK.; conversation T. L.; proposition L.

fjalim, m. 2. speaking, speech G. Mn.; talk, chat L.; **mbaj një —,** give a speech, address

fjalis, v. 2a. Bsh. FL. and **fjalitem,** mp. FL. Gd. wrangle, argue, quarrel

fjalitun, it, të —, n. wrangle, argument FL.

fjalmirë, m. and f. (1) gentleness of speech: (2) favour, support Mn. Gd.; **s'ka —,** she's ill-tempered

fjalní, f. loquacity Bl. M.

fjaloj, v. 3o. talk (**për:** about); mp: **fjalohem,** wrangle, argue, quarrel K. Bsh.

fjalore, f. 5. K. = **fjaluer,** q. v.

fjalortar, m. 5. lexicographer

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fjalorth, m. 1. vocabulary, glossary Bsh. Mn.
fjalos, v. 1a. = **fjaloj,** q. v. L. Mn.; (2) = **fjalohem,** q. v. Co.; **-em,** mp. converse Dr., chat (**me:** with); **-ës,** m. 4. talker L.
fjalsí, f. wordiness, verbosity Ç.
fjaltar, adj. 3. talkative Xh.; talker Ba.
fjaltërkuzë, adj. 4. talkative Gd.
fjaltí, f. loquacity FL.
fjaltoj, v. 3o. argue, wrangle T. K. (T)
fjaltore, f. 5. = **fjaluer,** q. v. L.
fjaltuar, ori, m. gossiper X. K. (T); (**-tuer** G.) talker, chatterer Bsh.; herald Mn.; messenger Co.; (**-tuer**) adj. 3. talkative Co. Gd.
fjaluer, ori, m. dictionary Mn. A. W.; (2) orator (T); **-shkrues,** m. 4. lexicographer
fjamë, f. (= **flamë** SD) cf. **flakë** Boç.; (2) (G) = **thjamë** Dr.
fjar-im, m. 2. fling Gd.; **-ishtë,** in phr: pjek berre përpara -s në mes t'odës; **-oj,** v. 3o. fling upwards, send flying Gd.
fjas, v. = **flas,** q. v. Va.; **ti fjash** = **të flasish,** see **flas** Va.
fjej, v. 3y. = **fëjej,** q. v. Mn. SD. T.
fjerë, f. W. and **fjerëz** X. D. = **fierë,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. viper Bsh.
fjesar, bredh —, pine-tree with clusters of needles Cf. **fjesë**
fjesë, f. broom; brush
fjeshtë, adj. 1. (= **thjeshtë,** q. v.) pure; genuine GR. P. W.; **-sí,** f. purity T. P.; clearness FL.; simplicity Co.
fjeshtoj, v. 3o. purify T.
fjeta, aor., **fjet-un,** inf. of **flé,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. = **fletë,** q. v. P. Va. ER.
fjetës, m. 4. sleeper Mn. L.; adj. 3. sleeping L.
fjetje, f. 6. sleeping, sleep GR.; stagnation L.; **dhoma (oda) e -s,** dormitory; bedroom GR.
fjetore, f. 5. dormitory GR. (**fjetsore** L.)
fjetsí, f. lethargy Mn. L.
fjetun (pp. and inf. of **flé,** q. v.) as adj. 1. asleep, sleeping GR.; **të** —, **it,** n. sleep, sleeping P.
fjeu, 3s. aor. of **fjej** = **fëjej,** q. v. SD.
fjoj, v. 3o. = **fejoj,** q. v. M.
fjollë, f. 3. fibre Bsh. D. ER.; skein of thread Bsh.; strand, thread, shred, wisp Mn. M.; knot of flax; finest flax Hn. (**krybë:** oakum; **shtup:** tow Hn.); tangle; snowflake Gd. Co.; **po bie bora** —, it's snowing in flakes Co.; — **tymi,** spiral of smoke Mn. Gd.; flour of meal Co.; best quality wool Co.; **lâ** —, leave loose, leave hanging (cf. **fqollë**)
fjongë, f. 1. Mn. and **fjongo, ja,** f. G. Po. chaplet (T) (Gk); tassel, pompom Gd. L.
fjor, m. = **lule,** q. v. Buz.; **-etë,** f. rapier, foil Gd.; **-intë** Kn. and **-itë** Mn. Bsh., f. 1. florin (N)
fjû, adv. quickly Co.; **nji qind dit e** —, a hundred odd days Co.
fjug, v. 1a. (1) winnow Bsh. Mn.; (2) throw, fling (Tetovë, Prizr) K. Co. T.
fjuga, pl. cf. **tullë, qepër**
fjuturoj, v. 3o. = **fluturoj,** q. v. Va.
fkinj, adj. 4. neighbouring Cf. **fqí** GR.
fkul, m. = **fequl,** q. v.
flaç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **flas,** q. v. Buz. Mn.
flaçë, adj. 4. inclement, bad (of weather) Bsh.
flagë, f. 3. = **flakë,** q. v.; **-sa** pl. (në festë); **-t,** adj. 1. = **flakët,** q. v. L.
flagneme (flanjeme?) in phr: ëm tuu — tue gmuom et tue klanë Buz.
flag-sí, -sim, -soj, -suer, -shëm, etc. see also **flak-sí,** etc. L. Ç.; **-sim,** m. 2. inflammation Ç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. inflame Ç.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. inflammatory Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inflammable Ç.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. ignite, light
flâjkë, f. 1. must of wine Co.
flâjt-un, inf. and pp. of **flé,** q. v. (N)
flak, v. 1a. throw, fling GR P.; adv. in a bee-line, straight K.
flakadâ, ni, m. 10. bonfire Mn. Rr. Bsh.
flakaresh, m. 1. Bsh. K. and **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. M. slap, cuff, clout (N); **i bie** —, box on the ear EK.
flakem, mp. (1) (mp. of **flak,** v. q. v.) run, bolt, hop, bound ER.; (2) burn K.
flakë Buz. GR. Ba. X. A. W. P. and **flagë** (T) Ç. G., f. 3. flame; — **për** —, together, jointly; **-rîj,** v. 3i. (1) blaze Co. L.; (2) fulminate Ç.; (3) fling (= **flak,** q. v.) Gd. Ç.; **-rim,** m. 2. blaze L.; **-ris,** v. 2a. and **-roj,** v. 3o. = **flakërîj** (1), q. v. L.; **-s,** m. 4. thrower Ç.; peashooter Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. enflamed; flaming, burning D. W. X. K.; fiery GR.; ardent, zealous, passionate SD. Mn.; **-z,** f. 1. (dim.) little flame EK.
flakje, f. 6. fling L.
flakoj, v. 3o. flame, blaze W.
flakore, f. 5. fire-ship (or fuse?) Gd.
flakosh, adj. 3. enflamed; ardent Co.
flakr-im, m. 2. (1) blaze ER.; (2) fervour, enthusiasm FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. blaze Bsh. Mn. FL.; inflame, rouse, inspire ER.; hurl Bsh. FL.; mp. **buka u- —ue,** the bread has got caught (burnt) Co.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. blazing FL.
flaksoj, v. 3o. inflame L.
flaktar, m. 5. lamplighter Gd.
flakueshëm, adj. 2. empty; vain Bl.
flam! interj. damn! (Kor)
flamb-oj, v. 3o. burn Pg.; **-osur,** adj. 1. with a chill, having a cold Pg.; **-urë,** f. = **flamur,** q. v. (G. Mal) K.
flamë, f. 3. cold, catarrh Buz. W. Hn. SD.; inflammation Hn.; disease in grapes D.; (2) watery egg K.; **i shtie -t,** infect with a cold K.; (3) (perh.) huskiness, loss of voice; **më zinte -a,** I've caught a cold SD.; (4) terror, fright; **më zû** —, I was frightened to death; (5) (and **fjamë** Boç.) flame ShR. SD.; **-z,** f. = **flamë** (1), q. v.
flamisem Bsh. Co. and **flamosem** Gd. Shep. K. L., mp. catch a cold, have a cold
flamosur, adj. 1. with a cold; damned, cursed (Kor); possessed, mad L.
flamur, m. 1., 5. and irreg. pl: **flamuj** EK. Mn. (N) flag, banner Ba. L. W. Bsh.; (2) lime-key Mn. Co.; variety of elm used medicinally: **-ë,** f. = **flamur,** q. v. K.; **-mbajtës,** m. 4. G. and **-tar,** m. 5. FL. Xh. Toç. L. Mn. standard-bearer, ensign

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

flanikth, m. 1. cage; case, crate; frame, framework Hn. Co. Gd. Bsh. EK. (also **flanik** and Bsh: **fllanikth**)

flas, v. 2b. irreg. 2. 3s: **flet** (Buz: **flit**), 2pl: **flisni** and **flitni,** aor: **fola,** imper: **fol!** pl: flisni! (flitni!), inf. and pp: **fol-un,** (T) **folur** and **foltur,** speak, talk; **a flitni shqip? a dini me folë shqip?** can you speak Albanian?; — **për** G. and — (tr.) ER., talk about, discuss G.; — **ën,** w. abl. speak about (obs.) Buz.; — **keq për,** slander, calumniate D.; — **nëpër gojë,** mutter, mumble; mp. 3s: **flitet,** it is said (**se:** that) K.; **të -ç,** 2s. pres. subj. (T), usu: **të -ish**

flashk, m. 17. dandruff, scurf Bsh.; **-azi,** adv. awry, askew Gd.; **-ë** Bsh. FL. and **-ët** EK. Mn. Gd. adj. 1. limp, weak; dim; awry Gd.; **-ë,** f. coffee-cup M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. weaken, debilitate Gd.

flashtë, in phr: filluan të ngrehin me — pllanet Q.

flatër, f. 1. wing Bsh. EK. Mn. FL.

flatroj, v. 3o. fly; flap, flutter

flaur-i, f. pother, cloud Bsh. Co.; **-is,** v. 2a. pother up, cloud Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fly, flit, flutter (Orosh) ER.

flé, v. irreg. 4a. and (N) **flej,** v. 3e. Bsh. A., pres. 2. 3s. **flé** and **flen,** aor: **fjeta** Ba. D. Bsh., **fleta,** Bsh. and (T) **flejta,** inf. and pp: **fjet-un** Ba., **flet-un** and (T) **fletur, flejtur** (Harff: **fijét),** opt. 1s: **flejça** (T) Ec., imper: **fli!,** 3pl. impf: **flinjinë** Buz., sleep Harff. Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. Bsh:; **të mos flerë,** not to sleep Ex. Buz. (!)

fleda, def. of **fletë,** q. v. (N)

flegë, f. 1. chip, splint K. Bsh.; f. 3. wing (of door), battant (= **flégurë,** q. v.) T. K.; **-r,** f. = **flégurë,** q. v.; **-rzë,** f. 1. (1) valve; (2) wall of stomach Gur. (Mal. Sc)

flégurë and **flegër,** f. 1. (1) (**e hûndës**) nostril Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) (**e derës**) flap, battant (of door) T. K. Mn.; (3) wing, flap; cupboard door (Tir); **bâj -a,** chip Co.

flej, v. 3e. = **flé,** q. v.; **-ça,** opt. of **flé,** q. v. Ec.; **-tun** (Elb) and **-tur,** inf. of **flé,** q. v.; **-ta,** aor. of **flé,** q. v. NHF.; **e —tme,** f. 5. sleep, night's lodging W.; **-tore,** f. 5. dormitory Mn. L. Co.

flekë, f. rag; (fig.) weakling M.

flen, 2. 3s., **fleni,** 2pl. pres. of **flej** = **flé,** q. v.

flerë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **flé,** q. v. Ex. Buz. (!)

flesh, të —, pres. subj. 2s. of **flé,** q. v. Po.

fleshoj, v. 3o. appear Bsh. FL.

flet, 2. 3s. of **flas,** q. v. PW. Mn.

fleta and **fjeta** aor., **fletun** and **fjetun** inf. of **flé,** q. v. K.

fletak, adj. 3. winged Gd.

fletarkë, f. 1. wing-nut on gun-cock W.

fletë Bsh. P. X. A. W. and **fjetë** Va. P. ER. f. 1., 3. and D: 8. leaf; leaf (of paper) P. newspaper P.; wing, flap; battant of door; shutter D.; fin D.; paddle (of wheel), vane (of turbine, etc.); **ndryshoj -n,** go to the bad, change for the worse Po.; **i jap — mendjes,** give rein to my thoughts; — **delli,** (a plant with long, veinous leaves); — **letër,** f. (perh.) leaflet GR.; — **mullîni, pêndë mullini,** paddle of mill-wheel; — **sharra,** serradella, ornithopus sativus; —**shitje,** f. 5. bill of sale; — **teneqe,** sheet tin Ç.; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **fluturoj,** q. v. K.; **-z,** f. 1. (dim. of **fletë**) wing of arrow K.; flap, valve, shutter Hn.; pinnacle Hn.

fletkë, f. 1. (1) lamina, scale ER.; (2) leaflet (T)

fletor-ar, adj. 3. journalistic, newspaper-; m. 5. journalist Toç. L. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. newspaper P. L.; exercise-book Mn.; **-izëm, -izmë,** f. 2. journalism GR. Mn.

fletuer, ore, adj. 3. leafy L.

fleturushk, m. (mng. unknown)

fletushë Ç. and **fletushkë** L. ShR., f. 1. leaflet, pamphlet

flexë, f. swaddling-band for infant Co.

flë, (T) = **flé,** q. v. Dr.

flëroj, v. 3o. = **fluroj,** q. v. ER. Mn. (T)

flëtëroj, v. 3o. = **luftoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

fli! imper. sg. of **flé,** q. v.

flí, f. 3. (1) sop of bread and oil usu. eaten on boy's birthday (cf. **bukvalë**) (Elb) Mn. K. (**flí, ni,** m. 10. Tir); (2) victim; (3) sacrifice K. GR. FL. Mn.; **bâhem —,** sacrifice oneself, deny oneself GR.

fliçe, f. 5. toecap (of shoe, sandal, etc.) Bsh. Co.; foot of stocking Gd.

fligatishëm, adj. 2. resigned, ready for sacrifice

flihet (mp. 3s. of **flé,** q. v.), **më —,** I want to sleep L.

flij, i, m. ER. = **flí,** q. v.; **-a,** def. of **flí,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. = **flí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sacrifice EK.

flikse, f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin)

flinte, 3s. impf. of **flé,** q. v. EK.

flirin, 3pl. impf. of **flé,** q. v. SD. (T)

flisni and **flitni,** 2pl. pres. of **flas,** q. v. W.

flit, 3s. pres. ind. of **flas,** q. v. Buz.; **-em** (w. dat), propose to EK.; **-et,** mp. 3s. of **flas,** q. v. it is said L. K.

flitë, f. 1. airgun Bsh (Ger)

floçkë, f. 1. whistle, pipe; bird-call Gd.; — **e detit,** siren Co. Mn.

flodhëroj, v. 3o. = **ndihmoj,** q. v. Bsh.

floere, flojere, f. 5. = **fyell,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. X.

flog, m. 17. snowflake K. T.; (2) **flogje,** pl. cf. **flakë** (Gk)

flojere, f. 5. = **fyell,** q. v. M. X.

flok, m. 15. def: **floku** and D: **flogu,** hair Ba. A. W. Bsh. D.; (2) snowflake P. D.; (3) cotise, bend (in heraldry) T.; (4) tassel T.; **-atar,** adj. 3. hairy Gd. **-atë,** f. 1. white woollen coat or jacket (Gk) T. Gd. D. W. M. K.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. white-haired GR.; **-dredhun,** adj. 1. curly-haired L. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. fringed blanket; **-ë,** f. = **flokatë,** q. v. T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. lazy Gd.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. long-haired K.; **-kuq,** adj. 4. red-haired, auburn; **-shkurtën,** adj. 4. short-haired K.; **-verdhë,** adj. 4. blond L.; **-zi,** f. **-zezë,** black-haired L. K. P.

flokëz, f. 1. mermaid Dr.

flokje, f. 6. = **flok,** q. v. SD.

floksh, m. sequin Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

floktar FL. and **flokuer, ore** Hn. ER. Mn. adj. 3. hairy; fibrous; capillary
floqe, pl. wisps of hay left on mown field (Lumë) Gur.
flore, f. 5. division of trousseau-case Co.
flori, def. of fluer, q. v.
flori, ni, m. 10. and **florí, u,** K. D. florin; gold-piece, sequin; gold Boç. Bsh. L. D. P. W.; **-j të qafës,** small savings; **-jtë, florîtë** and **florinjtë,** adj. 1. gold SD. Po. Boç. D. L.
floric, m. thin-grained variety of rye Gd.
floshkë, f. = **flokëz,** q. v. Gd. (M: fleskë, flöske, plain woman)
flotë, f. fleet, navy GR. G.
fluckë, f. 1. (— **ajri**) bubble Mn.; (anat.) bladder Bsh.; **-z,** f. 1. dim.
fluer, def: **flori,** m. 5. partition in box or till Bsh. Co.; square (on chessboard) Gd.; phr: i vret shpendët në — (Tir); (F) = **Fruer,** q. v. M.
flugë, f. 1. small board; lath, slat Bsh. Ill.; roof-shingle Co.
flurac, m. 5. (scr: flirac) small bird; (fig.) simpleton; pl. poultry Gd.
flurë, in phr: **mbë —,** in flight (Tir) K.
flur-im, m. 2. flight K. Gd.: **-oj,** v. 3o.; **-imthi,** adv. in flight K. Ba. Bud. Bsh. and **flëroj** SD. Mn. (T) fly (= fluturoj, q. v.)
flurinj (for **florinj**), pl. of **florí,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
fluromë, f. bubble M.
fluruer, ore, adj. 3. volatile, gaseous (N) Kn. ER. Mn.
fluskë (T) and **flushkë** (Ber) K. = **fluckë,** q. v.
flutër, f. = **flúturë,** q. v.
flutur-ak, adj. 3. flying, volatile Bsh. K. T.; m. 19. poultry D. X.; m. 15. flier K. L.; aeroplane L.; **-ake,** f. 5. butterfly SD.; **-akë,** f. (perh.) gossamer; **-ë,** f. 1. and **flutër** Bsh., butterfly K. GR. L. D. P. W.; paper kite (Tir); flap (cf. **flégurë**): catarrh virus Co. (cf. **butër**); — **nate,** moth ER.; **-illë,** f. (mng. unknown): **-im,** m. flight G.; **çoj -im,** take to flight EK.; **-imthi(n),** adv. in flight (Elb. Ber) K.; hurriedly P. W.; haphazard, at random; **-oj,** v. 3o. tr. blow up; intr. fly; flee, escape Buz. GR. P.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. papilionaceous (bot.); **-ues,** adj. 3. flying; m. 4. flier; **maqinë -uese,** flying-machine GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. flying; volatile FL.
flyroj, v. 3o. (= **fluroj,** q. v.) (Tir); **flyroi zogu,** a trick game "the bird has flown"
flytyr-im, -oj, see **fluturim, fluturoj** Ç.: (2) snort K. (Tir); **-onjës, -ues,** m. 4. flier, airman C.; **peshk -ues,** flying fish
fllaçkë, f. 1. small cabbage-like edible plant (Kos)
fllad, m. 5. breeze GR. L. Mn. Bsh.; **-is,** v. 2a. blow gently (of wind) Bsh.; tr. refresh Co. L.; **-item,** mp. cool oneself, fan oneself EK.: **-itës,** m. 1. fan; **-itje,** f. 6. breeze GR. EK.; **-itshëm** and **-shëm,** adj. 2. breezy
fllakroj, v. 3o. flutter, wave
fllamar, m. 5. in phr: — jeri nxier nullë SD.
fllânxë P., **fëllazë** Ba., **fëllëzë** X., f. 1. = **thëllânzë,** q. v.
fllashët, adj. 1. (një ndërtesë) fort e — Cf. **fllashkët** Q.
flláshk-azi, adv. crosswise Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. chip of wood (Tomorr) ER.; **-ët, për së —,** crosswise Gd.
fllâzë K. Ba. and **fllâxë** K., f. 1. = **thëllânzë,** q. v.
flliç, m. 2. pestle of churn K. L. (T)
fllig, v. 1a. = **fëlliq,** q. v. Co.; **-acar,** m. 5. filthy wretch Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. dirty; **-shtí,** f. filth EK. FL.
fllim, m. 2. breeze FL. K. EK. Bsh.; gust of wind; puff, slight noise (Elb)
flliq, v. 1a. = **fëlliq,** q. v. ER. K.; **-tí,** f. filth A.
fluckë, f. 1. = **flluskë,** q. v. (Ber. Perm) M. K. Gd.
flludë, f. die, coining instrument L.
flludhë, f. thin skin, film Va.
fllug, m. 15. torch Bsh.; (2) flake Co.; — **bore,** snowflake Co.; **-ar,** m. 5. boatman, bargee T. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. felucca, boat Bsh. Mn. T. Co.; **-ónem,** mp. be inflamed, be consumed D.
flluskë, f. 1. L. K. Co. T. Ç. Dr. and **fllluckë** M. K. D., f. 1. bladder; bubble; vesicle blister; **-a mushknore,** bronchial tubes; — **e qelbët,** cyst Ç. (also **plluskë**)
flluskos, v. 1a. inflate L.
fllyem, adj. 2. dirty; **e -e,** f. 5. dirt Co.
fmí, m. and f. = **fëmí,** q. v.; **-ní,** f. 3. childhood Bsh. FL. GR. P. EK. L.; infantilism L.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. children's, childish EK.; child-, infant-
fnazë, f. slight fall of snow Co.
fnégullë = **thnégullë,** q. v. L. K. (Sc)
fner, m. = **fëner,** q. v. Co.
fní, f. awl (Lumë)
fnyell, m. 12. sandal-maker Bsh.
fodull, adj. = **madhshtueshëm,** q. v.: **-im,** m. 2. flaunting Ç.: **-ósem,** mp. flaunt C.
fodhër, f. 1. lining (Gk)
foell, m. (Elb) = **fyell,** q. v.
foga, s. = **fitil,** q. v. SD.
fogaçë, f. cake Buz.; cheese-cake FL.; **bukë -e,** unleavened bread Buz.
fojë, f. Ba. Gd. and **folë** (It-Alb) Va. leaf; petal Gd. (= **fletë,** q. v.)
fojletë, f. 1. celtis tree, nettle tree, hackberry tree Bsh. P.; (2) (wrongly) alfalfa Bq.
fokë, f. seal (phoca); (2) (a disease) (G. Kav)
fol, v. 1a. (N) = **flas,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) and pl. **folni!** imper. of **flas,** q. v.; **-a, -e, -i,** etc. aor. of **flas,** q. v.; **-ë** and **-un, -ur,** inf. and pp. of **flas,** q. v. P. D. W. Ba. X.; **të -un, it,** n. talk, conversation P.
folagë, f. coot (fulica)
folé, f. 8. nest; lair, den, hole (T) Boç. X. D.; **nji — arsimi,** a centre of learning G. (Gk)
folë, f. = **fojë,** q. v. Va.; (2) pp. of **flas,** q. v.; as adj. 1. spoken Buz.; **të —, it,** n. talk Buz.; **-s,** m. 4. taiker, speaker GR.; m. 1. expression; adj. 3. speaking, talking; **film —,** talking film GR.; **-sí,** f. talkativeness GR.
folje, f. 6. (1) verb Vr. L.; (2) diction Ç.; (3) talk, conversation L.; (4) dialect L.; (5) phrase, saying L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

foljuer, ore, adj. 3. verbal (gram.) Xh. Mn. L.
folmarm-e, f. 5. grammar, accidence Bsh.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. grammatical Bsh.
folme, e —, f. 5. talk, speech, dialect D. Co.
folsí, f. loquacity Mn. GR.
foltar, m. 5. talker, speaker Mn. Co.
fóltur, it. të —, n. talk, dialect X.
folur, inf. and pp. (T) of **flas,** q. v.
folladhë, f. 3. the mollusc lithodome Hn.
follë, f. 1. (1) patch (Gk); (2) clasp, buckle (Përm) K. T. SD.; (3) scale Hn. (Gk)
fom, m. verbascum sinatum M.
fond, m. 2. (1) = **fund,** q. v. Buz.; (2) ditch, trench; (3) fund GR.; **-ament,** m. 1. depth, bottom, fundament Buz.; **-atuer, ore,** adj. 3. **aksioner -atuer,** partner, director; **-onj,** v. 3o. found, establish Buz.
fonetik, adj. 3. phonetic; **-ë,** f. phonetics Bsh. Xh.
fonologji, f. phonology Xh.
font, def: **fondi** = **fund,** q. v. Buz.
fonjeshë, f. 1. = **vrasse,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
foqol, m. G. Cf. **melasë, feqúl**
forbël, f. 1. usu. pl. **forbla,** peelings, sweepings, rubbish K. T. Gd. W.: as adj. hollow and decayed M.
forc, m. (a bird) (T); **-ade,** f. 5. overwhelming mass, superior strength Co. Bsh.; (2) fortress Mn.; **-at,** m. K., **-adë,** f. 1. K. and **-atë,** f. = **fuqí,** q. v.; **-ér,** m. box, chest Gd.
forcë, f. 1. strength, force Buz. G. D. Bl. K.; **për —,** by force Buz.
forc-im, m. 2. strengthening, reinforcement X. G.: fortress, fortification A.; sustenance Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. force, compel Buz. Ba.; strengthen W. K.; harden X.; **-ohem,** mp. get engaged (Dib); harden X.: steel oneself, be strong D.; **-omje,** f. 6. fortress (N); **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** pp. as adj. 2. 1. forced; strengthened; hardened; reinforced Hn.; **punim i —,** intensive cultivation Hn.
forë Co. ER. K. Mn. Gd. and **forrë** Gd. Q. L., f. 1. impetus, verve, go; charge, attack; haste; pride, arrogance M. Bsh. ER.; **me —, me -a,** with a rush (T) K. Q. L.; **bëj -a,** pay up, stump up L.; **bëj-e -a,** swagger; **i'a çoj -n,** give somebody the creeps Co.; (2) hem Buz.
forlë, f. 1. kind of cheese K.: (2) scales Elb. Cf. **follë**
form-alitet, m. formality; **-at,** m. size, shape, format Rr.; **-ë,** f. 3. form; shape; mould Buz. Bsh. K.
formël, f. 1. nit (G) Bsh. K. T.; scurf M. Cf. **forlë**
form-im, m. 2. formation G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. form, shape Buz. G.; **-ues,** adj. 3. formative; m. 4. former, shaper GR.; **-ulë** ER. and **-ullë** Ç., f. 1. formula; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. formulate Ç.
foroj, v. 3o. hasten, urge, egg on, incite Gd. Co. Bsh.; threaten Bsh.; **m'a foron,** I am impelled Bsh.
fort, adv. strongly, loudly, firmly, hard; very Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; — **e më —,** louder and louder Ex.; **nga —,** very much (Gk-Alb) M.; **mâ —,** especially (Elb) Mn. K.; **-ecë** (N) and **-esë,** f. 1. fortress, stronghold G. Co.; **-ë,** adj. 1. strong; hard; firm; loud; severe; (of paper) stiff; **-ërí** and **-sí,** f. strength Hn.; **-sim,** m. 2. fortification Q.
fortunë, f. = **furtunë,** q. v. Buz. W.
forû, ni, m. 10. (N) = **forum,** q. v.
forues, adj. 3. threatening, formidable Gd.
forum, m. and **forû, ni,** m. 10. chimney, flue Kn. Co.; funnel; retort (N)
forrac, m. maize-bread (Tir)
fórrazi, adv. at a rush L.
forrë, f. 1. = **forë,** q. v. Q. Gd.
forrik, m. = **furrik,** q. v. (Kru) ER. Mn.
fosë, f. 1. ditch, dike Ba. Bsh. (It)
fosfat, m. 1. and 2. phosphate Hn.
fosfor, m. phosphorus Mn. Gd. L.
foshí, f. = **foshnjë,** q. v. K. M.
foshnj-ar, adj. 3. infantile, babyish, in its infancy; **-arak,** adj. 3. childlike, childish, infantile GR. Ç. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. Ç., f. 3. K. and **-e,** f. 5. (N) Bsh. infant, baby, child Boç. Ba. D. X. W.; **-ërak, -ëruer, ore,** adj. = **foshnjarak,** q. v. L.; **-ërí** = **foshnjí,** q. v. D.; **-i,** f. infancy babyhood, childhood L. D. W. P. EK. FL. Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. nursery-school, kindergarten Mn. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **foshnjarak,** q. v. L.
fotí, f. = **dritë,** q. v. X. (Gk); (2) oil-lamp L.
fotograf, m. 5. photographer L.; **-i,** f. 8. photography G. L. ER.; **-ik,** adj. 3. photographic Mn. L. ER.; **-im,** m. 2. photograph, photographic record ER.; **-is,** v. 1a. L. Mn. and **-oj,** v. 3o. ER. photograph, snap
foverí, f. = **tmér, frikë,** q. v. L.
foverís, v. = 1a. = **tmeroj,** q. v. L.
fozhnje, f. 5. = **foshnjë,** q. v.
fqi, ni, m. 10. pl: **fqinjë** Buz. also **fqi, ú,** m. and **fqí, a,** f. W. ER. and **fëqinjë, a,** m. Ex. (T) neighbour; **-sí,** f. vicinity, proximity G. Ç.; **-ní,** f. neighbourhood T.; **-nim,** m. 2. adjacency T.; **-noj,** v. 3o. adjoin T.; **-një,** f. 3. neighbour (woman) Buz. Efth. Pr. K.; **-njërí,** f. neighbourhood, neighbours SD. Mn.; **-njëroj,** v. 3o. adjoin X.; **-njëzim,** m. 2. proximity, neighbourhood, vicinity Q.; **-njoj,** v. 3o. adjoin K.; **-njshëm,** adj. 2. and **-njuer, ore,** adj. 3. neighbouring L.
fqollë, f. 3. the first combings of flax Mn.: flax beaten and carded ready for spinning K. (G); knot of flax Mn.; distaff full of flax X. Dr.: fine thread Va. (once: fiqoll)
fqonkë, f. cf. **gjétullë**
fraç, m. Gd. = **frraç,** q. v.
fraço, prn. = **disa,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
fragulloj, v. 3o. char, reduce to ash Co.
fragjoj, v. 3o. toast (Përm) K. Cf. **fërgoj**; **fragjohem,** mp. dry oneself T. Cf. **fikatem** Co.
frajis, v. 1a. = **dërmoj,** q. v. Gd.
frak, m. frock-coat, evening suit Gd.
Francez, m. 5. Frenchman SD. P.; **-isht,** adv. = **frëngisht,** q. v. PW.
Francë, f. France G. ER. SD.
francik, m. 15. twenty-grosh piece M. Bsh.
francozisht, adv. = **frëngisht,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

françes, m. 5. = **francez,** q. v. GR.; **-kan** and **françiskan,** m. 5. and adj. 3. Franciscan Bsh. ER.
frang and **frank,** m. 13. franc Bsh. Mn.; **nji — ari,** one gold franc
Frâng, (T) **Frëng,** m. 19. Frenchman; European; as adj. invar. French; European (Tk); **-isht,** adv. French-fashion; **-ishte,** f. 5. the French language
frangalë, f. flame Va.
frangí, Bsh. Fi. (N), **frangjí** K., **frëngjí** Mn. and **franjí** Kn. (N), f. 3. loophole (= **mazgáll**); (2) **(Frangí),** f. Europe M. (Tk)
frangjollë, f. Co. see **frëngjollë**
frangjuzë, f. 1. K. and **frangjyzë,** f. = **frëngjuz,** q. v.
franis, v. = **frënis,** q. v. Gd.
frank, m. 13. = **frang,** q. v. Co.
franxhollë, f. = **frëngjollë,** q. v.
franjí, f. = **frangí,** q. v. Kn.
frap, in phr: ç'i mbet me koburet —, edhe efesti — e qëlloj SD.
fraq, m. 7. = **cingër,** q. v. Gd. K. Co. T. Mn.
frashën, (T) **frashër,** m. 1. ash (tree) K. Bsh. D. W.: **-t,** adj. (of) ash Gd.
frashís, v. 2a. cool, fan; refresh Bsh.
frashkí, f. cool, coolness, freshness Ba. Bsh.
frashnaje, f. 5. ash-grove Bsh.
frashuell, olli, m. 2 and 12. broad bean K. Ba. W. (K. also **frasholle, frashulle,** f. 5.)
frashulli-j, v. 3i. = **fërshëllej,** q. v. (G) K.; **-më,** f. 1. = **fërshëllimë,** q. v. K.
frat, m. 9. pl: **fretna** or **fretën, it,** monk, friar (N) St. Bl. Bsh. K.; (2) m. 2. = **cfrat,** q. v. ER.; **-í,** f. congregation Buz.; community Ba.; **-ní** and **fretní,** f. 3. friary, brotherhood Bsh.
fraxhel, m. 2. (once f. 5.) whip Va.; (2) din, row Va.
fraxhillitat, m. = **brishtní,** q. v. Buz.
frê, ni, T: **fre, ri** and **frë, ri,** m. pl: **frêna,** (T) **fre** D., **frenj** S., **frënj** Dr., **frëre** Dr., **frerë** GR. also **fré, ja,** f. bridle Buz. Ba. L. D. X. A. W.; rein Dr.; brake; **rypat e frerit,** reins Ç.; grape-stalk (= **rruvâ,** q. v.) K. (Përm)
freçkë, f. = **feçkë,** q. v. Mn. Co. Cf. **freshkë**
fregatë, f. 1. frigate Q. Gd.; frigate bird Hn.
frégullë, f. 1. = **flégurë, flegëz,** q. v. Hn. Bsh. (N)
frêna, pl. of **frê,** q. v.; **-r,** m. 5. carter, driver T.; coachman L.
frenë = **frênin,** def. acc. of **frê,** q. v. Po.
Freng, m. = **Frang,** q. v. ER.
frêni, def. of **frê,** q. v.: **frenj,** (T) pl. of **frê,** q. v.
frên-im, m. 2. pulling up; application of brakes; **-oj,** v. 3o. check, bridle; apply brakes A. Mn.; **-j,** pl. (T) of **frê,** q. v. ER. S.; as sg. bridle (Tomorr); (2) grape-stalk (Korç. Elb) Gur. K.: **-jí,** f. = **frangí,** q. v.
frerëz, f. 1. grape-stalk (Ber) K. Ill.
freri, def. (T) of **fre,** q. v. GR.
fresk, adj. 3. fresh L. P.; m. coolness, freshness; m. 13. ventilator, electric fan; **-ânë,** f. fan; **-ërí** GR. and **-í** Bsh. GR. Ç. Co., f. freshness, cool; **-im,** m. 2. cooling; refrigeration; refreshment Gd. Co.: **-inë,** f. 1. freshness EK.; **-oj** and **freshkoj,** v. 3o. refresh, freshen, cool, ventilate GR. P. Mn.; refrigerate Co.; **-tore,** f. 5. cooler Ç.
freshkë, f. glans penis M. (cf. **freçkë, feçkë**); **buzë —,** (a fish) (Gd-Alb) M.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **fresk,** adj. q. v. G.
freshk-í, f. = **freskí,** q. v. Co.; breeze Gd.; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. cooling, refreshing L.; **-sí,** f. freshness, open air; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **fresk,** q. v. Pg.
freshtelidhë, f. slice, paring M.
fretën, it, and **fretna, fretnit,** pl. of **frat,** q. v. Bsh.
fretní, f. friary, brotherhood, order Bsh. Co.
fretnuer, ore, adj. 3. of friars, monastic (N)
frêth, m. dim. of **frê,** q. v.; grape-stalk Gd.: disease affecting nose of horses and children (G & T) K.
frëgoj, frëkoj, v. 3o. = **fërkoj,** q. v. K.
Frëncez, m. = **Francez,** q .v. Mi.
frëng, adj. 3. and m. 19. pl: **frëngj, frënq** (T) ER. Q. = **frâng,** q. v.; (2) Westerner; m. 13. = **frang,** q. v. L.; **-isht** and **-jisht,** adv. French-fashion, in French; **-ishte,** f. 5. the French language P.
frëngullere, f. 5. bonfire Va.
Frëngjí, f. France SD.; (2) (f) f. 3. loophole
frëngjollë, frënxhollë f. white bread, French roll (also **frangjollë** Co. and **franxhollë**) (Gk)
frëngjuz, m. Co. Mn. L., **frëngjyz,** m. Dr., **frëngjyzë** and **frënjyzë,** f. GR., **frangjuzë** and **frangjyzë,** f. K. syphilis: **vulat e frënjyzës,** pock-marks GR.: **-ak,** adj. 3. syphilitic L.
frënis, Mn. and **franis** Gd., v. 1a. in phr: **m'u -i kâmba,** my leg is numb; **-je,** f. 6. pins and needles, cramp Gd.
frëqe, f. 5. mouthful, gulp L.
frëtëlloj, v. 3o. snuffle (cf. **turfulloj**) Gd.
frëth, m. 2. in phr: ne durojmë vetëm njí —: -e psihollogjike
frënxhollë, f. roll of white bread, French roll (also **frëngjollë, franxhollë, frangjollë**)
frigac ER. Bsh., **frigacak** EK. Co. (N) = **frikac, frikacak,** q. v.
frigadhë, f. frigate Mi.
frigaman, adj. 3. = **frikaman,** q. v. Bsh. (N)
frigc, adj. 3. = **frikac,** q. v. Bsh. (N)
frigë, f. 3. (N) = **frikë,** q. v.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. terrify Co. T.
frigim, frigohem, frigoj, frigshëm (N) see **frikim, frikohem,** etc.
frigueshëm, adj. 2. (1) horrible GR. FL.; (2) timid Co. Bl.; (3) intimidating Bsh. (N)
frij, v. mp: **frihem,** see **fryej, fryhem** (Gk-Alb) M. Mn.
frik-ac, -acak K. GR. W. (N: **frigac, frigacak** ER. EK.), **-acar** (T) D. K. S. L. De., **-aman** Mi. Mn. Co. (N: **frigaman** Bsh.), **-anac** L. P. Mn., **-anjac** Ill., **-anjos** Gd., **-ash** Ç. T. Mn., **-cak** Mn., adj. 3. cowardly, funky, timid; m. coward, funk; **(frikac)** (2) awful; **-coj,** v. 3o. = **friksoj,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. be afraid; **s'i -et syni,** he doesn't flinch (Elb); **-ë,** f. 3. and (T) 8. (N: **frigë**) fear; timidity Bl.; suspicion A.; **kam —ë, kam —ën,** L. GR. I am afraid; **(nga**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

or gen.: of); **kam -ë se mos,** I'm afraid lest; **i pres -ën,** break him in (Krujë) ER.; **i ka -ë Perëndís,** he fears God Ex.; **është -ë se mos bëhët më keq,** there's the danger of its getting worse Ill.; **-ës,** (N) **frigc,** adj. 3. cowardly, timid; m. 1. and 4. coward, funk K. (Elb); **-futës,** adj. 3. intimidating; m. 4. intimidator; **-im,** m. 2. threat, menace, intimidation; **-oj,** v. 3o. threaten, menace, frighten (N: **frigoj**); **-ohem,** mp. be frightened Ba. X. K. D. ER. Bud. (N: **frigohem**); **-os,** v. 1a. = **frikoj,** q. v. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. threat, intimidation Po. T. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. threaten, intimidate Po. L.; scare away W.; fear GR. G.; **-sohem,** mp. = **frikohem,** q. v.; **-suem,** adj. 2. terrified GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. terrible, awful K. D.; afraid Ba. W.; timid Co.; **-tor,** adj. 3. timid (Gk-Alb) M.

frin, 3s. = **fryn,** see **fryej** (Gk-Alb) M.

fring, i ri —, EK., **fringa** Co., **fring i ri** (Sc) Ill. **i ri fringo** Bsh., **frink** Mn. Gd., adv. as adj. brand-new

fringëllij, v. 3i. aor: **fringëllita,** swish, whizz, whir SD.

fringëlloj, v. 3o. rouse, enflame

fringo, adv. see **fring**

frinjar, m. 5. near horse in a team Gd.

frishkulloj, v. 3o. = **gjymtoj,** q. v. L.

frishulnjej, v. 3y. Bsh. and **frishulloj,** v. 3o. Gd. season (meat); **frishulluem,** adj. 2. seasoned, high (of meat) Gd.

frita = **fryjta,** aor. of **fryej,** q. v. (It-Alb) Va.

frizë, f. frieze

froj, v. 3o. = **frroj,** q. v.

frok, adj. 3. and **frogët,** adj. 1. unruly Gd.

Fromba, f. Illyrian goddess of wind and storm P. Kn. (cf. **frymë**)

fron, m. 1. and 2. (1) throne P.; (2) chair, seat GR. D. P. X. Dr.; **-zim,** m. 2. enthronement G. Mn. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. enthrone L.

Frori, def. of **Fruer,** q. v. P. K.

frot, m. poison, rat-poison Gd.

frotë, f. 1. pack, gang, crowd, mob, crew (N. Elb) EK. Co. Bsh.; **çoj -a,** treat well, do sb. well Bsh.

frotosem, mp. take poison Gd.

frothis, in phr: të dërgojnë disa — gjaku

fruc, m. 1. dunce, duffer, idiot, fool; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh.; adj. 3. foolish Co.

frudë, f. = **kordhelë, çapar** L.

frudh, m. = **frûth,** q. v.

Fruer, m. February (= **Shkurt,** q. v.) G. GR. W.; phr: Frueri bishtnueri G.

frugë, f. (= **flugë**) roof-shingle Mn. Co.

frugëll-im, m. 2. wave, wavy line ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. wavy ER.

frugullér, m. M. = **frungullér,** q. v.

frujt, m. = **fryt,** q. v. Buz. Bog.; **-onj,** v. 3o. = **frytoj,** q. v. Buz. Bud. K.

fruletë, f. scarecrow Co.; a "scaring" game Co.

frulliz, v. 1a. snow lightly Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. snowflake Bsh.

frunguller, m. 1. bonfire Va. M. Mn. (It-Alb)

fruq, m. essence Gd.

fruste, f. 5. attack M.

frushëz, f. 1. riding-whip Gd. Cf. **frúshkullë**

frushkë, f. 1. dagger Gd.

frúshkull, m. 12. (1) wild beast, beast of prey (It-Alb) Va. M.; (2) usu. f. **-ë,** whip, scourge, lash, tawse FL. T. (**frúshkullë,** f. 1. Bsh. S. K. Pr.); (3) vine-trailer, creeper (Tir)

frushkull-ij, v. 3i. whistle; whizz (Gk-Alb) M.; **-imë,** f. 1. lashing, whipping; whistle L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. whip, flog T.; (2) bubble out, spurt out Va.; **-or,** adj. 3. rough, wild Va.

frusht, s. flogging Va.; **-ull,** m. 12. T. and **-ullë,** f. 1. Co. whip; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. whip T.

frúshull-ë, f. 1. fluster, rustle, bustle Gd.; whisper Bsh. (**frúshull,** m. 12. M. Cal); **-ij,** v. 3i. whistle, whirr (Kav) K.; **-im,** m. 2. soughing of wind; shuffle of feet; rustle; **-imë,** f. 1. whistle (Kav) K.;

frut, frutë, m. and f. see **fryt** G.

frutë, f. cock-and-bull tale, silly excuse Bsh.

frut-prûës, -prurës Ç. and **-sjellës** ER., adj. 3. fruitful, profitable

frûth, def: **frûthi** and **frudhi** (G & T), m. 1. measles X. D. Bsh. K. C. Dr. T.; **lule -i,** measle rash

fryaq, adj. 3. windy, blowy Gd.

fryce, f. 5. bellows Gd.

fryej and **fryj, frunj** Buz. and (T. Gk-Alb) **frij,** v. 3y. aor: **fryna,** (T) **fryra** Mi. and **fryjta** D.; inf. and pp: **fry-më,** (T) **fryrë,** Buz: **fruum,** blow; blow up, inflate; swell; erect Dr.; "buzz off" Ç.; mp. **fryhem,** swell (intr.); Buz. X. P. A. W. PW. Kn. D.; — **gajdes,** play the bagpipes; **i — në vesh,** whisper (N) Kn.; **i —,** blow on it Mi.; **i — zjarmit,** blow a fire ER.

fryen, 2. 3s. pres. and **fryeni,** 2pl. pres. of **fryej,** q. v.

fryes, m. 4. blower; fan; sprayer

fryet, adj. 1. (N) and **fryrë** (T), blown up, inflated, swollen; (N) fat, corpulent FL.

fryg-ë, f. (Elb) = **frikë,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. terrible

fryhem, mp. of **fryej,** q. v.

fryj, v. 3y. = **fryej,** q. v.; **-ta,** (T) aor., **-tur,** (T) inf. of **fryej,** q. v.; **të -tur, it,** n. blowing; breath Job.; swelling; inflammation D.

frykë, f. 1. (Tir) = **frikë,** q. v. K.: **i shtie —,** terrify

frykt, m. (Sc) = **fryt,** q. v.

frymak, adj. 3. spiritual, intellectual K.

frymë, f. 1. and 3. and **frimë** A. Boç., breath Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. G.; soul Buz. W.; spirit, ghost K. Mn.; **—'e Shënjtë,** Holy Ghost Dr.; (fig.) spirit G.; **-a e drejtsís,** the spirit of justice GR.; wind (Gjak) K.; pl. **-ë,** head of population, souls GR.; **marr —,** breathe D. A. W. P.; **marrje e dhân'je —,** breathing ER.; **m'u zû -a,** my breath was taken away K.; I'm choking ER.; **më dal -a,** am breathless, out of breath GR. Bsh.; **të merr -n,** it takes your breath away EK.; **më gihet -a,** I gasp Ç.; **-a e mbrapme,** the last breath (Elb); **me një —,** at a gulp Mn.; all at once D.; **-marrës,** adj. 3. breathing L.; **-marrje,** f. 6. inhalation;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

breathing Hn. Mn. L.; **-qitje,** f. 6. exhalation Hn.; **-sí,** f. Hn. and **-sim,** m. 2. FL. breathing; respiration; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. respiratory Hn.; **-zim,** m. 2. inspiration; **-zoj,** v. 3o. inspire GR. G.; **-zues,** adj. 3. inspiring; m. 4. inspirer Gur.

frymë, inf. and pp. of **fryej,** q. v.

frym-si, -sim, -suer, etc. see **frymë**

frymuer, ore, adj. 3. spiritual, intellectual K. (T); m. 5. being; animal Co. Mn. W. Cf. **frymsuer**

frymz-im, -oj, -ues, etc. see **frymë**

fryna, etc. aor. of **fryej,** q. v.

frynë, f. horn Gd.; **-z,** f. flute Gd.

fryq, m. essence Gd.

fryrë, (T) inf. and pp. of **fryej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. swollen; swaggering, proud; **-s** (better **-z**), f. bellows

fryrje, f. 6. swelling, inflation, distention; — **barku,** flatulence Co.

frys, v. 2a. cf. **fryej** Gd.; **-ë,** f. = **fryrës,** q. v. L.

fryt Bl. X.'G. GR., **frut** G., **frujt** Buz. Bog. and **frykt** (Sc), m. 1. and 2. fruit; (fig.) result; effect; **-a,** pl. furbelow Ç.; **-a me palë,** frill, pleat Ç.; **-as,** m. shirker Gd.; **-bâs,** adj. 3. fruitful, profitable FL.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. productive. fruitful GR. L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. swelling; swollen, bulging; puffed up, bloated; (fig.) bombastic SD. PW. GR. Hn. Co.; **-im,** m. 2. fruition; fertilisation; **-je,** f. 6. rush (used in mat-making) (G); **-oj,** v. 3o. (Buz: **frujtonj**) bear fruit Buz.; produce Buz.; effect, bring about Bl.; multiply Ba.; fructify L.; **-prûës,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. fruitful, profitable; **-sí,** f. fertility FL.; **-sim,** m. 2. fertilisation; fecundity FL.; **-sjellës,** adj. 3. fruitful, profitable ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. fertilise; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fertile P.; fruitful GR.; effective G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. fruit-, fruit-bearing; **-ues,** adj. 3. productive, fruitful Ba.; **-ylloj,** v. 3o. faint L.; **-zim,** m. 2. fertilisation; conception ER.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. fertilise

fryxë, f. = **frynë,** q. v. Gd.; (2) (**fryzë**) = **fyzë,** q. v.

frrac, m. box for breadcrumbs; also **frraç** (prob. same wd.) spoon-rack Gd. Co.

frrashtë, f. = **frrac,** q. v. Xh.

frreckë Co. W. and **frreçkë** T., f. 1. thistle (= **thrreçkë,** q. v.)

frrí, f. = **thërmí,** q. v. Gd.; (2) (**frrî, ni,** m.) windlass, capstan Gd.

frroj Bsh. K. and **furroj** K., v. 3o. grind coarsely, grind in hand-mill, mill, crush; sting (as fly) Co.

frrok, m. pl: **-ër,** deformed beast (in herd of cattle) (Myz) ER.: (**frok**) as adj. 3. unruly, wild Gd.; also **frruk,** adj. 3. (prob. same wd.) noseless Gd.

fsak, m. (a tree, perh.) aspen

fshâj, v. 3a. aor: **fshâna** Buz. Bud. Bog. K. ER.; inf. and pp: **fshâ-m,** sigh; (fig.) grumble, grouse (G) (Tosk: **pshertij**); **të fshâm, it,** n. sighing, sigh; **-tës,** adj. 3. sighing; grumbling; m. 4. grouser Gd.

fshamë, f. sigh Buz.; (2) inf. of **fshâj,** q. v.

fshanë, def. acc. of **fshat,** q. v. SD.

fshantim, m. 2. sigh; groan Bud. K.

fshat, m. 7. pl: **-ra,** village GR. D. X. W. V. (T) (= **katund, pshat,** q. v.); **-ar,** m. 5. villager. peasant Boç. X. L. W. D. K.; adj. 3. rustic. peasant-, village- K.; **-arak,** m. and adj. = **fshatar,** q. v. G. Mn. Ç.; **-arkë,** f. 1. village-girl or -woman Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. settle, populate Gd.; live in a village L.; **-ra,** pl. of **fshat,** q. v. EK.; **-uer, -ori,** m. 3. (a water-bird, perh.) diver or heron

fsheh, psheh (T), **mshef** (G), **msheh** (N), **mçef, mpsheh,** v. 1b.; mp: **fshihem, pshihem, mshifem,** etc. Dr: **fshehem,** hide; **i'a —,** I hide it from him GR. D. X.; **-arak, -ërak,** adj. 3. secretive K.; **-az(i),** adv. secretly M. Boç.; **-sirë,** f. 1. mystery, secret S. K.; **-je,** f. 6. hiding Ç.; **-rëtij,** v. 3i. = **pshertij,** q. v. GR.; **-ët, -të** L. and **mpshehtë** GR., adj. 1. hidden, secret; **votim i -ët,** secret ballot GR.; **-tazi,** secretly, furtively GR.; **-të, e —,** f. 1. secret Po. ER.; **-tsí,** f. M. and **-tsirë,** f. 1. L. secret; **-uraj** De. M. and **-urazi** D. GR. K., adv. secretly (**-urthi** L.)

fshen, 2. 3s. pres. of **fsheh,** q. v. Po. (T)

fshesë ShR. L. D. A. W. K., **pshesë** and **mpshesë** K., f. 1. broom; besom; **lule -e,** (bot.) (prob.) broom or bush heather (Dur)

fshestar, m. 5. sweeper L.

fshesh, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **fsheh,** q. v. Po. (T)

fshihem, mp. of **fsheh**

fshîj (G & T) Buz. D. X. W., **mshîj** (N) Bsh., **pshij** (T) and **mpshij** (T), v. 3i. aor: **fshiva, mshiva** etc., inf. **fshimë** Buz., (mod.) **fshi-më,** (T) **fshirë,** pp. (obs.) **fshitë** Buz. wipe; brush, sweep; dust; cancel; mp. **fshihem,** etc.; Buz. K. D. X. W.

fshik, v. 1a. bruise, beat K. Mn. Dr. Shep. (T) (also **pshik, mpshik, mshik** K.); **-et,** mp. form weals, be bruised K.

fshikë, pshikë, mpshikë (all T) and **mshikë** (G) Bsh. K., f. 1. bubble; bladder; blister; scab, itch; — **mëndafshi,** silk-cocoon Gd.; — **kartë,** (perh.) snowberry K.; dim: **-z,** f. 1. K. Gd.; **-zezë,** f. boil, carbuncle Gd.

fshikohem, mp. turn into a chrysalis Gd.

fshíkull, m. 12. whip, lash, scourge Ç. Gd. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) = **fshíkull,** m.; (2) blister Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. whipping, flogging Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. whip, lash, flog Rr. Mn. Ç. Co.

fshîmë, inf. and pp. of **fshîj,** q. v. (inf. only Buz.); as adj. 2. worn, worn down; **-s,** m. 1. duster, wiper, rag; **—s për kâmbët,** doormat

fshimje, (T) **fshirje,** f. 6. cancellation L.

fshîna, të —, f. 1. pl. sweepings Gd.

fshisë, f. 1. wiper, duster; mat

fshistër, f. 1. = **fshisë,** q. v. Mn. L. Feizi (T)

fshitar, m. 5. sweeper L.

fshitë, pp. of **fshîj,** q. v. (obs.) Buz.: as s. sweepings Buz.

fshiva, etc. aor. of **fshij,** q. v.

fshkâ, ja, f. elflock, plica polonica Gd.

fshtes, v. 2a. = **pshtes,** q. v. Mi.; mp: **fshtetem,** be supported; lean; stay, remain M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fshtiell, v. 1a. = **mpshtiell,** q. v.; **të -a,** pl. see **e mpshtiellë** G.
fshtîj, adj. = **fshtirë,** q. v. Bud. K.; **m'âsht —,** it's hard for me
fshtik, m. chip of wood not fully severed from the block (Elb)
fshtinë, f. (mng. unknown) Boç.
fshtirë, adj. 1. difficult, hard K. GR. (= **vështirë,** q. v.)
fshtymë, f. soot (Myz) ER. (= **pshtymë,** q. v.)
fshuall, u- —, aor. 3s. (prob.) for **u-pshtuall,** see **mpshtiell**
ftallim, m. 2. cabbage or vegetable pie (= **lakнuer,** q. v.) (Lumë) Ill.
fteĵrë, f. = **fytyrë,** q. v. (Lumë) Ill.
ftek, v. 1a. tr. think over, consider Gd.; usu. **-em,** mp. recall, recollect; mean, intend; have an idea Mn. Gd. (G. Dib)
fteks, v. 1a. intr. finish Va. Cf. **ftes**
ftéqet, mp. 3s. clear up (of weather) (Lumë)
ftere, f. 5. = **fultere,** q. v. ER. K. (Kav. Tir)
ftes, v. 1a. sin, err, fail Matr. Va. M. (Gk- and It-Alb) (also **fteks,** M.)
ftesë, f. 1. invitation FL. T. GR. Mn.; **-s,** m. 4. host K.
ftest, v. 1a. accuse, charge Va. Cf. **ftes**
fteta, adv. indeed, really Va. (= **vërtetë,** q. v.)
ftënoj, v. 3o. dent, batter (Lumë) ER.
fti, ni, m. = **muti,** q. v. (Lumë)
ftigë, f. = **fëdigë,** q. v.
ftik, v. 1a. dry thoroughly, desiccate Bsh.; clean (a wound), stanch Gd.; (3) (= **fik**) extinguish (Krujë) K.; **-em,** mp. dry oneself; bask Bsh.; run dry; **u- — prroni,** the brook has run dry Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. stanching, drying Gd.
ftillk, m. 13. P. m. 14. Bsh. verb (N); **-esë,** f. 1. explanation Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. expound, propound, explain Bsh. Gd. (cf. **ftilloj, ftillzoj**); **-uem,** adj. 2. clear, logical, proportionate Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. well-proportioned, well-constructed Co. Bsh.
ftilloj T. ER. Bud. K. (G) and **ftillzoj** T. K., v. 3o. (1) (**ftilloj**) comb, card T.; (2) expound, explain (= **ftillkoj,** q. v.) (**shtiell, shtëllis, thelloj, shpjegoj**)
ftim, m. 2. invitation Bsh. GR. G.
ftisí, f. phthisis (Gk)
ftof (G) and **ftoh** (T), v. 1a. cool, chill; **-em,** mp. catch cold Ba. Bsh. St. K. P. A. D.
ftof-ët, ftoftë, adj. 1. cold Buz. A. Bsh. K. P. (**thtoft** PW.) **djalë (bir, mâmë, çupë) i —, e —,** foster son (mother, daughter) Gd.; **sëmund'e —,** typhus (Krujë) Ill.; **të —a,** pl. chills, cold Buz.; **të — ën dheut,** moisture of the earth Buz.; phr: e ai të bdierë gjithë të ditunat e tuu me të — të tinë Zot Buz.; **-je,** f. 6. cooling, chilling A.; **-sinë,** f. 1. cold, frost K. Co. Mn.; **-tas,** adv. coldly; drily Ill. EK. Gd.; **-tim,** m. 2. Bsh. **-sí,** f. **-sim,** m. 2. A. and **-sinë, -tsinë,** f. 1. Bsh. cold, chill
ftoh, v. 1a. (T) = **ftof,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. catch cold, get cold; **-ë, -ët, -të,** adj. 1. = **ftofët,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. = **ftofje,** q. v. Hn.; **e —më,** f. 1. cold, catarrh; **-sirë,** f. 1. = **ftoftsinë,** q. v. K.; **-tsí,** f. 1. cold, chill; (fig.) coldness, aloofness G. L.; **të —ur,** n. cold, catarrh G. Mn.
ftoi, ftoni, def. of **ftue,** q. v. K. Bsh.
ftoj, v. 3o. invite Boç. X. D. P. L. Bsh.; inf. and pp. **ftuem,** (T) **ftuarë**
ftolloj, v. 3o. = **tëholloj,** q. v. Co.
ftomë, in phr: nji — të fortë
ftoni, def. of **ftue,** q. v. Bsh. (N)
ftoris, v. 2a. = **ftof,** q. v. (Dib. Pog. Lumë)
ftrosh, v. 1a. snort (Lumë) (= **turfulloj,** q. v.)
ftotë, adj. 1. = **ftofët,** q. v.
ftrí, f. snowdrift (Lumë) ER.
ftuar, (T) inf. and pp. of **ftoj,** q. v.; **i —,** m., **e —,** f. guest L. X.
ftue, (T) **ftua, oi,** m. 11. quince K. Bsh. Dr. Ç. M.
ftujak, m. 15. one-year-old male kid K. M. Bsh. ER. Gd. Co. (Mird)
ftujë and (Cal. Sic) **ftulë,** f. 1. one-year-old female kid ER. W. M. Bsh. T. (Mird); **-z,** f. dim. W. Mn.
ftyrcë, f. 1. vizor Bsh. Cf. **fytyrë**
ftyrë, f. (N) = **fytyrë,** q. v. Co.
ftyr-im, m. 2. feature (of face) (N); **-sim,** m. 2. physiognomy P. Co.; **-zim,** m. 2. notion, idea, figure FL.
fucë, f. hollow walnut L.
fuckë, f. K. L. M., **fuçkë** G. D. L. and **fuskë** (G) K., f. 1. bubble; blister; bladder (Gk)
fuçí, f. 1. (N), 3. GR. and 8. (T) barrel, cask; tub, butt, vat Bsh. GR. Gur. A. ER. (Tk)
fuçkë, f. 1. = **fuckë,** q. v.
fúdull Bsh. Gd. and **fudëll** (Krujë), m. 1. clasp, buckle; brooch, safety-pin Gd.
fudhët, in phr: e -- atirevet i dha për shpirt (Gk-Alb) M.
fufleshkë, f. (glossed 'therorí e mirë')
fufufejkë Boç. X. and **fufuvejkë** K., f. 1. = **furuvejkë,** q. v.
fugâ, ni, m. 10. brisk fire Bsh.
fugaçë, f. (1) cake FL.; (2) blancmange, custard (N)
fugar, m. 5. runner Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. flame, blaze (Dib) ER. Mn.; flue Gd.
fugatë, f. (a bird) cf. **fugë** (T)
fugem, mp. tremble, shudder (N) Pi.
fugë, f. 1. (f. of **beng,** q. v.) fig-eater (orn.) (acc. to D. goldfinch; acc. to Gd. oriole, bunting) T. ER. K. M. Gd. D. W.; (2) fugue Gd.; (3) spinning-top Mn. Gd.; (4) glowing fire Dr.
fug-im, m. 2. running, racing, race GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. run, race K.; **-ure,** f. 5. figure, image, form EK. FL. Gd. Bsh. W. (N) (= **figurë,** q. v.)
fuinë, f. marten (mustela faina) Va. (It)
fukar, pp: **-tur,** v. 1a. = **mbys,** q. v. Va.; **-á,** adj. invar. = **vorfën,** q. v. (Tk) X. A. W. P. D.; **-eshë,** f. 1. poor wretch (Gk-Alb) M.
fukë, f. = **fugë,** q. v.
fukëlbukël, f. 1. weasel (Elb)
fulçî, ni and **fulqî, ni** P. W. Mn. K., m. 10. jaw (G & T) (= **bulçî,** q. v.); **-ni i sipër, -ni i poshtëm,** upper, lower jaw P.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fule, f. 5. narcissus (Përm) ER. L. (**ful** L.); (2) crank-case (auto.) (N)
fuletë, f. 1. = **fojletë,** q. v. K.
fulí, f. (Elb) = **flí,** q. v.; **-kare,** adv. hastily, immediately, swiftly, suddenly Fi. Bsh. Co. M. Mn.
fulpë, i. taper, nightlight Co.
fulqí, ni, m. = **fulçí,** q. v. P. W. Mn. K.
fultére (N) Bsh. P. FL. Co. and **fërtere, ftere,** f. 5. frying-pan
fullim, m. 2. K. Mn. = **fllim,** q. v.
fulliq, v. 1a. (= **flliq, fëlligj,** q. v.) soil, dirty; offend: **-em me,** disgrace oneself with (Elb) Mn. W. Job.
fulloj, v. 3o. blow K. L.
fulltak, m. 13. and 15. sore, swelling, boil, tumour, blister Po. Ç. L. Co. Gd.
fullugë, f. 1. = **fllugë,** q. v.
fumát, m. = **tym,** q. v. Va.
fund, (T) **funt,** Buz: **font** and **fond,** m. 2. Buz. EK. and 8. Buz. K. (Buz. pl: **fondëna** and **fonte**). (1) bottom, base, foundation, depth; (2) end P. K. S. GR. G.; **mbë së -i** P., **më së -mi** D., **më** — L. K., **në** — K., finally, in the end, at last; **në —,** after all EK.; **— e maje** P., **ën majëshet dieri për fondi** Buz., **në — e në** — GR., from top to bottom, utterly; **ënfond,** to the bottom Buz.; **marr —,** end, come to an end L. G.; **i -it,** last, latest GR.; **-i i -it,** after all GR.; **ky i -it,** the latter GR.; **bie në —,** sink, founder Ç.; **vete në fond,** founder, sink, be ruined Buz.; **në — e në krye,** utterly; **-e cingaresh,** cigarette-ends EK.; **-i i bukës,** crust Co.; as prep. w. gen. (**fond**) from the bottom of Buz.
fundanellë, f. (1) fontanel Gd.; (2) (perh. a plant) phr: me fletë kalluféri, me — ShR.
funde, f. 5. = **fund,** q. v. Co.
fundér-fundér, adv. quickly, hastily (Gk-Alb) M.
fundë, f. 1. pompom, tassel (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-m,** adj. 2. last, latest G.
fundi-fundi, adv. finally, after all
fundim, m. overthrow, precipitation; plunge
fundje, f. 6. (T) = **fund,** q. v. G. Co.; **kam — me,** I've finished with G.; **fundja e fundit,** after all G.
fundoj, v. 3o. (Buz: **fondonj**) (1) establish, found (obs.) Buz.: (2) overthrow, precipitate, hurl down, dash K. Co. W.; (3) deepen W. Co.; (4) plunge K. Bsh.; (5) pierce Bsh. Gd. Co. (cf. **fundos**)
fundore, f. 5. seam of woman's dress M.
fundos, v. 1a. (T) plunge, immerse (= **fundoj,** q. v.) X. Ç. T. K.; **-em,** mp. plunge; sink, founder; come to an end SD. Ç. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. sinking, immersion Ç. T.: **-ur,** adj. 1. deeply immersed, sunk Co.
fundrí, f. = **fundrrí,** q. v.; **-më,** f. remainder T.
fundrrí, fundrí, f. 3. (usu. pl.) dregs, sediment, grounds Bsh. Mn. FL.: castings, excrement; waste, remainder K.; **—a e pópullit,** slums, scum Gd.
fundsí, f. 3. depth (N)
fundshëm, adj. 2. uttermost, last S.; bottom, lowest, lower (cf. **fundëm**)
fund-shkrojë, f. 1. final letter; **-tíngull,** m. 12. final sound; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. final, terminal ER.; bottom, base, lower; **-ues,** adj. 3. final, conclusive
funduk, m. = **lajthí,** q. v. (Tk) Mn. M.
funë = **futën,** 3pl. aor. of **fus,** q. v. SD.
funt (T), m. = **fund,** q. v. X.; (2) skirt (T); **-ëm,** adj. 2. last Co.
funjë, të — = të fusi, pres. subj. 3s. of **fus,** q. v. SD.
fuqí, f. 3. and PW. 8. power, strength, force Buz. Ba. X. Boç. G. K. D. P.; potency; pl. ability, powers; **me — të,** by force of, by dint of, by virtue of K.; **hyj në —,** come into force (operation) G.; **ikën sa — ka,** he's running for all he's worth (Elb); **m'u pré -a, m'u prenë -t,** I'm worn out, exhausted K.; **— magnetike,** magnetic force; **— sjellse,** power, current; **-dëbonjës,** adj. 3. repelling (magnet.) (T); **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 4. invigorating Ç. L.; **-heqës,** adj. 3. attracting (magnet.) (T); **-madhë,** adj. irreg. almighty, omnipotent D. G.; potent L.; **-madhore,** f. 5. (mod.) superior force G.; **-plotë,** adj. 4. plenipotentiary G. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. reinforcement; invigoration ER. Mn. L.; **-sjellës,** adj. 3. power-supplying, current-bearing GR.; **-soj,** v. 3o. reinforce, invigorate; empower Co.: habilitate Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. powerful, strong K. X. P. W.: effective; able GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. potentate Bsh.; **-zim, zoj,** see **-sim, -soj** T.
fur, v. 1a. steal in, creep in, slip in, "crash" a party; **-acak,** m. "crasher"
furcatë, f. 1. strength, power; reinforcement, force Mn. Mi.
furçë, f. 1. brush (N) Co. Mn. (Tk)
furde, f. 5. smallwares, odds and ends Bsh. Co. (furdhe Gd. beggardom)
furem, mp. (1) = **fúr,** q. v. (enter by force Co.); (2) in phr: **më furet,** it sticks in the mouth Bsh.
furetë, f. ferret (putoreus furio) (It)
furë, f. (qi ndodhet në lag'jën) G.
furfull-ac, m. (ioc.) = **murrlâ,** q. v. Co.: **-i,** f. light breeze Co.; **-idhë,** f. (a game) cf. **ferrë** K.; **-im,** m. 2. rustle, rustling; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) rustle, rush; (2) fling Ro. (3) bungle, make a hash of Bsh.; (4) scale (a fish) M.; **-uem,** adj. 2. shocked Gd.
furfurí, f. cf. **farfurí** Gd.; **-tun,** adj. 1. watery (of silk), shot, wavy, variegated Co. Mn.: dapple (of cows) Mn.
furgëroj, v. 3o. hum, swarm (me: with) L.
furí, f. 8. rage, fury, madness Buz. FL.: vehemence, impetuosity GR.; **bie me —,** fall into a passion (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. furious, mad, raging, raving, violent EK. FL. L.
furiz, m. 5. and M. 8. boy, servant; countryman, villager Va. M.
furje, f. 6. = **furí** G. Ç. (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

furk, m. 17. wooden pitchfork (Sc) K. D. Co.; **-açe,** f. 5. forked stick for lifting or carrying loads, prop; forked stick for securing load of wood on pack-saddle (Elb) L. T. K. Dr. Mn. Cf. **furkë**; **-as,** 2a. and **-oj,** v. 3o. fork, fork up Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. fork; pitchfork Dr.; forked stick, prop; forked dibble Ba.; distaff K. Boç. Bsh. D. X. W.; **-ët e shtëpís,** door-posts Buz.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (dim. of **furkë**) forked stick; prop, support Bsh.; crutch (Mird) Co. ER.; gallows Bsh.; **-ulicë,** f. 1. fork L. X. Dr. Co. Gd. (T)

furnar, m. 5. = **furrtar,** q. v. (T)

furneçkë, f. 1. = **flegër,** q. v. L. Cf. **feçkë**

furnoj, fërnoj, v. 3o. = **mbaroj,** q. v. Va. M. (Cal)

furoj, v. 3o. in phr: **kur i'a furon ûja,** when hunger drives him to it Rr.

furqetë, f. 1. hairpin GR. Mn. L.

furqí, f. span (T); **-s,** v. 1a. fork Boç.

furshekë, f. 1. cf. **purtekë, shufër**

furtére, f. 5. = **fultére,** q. v. K. Ba.

furtunë Boç. GR. X. L. P., **fërtunë** Va. W. and **fortunë** Buz. P. L., f. 1. (1) fortune (obs.) Va.; (2) storm, esp. at sea Buz. Ba. Boç. X. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. stormy Q.

furuvejkë, f. 1. K. (Ber) and **furuvekë** FL. K. Bsh. (N) owl (cf. **fufufejkë, kukuvajkë**)

furxhudik, m. 19. outlaw, bandit Va.

furr, m. 1. = **furrë,** q. v. Buz. D. K.; **-ac,** m. water-mill driven from reservoir Bsh. K. (G); **-ace,** f. 5. salt-box (Tir); (2) small maize loaf Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. = **furrtar** T.; **-së,** f. 1. (a plant or shrub perh.) broom or bush heather ER.; **-eveqë,** f. 1. owl K.

furrë, f. 1. and 3. (m. Buz., **furrë** Ba.) baking-oven; bakery D. Dr.; fireshovel Co.; **-qí,** f. fornication Buz.; **-veqë,** f. 1. = **furuvejkë,** q. v. K.; **-í,** f. = **furí,** q. v.

furrik, m. 15., 17. and 19., **forrik** Krujë, and **furriq,** m. 1. and 2. hen-coop, fowl-pen, roost, nesting-box; **nji — intrígash,** a hotbed of intrigue Bsh. Dr. P. ER. Ç. K.

furroj, v. 3o. rough-grind, mill K. Bsh. T. (= **frroj,** q. v.)

furros, v. 1a. bake L.

furrtar, m. 5. baker GR. L. Ba. W.

fus, v. 2a. thrust in, put in, push in, insert; bury Bsh. PW. D. P. W. K. M. Ç. Dr. (cf. **ngul, kllas, shtie**); mp. **futem,** get inside, bury oneself (**në:** in, into) D. GR.; **futem n'ujë,** dive (T)

fushk-ë, f. 1. (= **fuckë**) bubble; blister; bladder M. Hn. Mn. T. K.; **-a e tâmthit,** gallbladder, Hn. (Gk); **-os,** v. 1a. blow up, inflate

fust, m. body, trunk (Sc); **-an** Bsh. G. L. Mn. SD., **-ane,** f. 5. W. SD., **-anë,** f. 1. Duf. Mn., **-anellë,** f. 1. D., **fistan,** m. 1. Bsh. Fi. A. P. Mn., **fistë,** f. 1. Co. and **fustë,** f. 1. GR. Co. kilt; petticoat; dim: **-ankë,** f. 1. (T); **-ë,** f. 1. two-oared boat Ba. M.; **-enëz,** f. creeper, bindweed M.

fushajë, f. towel, napkin K. T.

fushak, m. wooden lath or bar Bsh.: transom Gd.; adj. 3. plain; flat T.

fushar, fusharak, adj. 3. plain-dwelling; m. 5. and 15. plainsman K. T. Gd. Mn. GR. W. L.

fushatë, f. 1. (1) host, army, camp D. K.; (2) (mod.) campaign GR.

fushek, m. 15. = **fyshek,** q. v. Bsh. GR. (Tk); **-zarë,** pl. fireworks (Elb)

fushë, f. 1. plain, open field; field, meadow Buz. Ba. X. A. W. GR. G. P.; **thëllânzë -e,** grey partridge D.; **-a e punimit,** sphere of action G.; **— e lirë, — e hapët,** scope, opportunity G.; **— e gjânë,** wide field, scope GR.; **— aeroplani,** aerodrome; **— tenisi,** tennis-court; **qes për —,** expose Gd.; **— nga mëndja,** foolish (T); **-z,** f. 1. (dim.) valley De. L.: battlefield L.; **-zim,** m. 2. encampment; **-zoj,** v. 3o. encamp

fushketë, f. 1. = **fushqetë,** q. v. Bsh.

fushkë, f. 1. (1) = **fuckë,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) = **fushkí,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. (perh.) discoloured, faded

fushkí (N. Lumë) Ill. and **fushqí** Hn. K. Bud., f. 8. dung, esp. goats' dung Ill.; farmyard manure Hn.

fushnjar, m. 5. Mn. K., **fushnjér** K. and **fushnje,** f. 5. Bsh. = **fishnjar** (2), q. v. (mispr. in Ba.)

fushore, f. 5. plain, valley EK. Mn. P. (N)

fushqetë, f. 1. firework Gd. Kn. Mn.; rocket Bsh.

fushqí, f. 8. = **fushkí,** q. v. Hn. Bud. K.

fushtar, adj. 3. plain-dwelling; m. 5. plainsman Bsh.

fushuer, ore, adj. 3. plain-, valley- L.

fushull-im, m. 2. fluster, rustle (= **frushullim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. fluster, rustle

fut, interj. (child's word in game of tipcat) no good, duck, out (Dib) ER.; **-em,** mp. of **fus,** q. v.

futë, f. 1. cloth striped yellow and blue, used as apron D.: apron X. Dr. Mn. (T); kerchief of mourners Gd.; mourner's handkerchief Co. Bsh.; adj. 1. bronze-coloured (of animals); **-m,** adj. 2. lodged, fixed, caught

futje, f. 6. insertion Ç.; inculcation GR.

futme, e —, f. 5. addition (Elb)

futrolë, f. 1. mat-bag or holder for tools

futumak, adj. 3. loathsome (Gk Alb) M.

fuzhnje, f. 5. = **fishnjar** (2), q. v. Bsh.

fycë, arrë —, hollow walnut (Elb) K. cf. **fyrbë, fyçkë**

fyçí, f. = **fuçí,** q. v. GR.

fyçkë, f. 1. hollow object (esp. nut); (fig.) fool; as adj. invar. hollow, empty Mi. Mn. Cf. **fycë**

fyej, aor: **fyeva, fyva,** inf: **fye-m,** v. 3y. insult, offend Bsh. Bl. GR. W. (N); (2) = **fëjej,** q. v. (T) Dr.

fyell, m. 12. pl: **fyej,** (T) **fyje** and **fyellër,** (1) flute Buz. GR. L. D. S. A. W.: (2) blow-pipe (of bagpipes); (3) tibia, shin (also — **i kofshvet**) Hn. Mn.; (4) — (**i hûndës**), nostril T. Mn.; (5) — **i çibukut,** stem of pipe; (6) — **ën mjalti,** honeycomb Buz.; **-zjarri,** m. fire-work Q.; **i bie -it,** play the flute K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. flute- Co.; **-tar** L. and **-uer, ori,** m. 5. W. S. K. flutist, flute-player

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

fyem, adj. 2. offended FL. Bsh.; **të —, it,** n. offence, insult Bl.; **-je,** f. 6. (mod.) offence, insult L. Mn. (**kundër:** against)
fyen, 2. 3s., **fyeni,** 2pl. pres. of **fyej,** q. v.
fyer, m. = **fier,** q. v. D.
fyes, adj. 3. offensive; m. 4. offender
fyeva, aor. of **fyej,** q. v.; (2) aor. of **fyej** (T) = **fëjej,** q. v. Dr.
fyet, m. = **fyt,** q. v. ER.
fyk, m. 17. pl: **fyqe,** seaweed Hn. (= **leshterik,** q. v.) (also **fyqe,** f. 5. Mn.)
fyl, adj. invar. in phr: **lis —,** hollow tree NHF. Co.; **nga mëndje —,** out of stupidity SD.; **mbeti —,** he was left without anything, he was cut off (cf. **fyell**)
fyll, m. = **fyell,** q. v.; **-ze,** pl. tubes, pipes (cf. **fyzë**); **mbeti —,** see **fyl**
fymje, f. 6. = **fyemje,** q. v.
fyqe, f. 5. (prop. pl. of) **fyk,** q. v.
fyrbë, f. 1. hollow walnut Mn. Bsh.; as adj. hollow K. Co. Mn. Xh.
fyrë, f. = **firë,** q. v. Bsh.
fyromë, f. = **firomë, frymë,** q. v. FK. Mn. (T)
fyset, in phr: qi kanë aqë të mëdhá dhurata — Mi.
fyshek, fishek A. St. (N) and **fushek** Bsh. GR., m. 15. (**i pushkës**) cartridge ER. EK. PW. W.; **rrypi i -vet,** cartridge-belt; (2) airhole in charcoal-oven ER. (Myz); (3) roll of 50 crown-pieces Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. cartridge-case Bsh.; **-qor,** m. 5. firework Mn. Bsh. L.; **-zar,** m. 5. firework (Elb)
fyshk, v. 1a. wither, fade Job. (T); **-em,** mp. wither, fade (= **vyshk**); **-ë,** f. = **fyçkë,** q. v. Co.; **-ur, të —, it,** n. consumption De.
fyt, m. 1. and K: 7. throat Buz. X. P. K. A. Bsh.; (2) gullet Hn.; (3) larynx (!) Dr. Ç.; (4) gorge, abyss W.; (5) tonsillitis or sim. ailment; (6) pipe, tube; (7) tap, faucet (T); (in general **gurmaz** = throat, **grykë** = neck, **fyt** and [N] **gopzhérr** = gullet, **fytrrec** = larynx, **skërfyell, gërgëlac** = trachea, windpipe); phr: **-a -as** and **-afyt, -afýtas,** adv. (1) at each other's throats; (2) in close rivalry, neck and neck; **ngryk'e — me,** close beside; **-as,** adv. by the throat Bsh. GR.; (2) close together, at close quarters ER.
fyteps, v. 1a. = **mbiell,** q. v. M. (Gk)
fytí, f. = **bimë,** q. v. (Gk) L.
fytme, e —, f. 5. swallowing
fytorë, f. = **fytyrë,** q. v. K.
fytrrec, m. Mn. Co. and **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. Co. larynx (= **gërgëlac,** q. v.)
fytyrë Ç. Toç. G. GR. X. and **fëtyrë** Buz. Ba. Bl., **ftyrë** Bsh., f. 1. (1) face Buz. G. D. K.; cheek; (2) colour, complexion Buz. Ba. X.; (3) form, phase, aspect Mn. W. Toç.; appearance ER.; (4) feature P.; (5) picture G. GR. P.; **më merr -n,** he takes it out of me; **— për —,** face to face Bl.; **-çelë,** adj. 4. cheerful, bright, beaming
fytyr-sim, m. 2. simile, metaphor Rr.: **-oj,** v. 3o. illustrate; **-zuem,** adj. 2. figurative Rr.
fyva, aor. of **fyej,** q. v. W.
fyzavek, m. game of "blind man's buff" (Lumë) ER.
fyzë, f. 1. pipe, tube Mn. ER.; **— gjaku,** blood-vessel EK.; **-at e frymës,** bronchial tubes L.

G

gabardinë, f. gabardine
gabel, m. 5. and **-e,** f. 5. Gipsy (Rom); wretch, outcast W. Bsh. GR. Mn. (Sc.); **kúmbullë -e,** variety of plum EK.; **-içkë,** f. 1. M. and **-icë,** f. Co. Gipsy girl or woman, (Romni)
gaber, m. 2. fathead, fool (Dib) ER.
gabë, f. 1. obscenity, coarseness, filthy joke Bsh. W. Co. Pr. SD. T. K.; **-l,** m. turkey M.
gab-im, m. 2. mistake, error, fault Co. G. P. W.; **-im i trashë,** blunder Ç.; **marr me -im,** take by mistake Ç.; **-imisht,** adv. by mistake G. GR.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. deceitful; m. 5. deceiver; **-oj,** v. 3o. mistake; **kam -ue rrugën** EK., **kam -uar kot udhë** Ill., I've lost my way, gone wrong, gone astray; **-óhem,** mp. be mistaken, be wrong Bl. W.; make mistakes Mn.; **në mos -ofsha,** unless I'm mistaken; **ti -óhesh,** you're wrong
gabojë, gabonjë, f. 1. eagle T. K. (cf. **shkabonjë**); vulture Bsh.; hawk Gd. T.
gaborre, f. 5. large pine (Tomorr); pine-stump (Myz) ER.
gabrieç, m. hornet (Sc)
gabro, f. (a tree) Cf. **gaborre** (Kor)
gabrracë, f. (mng. unknown)
gabrrollë, f. spree, lark
gabuem, adj. 2. false, erroneous, deceptive G.
gabues, adj. 3. deceptive; m. 4. deceiver; (2) cf. **frëngjuz**
gabueshëm, adj. 2. mistaken, erroneous, misleading GR.
gabzérr Bsh. Hn. and **gabzhérr** L. Mn.; m. 1. (1) larynx Bsh. Hn.; (2) throat, gullet Mn.; (3) cavern, mouth L. (= **gopzér, gopzhérr,** q. v.)
gabzhar, m. 5. corncob
gac, v. 1a. bite Boç. Cf. **guç**; (2) m. 1. heron ardea cinerea) Hn. Mn. Cf. **gadë**
gacâ, ni, m. 10. tufa rock Bsh.
gacator, ore, adj. 3. (T) red-hot, fiery Mi.
gacë, f. 1. ember; glow; pl. burning coals Ill. Bsh. P. A. Kn. Gur. FL. K.; **fiket gaca-xixa,** it goes out with a sizzle
gacgavi-s, v. 2a. urge on, impel Gd.; **-tës,** adj. 3. urging; m. 4. agitator Gd.
gací, f. joke, joking T.; **-s,** v. 2a. jest, joke T.
gacmim, m. 2. incitement
gacmoj, v. 3o. egg on, urge, incite

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gacull-im, m. 2. twinkle, sparkle, glint; **-inë,** f. 1. firefly Mn. Bsh. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. twinkle, sparkle, glint Mn. Bsh.; phosphoresce Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. twinkling, sparkling, radiant

gaç, m. = **krriç,** q. v. Co.; **-e, lule** —, (a blue spring flower) perh. anemone nemorosa or sim. (T) ER. Mn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **gatshëm,** q. v. Co.; **-i,** f. folly, stupidity; **-im,** m. alacrity, readiness FL.

gaçkë, f. 1. cole cabbage, white cabbage Gd. M. Bsh. L. K.

gaçoj, v. 3o. prepare, get ready Bsh. (N); **gaçuem,** adj. 2. prepared, ready Bsh.

gadál, me gadál, adv. = **kadál, ngadál,** q. v. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. moderate L.; slow down, retard, relax (T) Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. slow

gadë, f. heron (Tir) Gd. Mn.; (2) (also **gade,** f. 5.) swan; — **Lane,** kind of heron living near R. Lana (Tir) Cf. **gac**

gadi, adv. (N) (1) ready (= **gatí,** q. v.); (2) nearly, almost St. PW.; (3) already St. P.

gadis, v. 2a. guess Dr. (Sl)

gadíshull, m. 1. and 12. peninsula Bsh.

gadosh, m. 1. rascal ShR.

gadshëm, adj. 2. = **gatishëm,** q. v. (N)

gadurisht, adv. bestially Va.

gadhí, f. beauty (T)

gadhnj-ej, Buz: **gadhënenj,** v. 3y. conquer, win Buz. (= **ngadhnjej,** q. v.); **-yes,** adj. 3. victorious; m. 4. victor (N) Kn.

gafë, f. 3. sultriness Bsh. (= **vapë, afsh**)

gafil, adv. by surprise; **xâ** —, take by surprise (N) Mn.; **më gjeti** —, he took me by surprise L. (Tk)

gafirë, in phr: dhe të thotë ju — SD.

gaforre, f. 5. crab Ba. Bog. K. ER.: — **râne,** crangon vulgaris ER.; — **deti,** dromia vulgaris, carcinus maenas ER. (Elb)

gafrroj, v. 3o. dishevel (hair) Co.; usu. pp. as adj. **gafrruem,** dishevelled, unkempt; bristling, standing on end; (fig.) muddled

gagaç, adj. 3. stammering L. Co.

gagali-më, f. 1. roar of laughter M.; **-s,** v. roar with laughter

gagarë, langue —, (kind of hound)

gagaris, v. 1a. tickle Dr.; (2) cackle L.

gagjarí, f. FL. and **gagjarrâ, ni,** m. 10. ER. Bsh. prop, shoring-pole (esp. for supporting vines) (cf. **gvesh, krikullë**)

gajaí, m. 2. bag, purse, pouch Bsh.; pocket Gd.

gajas, v. 1a. tire out, weary, exhaust; Mn. Ç. T. Ill.; sway, stumble SD.; fall in a faint M.; **-em,** mp. be exhausted, be weary, languish Dr. Po.; **-em së qéshuri,** die of laughter Po.; **-ur,** pp. as adj. 1. exhausted, overwhelmed (**me:** with) (T)

gajdë, f. (1) skin-bottle T.; (2) bagpipes A. W.

gajdí, f. joy Va. = **galdí,** q. v.; **-ar,** adj. 3. graceful, beautiful, joyful Va.

gajdhúr, m. 5. donkey SD. M. L. (Gk)

gajeps, v. 1a. = **gëzóhem,** q. v. Va.

gajganá ER. and **gajganë** Gd. f. kind of cream or sauce of eggs, milk and butter (Tomorr)

gajgë Bsh. K. and **gajkë** (Tir), f. 1. walnut which is easy to break; (fig.) easy-going person, one who is easily led (Tir); (2) (**gajkë**), f. 1. magpie (Tomorr) ER.

gajle, f. 5. = **kujdes,** q. v. GR. K. A. W.; **s'ka** —, it doesn't matter (Tk)

gajtan, m. 1. cord, esp. used as border-trimming on costumes GR. A. P. W. T. (Tk)

gajtim, gajtuaj, gajtës, see **gatim, gatuej,** etc. Boç.

gajush or **gajushë,** f. 3. dense thicket, marshy woodland Co.

gak, m. pl: **geqe,** boar (Cal) M.

galabere Bsh., **gallabere** L. M. K., **garabellë** K., **galabele** and **galavele** L., f. 5. bloom, flower in full bloom

galacillë, f. poisonous plant with milky sap, used for poisoning fish

galacû, adv. squatting on one foot K. Bsh. Gd.; def. **ni,** m. paralytic K., rachitic Bsh. (Tir); **-n,** adj. 3. (**galaçun** T.) paralytic Gd.

galakuq, adj. 3. dazed, stupefied Gd.

galamsh, adj. 3. paralytic K. Bsh.; lame Gd. (Elb); adv. in phr: **bie (ra)** —, fall in a heap

galan, m. 1. black lamb Toç. Bsh.

galavele, f. 5. = **galabere,** q. v. L.

galavizhdë, f. smearing, daub Gd.

galdí, f. joy, delight; **-m,** m. 2. joy, rejoicing, jollity; contentment, pleasure; exultation, delight Mn. FL. Co. (N) (**gajdí** Va.)

galdoj, v. 3o. rejoice Ll. Mn.; exult, be proud Kn. (N) (**galldoj** T)

galé, f. 8. prison-galley Va. M. Co. (= **galerë,** q. v.)

galecar, m. 5. (perh.) flatterer Boç.

galedër, f. 1. wooden cask Bsh.; jug, pitcher Gd.

galerë, f. galley, galleon Ç. Cf. **galé**

galerí, f. 8. gallery L. Ka. Mn.

galetë, f. 1. (1) hole, burrow M. (Sic); (2) kind of biscuit, sea-biscuit (It)

galë, adj. 1. black Mn. Gd.; (fig.) clumsy, awkward Gd.; f. 1. (1) black sheep Bsh. Toç. (N) Cf. **galan**; (2) rook Ç.; crow, hooded crow (corvus cornix) Co. Mi. SD. Mn.; jackdaw T. (T); **-m,** adj. 2. dark, dusky, deep-coloured Mn. Gd.; black Co.

galibë, f. cf. **kalivë**

galicë, f. 1. crow, variety of crow w. white wings (T) Gd. Mn.

galiç L. W. ER. T. Co. K. and **galuc** ER. EK. Bsh. Mn., adv. squatting; **rri** —, squat K. L.; **ulem** —, squat down ER.

galinë, f. 1. large clod of earth (Ersek) L. ER. Mn. Ç.; crag, boulder (Malish) (T)

galjoí, m. bag, knapsack (= **gajaí,** q. v.)

galkoj, v. 3o. ride on horseback

galoí, m. (f. M.) = **gajaí,** q. v.

galonjë, f. 1. palace, mansion (T) Mn. M. Gd. T. (**gallonjë** K., corridor, gallery L. Gd.); as adj. grand, fine K.

galoq, adv. = **galiç,** q. v.; fmía mbetet — (Krujë) ER.

galuc, adv. = **galiç,** q. v. EK. Bsh. Co. ER. (galuç T.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

galur (or gallur? ngalur?), adj. 1. crosseyed Boç.
gallabellë, f. 1. and **gallabere,** f. 5. = **galabere,** q. v. K. L. M.; as adj. fine, splendid K.
gallagan, adj. 3. lanky, tall; m. 5. tall fellow, giant L.
gallaguq, gallakuq, m. dolt, gaper, fool Gd.
gallamá, f. din, babble A.
gallanos, m. large stew-pot (Kor)
gallatë, f. (1) calico M. D.; (2) row, quarrel Co.; **bâj** —, quarrel, bicker Co.
galldim, galldoj, see **galdim, galdoj** (T)
gallënjej, etc. see **ngadhnjej,** etc. Ba.
Galli, f. Wales G.
gallm, m. Ll. Mn. and **gallmí,** f. urge, inducement, cause
gallmoj, v. 3o. urge, instigate, induce Ll.
galloçe, f. 5. = **galloshe,** q. v.
gallof, m. large variety of crow ER. Mi. Mn. (T)
gallonë, f. 1. gallon Ç.; wine-jar SD.
gallonjë, f. see **galonjë** K. L. Gd.
galloshe Mn. G. and **galloçe** Ç. f. 5. galosh
gam, in phr: i dha —
gamëlis, v. 1a. bark (Gk-Alb) M.
gamërr, f. 1. small creature that lives in springs Bsh.; bait for fish Co.; bacillus Gd.
gamil-ar, m. 5. camel-driver L. Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. and **gamille** (Gk-Alb) M., **gamillë** X. camel Ç. Co.; **-epardale,** f. 5. giraffe
gamolé, f. bonfire Va. Cf. **gamule**
gamthetem, mp. cling (dat.: to) Mn.; **gamthetun,** adj. 1. clinging ER. Cf. **gapthetun**
gamuç, m. donkey's colt Co.
gamule, f. 5. T. Mn. M., **gamulë,** f. Co. Duf. W. and **gamullë,** f. 1. Bsh. K. (Elb) heap, pile, esp. of stones, cairn
gân St. Pi. and **gând** FL. Bsh. Mn. Co., adv. by chance, by accident; **për** —, by chance St.; **i ra** —, it touched him by mistake; m. 2. offence, slight, injury, evil Bsh. Gd. (N)
gandáll, m. 12. pond, marsh Bsh.
gândërr, f. (mng. unknown)
gândoj, v. 3o. touch, graze, hit by chance Mn.; hurt, offend, slight Bsh. Mn.; hurt, break, injure Xh. Mn. (G)
gandh, m. glove (Gk) Pg.
ganec, adj. 3. loose, immoral Mn.; m. 1. and **-e,** f. 5. pimp, procuror or procuress Bsh.; **-i,** f. procuration Gd.
ganë, f. filth Gd.
gangër, f. 1. tadpole Hn. Mn.
gángull, in phr: **vé** —, poached eggs Bsh.; **sy** —, big-eyed, staring Co.
gani-e! rejoice! Cf. **gëzohem** Va.
ganí, f. fertility, productivity; (2) (perh.) spotlessness (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. fertile, productive FL. Mn. (N); (2) clean, spotless (T)
ganos, v. 1a. scour, cleanse; whiten copper vessels with metallic lead (T)
ganxhë, f. 3. grappling-hook, harpoon Ç. Va. Co.
ganjun, m. child, lad Va. M. (Cal); **-i,** f. youth M.
gapërr, m. 5. bully, boor (Tir); **-i,** f. overbearing manner, bullying Va (scr: gaparí)
gapthetun, adj. 1. = **gamthetun,** q. v.; qenët qi kapshohen mund t'i kapi njeriu të —.
garabellë, f. M. K. = **galabere,** q. v.
garacë, f. 1. pen, fold, stall (Cal and T) Mn. M. Bsh. Gd.
garaç, m. = **garraç,** q. v. Dr.
garafë, f. bottle L. W. K.
garagaçkë, f. 1. (a bird, prob.) jay (T)
garaksem, mp. set out, go forth Va.
garamet, m. L. K. = **garramet,** q. v.
garantí, f. 8. guarantee ER.
garaqe, f. 5. snail-shell Gd.
garas, def: **garazi,** m. = **cmir,** q. v. L. (Tk)
garavaq, adj. 3. stiff Gd.
garaz, m. = **cmir,** q. v. (Tk)
garazh, m. 2. garage GR.
garberan, adj. 3. in phr: gymë -e
garbë, f. pot, flower-pot Mn. L. (garbe L.)
garbí, f. in phr: —a e vjetër GR.; let të frini një — (Gk-Alb) M.
garcej, v. 3y. gamble, frisk (= **karcej, këcej,** q. v.) Va.
garçak, m. water-pot A. (Sl)
gardalinë and **gardelinë,** f. 1. goldfinch (fringilla carduelis) (Sc. & Tir)
gardë, f. guard G.
gardumb, m. pl: **-ër, it,** stuffed entrails, sausage M.
gardh, m. pl: **gjerdhe** L., and **gjirdhe** Buz. Bsh. fence; hedge; enclosure Buz. X. A. W. D. P. M. Bsh.; **-ec,** m. silo K.; **-inj,** pl. of **gardh.** q. v. K.; **-iqe,** f. 5. (or m. 2. ?) fence, esp. small fence to protect young trees, etc. ER. Bsh. EK. Mn.
gardh-ní, f. 2. groove in barrel-staves to support bottom Bsh.; **-nuer, ori,** m. tool for making bottom-groove in barrels Bsh.
gardhoj, v. 3o. fence round, fence in, enclose T.
gardhore, f. 5. protecting fence placed round small trees (Tomorr) ER.
gardhos, v. 1a. = **gardhoj,** q. v. Gd.
gardhpulq, m. 1. (prob. same wd. as) **karthpulë,** q. v. Bsh.
garë, f. 1. race, competition; — **zgjedhse,** final heat GR. (It)
gargaliq, m. 1. (1) small frog Mn. Co.; (2) = **karcalec,** q. v. Ill.
gargar-á, f. gurgling, gargle L. Co. K.; tickle Bsh. (Tk); **-is,** v. 2a. (1) gurgle, gargle Mn. C. Gd.; (2) croak, quack Bsh. Gd.
gargás, v. 2a. chirp, croak Ill.
gárgëll, m. = **gárgull,** q. v.
gargí, f. 3. lance, pike, spear SD. D. L.
gárgull, gárgëll, m. 12. (a bird of passage Hn.) (1) ortolan or yellow-hammer; (2) (= **mullenj'e bardhë**) thrush (Sc. Krujë. Pog. Tir); (3) starling Bsh. Toç. Co. (Sc); (4) (crested) lark K. T.
gargjis, v. 1a. shine, beam
garidhe, f. 5. shrimp Ç.; (2) cf. **karavidhe**
garitem, mp. trip along (T)
garjet, m. = **trimní,** q. v. SD. (Tk)
garnizonë, f. garrison Q.
garofan, m. = **karajfil,** q. v. Ç. (It)
gartë, f. in phr: **erdh e madhe** — Buz.
garthje, f. 6. = **gërthje,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

garuc (or **garuq**), adj. 3. naked Buz.; m. (**garuc**) disturber, brawler Gd.
garufall, m. (plant, prob. same as) **karajfil,** q. v. SD.
garule, f. 5. K., **garum,** m. T. K. (Kav) and **garúmull,** m. 12. = **garrum, garrúmull,** q. v. K.
garush, garushan, adj. 3. dark, swarthy A.
garuzhde, f. 5. EK. and **garuzhdë,** f. 1. Bsh. Gd. ladle, soup-ladle, large spoon (N)
garzë Mn. and **garzo** ER., f. gauze; wire cage (It)
garraç, garaç, m. flower-pot Dr.; potsherd K. Bsh. M. (Tir)
garramet, garamet, m. 2. worry, trouble, anxiety Bsh. Mn. L. K. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. trying, troublesome, difficult, awkward (N)
garran, m. abyss, gorge Gd. Cf. **garre**
garravaç, L. Gd. EK. and **garravagj** Bsh. Gd., adj. 3. stiff, cramped, numb (N)
garravéll, adj. 1. lanky, lean Bsh.
garravesh, m. vine-prop Bsh.
garravi, f. 3., **garravitë,** f. Gur. and **garravitëm,** f. bother, nuisance ER. Mn.; row, din, confusion Ill.
garre, f. 5. Gd. L. and **garrë,** f. (1) ditch, dike L.; gorge, ravine Gd.
garrinaqe, f. 5. affectation, pretence Bsh.
garris, v. 2a. bray Bsh. K.; bellow, roar FL.
garroqe, f. 5. porcelain bowl (cf. **garraç**)
garruc, garuc, m. nuisance, disturber Gd.
garrúm, garúm (Kav) K. and **garrúmull, garúmull** and **garrúmël** (Tir) K. Mn., m. 2. and 12. heap, pile
gas, m. = **gaz** (2), q. v.; **-çëm,** adj. 2. pleasant, charming Pr.; **-iliçio,** s. treasury Buz.; **-ol,** m. flint, stone (Cal) M.
gastagua, oi, m. pack-animal, donkey, mare (Cal) M.
gastan, adv. = **prandaj,** q. v. Bl.
gastare, f. (1) glass W. K. GR.; (2) drinking-glass, tumbler W.; (3) glass bottle, phial, flask Buz. A. GR.; (4) crystal (N) Kn.; (5) flower-pot (Gk-Alb) M.
gastarinë, f. 1. (usu. pl) glassware GR. Mn. (Elb)
gastartë, adj. 1. glass-, of glass L. M.
gastër, f. 1. (1) plot, area Hn.; (2) district, area P.; (3) slice L.
gasuer, ore, adj. 3. gaseous Hn.
gashërim, m. 2. and **-ë,** f. = **ngashërim,** q. v. D. K. Mn. (Ber); **gashëronem,** mp. = **ngashërohem,** q. v. (Ber) K.
gashtellë, f. 1. patella, kneepan Hn. Bsh. Mn.; stifle (in horses)
gashtë, f. 1. (1) = **gashtellë,** q. v. M. Mn.; (2) proofstone, touchstone M. Kn.; pl. pebbles (T)
gatesë, f. 1. creation
gatë, f. 1. heron Toç. M. Bsh. K. (Dur) (= **gac, gadë,** q. v.); (2) adj. 1. = **gjatë,** q. v. (Pukë); **-r,** f. bunch of dry leaves L.
gatí, (N) **gádi,** adv. ready Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D.: **bâj** —, prepare; **bâhem** —, get ready; **ishte** — **me,** he was about to, on the point of; **gatí,** f. 3. readiness: phr: u-zunë nga -a
gatim, m. 2. (**gajtim** Boç.) preparation; (2) kneading Bsh. FL.; (3) cooking Boç.: **-ore,** f. 5. and **shkollë -ore** finishing school ER. Mn.
gatis, v. 2a. prepare Bsh. P. Co. T.
gatishëm, adj. 2. ready Ç.; ready-made G.: prepared S. L. K. Job.; willing Ex.
gatíshull P. GR., **gadíshull,** m. 1. and 12. P. and **gatíshulle,** f. 5. **gatíshullë,** f. 1. GR. peninsula
gatitje, f. 6. preparation; array; readiness L. Co. GR. Mn.
gatitsi, f. readiness, promptitude Ç.
gatit-shëm, adj. 2. = **gatishëm** GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. ready, prepared; **të -ura,** pl. preparations Pr.
gatith, adj. invar. pregnant Va.
gatoj, v. 3o. Co. FL. Bsh. P. De. (G & T) = **gatuej,** q. v.; **-së,** f. 1. kneader Bsh.
gatonjës, adj. 3. kneading Mn.; m. 4. cook L.
gatrrí, f. 3. = **ngatrrim,** q. v. K. X. D.
gatshëm, adj. 2. = **gatishëm,** q. v. GR. EK.
gatuc, m. (a fish) scylla canicula ER.
gatuej, (T) **gatuaj** and (G & T) **gatoj,** v. 3u. and 3o. (Boç: **gajtuaj**) (1) prepare; (2) knead; (3) cook, prepare food; (4) form, shape, create Co. De.; (5) imagine Co.; Bsh. FL. D. P. W. Boç.: **gatuhem, gatohem,** mp. prepare, get ready
gatues, m. 4. kneader; cook
gaunis, v. 1a. snarl, growl M. L.; mew M.
gavanar ER., **gavnar** M., adj. 3. proud, haughty (T)
gavdhericë, f. 1. grub Boç.
gavele, f. 5. (Tir. Dib), **gavelë,** f. and **gavéll,** m. 12. Gd. Rr. pl: **gavéj** Rr. felloe of wheel: **gavéll,** adj. 3. lanky, lean Bsh. (= **garravéll,** q. v.) (**bucelë** = hub, **rreze** = spoke, **vâng** = rim, **shinë** = tyre, **bosht** = axle)
gavër, gavërr, f. 1. hole, hollow Bsh. W. ER. Mn.; pore Kn.; foramen Kn.; **-zë,** f. 1. dim. small hole Mn. Ll.; pore: cavity; follicle: micropyle ER. Mn.
gaviç, m. 1. cask, barrel Buz. Bsh.; wine-vat, winepress K. L. Bsh.; tub, bathtub Gd.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. (1) cooper Gd.; small cask placed under larger one Bsh.; tub Gd.
gavigj, m. = **gaviç,** q. v. Mn. Gd.; (2) barrel-shaped fireplace
gavnar, adj. 3. = **gavanar,** q. v. M.
gavní, f. pride (Cal) M.
gavole, f. 5. husk, pod, capsule (Elb)
gavricë, f. 1. = **gavërzë,** q. v. Gd.
gavrim, m. 2. porosity, sponginess Kn. (N)
gavrr-uem, adj. 2. hollow (N); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. porous
gaxullinë, f. 1. = **gacullinë,** q. v. Gd.
gaxhahutë, s. = **kaxhahutë,** q. v. (Krujë) Ill.
gaxharrâ, ni, m. 10. = **gagjarrâ,** q. v. (Krujë, Sc) Ill.; (2) tree-stump; **s'jam** — **për ata poça,** I'm no match for the job
gaxhavilë, f. = **gaxhvile,** q. v. (Tir)
gaxhe, f. 5. vendetta (Cal) M.
gaxhê, ni, m. 10. talon, claw (Tir) ER.
gaxhep, m. 5. (1) claw (= **gaxhe,** q. v.); (2) sharp stump of branch (Krujë) Ill.
gaxherre, f. 5. sheep's entrails (Tir) ER.
gaxhë, f. 1. patella, kneepan (Tir) Hn. Mn. M. (= **gashtellë,** q. v.); (2) cage (Cal) M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gaxhí, f. 3. joke K. ER. Bsh.; **-s,** v. 2a. joke, jest Bsh. K.
gaxhohem, mp. kneel on one knee Gd.
gaxholle, f. 5. in phr: gaxhía doli — ER.
gaxhorre, f. 5. cf. **gastare, gotë** (Tir)
gaxhup, m. cf. **gzof, gazhup**
gaxhvile, gaxhville, f. 5. and **gaxhavilë,** f. a white-breasted bird (Tir)
gaz, (T) **gas,** m. 2. (1) joy; laughter Ba. PW. X. Bsh. K.; (2) m. 2., 5. and (T) 7. gas L. Mn. G.; **vê në** —, mock, ridicule W.; **bâj** —, amuse oneself D.; **qe gjithë** —, he was delighted D.; **u-bâ -i i dheut,** he became the laughing-stock of everybody EK.; **plas -it** Efth., **çkulem nga -i** ER., **shqitem (shqehem, çpërthehem) -it** Co., burst out laughing; **bâj buzën në** — ER., **vê buzën më** —, smile; **i vêhet -i,** he is mocked Ll.; (2) **fabrikë -ërash,** gasworks G.; — **mbytës,** m. poison gas G.; — **i trashë,** — **i hollë,** rich mixture, weak mixture (auto.); — **i fortë,** heavy fuel
gazavaj, m. (prob.) tears of joy Va.
gazellë, f. 1. gazelle Hn. Mn.
gazep, m. = **mundim,** q. v. EK. D. Bl. W. P. (Tk)
gazet-ar, m. 5. journalist; reporter G.; adj. 3. newspaper-; **-arí,** f. journalism GR.; **-ë,** f. 1. newspaper G. A.
gazë, f. gauze Ç. (= **garzë,** q. v.)
gazëllim, gazëlloj, see **gazullim, gazulloj** T.
gaz-ët, adj. 1. gaseous ER. Mn.; **-i,** f. (a flower); **-imênd,** m. 2. = **gazmênd,** q. v. Bud. K.
gazis, v. 2a. affect morally (Dibr) K.; mp. **gazitem,** jest, joke; cheer up, be cheerful Gd. Co.; **gazitës,** adj. 3. cheerful; funny Gd.
gazkeqe, f. 5. misfortune Va.
gazllim, etc. see **gazullim,** etc. K. T.
gazmatës, m. 4. gasmeter Gd. (gas- scr.)
gazmênd, m. 2. (Buz. mispr: gjazëmend) joy, happiness Buz. Bl. GR. P. A.; **-ërí,** f. gladness; **-shëm,** adj. 2. joyful, merry P.; **-ët** and **gazmênt,** adj. 1. = **gazmêndshëm,** q. v. GR.
gazm-im, m. merriment, joy Bl. Mn. (Kos); **-oj,** v. 3o. cheer (N) S. K. P. Mn.; **-ohem,** mp. rejoice, exult FL.; **-or,** adj. 3. (T) glad, merry, joyful G.; good-natured, cheerful Dr.; **-ore,** f. 5. joy, delight, thing of joy SD.; **-ues,** adj. 3. cheering, joyful, glad Rr. (N); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. cheerful, joyful, glad Ba.; triumphant Bl.
gaz-shëm, adj. 2. merry, jolly, jocular Bl. Gd. Mn.; **-tar,** m. 5. jester, buffoon ER.; **-toj,** v. 3o. cheer K.; **-tuer. ore,** adj. 3. merry, jovial Mn.; funny, witty Gd.; humorous, ironical, satirical Rr. FL.; m. mocker Ba.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. gaseous; **-ullim, -ëllim,** m. 2. rejoicing, exuberance L. T.; **-ulloj, -ëlloj,** v. 3o. cheer Va. L. T.
gaxhup Mn., **gazhup, gozhup** Co., m. (1) fur Mn. Gd.; (2) glume surrounding maizecob Co.
gdhê, ni, (T) **gdhë, ri,** m. 10. and **gdhe, ja,** f. (T), **gllenjë** (Gjin) pine; pine-wood, deal Bsh. Mn. (G & T); hard skin, callosity Gd.; knot or knurl on tree Mn. Co. K.; joint (in grasses, etc.); swelling (caused by insects in plants, etc.)
gdhell-tar, m. 4. enticer Ba.; **-toj,** v. 3o. allure, entice
gdhênd, (T) **gdhënt,** v. trim, smooth (esp. wood), plane L. D. W. Mn.; **-arí,** f. sculpture Ll.; **-ës,** m. 4. carpenter, joiner L.; **-je,** f. 6. trimming, smoothing; **-je e gurit,** stone-masonry; sculpture; **-la,** pl. and **të -me,** f. 5. pl. GR. shavings: **-sinë,** f. 1. chip, shaving
gdhë, ri, (T) = **gdhê,** q. v. Ç. Mn.; (2) wedge, large splinter Dr.; pl: **gdhënj** SD.
gdhënt, v. = **gdhênd,** q. v. De. D.
gdhës, v. carve, chisel Cf. **gdhênd** Dr.
gdhîn, v. 3i. 3s., = aor: **gdhiu,** (N) **gdhîni** it dawns L. G. D. P. W.; also **gdhîhet,** mp. it dawns W. GR.; **gdhihem,** mp. get up, rise L.: **si u-gdhive? qysh u-gdhive?** how did you sleep? Po. Mn. Cf. **agon**
gdhime, e —, f. 5. K. W. and **të gdhimë, t,** (T) **të gdhirë, t** K. dawn
Geg-ë, a, m. as f. 3. Geg, Northern Albanian Bsh. W. D. Co.; **-neshë,** f. 1. Geg woman **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. Northern Albanian D. Co.; **-nisht, -ërisht,** adv. Geg fashion; **-nishte, -ërishte,** f. 5. the Geg language or dialect
gegohem, mp. in phr: sa vallë do të gegoneshe po të rronje në këto. Po.
gekue, oni, m. 1. gecko (kind of lizard) Hn.
geli, lule — = **lajthát,** q. v. (Dibr)
geliris, m. = **selinë,** q. v. (T)
gelvisht, in phr: bajama me — Cf. **gëlvozhdë**
gêm (N) and **gêmb,** m. 1. (1) branch; twig Bsh. PW. P. (Buz: **glenba,** branches); (2) bud, shoot Mn. K. (= **gjem** K.); (3) bit of bridle Bsh.; (4) (**gêm**) spike (Elb) Mn. Gd. (in sense 4 and in Buz. confusion w. gjêmb, q. v.): — **i njomë,** carline thistle (Elb)
gêmtas, adv. crookedly; zigzag
gêmtoj, v. 3o. go off at a tangent, go crooked. branch off
gêmth, m. dim. of **gêm,** q. v. L.
gene, f. 5. corner, angle Bsh.; **-rar,** v. 1a. = **prodhoj, gjinikoj,** q. v. Va.
geologjí, f. geology ER.
gep, m. shirt-front L.
geq, m. throat, gullet (Myz) ER.; **-e,** pl. of **gak,** q. v. M.
ger, m. 1. (T. Ber) **gjer,** m. 5. Mn. K., and **geraz,** m. 5. Bsh. squirrel P. Mn.
gerbe, f. 5. potsherd K. (Ber)
geredhoj, v. 3o. (prob. mispr.) snarl, show teeth. gnash teeth Pi.
gerí, f. 3. chariot (cf. **qerre**); phr: me gerít të tij Buz.
gernabut, m. (an aromatic plant) (Lumë) ER.
gerzhelí, in phr: qi je trim e — Fi. Mn.
gethlet-ar, m. 5. flatterer; adj. 3. flattering FL.: **-im,** m. 2. flattery FL.; **-oj** Bsh. FL. and **gethlëtoj** Pi., v. 3o. fondle, stroke; flatter
gexmoj, v. 3o. tap; snap, snatch Bsh.
gëbacë, f. (a bird)
gëcim, m. 2. incitement, urge D. M.
gëcis, v. 2a. incite, egg on, induce, tempt Mi. T. M. Co. (T)
gëdëlis, v. 1a. = **gudulis,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gëgërí, f. giggle; **-s,** v. 1a. giggle Ç.
gëhuqe, pl. chaff, husks (Krujë) K.
gëk, prn. anything Mn.; **as —,** nothing L.; **nuk bëntë —,** he didn't raise a murmur, he didn't do a thing Ill.; **pa bërë —,** without a murmur, without more ado Po. (T)
gëlarë, v. inf. of **gëlaj, glaj** = **gjaj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.
gëlbaz, v. 1a. infect with rheum K. (Sc); **-em,** mp. have rheum, catarrh; slobber, dribble (T) K.; **-ë,** f. 1. slabber, spittle from rheum; foot-and-mouth disease K. Dr. G. D. Mn. (T) (G: **këlbazë**)
gëlbojkë, f. 1. shell (Krujë) K.
gëlçit-un, inf. (perh.) gulp, gurgle
gëlçoj, v. 3o. extricate (sheep) from briars (Dib) ER.
gëlçomë, gëlçomën, f. 1. stopper Bsh.
gëlkos, v. 1a. irritate, tickle ER.
gëlqer-ar, m. 5. lime-slaker Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. (N) (= **këlqere,** q. v.) lime Bsh.; — **e shueme,** slaked lime; — **e pashueme,** quicklime; **-ës,** m. 1. limestone, calcium carbonate (N) Kn.; **-ishte,** f. 5. lime-bed; **-të,** adj. 1. Bsh. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. lime-, limy, calcium-
gëlthatër, s. roasting spit Va.
gëlvoshë Co., **gëlvozhë** Mn., f. 3. and **gëvoshkë** Co., **gëlvozhdë** Mn., **gëlvozhgë** Gd., f. 1. shell; husk; esp. glume of maize-cob Co.
gëllij, gëlloj, v. 3i., 3o. see **gllij, glloj** K.
gëllqis, v. 1a. = **zhys,** q. v. L.
gëllti-j, v. 3i. = **gëlltis,** q. v. T.; **-m,** m. gulp Mn.; **-s,** v. 2a. swallow, gulp down; swallow up, engulf; quaff; (fig.) absorb GR. G. Q. Mi. ER.; **-tje,** f. 6. swallowing; swallow, gulp; engulfment; absorption Hn. Ç. Co.
gëllthis, v. 2a. (T) = **gëlltis,** q. v.
gëmushë, f. 1. = **gmushë,** q. v.
gënuq, m. = **gnuq,** q. v. Co.
gëndáll, m. 12. = **këndáll,** q. v. Co.
gënjej, v. 3y. (Buz. inf: **ëngënjuom**) cheat, deceive Buz. Bsh. D. X. W.; **gënjehem,** mp.
gënjere, f. 5. K. (Gjin) and **gënjerë,** f. Co. see **gënjeshtër**
gënjesht-ar, m. 5. liar, cheat D. P. X. A. W.; adj. 3. lying, fraudulent; **-ar me çizma,** humbug Ç.; **-ër,** f. 1. lie S. X. L. D. W.; fraud, swindle Mn. Bsh.; **ha -ra,** swallow lies ShR.; **-ërt,** adj. 1. lying, false; deceptive; perverted; make-believe, pretended; artificial L. GR. G.; **-rar,** adj. 3. = **gënjeshtar,** q. v. Bsh.; **-razi,** adv. falsely, deceitfully Mn. L.; **-roj,** v. 3o. belie Ç.
gënjim, m. 2. deceit, ruse, trickery D. K.
gënjye-m (Buz: **ëngënjuom**), adj. 2. deceitful, lying; **-s,** adj. 3. deceptive, fraudulent FL.
gëq, v. 1a. chirp; croon, murmur Dr.; (2) as interj. mum! Cf. **gëk** Dr.
gërbac, adj. 3. and m. hunchback (N)
gërbaç, m. 1. (N) Bsh. = **kërbaç,** q. v. (Tk)
gërball-em, mp. live a riotous life Gd.; **-ë,** f. racket, looseness, high living Gd.
gërb-an, adj. 3. hunchbacked (N) A.; **-ë,** f. hump (in the back) (Gk-Alb) M.
gërbue, oi, m. 11. rake M. Cf. **grabujë**
gërbujë, f. grape-stalk without grapes (Sc) Gur.; **bie (ra) në —,** phr. Ro. (N)
gërbul, v. 1a. putrefy, turn, rot Bsh.; nauseate Bsh.; **-em,** mp. decompose Gd.; **-aç,** adj. 3. putrid, decayed, rotten Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. leprosy Mn. Hn. M. Bsh. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. leprous W. Bsh.; rotten, putrid Gd.; sickening, nauseating Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **gërbul,** v. q. Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. leprous (N)
gërbutë, adj. 1. hunchbacked T. K. Xh.
gërclloj, v. 3o. (— **dhâmbët**) gnash (the teeth) Bsh.; snarl Kn. (= **kërclloj,** q. v.)
gërcmoj, v. 3o. poke, prod Dr.
gërç, m. 2. cramp (Sl) Co. Bsh. D. M. Mn. K. Ro.; **më kapi -i,** I've got cramp K.; (2) = **gërxhë,** q. v. P. Mi.; **-ak,** m. 15. jug, pitcher, water-pot, jar Bsh. (**garçak** A.) (Sl); **-elí, u,** m. murderer M. Bsh.; **-maz,** m. (Përm) Cf. **gurmaz** K.
gërdallë, f. jade, old horse L.
gërdec, m. lupus Mn. Gd. (also **gërrdec**) (Tir)
gërdí, f. 3. Gd. M. Bsh. and **gërdimë,** f. Bsh. SD. nausea; abomination; grogginess, rottenness (cf. **kërdí**); **-s,** v. 2a. nauseate, revulse, repel; **-tem,** mp. feel sick; be repelled Toç. M. Bsh. T. (G & T); **-tshëm,** adj. 2. nauseating, sickening M. Bsh. Gd.
gërduk, v. 1a. gripe Gd.
gërduq (-dh-?), m. boon companion, hard drinker, tippler Gd.
gërdhá, ja, f. 8. small fry; slums Mn. L. (T & Sc)
gërdhatë, f. barren, rugged mountain chain, karst; crag Co. Gd.
gërdhele, f. 5. boulder, clod Mn.; rough ground (Myz) ER.
gërdheshem, mp. giggle Gd.
gërdhiç, v. 1a. = **grric, krruej,** q. v. K.
gërdhíj, v. 3i. blight M.; spoil Mi.; phr: shkoi pula e m'a gërdhíu
gërdhis, v. 2a. = **gërdis,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
gërdhisht, v. 1a. scratch, scrape, graze (= **gërvisht,** q. v.) Bsh. Co. EK. T. K. Mn. Ll.; **-je,** f. 6. scratch, scrape, abrasion
gërdhitur, it, të —, n. (better: **gërditur**) nausea (Gk-Alb) M.
gërdhuc, v. 1a. (— **sytë**) open one's eyes wide Gd.
gërdhujë, f. = **gërdhuzë,** q. v. Co. Bsh.
gërdhuskë, f. 1. in phr: ishim si sa — ShR.
gërdhushtë, f. 1. K. and **gërdhuzë,** f. 1. Bsh. husks, chaff
gërfás, v. = **gërthás,** q. v. (Krujë) K.
gërgá-m, inf. and pp. of **gërgás,** q. v. FL.
gërgac, adj. 3. irritating; (perh.) dull, stupid (T) ER.
gërgahem, mp. stir, rouse oneself (cf. **gërgás**)
gërgalaq Mn., **gërgaleq** Bsh. Hn., pl: **gërgalej** (for **gërgaleq**), m. tree-frog (hyla arborea)
gërgalle, f. 5. stony or rocky place (Trop) ER.
gërgamë, inf. and pp. of **gërgás,** q. v.; **e -e,** f. 5. FL. Bsh. and **-je,** f. 6. P. incitement, instigation, provocation

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gërgás, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres. **gërgét,** aor: **gërgava,** (3s. **gërgau**) Toç., **gërgita** Bsh., inf. and pp. **gërga-m**; mp. **gërgitem,** incite, provoke, induce, stimulate, instigate; bother, annoy, irritate; tease, worry, vex Ill. Bsh. P.; m. 4. instigator, inciter Mi. M. Co. Gd.; adj. 3. provocative Toç. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. instigation, incitement; **-tí,** f. (N) = **gërgasë,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. incitement; effort, push (N)

gërgava, 3s: **gërgau,** aor. of **gërgás,** q. v. Toç.

gërgec, m. = **gërç,** q. v.

gërgét, 2. 3s. and **gërgitni, gërgisni,** 2pl. pres. of **gërgás,** q. v.

gërgëlac Bsh. FL. Mn., **gërgilac, gërgilâc** Gd. Kn. Mn. and **girgilac, girgilâc** Mn. Co. (N), m. larynx; windpipe, trachea; (wrongly) throat (**gërgëlak** Gjin. K.)

gërgëlis, v. 2a. quack Gd.

gërgëll-im, gërgll-im, m. 2. gurgling, ripple, babble, bubbling GR. Rr.; gargle; gulp; warble (= **gurgullim,** q. v.); **-inë,** f. 1. gulp (Tir); **pi nji -inë,** gulp (Tir); **-oj,** v. 3o. = **gurgulloj,** q. v.

gërgër-as, v. 1a. shriek, yell Mi. M.; **-im,** m. 2. and **-imë,** f. 1. =**gurgullim,** q. v. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. purr Gd., gurgle Ç., babble, purl Mn.; **-itje,** f. 6. purring; gurgling; babbling, purling Ç. Co.

gërgilac, gërgilâc, m. = **gërgëlac,** q. v. (N) Kn. Gd. Mn.

gërgile, f. 5. confusion Bsh.

gërgim, m. 2. provocation, incitement Bsh.

gërgit-un, inf. and pp. of **gërgás,** q. v. K.; **-em,** mp. of **gërgás,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 4. provocator, disturber; adj. 3. provocating, disturbing Gd.

gërgoj, v. 3o. stir, rouse, provoke; urge; **i gërgon ndienja,** the spirit moves him ER.

gërgulë, f. nightmare Gd.

gërgyle, f. 5. scuffle Gd.

gërhamë, f. snore Bsh.

gërhânë, f. 3. (N) = **kërhânë,** q. v. Kn. Bsh. Mn. (N)

gërhás, v. 1a. Ç. Feizi, 2a. Bsh. and 2b. Mn. K. Co. Dr., 2. 3s. pres: **gërhás, gerhat** and **gërhet,** inf. and pp: **gërhasur, gërhat-un, gërhitur,** snore; **-je,** f. 6. snore Ç. Feizi (T)

gërhat-un, inf. and pp. of **gërhas,** q. v. Mn. Bsh. P.

gërheq, aor: **gërhoqa,** v. irreg. = **gërhas,** q. v. K.

gërhimë, f. snore Gd.

gërhit-un, -ur, inf. and pp. of **gërhás,** q. v.; **-a,** aor; of **gërhás,** q. v. T.; **-je,** f. 6. snore L. Dr. (**gërrhitje** Dr.); grunt, grunting L.

Gërkinë, f. 1. Greek woman

gërlac, m. neck; throat (Cal) Ill. M. (Sl)

gërllome, f. 5. chaff, husks Bsh.

gërmac, m. glottis; **mbulesa e -it,** epiglottis Cf. **gurmáz** ER. Mn.

gërmaç, adj. 3. hunchbacked Bsh.

gërmadh-ë, f. 1. and 3. ruin G. D. Mn. Bsh. (Sl); **-oj,** v. 3o. and **-os,** v. 1a. ruin L.

gërmajë, f. = **gërmadhë,** q. v.

gërmaz, gërmâz, m. (**grumas** Ba.) = **gurmáz,** q. v. P.; **-th,** m. 1. artery (N) Kn.

gërmë, f. 1. letter, character; type L. Co. Mn. GR.

gërmic, v. 1a. scrape, scratch (cf. **gërmish, grric**); adv. chock-full L.; **-ë,** f. = **gërrmicë,** q. v.

gërmih, v. 1a. K. FL. L. Mn. and **gërmij,** v. 3i. T. dig (= **gërmoj, rëmoj, rëmih, mih, mif**)

gërmim, m. 2. digging; pl. excavations GR.

gërminë, f. 1. = **greminë,** q. v. (Elb)

gërmis, v. 1a. = **gërmoj,** q. v. L.; **-em,** mp. clear off, hop it Gd.

gërmish, v. 1a. graze (= **dërmish,** q. v.) Bsh.

gërmoj, v. 3o. (1) poke urge, incite, egg on Co. ER. Ba.; (2) dig; dig into; dig out L. Bsh. P. D. W.; (fig.) delve into Co.; **gërmohem,** mp. bend, curve Bsh.; **u-gërmue prej zilije** eaten up with jealousy

gërmokth, m. an aromatic seed for flavouring soups, perh. allspice (Tir)

gërmuç, adj. 3. K. T. = **gërmuq,** q. v. (gërmuc K.) (N)

gërmuçuem, adj. 2. cowering, cringing Co. Mn.

gërmuet, gërmutë, adj. 1. (1) hunchbacked, bent FL. Bsh.; (2) rugged, rocky Mn. Co.; crooked Mn.

gërmûjun, adj. 1. crooked (Kav) M.

gërmuq, adj. 3. hunchbacked; huddled up, doubled up; crooked, bent P. Bsh.; **-as,** adv. bowed, bent (N); **-em,** mp. huddle up, cower Gd. Co. K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. hunchbacked Xh.; huddled up; **-ohem,** mp. = **gërmuqem,** q. v. Bsh.

gërmusët, adj. 1. bent, bowed FL.

gërmush, v. 1a. intimidate Mn. Co.; **-em,** mp. threaten; glower, scowl Bsh. PW.

gërmushë, f. 1. = **gmushë,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **gërmuet,** q. v. Co.

gërmutë, adj. 1. = **gërmuet,** q. v. Bsh.

gërnetë, f. clarinet Co. Ç. Gd.

gërnis, v. 2a. destroy, ruin Bsh.; v. 1a. melt, dissolve Gd.; — **qyrrën,** loosen phlegm Gd.

gërnushë, f. 1. cf. **kënetë**

gërnjar, adj. 3. quarrelsome T.

gërnjatem, mp. = **grindem,** q. v. Co.

gërnjë, f. = **grindje,** q. v. T.

gërnjit-em, mp. (cf. **gërnis**) = **grindem,** q. v. (Përm) K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **grindavec,** q. v. K.

Gërq, m. (better: **Gërk,** pl: **Gërq, it**) Greek M.: **-í,** f. Greece K.; **-isht,** adv. in Greek, Greek-fashion Buz. S. GR. G. D. Po. SD.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Greek language K. GR. S. SD.; **-injë,** f. 1. Greek woman K. Mn.; variety of plum (Lesk)

gërsenicë, f. 1. caterpillar Ç.

gërsí, f. shin (= **kërsí, kërcí,** q. v.) (N) Bsh. Kn.; **-s,** v. 2a. knock P.

gërshânë, f. pl., (T) **gërshërë,** scissors Ba. A. X. W. P.; (2) f. 1. earwig Mn. Hn; **-z,** f. 1. usu. pl. (T) **gërshërza** rafters, roof-timbers Bsh.; woodwork over fireplace (T); (2) (T) earwig

gërshás, v. 2b. (Buz: **gërshesnë,** 3pl. pres., **të grëshéç,** 2s. pres. subj.) and **gërshés,** v. 2a. K., aor: **grisha** D. M. and **gërshita,** inf. and

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

pp: **grish-un, gërshit-un,** mp. **grishem, gershitem** (Buz: **grëshitem**), call; invite; shout; quack; mp. be called, named, summoned; emëni të grëshitet Emanuel

gërshes, v. 2a. plait, twine (T) S. D.

gërshet, 2. 3s. pres. of **gërshás,** q. v.; (2) m. 1. T. Bsh. Hn. Ç. K. and **-ë,** f. 1. Dr. Mn. plait; pigtail; twist, knot, hank; network, interlacement; ringlet, lock Ç.; **-ë e rreme,** wig; (3) and **-un,** inf. and pp. of **gërshes,** v. q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. twisting, twining; interlacement L. FL.; and **-je,** f. 6. (fig.) complication; **-kë,** f. 1. dim. of **gërshet-ë,** q. v. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. plait, twist, intertwine, interlace Co. Hn. GR. D.; knit; (fig.) weave, frame, trump up K.; complicate (T)

gërshënirë, f. cf. **gërshânëz, dhemje dhematse**

gërshërë, dim: **-z,** f. = **gërshânë,** q. v. Boç. D. X.

gërtuk, adj. 3. (of) maize

gërthap, m. hook (= **gthap,** q. v.) Mn.; **-ë,** f. claw (= **gthapë,** q. v.) K.

gërthás, v. 2b. cry, shout, croak Toç. Mn. Bsh. K.; echo Mn. (G & T)

gërthejë T., **gërthelë** M. Boç. T., **gërthije** M. Mn. D. and **gërthje** T. Dr. K. **gërthlë** Co., **garthje** Mn., **gërthye** Mn., f. 1. and 6. crab, crayfish (T)

gërvallem, mp. pull wry faces, make grimaces Co. Mn.

gërvesh, v. 1a. = **kërvesh,** q. v. Bsh.

gërvish GR. Bsh. Co. ER. and **gërvisht** S. Bsh. GR. D. M. Ex. K., v. 1a. scratch, scrape, claw, mark, lacerate; engrave; **na -en veshët,** it grates on our ears; **-je, -tje,** f. 6. scratch, scratching, laceration; scratchiness; engraving ER. Ç. L. GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. engraver ER. L. Ex.; **-tës,** adj. 3. strident, shrill Ç.; **-tje,** f. 6. = **gërvishje,** q. v.; **të -ur, it,** n. engraving Ex.

gërvozhdë, f. 1. shell, eggshell (= **gëlvoshë, gvoxhë,** etc.)

gërxh, m. 2. rock, boulder, crag P. L. NHF. Mn. ER.; pl. **-ër** (fig.) crusty old tough (Myz) ER.; **-el,** m. log, trunk, stump of tree Ç.; **-ep,** m. forked stick; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. embed in rock (T) Mn.; truncate, lop off L.

gërxhollë, f. 1. (orn.) = **gërzhollë** (2), q. v.

gërysun, adj. 1. hunchbacked

gërzë, f. 1. embroidery, edging, galloon lace Bsh. Gd.; — **e mëndafshtë,** fair-haired person Gd. (cf. **garzë**); **trag -e,** (of cow) with white markings on forehead Buiq.

gërzis, v. 2a. crunch Ç. (T)

gërzoj, v. 3o. scrape (Elb) (= **grruej, grryej,** q. v.)

gërzhás, v. 2a. (1) shrivel, wither; (2) incite, set on, start Bsh.; mp. **gërzhatem,** shrivel, wither Bsh.; pp. **gërzhatun,** adj. 1. withered

gërzhmetë, f. waste ground covered with briars Co.

gërzhollë, f. 1. (1) shell, husk, peel (= **gëlvoshë, gvoxhë,** etc.) Mn. Bsh. Gd.; (2) and **gërxhollë,** coot (fulica) Mn.; moor-hen Gd.

gërrdec, gërdec, m. lupus disease (Tir) Mn. Gd.

gërrhas, v. 2a. = **gërhás,** q. v.; **maca gërrhet, grret,** the cat purrs

gërrhi-j, v. 3i. = **gërhás,** q. v. Dr.; **-tje,** f. 6. snore, purr Dr.

gërrmicë, gërmicë, f. a disease in swine, occurring in spring (Myz) ER.; as adj. invar. crammed full (Myz) ER.

gërrneqe, f. 5. joint (of leg, etc.) (= **kërrneqe,** q. v.) Bsh.; (**gërrniqe** Co.)

gëstallë, f. small glass, tot T.

gështenjë, f. 1. = **kështenjë, kështênjë,** q. v. (T) K. D. ER.

gështerë, adj. 1. = **kërshtênë,** q. v. D.

gëthap, gëthapë, gëthetër, see **gthap, gthapë, gthetër**

gëthlas, v. 2a. = **përkdhel,** q. v. Gd.

gëthuq, m. = **gthuq,** q. v. Gd.

gëxarinj, v. 3i. prophesy (It-Alb) M.

gëzá-s, v. 2a. stir, rouse Bsh.; **-tës,** m. 4. mischief-maker, disturber Gd.

gëzim, m. 2. joy, pleasure; **me —,** with pleasure; **bâj —,** rejoice, revel Boç. D. P. A. X. W.; **-tar,** adj. 3. joyful, glad

gëzof, m. 1., 5. and 7. fur, skin Ba. M. X. W. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. furrier Ç.

gëzoj, (T) aor: **gëzojta,** v. 3o. cheer, gladden Buz. Ba. X. L. D. P. W.; tr. enjoy ER. P.; mp: **gëzohem,** rejoice, be glad; **i gëzohem,** congratulate SD.; inf. and pp: **gëzuem,** (T) **gëzuar,** as adj. glad, joyful L. W. Mn. A.

gëzoj, v. 3o. (2) = **guxoj,** q. v. (Tir) K.

gëzuem, (T) **gëzuar,** adj. 2. and 1. glad GR. A. W. L.; **jam i — shum,** I'm very glad; **të Gëzuem, et,** the Fates Ba.

gëzueshëm, adj. 2. glad, merry, joyful GR. G.

gëzhás, v. 2a. (**gëzás** Bsh.) = **nxis,** q. v. Co.

gëzhdallë, f. 1. (1) splint (Ber) K.; (2) rung of ladder Gd.; (3) spur on antlers Gd.; **i'a jap -a,** promote Gd.

Gëzhdrija, pl. Ash Wednesday Gd.

Gibilterë, f. Gibraltar (Tk)

gibon, m. gibbon Kn.

gic, m. 1. and (T) 7. pl: **-ëra,** sucking-pig Gd. K. Co. T. (Ber); **-e,** f. 5. darling Gd.; **-ilim,** m. 2. tickling, tickle Co.; **-iloj,** v. 3o. tickle; please (N) EK. Kn. Co.; **-moj,** v. 3o. = **gacmoj,** q. v.

gidiloj T. and **gidilloj** K., v. 3o. = **giciloj,** q. v. (Sc)

gilcë, f. 1. sinew Bsh. W. T. K. (Sc); (**gilc,** m. 2. prob. same wd.) bowstring Dr.

gilicas, v. 2a. Co., **giligis,** v. 2a. Gd. and **gilxoj** v. 3o. Bsh. tickle

gilzë, f. 1. Gur. Bsh. and **kilzë** Bsh. groin; hollow of knee, elbow, etc.

ginë, adj. invar. or 3. full, satisfied (scr. gjinë twice) Buz.

ginjak, m. eggshell Gd.

girafë, f. = **gjirafë,** q. v.

girgilâc, m. = **gërgëlac,** q. v. Mn. Co.

giric, m. 1. veterinary surgeon Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. veterinary surgery Gd.

giroll, m. variety of mushroom

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gishll-im, -oj, see **gixill-im, -oj** M.
gisht Ba. X. A. W. P. GR., **gjisht** Buz. D. Ex. GR. K. (now Tosk only), and **glisht** Boç. M. (Gk-Alb) m. 1. (Buz. P.) and 7. (G & T), pl. also **gishtër** SD. and **gishtrinj** ER. finger; inch K.; **-i i madh,** thumb W. D. P. Mn.; — **i i dytë** D., **-i diftues, -i i shllinës** Co. index finger; **-i i mjesëm,** middle finger; **-i i kâmbës, -i i këmbës,** toe Ba. Mn. D.; **mollët e -navet,** fingertips; **bâj me** — P., **dëftej me** — K., **tregoj me** — Mn., point (dat.: at, to); **vê** — **qi të,** endeavour to; **kam** —, **jam me** —, am concerned (**në**: in); **kush ka** — **mbrêndë**? who is concerned in it?; **i -it nuk i'a mbajti hûnda të**.., he had no intention of.. (Elb); **i jap** —, tap, tip (N); **-e,** f. 5. (Krujë, T) K., **-ezë,** f. W. Co., **-ëz,** f. 1. (Gjin), **-ël,** f. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Co., **-kë,** f. 1. (Kor. Pog), **-lë,** f. Co. thimble; **-ër,** pl. (T) of **gisht,** q. v. (T) SD.; **-ës,** m. 4. spoke (of wheel); **-rinj,** pl. of **gisht,** q. v. ER. (T); **-soj,** v. 3o. point out, indicate
gitet, Buz: **glitet, më** —, it seems to me, strikes me EK. Bsh. K. Co. (N) (mp. of **g'jas,** q. v.); **a por i gitej**? doesn't it look like that? am I wrong? EK.; **atá qi i gitshin,** those who clove to him EK.
gixill-im, m. 2. tickling, tickle; **-oj,** v. 3o. tickle L. W.
gixhvile, f. 5. a white-breasted bird, bigger than 'stërqok' (q. v.), and used as food (= **gaxhville,** q. v.)
gizhdë, f. thimble (Tir)
glacë, f. = **glasë,** q. v. (N) Bsh. Co. Mn.
glamë, inf. of **glas** = **g'jas,** q. v. Buz.
glanë, inf. of **glanj** = **g'jaj,** q. v. Buz.; **e** —, pl: **të glana,** deed, doing Buz.
glanj, v. 3a. (= **g'jaj,** q. v.); inf: **glanë,** happen Buz. M. (Gk-Alb)
glas, v. 2b. (= **g'jas,** q. v.), 2. 3s. **glet;** inf: **glamë**; mp: **glitet,** befit, be suitable; resemble; **atij glet,** it resembles him Buz. D. M. (Gk-Alb)
glasé, adj. invar. glacé
glasë, f. 1., (N) **glacë** Bsh. Mn., usu.pl. guano, birds' droppings SD. M. K. Mn.
glastër, f. flower-pot, vase L.
glasurë, f. glaze, enamel (Fr)
glatesë, f. 1. length Boç. (= **gjatsí,** q. v.)
glatë, adj. 1. = **gjatë,** q. v. Buz. Boç. T. K.; **-ronj,** v. 3o. lengthen Boç.
glavë, f. hydrocephalus (Sl) Gd.
gledh, aor: **glodha,** inf: **gledhur,** and **gjedh, gjodha, gjedhur,** v. read T.; **-a,** f. pl. fondling, caressing; flattery K. Gd.; **-atar,** m. pet, favourite; spoilt child K. (Krujë); flatterer L. T.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. (1) spoil, pamper; flatter Co.; **-ë,** f. (1) cf. **gledha** Gd. K. T. (Krujë); (2) reading T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. read T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **gledhatoj,** q. v. Co.
glenb, m. 1. branch, twig (confusion of **gêm** and **gjêmb,** q. v.) Buz.
glep, m. = **gjep,** q. v.
glepë, f. 1. usu. pl. matter from the eyes, lippitude, gowl Mn. K. Gd. T.
gletë, f. chisel (Kor) Cf. **daltë, latë**
glëmbë, f. 1. = **gjêmb,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
glëmoj, v. 3o. = **gjëmboj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
glëmohem, mp. groan (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjëmoj**
glëndër, f. = **gjândër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
glibazë, f. = **gëlbazë, këlbazë,** q. v. (Liboh) ER.
glicerin, m. glycerine
glik-anzë, glikanzo, f. aniseed, a flavouring for drinks (**gligaç** M., **glikanz,** Gd., **glikanxo** L.) (Gk); **-o, ja,** f. jam; sweetmeat D. L. (Gk)
glimp, pl: **glimba,** see **gjêmb** (Gk-Alb) M.
glinë, f. clay L. Gd.; (2) mud, stagnant water Co. (Sl)
glipovë, f. needlework Boç.
gliqe, f. pl. hollow of knee M.; sinews Bsh. Gd. Cf. **lak, leqe;** fetters Gd.
glis, v. (cf. **ngjis**) in phr: sa mua -ni ndë turpërí (Gk-Alb) M.
glistër, f. 1. worm; esp. worm used as bait SD.. belly-worm Hn. (cf. **rroke**); earthworm ER. (Tomorr); — **e zorrvet,** tapeworm Ç.; **bar -e,** worm powder Ç.
glisht, def. acc: **glishtë,** pl: **glishtra,** m. = **gisht,** q. v. Mn. Boç. M. (Gk-Alb. T)
globë, f. = **gjobë,** q. v. A.
glomçkë, f. 1. used in pl. tangled, matted hair L. Cf. **gllënckë, glomë**
glomë, f. knot Gd.
gloq, m. 1. and 5. rheum (in eyes), matter from eyes Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **loqe,** q. v. X.; **-an,** adj. 3. blear-eyed Gd. FL.; **-uem,** adj. 2. = **gloqan,** q. v.
glorí, f. cf. **lavdí** NHF.; **-onj, -fikonj,** v. 3o. = **lavdoj,** q. v. Buz.
glu, pl: **glunjë,** see **gjû** Buz.
gluhë, f. = **gjuhë,** q. v. Buz. Boç. K. M.; **-'e lopës,** bugloss (Gk-Alb) M.
gluj, m. = **gloq,** q. v. K. T. (Sc)
glukoz, m. Mn. and **-ë,** f. Hn. glucose
glumis, v. 2a. spend (time or leisure) Buz.
glunzë, f. = **zâ,** q. v. M.
glunj-ásem, mp. kneel Boç.; **-azë,** adv. = **gjúnjazi,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
glupë, s. = **gyp,** q. v. Gd. (**gllup,** m. L.)
glyrë, f. dye obtained from chestnut-shells Cf. **gjyrë, ngjyrë**
glytër, f. 1. silk thread Bsh.
gllabis, v. 2a. and **gllabroj,** v. 3o. gulp down, devour, swallow up Mn. Po. ER. L. (T)
gllab-rim, m. 2. swallowing up, engulfment M.; **-ronjës,** adj. 3. devouring; m. 4. devourer L.
gllanik, m. 17. (1) hearthstone; (2) chimney, flue, (3) mounting-stone for horsemen; (4) chalk for billiard-cues (T & N) Bsh. Gd. K. ER. SD. Mn. L.
gllapë, f. 1. = **gthapë,** q. v. Q. Mn. (T)
gllapis, v. 2a. L. and **gllaptij,** v. 3i. M. gulp down, devour
gllenjë, s. = **gdhê,** q. v. (Gjin)
gllënckë, f. 1. gnurl on tree (Ber)
gllënqkë, f. 1. gulp; **-a -a,** in gulps Po. Co. L. (T)
gllîj, glloj, v. 3i. and 3o. turn green, tr.; turn green, sprout, shoot K. L. Co. T.; inf. **gllitun** Bog. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gllobavitur, adj. 1. (of cheeks) (perh.) sunken, drawn (T)
gllof-ët, adj. 1. hollow, concave Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. gulp down, devour L.; **-kë,** f. 1. hollow, hole, cavity D. M.; bay of window Gd.
gllój, v. 3o. = **gllîj,** q. v.; (2) feed on greenstuff K.
gmonj, v. 3o. (mispr. for) **gjimoj,** q. v. Buz.
gmushë, gëmushë and **gërmushë,** f. 1. and 3. shrub, bush; briar (N) Bsh. Co. Mn.
gnuq, m. stick, twig; as adj. 3. shrunk, knotted, bony Co.
gobetë, f. hollow, swallet Co.
gobe, f. 5. gudgeon (Lat)
gobsí, f. = **gopsí,** q. v. Mn. ER.
goc, m. youth, boy (Tir. & N) Mn. Bsh.; (2) = **gjoc,** q. v.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. tufa-rock Bsh. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) girl (in 'teens); maid K. Bsh. D. W.; (2) and **guacë,** f. 1. shell (of shellfish) Mn. Co. K.; oyster T. FL.; **-ë deti,** mussel Hn. Mn.
gocile, f. 5. = **glasë,** q. v. T.
gockë, f. 1. kernel (not shell?) (Ber) K.
gocullueshëm, adj. 2. bluish-grey FL.
godás, v. 2b. (somet. 1a. in pres.) hit, strike, beat; pulsate, throb; **më — zëmra,** my heart throbs Mn. G. (T) Cf. **godis**
godë, f. = **gotë,** q. v. Pg. Mn. (T)
godí, f. 1. and 8. and **godinë,** f. 1. building, edifice L. GR. Bsh.; (2) agreement, arrangement, contract (N) Bsh. L.; convenience; event K.; **bie në —,** come to terms (N); **-j,** v. 3i. = **godis,** q. v. De. Job.
godinë, f. 1. = **godí,** q. v. L. GR.
godis, v. 2a. (1) hit, strike; make a hit; (2) affect, touch; blight; (3) guess Va.; (4) meet, encounter; (5) arrange, put right, set in order; mend, repair (N); (6) accommodate; (7) manufacture; construct, compose; build, erect (N); (8) happen (T); mp: **goditem me,** come to an agreement with Buz.; **u-goditën,** they amounted to, touched, reached Buz.; **kështú goditi,** that's how it happened K.; Buz. Bl. Va. X. D. P. W. K. (Sl)
goditës, adj. 3. striking; affecting; arranging; constructive; building, etc.; m. 4. constructor; producer Gd.
goditje, f. 6. blow; shock Hn.; erection, construction; rebellion, rising G.; attack Po.; stroke, apoplexy
goditshëm, adj. 2. constructive Bog. (obs.); suitable, fit Bsh. W.
godhë, f. swarm, crowd (Sic) M.
gof, m. 5. = **kofshë,** q. v. (Gk) D. M. K. T. Co. L.
gofallë, f. hollow (in tree) (Gk-Alb) M.
gofkël, f. a song-bird of thrush-type (T)
goftéhem, mp. = **gjyftéhem,** q. v. Bsh.
gogésh, m. = **gugásh,** q. v. Hn. (erron. in K. T.); **-ë,** f. 1. Vlach woman K. Co. W.; (fig.) shrew Bsh.
Gogë, a, m. as f. 3. Vlach, Albanian-Rumanian; (2) mason, bricklayer A. Co.; (3) (fig.) gaper, idler Bsh. W. Gd. Dr. K. Co. Mn.; as adj. (fig.) boorish, rude W. Gd.; s. pl. fury Gd.; phr: s'më bin ata -t e mij, e atëherë nuk di se çka do të bâhet Rr.
gogël, f. 1. gallnut; oakapple; marble; boulder (Myz) ER. Mn. W. K. T.; **makarundë —, makarundë -ëmsh,** maccheroni alla napolitana (Gk-Alb) M.
gogëlëmsh, m. see **gogël**
gogëllimë, f. 1. juniper-berry (Myz) ER.
Gogëní, -sht, etc. see **Gogní,** etc.
gogës, m. 4. wood-pigeon, ringdove Toç. Duf. L. Gd. (erron. in T. W. K.) Cf. **gugásh**
gogësij, gogësim, etc. see **gogsij, gogsim**
gogla, pl. of **gogël,** q. v. ER.
goglec, m. 1. variety of fig Mn. Co.: also **fik —** Co.
goglëz, f. 1. ball; marble ER.
Gogní, Gogëní, f. Vlachs as a whole, Rumanians of Albania; Wallachia; **-sht,** adv. Vlach-fashion; **-shte,** f. 5. Vlach dialect K. Bsh. W.
gogól, m. 1. and 5. and (Liboh) pl: **gogój,** (1) scarecrow; bugbear, bogey; nightmare (T) Ill. Bsh. W. K. NHF.; (2) mask (N) Bsh.; (3) bubble, ball FL. (N); (4) kind of vulture Bsh.
gogollimë, f. 1. = **gogëllimë,** q. v. (Opar) ER.
gogomél, m. = **gogól,** q. v. Gd. M.
gogosh, m. 5. ringdove Mn. Hn. (= **gogës, gogésh, gugásh,** q. v.); (2) gaper, idler Gd.; (3) silk cocoon Gd.
gog-sij, v. 3i. (T) ER. K. X. D. Mn., **-sis,** v. 2a. (T) K. Gd. and **-soj,** v. 3o. Co. W. T. K. Ba. also **gogësij, gogësis, gogësoj,** yawn; **-sí,** f., **-sim,** m. 2. Bl. Ba., **-simë,** f. 1. Dr. Bsh. and **-sinë,** f. 1. Bsh. K. yawn Ba. Bl. Bsh.; **-zim, -zoj,** see **gogsim, gogsoj** Ç.
goís, v. 1a. in phr: gjith natën -a SD.
gojac Feizi, T. Ç., **gojaç** Dr. Co. and **gojash** Dr. L., adj. 3. stuttering, stammering: m. 5. stutterer, stammerer
gojagójas, adv. in private, mouth to mouth
gojagojës, adv. by word of mouth, orally Q.
goj-âmbël, adj. 4. eloquent, glib Xh. Bsh. K.: **-ar,** m. 5. chrysostom; **-arisht,** adv. orally, verbally ER. Mn.; **-artë,** adj. 1. eloquent, glib Buz. W. K.; **-as,** adv. verbally, orally G.; **-ás, gojos,** v. 1a. slander Co. (T); **-ásh,** adj. 3. wry-mouthed D. W. Mn.; (2) (**gójash**), adv. orally, verbally; m. 5. slanderer Gd.; **-ashní,** f. gossipiness GR.; **-avis,** v. 2a. repeat (words) Gd.; **-azi,** adv. = **gójas,** q. v. L.
gojcë, f. 1. stitch (in knitting); loop of wool pulled out Gd. Mn.
gojçthurrun, adj. 1. impudent, brazen Gd.
gojdhân-ë, f. 1. and 3. tradition Bsh. GR. Mn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. traditional Bsh. EK. Mn. (G)
gojë Buz. Ba. X. and **golë** Boç. Va., f. 1. and 3. mouth; opening, dropped stitch, flaw in weaving; dialect, lingo (Tir); muzzle (of gun) Ç.; **-a e súmbullës,** buttonhole Co.; **vë në —,** eat D.; **-a -a,** from mouth to mouth P.; by word of mouth (N); **marr me —,** gossip about GR.; **kam —,** have a say in the matter Bsh.; **qes prej -e,** utter EK.; **plot -n,** publicly, openly Buz.; **me — të plotë** Mn., **me — plotë** P., impudent(ly); **më çohet -a lâng,** my mouth waters Ill.; **bierr golën,** be dumbstruck Va.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

jap me -ë, express Rr.; — **në** —, by word of mouth, orally, verbally ER.; **fëmis i erdhi -a,** the child has learnt to talk ER.; **zâ në** —, mention, discuss Mn. D.; **i'a zura në** —, I mentioned it to him Ex.; **siell në** —, rumour, noise abroad (T); **e kam në** —, I have it on the tip of my tongue (Kor); **kujt i vente -a?** who said so?; **më njom -n,** it makes my mouth water; **i marr** —, silence (N); **më mbáhet -a,** I can't speak, I falter, hesitate (G & T); **mbaj në** —, gossip about Ç.; **çthur -n,** open out (in speech) Ç.; **them me** —, describe; **e lëshon -e,** he utters, gives vent to (N); **më del nga -a,** exclaim (N); **për rrëshit të -s,** by a slip of the tongue (N); **i pres fjalën në** —, interrupt (N); **zâ -sh** = **zâ në** —, mention; **marr nëpër** —, gossip about, talk about; **humb -n,** lose one's tongue, forget one's language; **më hapet -a,** yawn (Sc); **mbetem me gisht në** —, to be left out of it; **mbeti pa** —, he was dumbstruck K.

Cpds: **- -asllani,** snapdragon; toadflax; horehound: **- -arîu,** antirrhinum Maii; **- -çorbë** and **- -favë,** adj. 4. talkative (T) ER.; **- -hale,** adj. 4. obscene Bsh. Co.; **- -hapët, - -hapur,** adj. 1. open-mouthed, gaping L.; **- -keq,** adj. 4. irreg. slanderous, mischiefmaking; blasphemous Bsh. FL. Gd. K.; **- -keqe,** f. 5. swearing, blasphemy; **- -krape,** f. 5. (1) snapdragon Bsh. Gd.; **- -lashtë,** adj. 4. obscene Bsh.; **- -lejleku,** s. foxglove; **- -lëshuem, - -lëshuar,** adj. 2. and 1. insolent (G); twaddly, gossipy (T) Ç. Mn.; **- -lig,** adj. 4. irreg. vulgar, obscene Dr.; **- -luan,** m. snapdragon Dr.; **- -mace,** f. rest-harrow Gd.; **- -madh,** adj. irreg. gluttonous; **- -marrë,** adj. 4. Bsh. and **- -mbajtur,** adj. 1. K. Ex. halting (in speech), stammering, tongue-tied; **- -mjaltë,** adj. 4. darling, charming Po.; **- -ndyrët,** adj. 1. foul-mouthed Q.; **- -plotë,** adj. 4. cheeky, impudent Buz.; **- -prishun,** adj. 1. ribald, licentious, blasphemous Q. L. Gd.; — **ujku** and **lule -e,** s. snapdragon (Dur): **-z,** f. 1. mouthpiece; bit (of bridle); muzzle; nozzle ER. K. Ç.; (2) (a disease); **-zbrazët,** adj. 1. and 4. nonsensical, silly, vain, empty, trifling S. Mn.

gojk, m. and **-ë,** f. 1. mouth (of river), confluence (Myz) ER.

gojos, v. 1a. decry, slander, libel Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. slanderous, libellous Ç.; m. 4. libeller, slanderer Ç. L.; **-je,** f. 6. slander, libel, defamation Ç.

gojsuer, ore, adj. = **gojuer,** q. v. ER.

gojtar, adj. 3. eloquent FL. Bsh. (N); m. 5. mouthpiece, intercessor Buz.; advocate Bog.; **-e,** f. 5. spokeswoman, mediator Buz.; **-i,** f. speech-making, eloquence FL. L. Mn.

gojuer, ore, adj. 3. glib, fluent, eloquent; spoken, oral, by word of mouth Mn. L.

gojuku, lule —, snapdragon Hn.

gojush, adj. 3. talkative (Elb)

gol, m. 2. goal G. ER.; **-eç,** m. journeyman mason Gd.

golë, f. mouth Va. Boç. M. T. Dr.; breath Va. (=**gojë,** q. v.) (T & Gk-Alb)

golis, v. 1a. persist (Lumë) (= **vê nuh**) ER.

golítet, mp. 3s. (wool) falls out of sheep's throat (Lumë) ER. (Sl)

golovexhë, f. 1. shell (of fish or of nuts) Hn. Bsh. Gd. Mn. (**gollovexhgë** K.)

goluc, m. iliac bone Co.

golugaçkë, f. 1. = **gollomesh,** m. q. v. G.

goll, m. 1. cf. **gol**; **-ásh,** adj. 3. bare, naked Mn. L. (Sl); m. 5. slug Gd.

gollaxhere, f. 5. whirlpool Co.

golle, f. 5. tube, pipe, tunnel, vault, cavern, burrow; pl. catacombs (N) Kn. Rr. Gd. Mn. Bsh.

gollë, adj. 3. empty, vacant, void (Sl) Co. FL.

gollgan, m. in phr: lumej e liqena ngrijnë si —; ngrirë vę — (T)

gollogungë, f. 1. juniper-berry (= **gogëllimë**) (Përm. Tomorr. Kol) Mn. ER. D.

gollogush, m. nestling, fledgeling Ç.

gollogjinë, f. (bush w. edible red berries) (cf. **gollogungë**)

gollomesh, adj. 3. bare, naked Dr. Mn. (**gollomish** Ç.); m. 5. (— **i natës**) bat (zool.) (Sl: 'bare mouse') Mn. M. (T)

gollosh, m. 1. bare height; phr: -a të shveshuna (cf. **gollásh**) (T)

gollovesh or **gollavesh,** m. 5. slug Gd.

gom, m. (1) burden L.; (2) donkey Gd.

gomalakë, f. 1. gum copal (It)

gomar, m. 5. and pl. **gomerë** (T) SD. L. donkey Ba. Boç. X. A. W. D. P. G. PW.; dim: **-th** G.; **-e,** f. 5. she-ass D. Boç.; **për shpirt të -it,** in vain Co.; **dardh -i,** large variety of pear (Përm); **bar -i,** garlic-mustard or sim.; **-ezë,** f. 1. (1) winding-stick, distaff; (2) woodlouse, sowbug (Myz) ER.; **-icë,** f. 1. she-ass Bsh. PW. P.; bridge (of violin) Gd.; **-ina,** pl. horseplay, foolish pranks; **-jar,** m. 5. donkey-boy M. Bsh. K.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **gomarjar,** q. v. Gd.

gomçe, in phr: kur je —? ri mos fol SD.

gomellë, f. cave Co.

gomerë, pl. (T) of **gomar,** q. v. SD. L.; (2) lobster Gd.

gomeshë, f. 1. she-ass Gd.

gomë, f. 3. rubber Mn. GR. L.; motor tyre EK. Mn. L.; — **e jashtme,** outer cover; — **e mbrêndshme,** inner tube

gomën, f. 1. abyss, gulf, precipice, gorge Mn. Co. FL.; whirlpool K. Bsh. FL.; (fig.) abyss, slough EK. Fi.

gomiç, m. dolt, blockhead Gd.

gomile, f. 5. and **gomilë,** f. (= **gamule,** q. v.) heap, pile (esp. of stones), cairn; mound Co. Mn. (Elb) (Sl)

gomluç, adv. headlong; in a heap; **bie (ra)** —, fall head over heels Gd. Bsh. Co.

gomnere, f. 5. precipice, gulf, abyss (= **gomën, humnere,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn. FL. Co.

gomoj, v. 3o. = **ngarkoj,** q. v. L.

gomsi, f. resinous juice from diseased plums, etc.

gon, m. (1) abundance, surplus (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) (glossed: hollija e qeve) cf. **hullí**; **-c,** m. 2. plain (T); **-ç,** s. = **gonxhë,** q. v.; **-é,** f. fold, bend Va.; corner, angle L.; (2) sorrow, lamentation (Gk); **-ë,** pl. (prob.) parents Po. (Gk)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gongë, f. 1. leanness, thinness Bsh.; slimness, elegance Bsh. Gd.; as adj. invar. thin, worn-out, jaded K.
gongsîj, v. 3i. belch, spew (Kor) Cf. **gogsîj**
gonije, lule —, wax-flower
gonovar, adj. 3. temporary, ephemeral (Cal) M.
gonxhë and **gonxhe,** f. bud, shoot (Tk) D. Mn. L. (**gonc** A.) (cf. **konxhe**); **lule gonxhë,** (a flower) (Gjin); (2) cf. **lloz**
gop, m. 1. female sex-organ Gd. D. M. K. T. Mn. Co.; **-çar,** adj. 3. lustful Bsh.; greedy, gluttonous FL.; intemperant Co.; m. 5. wastrel; glutton FL. Mn.
gopedër, f. 1. (1) pot, jar (Elb); (2) large boulder; (3) shell, bomb; — **himike,** chemical bomb; (4) barrel of gun (Elb); (fig.) gun, cannon Mn. Co.
gopsí, gobsí, f. 3. greedy, gluttonous
gopshuer, ore, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous
goptuer, ore, adj. 3. and **ori,** m. 5. = **gopçar,** q. v. K. Bsh.
gopzér ER. Mn., **gopzhér** Mn., **gopzhérr** Mn. Kn., **gabzérr** Bsh. Hn. and **gabzhérr** L. Mn., m. gullet, oesophagus, alimentary canal
gorçak m. earthen water-pot (Tropojë) (= **gërçak, garçak,** q. v.) (Sl)
gore, f. 5. K. T. and **gorë,** f. (Tir) Mn. bitch; **groshë —e,** white haricot beans
gorén, m. north (N & T) De. Ec. Job. Gd. Mn.; north wind, gale L. Gd. Mn. (also **gorrén**)
gorë, f. = **gore,** q. v.
gorgë, f. 1. hole, hollow, cavity GR. M. Bsh. Mn. K. Co. L.
goricë, f. 1. = **gorricë,** q. v. Va. T. Mn. D.
gorillë, f. 1. gorilla Kn. Mn.
gormis, v. 1a. = **ndrroj,** q. v. Gd.
gorúc, adj. 3. hunchbacked K.; bent with age, infirm Bsh.; m. 5. hunchback K.
gorre, f. 5. and **gorré** (Shiak), small brook, rill Mn. ER.
gorrén, m. = **gorén,** q. v.
gorricë, goricë, f. 1. wild pear (fruit and tree) Va. D. Bsh. W. SD. T. Mn.; **-a-fica,** cock-and-bull tale, rot, tosh L.
gorrishtë, f. 1. rough ground K.; orchard of wild pear trees Mn. L.
gorroní, f. precipice (**gorromim** M.); **-s,** v. 1a. dash down, overthrow, hurl down Bsh. Mn. M.
gorroshungë, f. 1. blue-bottle fly Gd.
gorruzhdë, f. 1. porridge-spoon K.
gost, m. 1. guest (N) (= **i ftuem,** q. v. (Sl); **-ar,** m. 5. = **gostiar,** q .v. Mn. Bsh. L.; **-e,** f. 5. Mn., **gostë,** f. 1. PW. P. Bsh. (N) and **gostí,** f. 8. Buz. GR. D. X. Ec. (G & T) banquet, feast; **-iar,** m. 5. host L. Q.; **-iare,** f. 5. hostess; **-is,** v. 2a. entertain, act as host X. A.. W.; tr. treat Dr.; **-itës,** m. 4. host; adj. 3. entertaining; **-itje,** f. 6. banquet, feast GR. L.; **-ovjeshtë,** f. = **Shtatuer,** q. v. X.
gotë, f. 1. glass, drinking-glass, tumbler G. L. St. P. A. W. Bsh. (Venet)
gótull, m. = **gjî deti,** q. v. Gd.
govad-ar, m. 5. drover, cowherd, cowman Bsh. Cf. **goveda** (Sl)
govadë Buz. Bsh. GR. and **govatë** Ex. S. W., f. 1. basin Buz. GR.; tub, bathtub GR.; wooden trough for washing in W.; small boat, lifeboat S.; **-a e banjës,** bath GR.; wheelbarrow Co. Dr.
govardhë, adj. 3. = **kovardhë,** q. v. L.
govat-ë, f. 1. = **govadë,** q. v.; **-inë,** f. 1. laundry L.
goveda, pl. cattle, beasts (scr. erron: gjoveda) Buz. (Sl) Cf. **gjedh, gjâ e gjallë** and **govadar**
govern-im, m. = **qeverrí,** q. v. Buz.; **-onj,** v. 3o. = **qeverris,** q. v. Buz.; **-uos,** m. 4. = **qeverritar,** q. v. Buz.
govigj, m. winepress (N) Kn. (= **tir,** q. v.)
govosh, adj. 3. hollow, empty (= **guvosh,** q. v.) T.; **-kë,** f. 1. shell K.; oyster T.
goxgë, f. = **kockë,** q. v. D.
gozof, m. = **gëzof,** q. v. GR.
gozolitur, adj. 1. = **ngazulluem,** q. v. (Lab) ER.
gozhd-ar, m. 5. nail-trimmer; miser; as adj. 3. miserly Bsh.; **-are,** f. 5. in phr: s'ja mba -areja SD.
gozhd-ë, f. 1. Bl. D. and 3. Buz. Ba., large nail; **-ias,** v. 1a. nail Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. nail; fasten, pin, fix; shoe (a horse) Mn. Bsh. P. W. ER. K.
gozhél, m. seesaw, kind of roundabout (Ber) ER.
gozhitë, f. 1. corncob (Gjin) K.
gozhup, m. 1. = **gaxhup,** q. v. Co. Gd.
grá, pl. of **grue,** (T) **grua,** q. v. X. W. D.
grabcoj, v. 3o. = **grabis,** q. v. Bsh.
grabë, f. hollow, hole; esp. hollowed-out rock or river-bank; water-hole Bsh. W. Gd. Dr. K.; (2) grief, mourning (Pukë) Gur.; **i âsht bâm — goja,** his mouth's in an awful mess Gur.
grabí, f. 3. robbery Bsh. W. Dr.; (fig.) graft Dr.
grabis, v. 2a. rob, plunder Buz. P. A. W. Bsh.; (also **grabítem** in active sense Buz.); **i — kohën,** I waste his time ER.
grabítas, adv. with violence Gd.
grabit-çar, m. 5. robber, plunderer Bsh. FL. Co.; **-em,** mp. (w. acc.) scold K.; (2) rob Buz.; **-ës,** m. 4. robber Buz. W.; **-je,** f. 6. robbery GR.; **-sí,** f. robbery Bl.; **-sisht,** adv. piratically, robber-fashion Bl. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. piratical; hasty Bsh.
graboíç, m. kind of serpent Co.
grabsim, m. 2. Bsh. and **grabtí,** f. Bsh. Ba. robbery, plunder, raid
grabtis, v. 1a. rob Mi. (N)
grabujë, f. 1. rake Bsh. Co. Mn. (Sc. Kos)
grabuloj, v. 3o. rake about, scratch Gd.
grabulloj, v. 3o. seize; — **sytë,** stare K. Cf. also **gërbuloj**
grac, m. (1) trough Hn.; (2) (perh.) knotgrass, couch-grass Cf. **graç**
gracje, f. 6. = **hirë,** q. v. Va.
grackë, f. 1. (1) slab of stone (Përm. Ber) K. (prob. used as trap); (2) trap, snare M. SD. Mn. T. D. Co.; **ngreh —,** set a trap SD. (**graçkë** Pr. X. Gd. K.)
graç, m. 1. pot Bsh. Gd.; potsherd Co. Cf. **grac; -ëm,** adj. 2. = **gratshëm,** q. v. Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. cf. **gratshuer**; **-kë,** f. 1. = **grackë,** q. v. X. Pr. Gd. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

graçoj, v. 3o. = **kredh, zhys,** q. v. K. (Tir); (2) = **rrëxohem,** q. v. Bsh.; (3) = **prodhoj,** q. v. Gd.; **graçon vêndi,** the ground gives way, sinks K.
graçuer, ore, adj. 3. = **gratshuer, ore,** q. v.
gradelë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. K. (N) and **gradellë,** f. 1. T. M. Dr. (T) gridiron, grill
gradë, f. 1. (1) degree, grade, rank G. L.; (2) lair, den, nest, roost Bsh. T. Dr. K. (G & T); (3) phr: — **uji** Mn.; (4) — **për me çel mëndafsh** K. (perh,) carding-comb; (5) fence, hurdle L. (Sl)
gradim, m. promotion Ill. L. (T)
gradin-ar, m. 5. gardener L.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) garden, K.; common, waste-land Bsh.; green bank Co. (N & T) (Sl)
gradoj, v. 3o. promote
gradhë, f. 1. = **gradë** (1), q. v. Po.
graf, v. 1a. Fi. M. K. = **grah,** q. v.; **-ëm,** f. = **grahëm, grahmë,** q. v. (Elb); **-í,** f. letter Boç.; **-it,** m. graphite; **-llon,** v. 3o. 3s. = **grafullon,** q. v. (Dib); **-omë,** f. hole, depth M.; precipice Mn.; **-ull,** adj. 3. surging, swelling, turgid Bsh.; bloated, crammed, packed, crowded, bulging Gd.; **-ullim,** m. 2. surge, swell; puff of wind Gd.; **-ullon, -llon, -ëllon,** v. 3o. surge, swell, seethe, bubble Bsh. Mn.
gragris, v. 2a. hiss (as goose) Gd.
grah, graf, v. 1a. (1) roar, bellow Bog. K. M.; spur on, egg on, urge on M. FL. Fi. P.; (**kalit**) spur on; **i** — **punës,** work hard Co.; **u** — **kâmbve,** run away (N); **-em,** mp. croak, caw Gd.
grahte, f. 5. = **teke,** q. v. (Lumë);
grahëm and (Elb) **grafëm,** f. 1. also **grahmë, grafmë** (1) breath, breathing, breathing out, exhalation, last breath K. Bsh. M. T. Mn.; **grahëm shpirti,** last breath, death rattle; (2) and **e grahmë,** f. 1. urge, impulse; (fig.) sting, burn (N) Ill. Mn.; (3) shout, roar M.; (4) snore Bsh.
grajatë, f. 1. eggshell, shell (Tir)
gram, grâm, m. 2. and 7. couch-grass, knot-grass Mn. Fi. Co. K. (= **krisje, troskë,** q. v.); (2) gramme Gd.
gramaduar, adj. 1. heaped up, piled up (T) (cf. **gërmadhë**)
gramafon, m. 1. gramophone G.
gramar, m. 5. gram Ç.
gramasis, v. 2a. gnaw at, chew, bite
gramatí, f. 3. letter, character; orthography, spelling Va.; literacy SD.; **-kan,** m. 5. grammarian; **-kë,** f. 1. grammar, Bsh. P.; **-kuer, ore,** adj. 3. grammatical Bsh.
gram-cimë, -cinë, f. 1. belch, belching Bsh.; **-coj,** v. 3o. belch Toç. Bsh.; **më -con barku,** have wind in the stomach Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **gërmë,** q. v. SD. W.; **pa** —, illiterate SD.; **-ër,** s. = **gram,** q. v. T.; **-í,** f. = **greminë,** q. v. M. (Sic); **-ís,** v. 1a. = **gremis,** q. v. Va.; m. in phr: e dërtueme prej gurit të — ER.; **-em,** mp. flee, escape Va.; **-nore,** f. 5. (perh.) seedbed; **-sij,** v. 3i. = **gramcoj, gromzij,** q. v. GR. K.; **-sinë,** f. 1. = **gramcimë,** q. v. K.; **-zë,** f. (perh.) stroke, apoplexy SD.; phr: po -za e shkret' i rá
grandicë, f. 1. = **madhní,** q. v. Va.
granë, f. crimson Buz.
graní, (T) **grarí,** f. womankind, womenfolk, woman EK. W. K.; **-sht,** adv. woman-like Ba.; **-t,** m. granite; **-tik,** adj. 3. granite Hn.
granuem, adj. 2. effeminate
gran-uer, ore, (T) **graror,** adj. 3. womanly Ç.; effeminate, feminine, feminist; **-ues,** adj. 3. philandering; m. 4. philanderer Ba.
grap, v. 1a. hook, catch (Gk-Alb) M.; **-çoj,** v. 3o. snap at, bite Gd.; **-s,** v. 1a. scratch off scrape, (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. snappy, voracious L.
grarí, f. (T) = **graní,** q. v. Mn. D. K.; **-sht,** adv. womanishly (Gk-Alb) M.
graskë, f. 1. = **grackë,** q. v.
grâsh, abl. pl. of **grue, grua,** q. v. S.; (2) in phr: zojzi me pata, grâshi me trapa
grashinë, f. 1. (1) vetch (vicia sativa) Bsh. Mn. (G & T); (2) chick-pea K. T.
grasht, m. 2. and 7. and pl: **greshte** K. See **grazhd** Bsh. X. D. K. Mn.; **-an,** m. gelding Va.; **-at,** m. gelded goat (It) Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fodder M. K. (Elb)
grat, m. good, benefit Bsh.; produce, grist, product, fruit Mn. Ll.; adv. — **me,** on an equal footing with (Dib) ER.; **-ë,** def. pl. of **grue, grua,** q. v. D.; **të -ë,** in phr: **s'ka të -ë,** it is tasteless, imperceptible (better: it's no use?) K.; **-iko, pelivro** —, (formula in child's verse) SD.; **-shëm, graçëm,** adj. 2. fertile, productive FL.; profitable Bsh.; **-shuer, ore,** adj. 3. = **gratshëm,** q. v. Bsh. P. Gd. Fi. Mn.
grath, v. 1a. = **grah** (1), q. v. K.
grath, m. bristle Gd.; shagginess; lint, hurds of flax or hemp Co. (Cf. **greth**); **-ë,** adj. 1. FL. Bsh. and **-ët,** adj. 1. Gd. Co. rough, shaggy; **-ore,** f. 5. and **-sh,** m. hair-shirt Gd.: **-tël,** m. 1. (bot.) erica carnea Bsh. Co.
gravatë, f. 1. tie, necktie G. Ç.
grave, t, gen. and dat. pl. of **grue, grua,** q. v.
grav-ë, f. = **grabë,** q. v. T. Gd.; **-yrë,** f. 1. f. 1. engraving Ill. Gd. (T)
graxun, garxun, m. boy, servant (= **shkarth,** q. v.) (Sic) (It) M.
grazhd, m. 2. (and pl: **grezhde** K.) Buz. Ba. Bsh. G. A. W. Xh. and **grasht,** m. 2., 7. (and pl: **greshte** K.) Bsh. X. D. Mn. stable Buz. Bsh.; stall Dr.; crib, manger Bsh. X. A. W. D. G. Xh.; fodder Bsh.; rack, esp. for damming or clearing a stream (Kor); **-ar,** m. 5. hayrick; pile of leaves for animal fodder (Tomorr) ER.; shed Gd.; cavalry-horse (Kos); groom, stable -boy Dr.; **-are,** f. 5. silo K.; maize silo (Myz) ER.; barn Ç. [also **gazhdare** (Elb) K.]; **-im,** m. 2. pit in a bog Gd.; foddering, animal-feeding; **-oj,** v. 3o. fodder W. Bsh. M. Dr.; **-ore,** f. 5. (1) crib L.; (2) granary Gd.; **tokë -ore,** corn-land Gd.; **âsht e -uem mbas fêmnash,** he's keen on women Co.
grebásh, m. 5. rake; **-is,** v. 2a. rake Ç.
grebis, v. a. scrape, rake (T) ER.
grebúl (Kos) and **grebúll** (Mat), m. rake (Sl)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

grec, m. 1. bunch (of grapes) Bsh.; unripe grapes Co.
greç, m. = **grraç, grreç,** q. v.
gredh, m. = **greth** (2), q. v. (T); **-je,** f. 6. = **gërthije,** q. v. (Myz) ER.
grefshë, f. 1. tuft, crest SD. Gd. (= **kreshtë,** q. v.)
greg, m. north-east wind M.
grejthë Mn. and **grejzë** ER., f. = **grênzë,** q. v.
Grek, m. 15., pl. **Grekë** Po. K., **Grekër, it** (T) W. Po. and **Griq** Buz., Greek; **-as,** m. Greek (iron.) SD.; **-ër,** adj. invar Greek P.; **-injë,** f. 1. Greek woman; small black variety of plum Gd.; **-ní,** f. Hellas; **-ojkë,** f. 1. Greek girl or woman; **-oman,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Greek (iron. and contempt.) Po. ShR.; pseudo-Greek SD.; Greek orthodox; **-os,** v. 1a. turn Greek, hellenise Q.; **-ovllah, u,** pl: **-vlleh,** Greek-Rumanian Ill.
grêmç, grêmç, m. 1. = **grrêmç,** q. v. Gd. Kn.
gremë, f. 3. precipice K. Mn. T. Gd. (Përm. Ber) (cf. **greminë**); (2) embankment, slope, pebble beach Gd.; (3) ridge of hill, crest, brow Bsh.; as m. (fig.) hunchback ER.
greminë, f. 1. ravine, abyss, precipice SD. ER. Mn. Ç. K.; rock, cliff Ç. Co.; heap, ruin ShR. G. (T)
gremin-uar, adj. 1. in phr: lot i — (Pogr); **-or, ore,** adj. 3. disastrous L.
gremis, v. 1a. overthrow, hurl down, destroy, precipitate, demolish Shep. Boç. G. D. X. Mn. Ç.; **-em,** mp. tumble down, collapse, crash, slide (of land) G. Boç. ER. Ç. Co.; **-je,** f. 6. collapse, crash, fall, ruin; demolition; landslide Mn. Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. steep Gd.; in ruins; **të -ura,** ruins X. (T) Cf. **rrëzoj**
gremiz, v. 1a. = **gremis,** q. v. SD.
grênaz, m. 5. = **grênzë,** q. v. Bsh.
grênzë, f. 1. and **grêth,** m. 1. and 5., (T) **grerëz, grerë,** and (Gk-Alb) **grëraz,** m. 4. hornet W. M. Ç. T.; — **e kuqe,** brown hornet (Tir); **lule -e,** black horehound (ballota)
grenja, pl. in phr: **buka e -ve, buka e grerasve,** (perh.) wood-pulp with which hornets, etc. build nests (Tomorr) ER.
grep, m. 1. hook K. S. X. D. A. W. Bsh.; — **pishqesh,** fishhook D.; shepherd's crook W.; anchor K. S. Mn.; fang Hn.; safety-pin; **-i i derës,** catch, latch Ro.; — **me qindis,** crochet-hook; **i nxierr gjuhën me** —, pump sb. for information (N); **-th,** m. dim. of **grep,** q. v. K.; **-ç,** m. scorpion Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hook K. Hn.; hook out W.; bend, form into a hook; **-shë,** f. Mn. and **-th,** m. (dim.) little hook, clasp, catch K. Ex. L.; **-të,** adj. 1. Gd. and **-uem,** adj. 2. FL. hooked
Greq-i, f. Greece Mn. G. P.; **-inë** Mn. and **-injë** K., f. 1. Greek girl or woman; **-isht,** adv. Greek-fashion, Greek; **-ishte,** f. 5. Greek language SD.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. Greece K. Cf. **Gërqí,** etc.
greras, m. cf. **grenjë**
grerë, f. Ç. Mn. Co. and **-z,** f. 1. De. Ex. (T) = **grênzë,** q. v.
gresë, s. pl: id. sour grape(s), esp. those left at base of vine Cf. **greshtë**
gresm-im, -oj, see **kresm-im, -oj**
Greshít, m. 2. (or 5?) Greek Buz.
greshte, pl. of **grasht,** q. v. K.
greshtë, f. 3. wild, sour or unripe grape, esp. those left at base of vine Buz. Bo. T. W. M. K. [also **greshë** (Tir) K.]
greth, m. 2. flax-combings, waste, tow, oakum (cf. **shtupë**) Mn. K. Bsh.; also **gredh** (T); (2) **(ê),** m. 1. and 5. = **grênzë,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. K. ER. (Elb); — **dardhe,** large hornet; (3) edge of blade or cutting instrument Bsh.; **-ëz,** f. bee or wasp
grev-ar, m. 5. striker Dr.; **-ë,** f. strike Dr. G. (Fr); **-is,** v. = **gërvisht,** q. v. X.; **-ues,** m. 4. striker
grez, m. see **greshtë, gresë** K. Bsh. (Kav)
grezhde, pl. of **grazhd,** q. v. K.
grëgí, -sht, etc. see **Greqí,** etc. P.
grëmadoj, v. 3o. (**barna, plehra,** etc.) (prob.) collect, pile up GR. (Sl)
grëmëra, pl. (1) beestings; (2) clots of curdled milk (Gk-Alb) M.
grëmisem, mp. burrow
grëmshe, f. 5. cf. **grifshë** M.
grëndël, f. gland (Çam) Cf. **gjândër** Mn. L.: (2) scrofula L.
grënth, m. swelling, sore; itching spot (Gk-Alb) M.
grëraz, m. 4. = **grênzë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
grëshítem, mp. be summoned: be called; be named Buz. Cf. **gërshâs**
grí, f. Feizi. M. (T) and **grî, ni,** m. 10. W. = **grihë,** q. v.; (2) scraper, rasp Feizi; (3) (**grî**) steatite Gd.; (4) = **grindje,** q. v. Bsh.
gribë, f. 3. broad comb, esp. kind worn in hair of women Mn. T. W.; (2) rake (Ersek) ER. (Sl)
gricë, f. 1. = **grricë,** q. v.
grifshë, f. 1. magpie (= **larashkë** K.) K. Dr. T. Mn. Bsh. D. W. (G & T); (2) mane of horse (Dib); (3) (a tree, prob.) arbutus Cf. **mrete**: **-l,** f. Cf. **grifshë** (VI)
grifshkë, f. 1. Cf. **grifshë** ER. (Përm)
grigj, m. 1. Buz. Ba., **grik,** m. (Elb. and T) K. X., **grigjë,** f. 1. P. D. G. Bsh. and **grigje,** f. 5. Bog. Bud. flock, herd; **-sí,** f. gregariousness Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. round up Co.; aggregate Ç.: **-óhem,** mp. herd together Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. gregarious Ç.
grih, in phr: e bëri — e trokë
grîhem, mp. aor: **u-grîna,** sign, moan Bsh. Mn.; scold, quarrel (Sc. Tir) K.; gnash teeth, snarl Co.
grihë, f. 1. and 8. M. Kn. Gd. Bsh. D. FL. Mn. Dr.; **grijë** Ç., **gri,** M. and **grihëm,** f. 1. Bsh. Gd. K. T. (Elb. Tir), (T) **grihër** T., hone, whetstone; (fig.) glasspaper, sandpaper L.
grihoj, 1. 3o. whet, hone Bsh. D. M. Dr. K.
grîj, v. 3o. aor: **griva,** (T) **grijta,** inf. **grimë,** (T) **grirë, grijtur** M., mp: **grîhem** GR. hack, chop up, break up small, grind up, mince, carve up, grate, shred (tobacco); (fig.) destroy, consume (N); punish, chastise Toç.; GR. P. M. D. FL. Dr.; **-e,** f. pl. scabs, rash Gd.; **-ë,** f. whetstone:

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

file, rasp = **grihë** q. v. Ç.; **-s,** m. cf. **grîje; -ta,** aor. of **grîj,** q. v. SD.

grikë, f. = **grykë,** q. v. SD. M. (Gk-Alb. T)

gril, m. (a singing bird) GR.

grilë, f. Mn., **grillë,** f. Co. (T), and **grilje,** f. 5. EK. blind; Venetian blind

grill, m. lumpy soil, stony soil, waste land K. Mn.; clay soil (Përm) ER.; light. powdery soil Co.; **gur —i,** slate (better: sandstone?) Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. mane of horse (Lumë); **-ë,** f. = **grilë,** q. v. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. powder; file Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. rocky, stony, waste-; **-uj,** pl. crickets EK.

grim, m. = **grrim,** q. v.; **-anjos,** v. adj. 3. talkative Gd.; **-b,** s. ragged coat Va.

grimcë, f. 1. mote, crumb, fragment; particle Bsh. Bl. Hn. FL. Mn. K. (N)

grimc-im, m. 2. crushing, powdering, shattering; fraction Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. smash, shatter, pound, crush, mince, powder, crumble Bsh. K. Mn. GR. Kn. (N)

grim-ë, f. 1. and 3. bit, particle, speck; atom; crumb; second (of time) Buz. GR. L. P. K.; pl: **-ë,** filings, sawdust T.; (2) = **gërmë,** q. v. (N) Ll.; **-ëz** (T), **-së** (T) and **-ësë** Buz., f. 1. (dim.) = **grimë,** q. v. Buz. T. L. Mn.

grimsoj, v. 3o. rub T.

grîna, u- —, aor of **grîhem,** q. v. Bsh.

grind-ac Mn., **-aman** Ç., **-ar** Pr. Dr. Mn., **-avec** Ç. Mn., **-avik** Gd., **-ës** K. L., **-shëm** X. and **-ur** Gd., adj. 3. 2. and 1. quarrelsome, irritable, crusty; m. 5. quarreler, grumbler, fault-finder; **-aveckë,** f. 1. quarrelsome woman K.; **-em,** mp. quarrel, be irritable, worry, fret, nag K. Ç. X. S. (T)

grindë, f. vetch (lathyrus) T.; **-s,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **grindac,** q. v. K.

grindje, f. 6. quarrel, strife GR. L. S.

grindshëm, grindur, adj. = **grindac,** q. v. X. Gd.

grinem, mp. snarl; howl (as dog) Bsh. Ill. (Krujë) Cf. **grindem**

grîni, def. of **grî,** q. v.

grinjar, adj. 3. (1) and **grindjar** L. = **grindac,** q. v.; (2) faultfinder Gd. Xh.

grinjë, adj. invar. wheaten Va. (= **grynjtë,** q. v.); (2) rage, anger L.; phr: cim me cim e zunë — SD.

grip, m. cf. **zgrip** T.; **-shë,** f. 1. = **grifshë,** q. v. (Krujë) K.

Griq, pl. of **Grek,** q. v. Buz.

grir-ë, inf. (T) of **grîj,** q. v. SD. L.; **-je,** f. 6. mincing L.

gris, v. 1a. tear; tear up; wear out, use up, consume D. L. Bsh.; take off K. (T) Boç. GR. G. P. W. Ç. NHF.; **-em,** mp. (— **me vete**), fret, worry Ç.; be consumed (with envy) Co.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn. GR. ER. and **-ur,** adj. 1. torn; tattered, ragged; consumed; **-ët,** adj. 1. uneven Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. tear; rupture; laceration Co. L.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. = **grisëm,** q. v.; (2) (fig.) wild, rough Co.

Grish, it, pl. Greeks. Cf. **Grek** Buz.

grish, v. 1a. (pres. tense only in K. Cf. **gërshás**); **-a,** aor. of **gërshás,** q. v. Buz. GR. D.; **-ë** GR., **-unë** Buz. and **-ur** D. inf. of **gërshás,** q. v.; **grish!** imper. Buz.

grishëllë, f. crow T. Cf. **grifshë**

grîshëm, adj. 2. quarrelsome (= **grindac,** q. v.); bloodthirsty Bsh.

grishëz, f. 3. magpie (= **grifshë,** q. v.) Buz.

grishje, f. 6. cry, call; appeal; invitation GR. EK.

grishlemëz, f. 1. = **grizhlemzë,** q. v. Mn. Gd.

grishtar, m. 5. summoner; host Gd.

grisht, v. 1a. = **gërvisht,** q. v. (N)

grishun, grishur, i —, m. guest

grita, aor. = **gërthita,** see **gërthás** G.

gríth-em, mp. yearn, crave Ll.; **-ërí,** f. craving, lust, passion Ll.; **-ërt,** adj. 1. passionate; lustful Ll.

grivell-ë, f. sieve Gd. (It); **-oj,** v. 3o. sift Gd. (cf. **shoshë, sitë**)

grivë, adj. Mn. and **grivër,** adj. 2. Pg. Mn. grey-brown, fawn, dun (T)

grivën, f. big-end of crank-shaft (= **gryksë,** q. v.)

grivër, adj. 2. = **grivë,** q. v. Po. Mn.

grivshë, f. (a tree)

grivuer, ori, m. thistle M.

grixhël, f. = **grizhël,** q. v. P.

grizë, f. semolina (Ger); **-m,** f. unction Va. (Gk)

grizhël, f. 1. magpie (= **larashkë** K.) K. FL. Hn. Gd. Bsh. GR. Mn. (also **grixhël** P., **grizhëll** Hn. Mn.) (N) Cf. **grifshë**

grizhëm, adj. 1. sky-blue, azure Bsh.; (of cow) flecked with white and grey Bujq.; dapple-grey Co.

grizhët, adj. 1. = **grisët,** q. v. Gd.

grizhlemzë Bsh. Co. and **grishlemzë** Mn. Gd., f. 1. jay; (a conirostre) Mn.

gróhem (or **grúhem**?), mp. inf. **u-grue,** buzz. hum (Elb)

grom, v. 1a. thunder Buz. (Sl)

gromatër, m. low, thorny plant w. large leaves ER.

gromë, f. nausea; **më vjen —,** I feel sick Ç.; **-sij,** v. 3i. belch Pr.; **-sirë,** f. 1. belching, nausea Co.; vulgarity Po.; **-sí,** f. belching Dr.; nausea, disgust Ç.; **-sij,** v. 3i. belch T. Dr. Pr. K.; **-sim,** m. 2. Ç., **-simë,** f. T., **-sinë,** f. Ç. K. and **-sirë,** f. Po. Co. = **gromësí, gromsí,** q. v.; **-sis,** v. 2a. nauseate, sicken Ç.; belch Dr. K. L.; **-sitës,** adj. 3. nauseating, sickening Ç.; **-sitje,** f. 6. belch Dr.; **-zij,** v. 3i. X. and **-zis,** v. 2a. Boç. Gd. = **gromësij, gromsij,** q. v.; **më gromzít barku,** have wind Gd.

gropc, m. ditch, trench A.

gropë, f. 1. hole; pothole; ditch, trench; dent (in tin, etc.); dimple D. Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. A. W. D. (not used in sense of 'aperture', cf. **birë, vrimë**); **sopa -a,** up hill and down dale; **-a e dorës,** hollow of the hand Ba.; **-a e hûndës,** cavity of the nose Hn.; **-a e synit,** orbit Hn. Mn.; **-a e zêmrës,** stomach (N); **-sim,** m. 2. lee-side, place in lee or hollow W.; **-sinë,** (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. hollow; basin, valley; subsidence, pan K.; **-t,** adj. 1. hollow (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

grop-im, m. excavation; hollowing out; engraving; **-oj,** v. 3o. dig, excavate; hollow out; engrave GR. P. D. X. Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. hollow Bsh. K.; valley K.; place full of holes or hollows W. M.; cavity Co.: pit, subsidence Hn.; basin (of river); **-os,** v. 1a. hollow; dig out, excavate; entrench; bury L. Mn.; make a hole in, bore Po.; undermine GR.; **-je,** f. 6. excavation; entrenchment; burial; boring; undermining L. Mn.; **-sim, -sinë, -sirë,** see under **gropë**

grosh, m. 5. (1) bean (Tir. Ber) Mn. K.; lentil (= **groshë,** q. v.) (cf. **thierë**); piastre Bl. Co. K. P. W.; (mod.) quarter-lek, sou; — **gjarpni,** variety of climbing vetch (Lesh); - **qore,** — **të bardhë,** small variety of bean used as cattle-food; — **të thatë,** dried peas; **-are,** f. 5. piastre L.; **-atar,** m. 5. piastre Ill. Bsh. (N); Maria-Theresa dollar Co.; **-em,** mp. be covered with blackheads Bsh. (cf. **abrashka**)

groshë, f. 3. pea P. Ba.; pulse Boç.; lentil D.; kidney-bean Bsh. (cf. **grosh, bezele, fasule, bath, thierë, fráshull, rrillë**); **-z,** f. 1. variety of vetch (T). For cpds. see **grosh**

groshinë, f. = **grashinë,** q. v. Gd.

groshore, f. 5. large pot with handles (Tir)

gróshull, s. chickpea T. Cf. **grozhël, grózhullë**

grozhël, f. FL. Bsh. Co. and **groshëz,** f. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn. Co. (Tir. & T) lotus vetch

grozhullë, f. 1. smut in wheat (Sc); chickpea (Elb) K.

gruc, v. 1a. gobble, devour Co.

grudë, f. 1. clod, lump of earth; sod. turf Gd. FL. Bsh. M. (Sl)

grudinë, f. 1. = **rudinë,** q. v. Gd.

grudjan, m. 5. and adj. 3. in phr: — dhe holjan GR.

grudoj, v. 3o. irritate, exasperate Ll.

grue-m, u- —, inf. see **gróhem**

grue, (T) **grua,** Buz: **gruo,** Harff: **growa**; def: **grueja, gruaja,** pl: **grá,** woman; wife; **siell gruonë, siell për gruo,** marry, get married Buz.; **zgjidhunë ën gruojet,** divorced Buz.; — **banuese,** concubine Co.; Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. P. A. W.; **-nóhem,** mp. become a woman Bsh.

grufa, grufa, in driblets, in spouts Co.

gruhás, v. 2a. clean (wheat) after winnowing Bsh.; winnow Co.

gruhulás, v. 2a. brush; brush off Gur. (cf. **gruhás**)

grûjtë Ill. Bsh., **grûtë, gruntë** T., **grynët, gryntë** (Krujë) K. Bsh., **grynjë** (T) D. Dr. ER. K., **grinjë** Va., **grurët** (T) and **grytë** Mn. Bsh. (Tir), adj. 1. wheat-, of wheat; **buk'e grynjë,** wheat bread, white bread Dr. Cf. **grun**

grukë, f. = **grykë,** q. v. Hn.

grumás, grumáz, m. 1. = **gurmáz,** q. v. K. (Gjin); phr po për gas more — SD.

grúmbazë, f. scrofulus, swelling (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gurmáz**

grumb-ë, adj. hunchbacked (Gk-Alb) M.; **-jas,** v. 1a. cause to stoop; **-jasem,** mp. stoop; **-jasur,** adj. 1. stooping, humpbacked (Gk-Alb) M.

grúmbull, grúmull (Tir), m. 12. heap, pile D. Ba. G. GR. Bsh.; group, crowd Ba.; bushel Ba. (obs.); as adv. in plenty Bsh.; pl: **grúmbuj,** (parts of sheep's body); **-as,** adv. in groups; wholesale ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. heap up, pile up; amass; concentrate Ba. W. GR.

grumçukë, f. = **dromcë, thërmi,** q. v. Gd.

grûn, (T) **grurë,** pl: **-ë** Buz. Bsh., **-na** P. and **-aje** Bsh. wheat Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. Hn.; — **i bardhë,** cf. **thekën** Ex.; — **i malsíve,** rye Hn.; — **i zí,** buckwheat Hn.; — **rosel,** fine variety of wheat (Shiak); further varieties: — **i madh, — i vogël, — i kuq, — i zeshkët**: **-aje,** pl. wheat, corn (Cc) Mn. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. grain-pit, granary De. FL. S. W.; = **lâmë,** q. v. Gd.

grundë, f. hair; — **ylli,** tail of comet Gd.

grungús, v. 2a. coo, croon Gd.

grunis, v. 1a. creak, squeak M. L.

grunishte Mn., **grunore** K. Bsh. W., f. 5. wheat-field

grunja, pl. corn, grain De.

grunjëna Buz., **grynjëra** (T) D. Dr., pl. harvests, crops

gruo, ja, f. = **grue,** q. v. Buz.

grup, m. 2. group; body; team G. (cf. **skuadër**)

grurë, m. 5. (T) = **grûn,** q. v. L. D. X.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **grûjtë,** q. v. L. D. Ç.

grushmaq, m. larynx Cf. **gërgëlâc** Hn.

grusht, m. 1. and (T) 2. (Buz: f. 1.) fist; handful; punch; squadron P.; Buz. Ba. A. W. D. P. Boç.; **i bie me** —, punch K.; **luftoj -it,** box Gd.; **me** — **të thatë,** empty-handed, penniless (N); **ti e nise me nji** — **miza,** you gave him a snub EK.; **-ar,** m. 5. boxer Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. punch, knock about Ba.

grûtë, adj. = **grûjtë,** q. v. T.

grutë, f. grotto Va M. (Cal)

gruzë, s. (flowering plant)

gryej, gryejsë, gryem, gryer, etc. see **grryej,** etc.

gryet, adj. 1. pimply, blotchy Gd.

gryj, v. 3y. = **grryej,** q. v.

gryk, m. = **grryk,** q. v. Co. Gd.

gryka-kuq, m. robin Bsh. (= **gushkuq,** q. v.); **-larëm,** f. blue-throated warbler Gd.; **-shkë,** f. 1. neckerchief, cravat; bib

grykë, f. 1. and (T) 3. throat (cf. **gurmáz,** open throat, open jaws, 'fauces') Buz. P. X. Bsh. W. Kn.; gorge, defile, ravine; valley; strait, sound Co.; **-a e gotës,** mouth of the glass; **-a e lumit,** mouth of river Kn. Mn.; **-a e anës,** spout of vessel; **-a e lagjinit,** spout of basin Ç.; **-a e pusit,** mouth of well K.; **-a e malit,** pass K.; **-a e detit,** gulf, fjord K.; pl: **-a,** (T) **-ë,** tonsils; tonsillitis (perh. also goitre) Dr. Mn. (G & T); **më zunë -ët,** have a sore throat Dr.; **merren në -ë,** they embrace; **-kuq,** m. robin Ç. (cf. **gushkuq**); **-s,** m. 4. glutton; adj. 3. gluttonous, ravenous Ba. ER. K. Mn.

gryk-ore, f. 5. (1) beaver, chin-piece (in suit of armour); (2) hollow, mountain valley Co.; (3) guttural sound L.; **-os,** v. 1a. choke L.; **-ósemi,** mp. 1. pl. embrace SD.; **-séhem,** mp. gorge oneself Bsh.; **-së,** f. 1. bib; front, shirt-front

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

EK. Bsh.; collar of crankshaft (auto.) Mn.; **-sí,** f. 3. greed, gluttony Bl. Bsh. FL. ER. Bud. K.; **-sóhem,** mp. gorge oneself, overeat Gd.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. gluttonous, greedy K. Bsh.; def: **ori,** m. 5. glutton Xh. Mn.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. guttural Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. guttural sound (Vl); **-zuem,** adj. 2. gluttonous Gd.

grymaç, m. affection, tenderness, fondness; longing (Tomorr) ER.

grym-e, e —, f. 5. banishment Gd.; **-em,** mp. be cursed, damned ER.; **-ë,** adj. 2. swinish, devilish Gd.; f. row, scene Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **grymë,** adj. q. v. Gd.; **-osun,** (T) **-osur** (Ber), adj. 1. frail, feeble, weak, ailing Bsh. FL. K.; **-ur,** adj. 1. cursed, damned (Myz) ER.; wretched, benighted Mn. (T); = **grymosur** L.

grynët, K. Bsh. (N) and **grynjë** (T), adj. 1. = **grûjtë,** q. v.

grynjëra, pl. wheat-fields, corn-fields; harvest D. Dr. (Buz: **grunjëna,** q. v.)

grytë, adj. 1. (Tir. and N) = **grûjtë,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.

grraç, m. = **garraç,** q. v. K. L. ER. Gd.

grrás, v. 2b. aor: **grrita** = **gërthás,** q. v. L.

grré, ja, m. tippler, hard drinker Gd.

grreç, greç, m. gourd-bottle Mn. Bsh. Kn.; potsherd K. (= **garraç,** q. v.); tortoise-shell (Mn: **grroç,** erron?) (Mird) ER.; phr: rrashta âsht si nji — ashti qi mba trût Kn. Cf. **grraç**

grrefshë, f. = **grefshë, grifshë** (2), q. v. Gd.

grrelle, f. 5. water-hole, water-cave Bsh. Co.; quarry, mine Gd.

grrêmbç Mn., **grrêmç** Bsh. A. Ill. Kn., **grêmç** Kn. Gd. ER. FL. and **grrêmc,** m. 1. hook; prong; anchor (N) Cf. **grep**; **-ës,** m. 1. clothes-peg Gd.

grreqës, m. 4. rake, debauchee Gd.

grresë, f. 1. rasp, scraper M. Dr. K. T. Bsh.

gërrás, v. 2b. = **gërhás,** q. v.; **maca grret,** the cat purrs

grric, v. 1a. scrape, scratch D. ER. Mn. K.; **-az,** as s. (a game) K.; **-ë** and **gricë,** f. 1. scratch ER. Mn. GR. Gd.; **-agrricë,** f. scratching noise Gd.

grrifshë, f. = **grifshë** (1), q. v.

grrik, m. = **grryk,** q. v. Co.

grrim L., **grim** Mn., m. creak, creaking: phr: ndieva nji — të madh

grris, v. urge on, egg on, incite (Myz) ER.

grrisht, v. 1a. = **gërvisht,** q. v. Bsh. T. Mn. K.

grritje, f. 6. shout, scream L.

grroç, m. tortoise-shell; -i i breshkës Cf. **grreç**

grroj, v. 3o. = **gërmoj,** q. v.

grrom, m. hell L. Cf. **grom**

grrondë, f. 1. (Tomorr) ER., **grronë,** f. 1. Co. Mn. K. T., bed or channel worn by rapid torrent K.; beetling cliff eroded below by water Mn.; cave ER.

grroqës, adj. 3. rakish, loose Gd.

grruc, v. 1a. — **gruc,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. rasp, scraper K. Cf. **grresë**

grrufë, f. jet, spurt (of blood, etc.) Cf. **gufë** Co.

grruj, grruej, v. 3u. = **grryej,** q. v.

grrusë, f. 1. rasp, scraper T. K. (Sc)

grryej, gryej, v. 3y. aor: **grreva,** inf: **grrye-m,** also **grruj,** v. 3u. dig, dig out, excavate Ba. Bsh.; shovel Dr.; dredge Ç.; also (by contamination w. **krruej,** q. v.) scratch, scrape Bud. K. Bsh. D. Dr.; rake up, scrape up; — **kusíja,** scour saucepans ER. (G & T)

grryem, inf. and pp. of **grryej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. excavated, scooped out Gd.; hollow Mn.; **e —e,** f. 5. hollow ER.; **e —ë,** f. 1. scratch; groove ER.; **të —, it,** n. erosion

grryerje, f. 6. shovelling; erosion Dr. (T)

grryes, adj. 3. excavating; digging; scraping; m. and **maqinë -e,** dredger Gd. (f. L.)

grryk Bsh., **gryk** Co. Gd. and **grrik** Co. m. 17. breeze, puff of wind

gthap, m. T. Gd. and **gërthap,** m. hook Cf. **gthapë**; (fig.) miser Gd.

gthapë, f. 3. Bsh. Mn. K., **gërthapë** K., **gllapë** Mn. Q. and **gthepë,** f. 1. Co. ER., also **kthapë,** f. 1. Mn. Xh. and **kthepë, kllapë,** claw, talon; catch, clasp, holder (T); catchment Q.; pl: **-a,** inverted commas, brackets Xh. See further under **kllapë**

gthetër, f. 1. claw, talon; (fig.) heel (G & T) Cf. **kthetër** Mn. ER.

gthuq, m. 1. twig; skewer Bsh.; peg Gd.

gû, m. = **gjuhë,** q. v. (Kos)

guacë, f. shell, husk, peel K.; potsherd K. Job. Cf. **guaskë, guazë**

guajallí, f. pain, ill Va.

guajë, f. sell, peel, husk Bsh. T. K. (Përm); skull T. Cf. **guall**

guak, m. and adj. (Kor. Vl) = **guhak,** q. v. Ç. Mn.

guall, m. 12. pl: **guaj** (pl. often used as sg.) shell, peel, husk K. Hn. Bsh. Mn.; any shell, casing Mn. Hn.; skull T.

guaskë, f. 1. shell, peel, husk Mn. ER. Co. L. (T)

guash, m. = **guhash,** q. v.

guazë, f. 1. shell, peel, husk K. T. Dr., shell of crustacean Hn.; outer shell, crust, bark Bsh. [**guazgë,** (Dib) ER.]

gubere, f. 5. (1) blanket, coverlet Mn. A.; (2) long-sleeved jacket or bodice Co. Bsh. Mn.; phr: ndë të zënça dot guberë Mi. (guber A.)

gubë, f. a sheep-disease causing loss of wool, perh. anthrax Co.; **-z,** f. 1. scrofula Bsh.

gubzásh, adj. 3. scrofulous Gd.

guc, m. 1. glutton K.; gluttony M. Cf. **nguc**; **-im, -oj,** etc. see **guxim, guxoj,** etc. L. M. K.

gucimacë, f. 1. grub, caterpillar Co.

gucis, v. 2a. rouse, annoy, instigate, stimulate Pg. T.

guckë, guskë, f. 1. grub of cabbage white butterfly Co.

gucoj, v. 3o. = **guxoj,** q. v. K. M. L. (T. Gk-Alb)

guç, m. (1) pool, puddle (N) A.; (2) m. 2. bite K. D.; **(kali) zë —,** (the horse) bites K. D. (Gjin); **-e,** f. 5. = **doçe,** q. v. (Kor); **-ej,** v. 3y. grunt M.; **-ë,** f. sow M.; **-is,** v. 2a. L. and **-oj,** v. 3o. X. annoy, bother; = **guxoj,** q. v. K.

gudáll, m. kettledrum Gd.

gudël, adv. purposely, intentionally, just K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gudul-ac, gudulak, adj. 3, ticklish Gd.; **-i,** f. tickle, tickling T. Dr.; **më vjen —,** am ticklish Dr.; **-is,** v. 1a. tickle (T) Shep. X. T. Ç. K. [**gëdëlis** M. (Gk-Alb)] Cf. **dugulis, gixiloj; -isje,** f. 6. tickle, tickling Ç.
gudhér, v. 1a. cf. **gëzoj** M. (It)
gudhër, m. = **mishkonjë, kunup,** q. v. M.
guerçe, adj. = **verbët,** q. v. Va.
guf, m. 1. jet, spurt; discharge, issue Bsh.; **-a -a,** in spurts Co.
gufar, m. 5. sole, plaice Gd.
gufás, v. 2a. grunt (as pig) Co.
gufe, f. 5. sleeve of 'mitan' Mn.; coif L. (It)
gufë, f. (1) hollow, esp. in tree (Gjin) K. T.; (2) (= **guf,** q. v.) spring, fountain; swell, surge; flood Mn. Pg.; **-r,** m. gulf M.; crater FL. L. (f. 1. Bsh.)
guf-im, m. 2. swelling ER.; swell, surge, rise EK.; **-kë,** f. 1. tuft of down under beak of birds M.; hen with swollen neck K. (i. e. with ruff round neck?); **-lloj,** v. 3o. overflow; **-moj,** v. 3o. swell; inflate; blow up K. T. L.; **-mon,** 3s. wells up, bubbles up; erupts (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) hollow out, make hollow Co.; (2) swell; inflate, blow up Bsh. GR. K. Mn. T. ER. (G); **më -on zêmra,** my heart swells ER.
gufomë, f. = **kufomë,** q. v. K. Mn.
guf-uem, adj. 2. (pp. of **gufoj,** q. v.) swollen; **-ues,** adj. 3. bubbling up, welling up, surging EK.
gug-a, pl. prattle (T) Mn. Gd. Cf. **gugë; -aç,** m. stammerer Gd.; **-alec,** m. scarecrow, bogey Gd.; **-aq,** m. 1. = **gugash,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ás,** v. 2a. coo; babble, chatter Gd.; **-ásh,** m. 5. small variety of pigeon, wood-pigeon (G) Ill. Mn. Cf. **guguçe; -azë,** f. = **gugëz,** q. v. ER.; **-esh,** m. = **gugásh** Gd.
gug-ë, f. 1. (1) child's shirt or vest (Tir) K. Mn. Cf. **gugëz;** (2) nonsense, childishness Bsh.: trick, monkey-trick Toç.; pl: **-a,** prattle (T) Mn. Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. gift of clothes to child up to 3 years of age (Myz) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. coo, prattle (as child) (Myz) ER.; **-sim, -soj,** see **gogsim, gogsoj** Bsh. Ill. FL. (N)
gûgû-picigû, s. a children's game
guguçe, f. 5. turtle-dove: ringdove; laughing dove (Bil. Pog) Mn. Hn. M. Mi. SD.
guguçkë, f. 1. (Kor) Cf. **guguçe** K.
gugufitú, ja, f. = **guguçe,** q. v.
gugulis, v. 1a. gulp down M.
gúgullë, f. = **gugëz,** q. v. Gd.
guguroj, v. 3o. coo, croon Bsh.
gugush, m. 5. SD. and **-e,** f. 5. = **guguçe,** q. v. (T)
gugzim, m. 2. = **gogsim,** q. v. Gd.
guhak T. Dr. ER. K. (Krujë and T), **guak** Ç. Mn. L. (Vl. Kor), m. 15. large wild pigeon K.: (fig.) dolt, fool, idiot Ç. Dr.; as adj. foolish, doltish Ç. Dr.
guhás, v. 2a. pant ER.; coo, croon Mn.
guhash, guash, m. pl: **guhesh,** also **guhesh,** sg. (Elb), wild pigeon
guh-ë, f. = **gjuhë** q. v. (Pukë) ER.; **-onë,** f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.
guís, v. 2a. coo, croon (as a baby)
gujashkë, f. 1. L., **gujatë,** f. 1. M. Gd. Mn. L. and **gujavë,** f. K. T. Gd. Bsh. shell, peel, skin, rind, outer coat
gujxis, v. = **guxoj,** q. v.
guks-im, -oj, see **gogsim, gogsoj** Mn. Co.
gul, m. distress, trouble Bsh.; (2) asthma T. K. (= **gulçim,** q. v.); (3) blockhead M.; **cjap —,** ram without horns L.; **-ar,** m. 5. (mng. unknown) Boç.; **-ásh,** m. gulash Co.; **-atë,** f. 1. brassica napus L.
gulç-ë, f. distress, trouble Bsh.; asthma K. T.; death rattle Co.; **-í** G. T. and **gullçí** (Përm) K., f. distress Gd.; asthma K. T.; **-im** X. W. Ç. SD. and **gullçim** Bog. K. Dr. distress, trouble W. X.; panting, shortness of breath, asthma Ç. SD.; **-itje,** f. 6. suffocation, asphyxia ER.; **-oj** K. D. W. Ç. SD. Co. and **gullçoj** K. Dr., v. 3o. start (a hare), ferret out, unnest W. K. (Elb); inflate K.; trouble, distress K. D.; pant, gasp (T) Ç. Mn. SD.; **-óhem,** mp. get flustered, be distressed K.; **mos gulçóhe!** don't bother, don't worry D.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. wheezy, panting, asthmatic Ç. Cf. **gulshoj**
guletë. f. 1. in phr: ndë -at, ndë karavë SD.
gulë, f. 1. kohlrabi, (brassica napus) M.
gulf-ë, f. 1. drop, driblet; spurt, discharge EK. Pi. Bsh. P.; **-a -a,** in drops, driblets Pi. P. Cf. **guf; -oj,** v. 3o. = **gufoj,** q. v. Gd.
gulm, m. death-rattle Co. Cf. **gullm**
guloj, v. 3o. accumulate, gather, abound, throng Gur. (G)
gulsh, m. 1. yearning, craving Ll.; **-i,** f. and **-im,** m. 2. asthma Bsh. Mn. (= **gulçim,** q. v.); **-oj, -óhem,** v. 3o. gasp (= **gulçoj,** q. v.) Bsh.; (**-oj**) indulge oneself, overeat, overdrink Ll.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. panting, gasping, asthmatic Bsh.
gult-im, m. 2. routing, ousting; removal, transfer T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rout, oust; remove, transfer T. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. hasten Co.
gullç-im, -oj, see **gulçim, gulçoj** Dr. K.
gullgullás, v. and **gullgulloj,** v. 3o. babble, chatter, purl; quack
gullm, m. 1. plight Bsh. Cf. **gulm**
gullugaçkë, f. 1. unripe almond (Opar) ER.
gumbët, adj. 1. pot-bellied Gd.
gumç-ar, adj. 3. comical, jocular, funny, witty Bsh.; m. 5. wit, jester, wag Gd.; **-i,** f. farce, joke; nonsense, rot, absurdity Bog. Bsh. M. Gd. Co.: **për -i,** for fun Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. jest, joke M. Bsh.
gumén, m. M. SD. L. and **igumén** SD. L. abbot (Gk); **-ë,** f. cable Gd.
gumë, f. 1. rock, crag, cliff Fi. Bsh. FL.; (2) noise Buz. (scr: gjumë) phr: kur të ketë gumënë hi nje paja e tinë zot Buz.; **-z,** f. 1. = **gumçí** q. v. Ba.
gumël, s. T. and **gumile,** f. 5. (Sc) K. = **gamule,** q. v. (**gumille** Bsh.)
gumim, m. 2. resonance, noise; rhythm Bsh. Cf. **gumë** (2) and **kumbim**
gumliq, gomliq, adv. cf. **gomluç** Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gumoj, v. 3o. ring out, boom, echo, resound; roar; thunder, rumble FL. Mn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **gumë** and **kumboj**
gumsí, f. = **gumçí,** q. v. Bog. Rr.
gumtar, m. 5. simpleton Gd.
gum-uer, ore, adj. 3. tonic; rhythmic Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. resounding, echoing; tonic Bsh.
gumull, m. = **gamule, grúmbull,** q. v. T. K. (G); **-im,** m. 2. = **kumbim,** q. v. Co.
gumxhis, v. 2a. = **gumzhis,** q. v. Floq. Mn.
gumz-ar, adj. 3. funny, comical Gd.; **-í,** f. frivolity, jest Ba. Cf. **gumçí**; **-is,** v. 2a. = **gumzhis,** q. v. X. NHF.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. and **-zuaj,** 3u. joke, jest; tease, banter Ba.
gumzh-im, m. 2. rumble, roar, noise; rustle GR. Po. L.; **-is** Mn. L., **gumzis** X. NHF. and **gumxhis** Floq. Mn., v. 2a. roar, rumble, clatter, re-echo; buzz, hum; murmur; **-itje,** f. 6. roar, rumble; resonance; buzz, hum; murmur L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **gumzhis,** q. v. L.
gun, m. in phr: u bâfsh si daj -i (in lullaby) ER.; **-ar,** m. 5. furrier T. L.; **-së,** f. 1. woman's robe Bsh.; bodice Gd.
gund-im, m. 2. hurt, pain; shame, disgrace Va.; **-óhem,** mp. mourn, grieve; **-uar,** adj. 1. sorrowful Va. Cf. **gândoj**
gunë, f. 1. cloak, esp. of sheepskin or goatskin Bsh. K. Boç. X. D. P.; sheath; membranous covering of shellfish Hn.; **-dhirë,** adj. 4. with a cloak of goatskin Mi.; **-z,** f. 1. tunic, jacket Ba.
gung, adj. invar. hard, hard to break D.; (fig.) sexually impotent Gd.; **-aç,** adi. 3 and m. 5. hunchbacked; hunchback Bsh. P.; **-alec,** m. tuft Rr.; back of head, occiput
gungállë, f. 1. cricket, tree-cricket (cicada tibicen) (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. hiss like tree-cricket (N); (fig.) twaddle (T)
gungç, adj. 3. hard-shelled (of walnuts) Mn. Bsh.
gungë, f. 1. hump. bump, lump. swelling Mn. Rr. Gd. Bsh. (N); dome Bsh. FL.; vault, arch FL.; apse Bsh.; niche Gd.; knot Dr.; hard nut K.; hard shell Dr.; (fig.) obstinate person (Tir); — **kësule,** crown of hat Gd.; as adj. invar. hard, hard-shelled M. (cf. **gung**); plump, fat; hollow Ç.; obstinate (Tir); **kaçkë —,** (fig.) a hard nut Po.; **-t,** adj 1. domed, vaulted, convex; unproductive, sexually impotent; pot-bellied Gd.
gungoj, v. 3o. dent, buckle; hump, dome, vault
gungroj, v. 3o. mutter (N)
gunguem, adj. 2. humped; domed, vaulted Gd.: dented, buckled, bellied out
gungús, v. 2a. = **guguroj,** q. v. Bsh.
gunjë, s. = **gjû,** q. v. (Dib); (2) in phr: e le — ka turpia (Gk-Alb) M.
gup, adv. (of hair) dishevelled, towsled, on end Bsh.; m. (1) pipe, tube FL. L.; barrel of gun L.; needle-case (Giak) ER. (= **gyp,** q. v.); (2) hump, bump, dome ER. L. (= nji vênd i dalun) (Tir); **-ë,** in phr: mbi trina — të varme
guptuer, ore, adj. 3. = **gopçuer,** q. v. T.
gur, m. 5. (Buz: **gurë**) stone Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P. M.; — **i paçmuar** X. K., — **i shtrêjtë,** precious stone, gem; — **gjaku** K., **-i i gjakut,** haematite; — **i gjallë,** rock, cliff K.; — **-grill,** schist, cleaving-stone Co.; **- -kali, -i i kalit,** blue vitriol, copper sulphate K. Mn.; **- -kërqelje,** limestone; — **mullîni,** (T) — **mulliri,** mill-stone K. X.; — **mprehës,** m. grindstone; — **-qumshti,** galactite Gd.; — **-shkrepës,** — **shkrepc,** flint W. T.; — **-shurri,** sandstone: — **uji,** stones in bladder D.; — **-zjarr,** — **-zjarri,** flint Co. K.; **hedh -ë prapa,** lead a futile life, waste one's life
gurabí, f. 1. and 3. and (T) **gurabije,** f. 5. plain cake, kind of shortcake (Tk) Bsh. Mn. P. Co. Dr.
guracak, adj. 3. sure-footed Gd.; mountain-, mountain-dwelling Co.; m. mountain horse Bsh.
guraçok, m. 15. pebble ER. K. Gd. L.; (2) also **-thi,** game of five-stones (Tir) K. Mn.
guralec, m. 1. (N) and 5. K. [f. 3. (T) Ill.] pebble Bsh. Hn. EK. Ill. FL. K.; game of fivestones (= **guraçok,** q. v.)
guramel, ullî me —, ullî me majë (Shiak)
gurazí, f. basalt Gd.; (place-name K.); **Gurazez,** m. 5. inhabitant of G. K.
gurc, m. (pl: gurz, it Bsh.) stone, rock Gd.; stone in bladder Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. petrify, turn to stone, harden; **-óhem,** mp. petrify, harden; **-uar,** adj. 1. hardened; obstinate D. X.
gurçe, arrë —, hard nut (Shalë) ER.
gurdhêndës Mn., **gurdhëndës** Ex. L., m. 4. stone-cutter, stone-mason; sculptor
gure, f. 5. brick- or lime-kiln (?) (Tir) ER.; **-çok,** m. = **guraçok,** q. v. (Tir)
gurët, adj. 1. stone-, stony X. D.
gurëz, f. 1. small pebble
gurgac, m. 1. flint Bsh. P. Co.
gurgdhëndës, m. = **gurdhêndës,** q. v.
gurgli-im, -oj, -ues, see **gurgullim,** etc. ER. EK.
gurgule, f. 5. uproar, excitement, row K. Gd. M. Mi. Mn. L. (also **gurgulí** Bsh., **gurgalí** Gd.); **-c,** m. 5. pebble; pellet (Vl) Mn. L. Cf. **guralec**
gurgulis, v. gulp down, swallow M.
gurgulla, in phr: bedeni me — Mi.
gurgull-im, gurgllim and **gërgllim, gërgëllim,** m. 2. gurgling, bubbling GR. EK.; gulp ER.: warbling Mn.; gargling Co.; rippling, babbling, babble Rr.; **-inë,** f. 1. gulp, mouthful; **-oj,** v. 3o. gurgle, bubble; gulp; warble; gargle: babble; ripple; murmur EK. ER. Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. bubbling, gurgling; warbling; gargling, etc. EK.
gurgune, f. 5. clay pot, pitcher M.
gurgur, m. stick used as bobbin for thread Mn. (T); ball of thread T.
gurgjaku, m. haematite L.
gurikali, m. copper sulphate
guricë, f. 1. stony place L.; **los** —, play five-stones K.
guriçkë, f. 1. pebble; flint M. Mi. ER. Mn. L.: pl. stones in bladder
gurigacë, s. quartz Kn.; prob. same as **gurgac,** q. v. (N)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gurishte, f. 5. Pg. and **gurishtë,** f. 1. GR. W. FL. T. K. stony place, stone-bed
gurje, qershí —, hard variety of cherry (Elb)
gurkali, m. copper sulphate EK. T.
gurkë, f. 1. pebble (T) Co.; cart track, rut Gd.; pl. rails, rail-track Gd.
gurmac, m. 1. (1) pebble K. M.; **los -ash,** play fivestones K. L.; (2) = **gurmaz,** q. v. ER.
gurmaç, -thi, see **gurmac** K.
gurmaz, gërmaz, gurmac, m. (T) def: **gurmás,** throat, wide-open jaws, 'fauces' K. GR. S. Ba. P. W. Pr.; oesophagus Dr. Ç. (generally: **grykë** = throat, **fyt** and **gopzherr** = gullet). See **fyt**
gur-mëlçije, s. bezoar Gd.
gurmicë, f. alabaster Gd. L.; **-t,** adj. 1. alabaster L.
gur-mullîni, (T) **-mulliri,** m. millstone; (a game): ring is formed, man in middle rolls round the ring and tries to push his way out. If successful he kicks the player who let him through. (Tir)
gurnec, m. = **gurrnec,** q. v. Gd.
gurneckë, f. 1. = (a fish) Cf. **cironkë, gjuhc** (Pog. T.)
gurnë, f. = **gurrë,** q. v. M.
guroj, v. 3o. tr. and intr. petrify, turn to stone, harden Bsh. FL.
gurore, f. 5. rubble, scree Gd.; cave L.; quarry GR.
guros, v. 1a. tr. = **guroj,** q. v.; **-et,** mp. 3s. Co. Gd. GR. Mn. L.
gurpunues, m. 4. stone-mason, worker in stone
gur-qumshti, m. galactite L.
gursoj, v. 3o. petrify, fossilise; **gursohet,** mp. hardens, fossilises Kn. Mn. (N)
gurshëm, adj. 2. stony A.
gurshkrepës, m. 1. flint W. L.
gur-tar, m. 5. stonebreaker, quarryman Bsh. FL.; **-toj,** v. 3o. petrify Ll.; reinforce Ll.; (2) egg on Gd.; annoy, irritate Bsh.; **-tsí,** f. solidity, solidarity Dr. L.; **-tsoj,** v. 3o. harden, solidify, petrify Dr.; **-th,** m. 1. pebble, small stone Ba. L.; (med.) stones (in bladder), gallstones (Kav); **--themél,** m. foundation-stone L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. stone-, stony L.; **Koha -ore,** Stone Age L.
guruguc, adj. 3. unsightly; ailing Gd.
guruguçkë, f. 1. berry Gd.
gur-zjarmi ShR., **gur-zjarri** T. flint
gurzoj, v. 3o. = **guroj, guros,** q. v. L.
gurrçmaz (Përm) K., **gurxuman** L. = **gurmaz,** q. v.
gurrë, f. 1. and 3. and **gurre,** f. 5. Mn. spring, fountain, source Buz. Ba. Bsh. St. D. ER. FL. K. (G & T); dim: **-z;** adj. 1. sterile, barren (Frash); **i ap** —, (prob.) resist
gurriç, m. gravel Ç.
gurrnec, m. miser (Sc. & Ber) Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. miserly
gurrnî, f. whirlpool Bsh. FL. Co.; (fig.) whirl EK. (N)
gurroj, v. 3o. (1) = **gufoj,** q. v. Gd.; (2) = **guroj,** q. v. ER.
gurros, v. 1a. = **guros, guroj,** q. v. Ç.
gus, m. cast-iron (Ger)
guskë, f. 1. = **guckë,** q. v. Co.
gusle, f. 5. lute (in Serbia) Cf. **lahutë** (Sl)
gusto, ja, f. good taste GR. (mod.) (It)
gushak, m. wooden bar, bolt Co.
gushakuq Mn. K. D. P. (Sc) and **gushkuq,** m. robin
gushan, m. 5. gander K. T. (Sl)
gushar, m. 5. (mng. unknown)
gush-bardhë, adj. 4. white-throated D. Mn. ER.; **-dalë,** adj. 4. strumous, affected with goitre Gd. L.
gushë, f. throat; neck; craw, crop Boç. X. G. D. P. A. W. K. (in general **gushë** crop of birds, throat of animals, outer throat; **grykë** (inner) throat; **gurmaz** = (wide-open) throat, open jaws; **fyt, gopzherr** = gullet; **fytrrec, gërgilac** = larynx; **skërfyell** = trachea); pl: **-a,** swollen neck, (prob.) goitre A.; (2) oat-bag for horses Gd.; (3) goose (Gjak) K. T. (Sl)
gushëm, f. wisp of straw Gd.; thick rope used for hauling timber ER. (Lumë) Cf. **guzhëm**
gush-gjeli, lule —, (a flowering plant) Dur); **-kuq,** m. = **gushakuq,** q. v.; **-maq,** m. = **grush-maq,** q. v. M.; **-ore,** f. 5. necktie M.: necklace L.; **-osh,** adj. 3. big-mouthed Bsh.; strumous, goitred Gd.; **-pëlluem,** adj. 2. Mn. (prob. same as) **-pëllumb,** adj. 4. Gd. purple Mn.; opalescent Gd.; **-puer, ore,** adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous T. K.; def: **ori,** m. 5. glutton T. K.; **--spec,** m. (a bird) (N)
Gusht, m. 2. August L. P. A. W. Bsh. (Gost X., Gosht D.); **dardhë** —, variety of pear (Kav); **-ak,** m. 17. wheat which ripens in August Bsh.; adj. 3. August-
gushtericë, f. 1. tree-lizard (?) (Ber) K.
gushtovjeshtë, f. period about end of August and beginning of September (Gjin) K.
gushverdh, m. (a bird)
gutë, f. 1. gout Ba. W. Gd. T. Bsh.
gutje, f. 6. = **ngucje,** q. v. A.
gut-u! hurry up! A. Cf. **nguc**
guvermë Gur. **guverrmë** M., f. quarrel, row, discord (Elb) Cf. **gverrë**
guvern-ar, m. 5. Dr. and **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. Ba. governor (= **qeverritar,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. government GR. (= **qeverri,** q. v.); **-im,** m. 2. government; regime Ba.; control; **-oj,** v. 3o. govern Dr. (**governonj** Buz.) Cf. **qeverris**
guvertë, f. cover; rug, ulster GR. W.; shed, shelter; **-a e anijes,** deck
guverrmë, f. = **guvermë, gverrë,** q. v.
guv-ë, f. hole, hollow; cave Gd. M. Co. ER. T.; also **guvër** (Sc) Cf. **gavërr; -nuer, ore** Gur. and **-osh** T., adj. 3. hollow; concave; full of holes; empty; **-rim,** m. 2. hollowness Gd.
gux-im, m. 2. and **kuxim,** q. v. daring, boldness, bravery Bsh.; **marr -in të,** I take the liberty of... make bold to ... GR.; **-imaxë,** f. 1. caterpillar, grub Bsh.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. bold, daring; audacious; m. 5. adventurer; perpetrator; criminal, rogue GR.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) annoy, irritate, urge on, incite, stir, rouse L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

K. SD. M.; (2) dare, venture X.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dare, venture, make bold, presume Buz. Bsh. D. P.; **po -ove,** if you dare (Elb); **s'-oj prej mâmës,** I'm afraid to because of mother (N)

guzar, bilbil —, m. (a bird) (Pog. Kor) Cf. **guzë**

guzë, f. a black water-bird wh. feeds on fish (Pog. T) Cf. **guzar**

guzël, f. cf. **gusle** Gd.

guzinë, f. 1. kitchen GR.

guzhëm, f. thong; esp. for fastening oar to rowlock Bsh. Co.; thong of straw, bast, esp. for tying up plants Gd.

gvê, guê, ni, m. 10. Bsh. and **gëven,** m. Hn. variety of fir or pine (N) Cf. **gdhê**

gverë ER., **gverrë** Gd. Gur. Bsh., f. and **gverri** Bsh., f. = **guvermë,** q. v.; **shtie** —, sow discord ER.

gvesh, m. shoring-pole. prop ER.

gveshëz, f. 1. a yellow variety of clover Bsh. Cf. **trëndafil**

gvoskë, f. 1. Co., **gvoxhë,** f. 1. K., **gvozhë** Co. and **gërvozhdë,** f. 1. shell, peel, husk

gybere, f. 5. bodice Bsh. Cf. **gubere**

gym, m. = **gjym,** q. v. (Gjin. T)

gyp, m. 1. tube, pipe GR. Kn. ER. T. Mn. K.; barrel of gun K.; — **llampe,** lamp-chimey; **-i i koshës,** thigh-bone, femur Kn. Also **gup** (N); **-z,** f. 1. tube; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. tubular

gyrra, pl. in phr: — trendafile

gzilirí, f. delight FL.

gzhall, adj. dryish, arid Co.

gzhep, m. hook (for hanging weapons or meat) Co.

gzhij, v. 3o. unload, empty out spent cartridge-case from gun Gd. Cf. **gzhis**

gzhis, v. 2a. hollow out; blow out (N) Bsh.; (2) = **gzhij,** q. v.; (3) tear (T); rattle (in throat) Gd.

gzhitë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn., **gzhojë,** f. 1. EK. Bsh. Kn. Mn. and **gzhollë,** f. 1. Co. Gd. (1) shell, empty shell, peel, husk; (2) (all forms) cartridge-case, spent cartridge (N)

gzhuta, f. pl. castings, offal Hn.; refuse, rubbish Hn.; waste products Hn.; chicken fodder, siftings M.; husks, chaff K.

Gj

gjá, ja, pl: **gjá** K. X. W. Ba. P. Bsh. and **gjah, u,** m. T. Mn. ER. L. P. X., **gja, u** D. hunt, chase; prey, bag; (2) m. def: **-i,** = **gjamë,** q. v. (Sc) K.

gjâ, ja, f. 7 and 8., pl: **gjâ** Bsh. and **gjâna** P., (T) **gjë, ja,** f. and **gjë, ri,** m. pl: **gjë, gjëra** and **gjërra, gjërëra** D. thing; property D.; —**e gjallë,** — **e trashë,** livestock GR. ER.; as prn. anything, w. neg. nothing; **as-** —, nothing; — **prej** —**je,** nothing at all, anything at all GR.; Buz. Bl. P. W. Bsh. A. D.; as adv. quite W. Bsh.; **për mos gjë,** worthless Pr.; **pak** — **pa,** a little before

gjaboj, v. 3o. = **gaboj,** q. v. (Dib) ER.

gjâç, prn. what; anything Gd.

gjaçint, m. hyacinth

gjaeshim, adj. 2. = **gjâshëm,** q. v. Buz.

gjaisha, 3s: **gjaftë,** opt. of **gjaj,** q. v.; **në gjaftë,** if it should happen Ex. De.

gjagajduer, ori, m. 5. rogue, rascal, scoundrel Bsh.

gja-gja, prn. something, anything Va.

gjagjâzë, f. 1. riddle ER.

gjagjë, gjëagjë, f. small thing; something; riddle L.

gjah, u, m. prey; = **gjá,** q. v. L. P. X. Fr. ER. T.

gjahik, m. Albanian cloak Bsh.

gjahtar, gjahtor T. L., m. 5. hunter, huntsman, sportsman L. P. K.

gjahtoj, v. 3o. hunt Po. Dr.

gjaj (G & T), **g'jaj** (N), **glanj** Buz. and (Gk-Alb), **gëlanj** (Gk-Alb), v. 3a. aor: **gjava** D. K. and **gjajta** D., (N) **g'java** Bsh., inf: **gja-m** K., **g'ja-m** (N) Bsh., (T) **gjajtur, gjarë,** also (G) **gjajtun** K., **glamë** (in sense 1) Buz., **glanë** (in sense 3) Buz., (Gk-Alb) **gëlarë** ER. (1) resemble (w. dat. or **me**) (inf: **me glamë** Buz.) Buz. Bsh. L. K. D. X. W.; (2) be necessary K. W.; (3) (impers: **gjan, glan, g'jan**) happen (inf: **me glanë** Buz.) Buz. D. L. Mn. K.; phr: **më gjen,** aor **më gjinti,** I manage(d) to Bsh. (but **g'jan,** it resembles Bsh.); **i'a g'jan,** it is proper to .. Bsh.; **s'gjan të,** it is not proper to .. De.; **në gjaftë,** if it should happen Ex. De.; (4) hunt, chase M. X.

gjajë, gjajkë, f. 1. hunt, chase Gd.

gjajkës, m. 4. hunter, sportsman D. X. L. (T)

gjájt-as, adv. likewise; analogously (**me**: to); **-ë, -tun, -tur,** inf. and pp. of **gjaj,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. event Gd.; **-i,** it happened, aor. 3s. of **gjaj,** q. v.; **-or,** m. 5. = **gjuetar,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

gjak, m. pl: **gjakna** K., (T) **gjakëra** D., **gjakër, it** Ç. and (N) **gjaqe** EK. Bsh. Co. blood Buz. Ba. X. Bl. K.; (fig.) vengeance D.; **(i'a) marr** —, —**un,** avenge oneself; **kam** — **prej,** have a blood-feud against P.; **jam me** —, am under blood-feud 'law' D.; **marr nji** — **të vjetër,** revive an old grievance EK.; **kam rá në** —, I've murdered somebody Co.; **kam rënë me** —, am under blood-feud 'law' K.; **mora -un e t'im et,** have avenged my father K.; **marr -un e** ..., avenge so-and-so; **i prish -un, ndez -rit,** incite, rouse Ç.; **i ardhi -u në vënt,** he's cooled down SD.; **bâhem me** —, bleed ER.; **të márrun** —, bloodletting; **janë** —, K.. **janë** — **ndër vedi** Mn., **janë** — **e fis,** SD.. they're related; **âsht nji -ut me,** he's akin to... (Sc); — **e vjamë,** kind of blood-pudding eaten at a funeral Co.; **gur -u,** haematite Kn.

gjakafshë, (T) **gjëkafshë,** prn. something, anything Buz. L.

gjakatar, adj. 3. bloody X. Mn.; m. 5. murderer SD. K. Po. (also **gjakatuar** SD.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjak-bâmë, m. 5. spy; **-bâmës,** (N) **-bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** m. 4. murderer; adj. 3. bloody, murderous K. Bsh. L.; **-derdhës,** m. 4. murderer L.; **-derdhje,** f. 6. bloodshed GR.; haemorrhage Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. bloody. murderous Buz.; m. 4. EK. L. W. K. and **njerí** — Buz., murderer; **-se,** f. 5. murderess K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. bloody Gd.; **-ftoftë, -ftohtë,** adj. 1. cold-blooded; (fig.) cool, phlegmatic Co.; **-ftoftsí, -ftohtsí,** f. cold-bloodedness; coolness, indifference; phlegm GR.; **-humbës, -hupës,** m. 4. "blood-loser", one who, according to Dukagjin Law, commits a felony to his own disadvantage Toç.; **-hupët,** adj. 1. unavenged EK.; **-í,** f. lust Ll.; revenge, attempted revenge P.; **-marrës,** m. 4. murderer; adj. 3. bloody, murderous L.; **-marrje,** f. 6. blood-vengeance, murder, slaughter G. Co.; **-marrsí,** f. blood-thirstiness L.

gjakmungjill, m. (perh.) Levite, priest; phr: munëq (monks) e remita (hermits), priftën e —; (2) — shkoi (in parable of good Samaritan) Buz.

gjáknash, abl. pl. as adj. invar. bloody, murderous K.

gjak-ndalës, adj. 3. stanching Gd.; **-ndezës,** adj. 3. inciting Q. Ç.; inflammatory, seditious L.; exasperating, outrageous Q.; **-ndezje,** f. 6. incitement Ç.; **-ngrohët,** adj. 1. warm-blooded; hotheaded, headstrong; **-nxehtë,** adj. 1. hot-blooded; hotheaded, rash Gd.; **-nxehtsí,** f. hotheadedness, heatedness L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. crave, desire (N) L. Ll.; cover with blood (Përm) K.

gjakon, m. 1. deacon, cleric Bud. K. Bsh. Cf. **xhakue; -í,** f. 3. deaconate Bsh.

gjak-os, v. 1a. bespatter with blood, bloodstain Co. T. Mn.; bleed Hn.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. bleeding Hn.; bloody Ç.; **-osh,** adj. 3. bloody T.

Gjakovas, m. 4. native of Gjakova SD.

gjak-pastër, adj. 4. **kal** —, thoroughbred; **-pirës,** adj. 3. extortionate G.; m. 4. (fig.) extortioner; parasite GR.; **-prishur,** adj. 1. forlorn, downcast Po.; **-rrjedhje** f. 6. haemorrhage L.; **-sí, gjakësí,** f. 3. murder Buz. Ba. Bud. K. Mn.; revenge W.; **-sí vétit,** suicide; **-sim,** m. 2. killing, Mn.; haemorrhage L.; **-sisht,** adv. murderously Co.; **-soj,** v. 3o. see **gjakoj; -sóhem,** mp. have blood upon one's head Co.; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. murderer Boç. Ba. X. K. W. A. (**gjakësuar** X.); adj. 3. bloody, revengeful; **-sore,** f. 5. murderess K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bloody Po.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **gjakatar,** q. v.; **-toj,** v. 3o. tr. bleed. let blood D. X. K.; cover with blood (Gjin) K.; kill L.; **-tóhem,** mp. bleed (intr.) (Gjin) K. **-trazim,** m. 2. incest; **-trazues,** adj. 3. incestuous L.; **-tuer, ori,** (T) **-tor,** m. 5. murderer K. D. X.; **-tore,** f. 5. murderess K.; **-thëthirës,** adj. 4. blood-sucker; (fig.) extortioner (T); **-uar,** adj. 1. (T) bleeding; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. blood-, bloody; m. 5. murderer K.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. lustful, desirous Ll.

gjakún Va., **gjakúnd** K. M. P., **gjakúnt** M., **gjakúndi** K. Mn. T. W., **gjëkúnd** P., **gjëkúndi** D. T., adv. anywhere, nowhere; **ka** —, from somewhere Va.; **as** —, nowhere

gjalbë, f. (= **gjalmë,** q. v.) shoe-lace, thong for sandal Bsh.

gjalbrosh, adj. 3. lively, active T.

gjalë, f. 1. eel Bsh. X. D. (= **ngjalë,** q. v.); (2) = **djalë,** q. v. (Lumë) Ill.

gjalicë, f. 1. (a bird) (Shiak)

gjalmë, f. 1. (G), m. (T), pl. (T) **gjëlminj** Dr. and T. Dr. K. L. **gjëlmitër,** cord, rope; twine; yarn; shoe-lace Boç. X. Ba. M. Bsh. also **gjalmër,** m. L. T. (T)

gjalmoj, v. 3o. bray (N) Pi. Cf. **plias**

gjalos, in phr: — për t'ardhmen

gjalp, m. 2., 5. and 7. (rarely) **gjalpë,** f. butter Boç. X. Bsh. G. L. P. W. K. (T & N) [= (G) **tëlyn,** q. v.]; **-anik,** m. 3. buttery Bsh.; butter-cake, butter-tart Gd. M.; adj. 3. made with butter Bsh.; buttery, butter-like T. Mn.; **-ash,** adj. 3. buttery, butter-like T.

gjalp-ri, lule —, (perh) clematis Cf. **lule-dhoni** and **gjarpën; -shëm,** adj. 2. buttery, of butter Gd.

gjalustër, f. = **gjallustër,** q. v. (Mird. N) K. Mn.

gjall, v. 1a. bring to life, revive, rouse Bsh. X. SD.; **-em,** mp. come to life Bsh. Cf. **ngjall;** m. = **gjoll, gjollë,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-a,** pl. livestock, farm-animals (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjâ e gjallë; të -a,** game GR.; **-avitje,** f. 6. (mng. unknown); **-esë,** f. 1. living being; life

gjallë, adj. 1. alive, living; vigorous, lively, active Buz. Ba. Bl. X.; organic; **mish i** —, sore flesh; the very flesh ER.; **gur i** —, (prob.) granite or flint (T); invar. (esp. when used predicatively) **jam** —, am alive K.; **e bâna** — **si atë,** I did it exactly as he did K.; (fig.) just like, the living image of Mn. X. D.; **pikë** —, dead on the spot, plumb dead; **të** —, **t,** n. (G & T) life; **për të** — **të tij (të vetë),** during his lifetime (N) Kn. Mn.; **ça i'u donte të** —? what did life mean to her? EK.; **e qau në të** —, he wept for his return to life (T) Cf. **ngjallë**

gjall-ëndyshë, f. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. (N); **-ëresh,** adj. 3. lively, brisk Co.; **-ërí,** f. life Mn. Co.; liveliness, briskness Co. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **gjallë,** q. v. Buz.; **-is,** v. 2a. revive, restore to life Bsh.; rouse, cheer, enliven Gd.; v. 1a. live Rr.; **gjállit, për së** —, adv. alive; **-je,** f. 6. life L.; **-mení,** f. vivacity Pg.; **-ní,** f. liveliness, vigour, briskness GR. ER.; stimulus, impetus, life, go, swing ER.; **luftë për -ní,** struggle for existence ER.; **-nim,** m. 2. life, vitality A. GR. Co.; sustenance Co.; **-nisht,** adv. vigorously, briskly GR.; **-noj,** v. 3o. live, eke out a livelihood Co.; **-norë,** pl. animals, beasts Ll.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. vital Mn.; vigorous, brisk, lively GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. live (Gjak); **-sí,** f. liveliness, activity FL. L. G.; living state, existence P.; **-sim,** m. 2. revival; vitality L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. enliven, revive, vivify, animate Mn. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. active, lively; stout, fat Bsh.

gjallustër, f. 1. skylight; window Hn. Bsh. Mn.; shutter Hn. (cf. **kanatë**); peephole, spy-hole; flap; valve (also **gallustër** Bsh., **gjalustër** Mn. K. and **gjallustre,** f. 5.) (N)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjam, m. 1. (1) echo, shout, tumult K.; thunderclap, peal of thunder Va.; (2) patch of land at water's edge, lea, paddock Ll. Cf. **gjâmë**; **-as,** adv. likewise Gd.

gjamb, m. 1. thorn Va. (= **gjêmb,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. (**â**) prickly, spinous

gjâmë, f. 1. and 3., (T) **gjêmë, gjëmë,** noise Fr. Co. (T); echo Kn. FL. (N); groan, moan, Fi. PW. Bsh. Mn. (G & T); weeping, wailing P. FL. Mn. Co. X. (G & T); sorrow, trouble SD. Mi. P. (T); bad news, news of death Bud. K. D.; funeral solemnities P.; (2) (**gjâmë**) swarm, throng Xh.

gjamë, inf. and pp. of **gjaj,** q. v. K.

gjamur, adj. 1. sorrowful, distressed Va.; **-an,** adj. (mng. unknown) GR.

gjan, 3s. of **gjaj,** q. v. X. W. Bsh.

gjânas, adv. broadly ER.

gjandem, mp. = **gjindem,** q. v. Va.

gjândër, gjândërr, (N) **g'jândërr,** (T) **gjëndër,** (Gk-Alb) **glëndër,** f. 1. gland Bsh. GR. K. M.; pl: **-a, —a e diellit** (Krujë) and **sëmundja e -ave,** scrofula Mn. ER. GR.

gjândrëz, f. 1. glandule Hn.

gjândruem, adj. 2. glanded Gd.

gjânë, (T) **gjerë,** adj. 1. broad, wide Buz. Ba. GR. W. Bsh. Ex. Ç. Dr. K. P. D.; **të —, t,** n. breadth, width (G & T) Buz. K. Bsh. Ex.; **— e gjatë,** far and wide; in full, in detail G. GR.; **sa — gjatë,** at full length

gjanë, f. 1. and 3. usu. pl. mudbed, alluvium; broad, pond, shallow lake (N & T) Bsh. Mn. Gd.

gjân-i, së —, adv. crosswise, across ER.; **-í,** f. 3. set-square, T-square Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. broadly, widely Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. broaden, widen W. K.; **-sí,** f. breadth, width; **-sinë,** f. 1. expanse, tract (of land); **-sisht,** adv. broadly, widely ER.

gjapî, ni, m. 10. = **zhapî,** q. v.

gjaqe, pl. (N) of **gjak,** q. v.

gjar, m. 2. donkey, ass Buz. Cf. **magjar**

gjardan. m. = **gjerdan, gjerdhan,** q. v. Co.

gjarë, (T) inf. of **gjaj,** q. v.; (w. **e** or **të**) s. similarity X.; event, fact T.

gjarkëz, m. 1. = **qarke,** q. v. Bsh.

gjarpën, m. (T) **gjarpër,** pl: **gjërpanjë** Buz., **gjërpij** and (N) **gjarpij** (G), **gjërpënj** D. and **gjërpinj** X., **gjërprinj** Dr. (T), snake, serpent Buz. Ba. M. A. D. X. P. W. K.; **— me çikë.** horned snake, cerastes; **— i zi,** variety of snake; **grosh -i,** climbing vetch (Lesh); **qep —i,** autumn crocus, saffron; **presh -i,** arum lily; **lule -i,** variety of spurge

gjarpër-oj, v. 3o. wind, twist, bend L.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. female serpent; (fig.) shrew (T) Mn. L.

gjarpneshë, f. 1. female serpent GR.

gjarpni, def. of **gjarpën,** q. v.

gjarp-nim, m. 2. winding, sinuosity GR.; **-nore,** f. pl. ophidians Hn.; **-nuer, -nore,** adj. 3. snake-like, serpentine Ill.; **-nues,** adj. 3. winding Mn. FL.; **-nushë,** f. 1. female serpent P. Mn.; (fig.) shrew Bsh.

gjaruc, adj. 3. naked Buz.

gjarris, v. 2a. whet (a scythe) (Bicaj) Ill.

gjas, Buz: **glas,** (N) **g'jas,** v. 2b., 2. 3s: **gjet,** Buz: **glet,** (N) **g'jet,** aor: **gjava** K., inf: **gjamë,** Buz: **glamë,** (N) **g'jas-un** resemble; seem, appear; be fitting, be proper (often confused w. **gjaj,** q. v. Cf. also **ngjas, përgjas**); **shka të gjet?** what's up? EK.; **atij glet,** it resembles him Buz.; mp. 3s. impers: **gjitet,** Buz: **glitet,** it is proper, it is suitable Buz.; **më —,** it seems to me, it strikes me K. EK. Bsh.; **i gjitej,** it seemed to him EK.; **a por i gjitej?** don't you think so? EK. Cf. **paglanë**

gjas, v. 2a. lengthen (Sc) K.

g'jase, f. 5. and **g'jasë,** f. 1. Bsh. resemblance. appearance Bog. K. FL. Cf. **gjasë,** f.

gjasênd, (T) **gjësent,** m. 2. object, thing; prn. and **gjasêndi, gjëséndi,** something, anything P. L. SD.

gjasë, f. 1. and 3., (N) **g'jasë** (***glasë** not recorded by Buz.), and **g'jase,** f. 5. similarity, resemblance Ba.; likeness Ba.; appearance Bsh.; fitness, suitability, properness Bsh.; likelihood, probability EK. Kn.; chance EK.; symptom EK.; sign, portent T.; **n'i'a paish -n,** if you see a chance EK.; **s'ka —,** it is improbable Co.; **me —,** probably Kn.; **mbas -e,** as the case may be Rr.; **-t i ka për pó,** the probabilities are in favour

gjasë, f. anchorage; landing-stage Gd. (once **â**)

gjasëm, adj. 2. fit, proper K. (scr: gjásim)

gjasërame, pl. tones, sounds, wailings EK.

gjasës, adj. 3. equal; like, resembling Ba.

gjas-í, f. likeness Mn.; analogy Toç.; **-im, g'jasim,** m. 2. appearance; resemblance, similarity Toç. Bsh. Co.: simile, parallel, example Bsh. Co. Mn.; effigy, likeness, image FL.

g'jásin, nuk i'a —, they aren't up to standard Co. Cf. **gjas**

g'jasís, v. 2a. and **g'jasoj,** v. 3o. (w. dat.) resemble EK. Bsh.; compare Mn.; recognise Bsh.

gjâsuer, ore, adj. 3. real, concrete (= **lândët,** q. v.)

gjâsh, in phr: nji barí —. C. **gjâ e gjallë**

gjâshëm, (T) **gjëshëm,** adj. 2. well-off, wealthy, rich D. FL.; comfortable (N)

gjashëm, (N) **g'jashëm,** (Buz: **gjaeshim!**), adj. 2. similar D. X. GR. (T); probable, eventual T.; suitable, convenient Buz. Bsh. D. (T & N)

gjashme, e —, f. 5. grace (= **hije,** q. v.) Gd.

gjashore, f. 5. variety of grape (pineau noir) (**gjashtuer** Bsh.)

gjasht, see **gjashtë**

gjashtare, f. 5. kind of revolver Mi. Po. Bsh. (N & T)

gjasht-çip, m. hexagon; **-çipët,** adj. 1. hexagonal L.; **-dhet, -dhiet,** sixty; **-eshë,** f. 1. sextain Bsh.

gjashtë, num. six (Harff: **jast**) Harff. Buz. Ba. X. D. W.; **-mëdhiet, -mëdhet** (N), sixteen; **-dhiet.** sixty; **të — komisjet,** the six commissions ER.; **-s,** m. 1. six K.; **-t,** adj. 1. Buz. L., — K. Bsh. Dr., and (T) **gjashttë.** sixth; **-z,** f. 1. ode Gd.; phr: mos e luaj kâshtëzën se dálin të gjáshtëzat ER.; (2) s. cf. **qoshtër** Rr.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjashti, i —, e gjashta, f. sixth (cf. **gjashtët**); **për së —,** for the sixth time L.
gjasht-kândës (Elb) and **-kândsh** ER., adj. 3. hexagonal; m. 1. hexagon; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. sixfold K.; **-mëzaj,** adv. sixfold K.; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. multiply by six K. Bsh.; **-muejsh,** m. semester, half-year (N); **-muejshëm, -mujuer, ore,** adj. 2. and 3. halfyearly L.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **gjashtare,** q. v.; **-rrokc,** adj. 3. six-syllabled Bsh.; **-sh,** m. and **-she,** f. 5. six Mn. L.; **-uer, ori,** m. = **gjashore,** q. v. Bsh.
gjat, prp. w. dat. along GR. also **për të** — St. (N); — **e gjerë** in detail GR.; **-aman,** adj. 3. lengthy, long; lanky; oblong; m. longshanks T. Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. = **gjahtar,** q. v. K. A.; **-arkë,** f. 1. huntress Gd.; **-as,** adv. lengthwise GR.; **këcim —,** long jump GR.; **-azi,** adv. (1) = **gjátas,** q. v. Dr.; (2) at length, in full GR.; as prp. w. dat. during, the whole length of G. L.; ***-esë,** f. 1. (scr: **glatesë**) length Boç.
gjatë, adj. 1.; Buz. K. T. and Boç: **glatë,** long; tall Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. W. M. GR.; **- -herë,** long ago P.; as adv. along, ahead P.; **të —, t,** n. Ba. X. De. Ex. Mn. and **të glatë, t** Buz., length; **të -t, it,** n. longitude Kn.; **Mueji i —,** January (Dib); **nuk e bâna të —,** I didn't hesitate (Elb); **glatëroj,** v. 3o. lengthen, make taller Boç.
gjati, së — ER. and **për së** — D., lengthwise; along; phr: **mos i vriste dorë —,** that they may not be killed in flight
gjatí, f. (1) hunt, chase (Elb): game, bag Gd.; (2) and **gjatinë,** f. length A. Gd.; **-na,** pl. (mng. unknown)
gjat-matje, f. 6. long measure P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) lengthen, prolong, extend K. W. Bl.; (2) hunt Gd. Mn.; **-ojë,** in phr: **nji katundar —,** a lanky villager FK.; **-ok,** adj. 3. oblong Ç.; **-or, ori,** m. 5. (Gk-Alb) = **gjuetar,** q. v. M.; **-sí,** f. length (**prej**: of) G. P.; **-sinë,** f. 1. = **gjatsí,** q. v.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. longitudinal L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. distended
gjat-uer, ori, m. 5. hunter, sportsman (= **gjahtar, gjuetar,** q. v.) Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. A. W. Pg.; (**gjatuor** Buz., **gjatuar** Ba. X.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. oval; **kúmbullë -ore,** egg-plum; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. extending, extensible Hn.; distendible Mn.; **-ush,** adj. 3. long, slender SD.
gjath, m. = **djath,** q. v. ER. (Dib); **-ë,** m. pl: **gjath, it,** teat, breast Va. Cf. **gjî**
gjava, aor of **gjaj** and **gjas,** q. v. K.; **gjau,** it happened. aor. 3s. of **gjaj,** q. v. X.
gjavoj, v. 3o. **gjuej,** q. v. (Cal) M.
gjâzagjâzë, f. 1. ER. and **gjâzë,** f. 1. ER. Mn. riddle, puzzle
gjé, v. 3e. = **blé,** q. v. (Dib) ER.; (2) = **dje,** adv. q. v. (Dib) ER.
gjebe, f. 5. animal which has not yet given birth to young (Lumë) ER.
gjeç, xheç, prn. something L. Mn. (Kor)
gjeça, 1s. opt. of **gjej,** q. v. Ex. (T); **gjeçë,** 1s. aor. of **gjej,** q. v. SD. (T)
gjeçenis v. 1a. eke out a living, manage to live Co. (Tk)
gjedh, m. 2. and 5. head of cattle, beast; pl. cattle Bsh. Mn.
gjedh, giedh, aor: **gjodha, giodha,** pp: **gjedhur, gledhur,** v. read T. (T) (cf. **zgjedh,** v. choose)
gjedh, v. 1a. yoke together, join (T); **çifti i gjedhur,** the wedded pair
gjedhatore, f. 5. thread-winder, winding-jenny (Pejë) ER. Mn. (cf. **elemine**)
gjedh-ë, f. reading T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. read T.; **e -me,** f. 5. reading matter Co.
gjedhok, v. 1a. thresh (wheat) (Lumë) Ill.
gjefshkët, adj. 1. ailing, feeble Co. (cf. **giyíkej, vyshk**)
gjeg, v. = **djeg,** q. v. (Lumë) Ill.
gjegj, gjegji, v. 1a. (w. dat.) hear Buz. Va. D. M.; listen P. D.; obey Buz. Bsh. D. P.; understand Buz. D.; meet Buz.; follow D.; consent Bsh.; reply D. Co.; correspond; — **me,** intend to; f. 6. hearing;obedience, understanding, consent; (mod.) reply P. Mn.; **-em,** mp. = **gjegj,** q. v. Buz. Bud. Boç. K. GR. (in sense 'hear' prob. obs. Buz. Boç.; mod. sense: answer, reply GR.); **ai qi ën meje gjegjet,** he who hears (or obeys) me Buz.
gjegjëre, f. 5. crag, rock, Bsh.
gjegjës, adj. 3. responsible; m. 4. author, perpetrator Mn.; authorised person, steward, keeper Co.
gjegjme, e —, f. 5. answer, reply
gjegjroj, v. 3o. = **blegroj,** q. v. (Dib) ER.
gjegjshëm, adj. 2. (1) audible Bud. K.; (2) obedient, docile Ba. Bsh.
gjehenë, f. 1. hell, gehenna S. T. K.
gjej, (T) **gjëj** and **gjënj,** aor: **gjeta,** (T) also **gjeçë** D. SD. inf: **gjetunë** Buz. Ba., (mod.) **gjet-un, gjetur,** happen to Buz. Mn.; find Buz. Ba. X. M. D. P. W.; guess Mn.; opt: **gjeça** Ex.; **mirë të gjeta!** hullo!: **e gjeta përpara,** I alighted on it Ex.; **s'të ka gjetur,** it hasn't happened to you: (T) **gjemë, gjenë** = **gjetëm, gjetën** X. SD.
gjêje, f. 5. state, condition Rr. Ll. (N)
gjektij, v. 3i. rumble, echo, resound D.
gjeku, xheku, adv. here and there Po.
gjel, m. 1. and 2. cock, rooster A. D. X. W.; — **deti,** turkey pl: **gjela deti,** — **dushku,** pheasant Hn.; — **Misiri,** guinea-fowl Hn.; **lule -i,** poppy Hn. Mn. FL.; — **-ujs,** m. (a bird) (Tir) See next; — **unjës,** (perh.) diver-bird (T) Cf. **zhytërr**; — **kokosh,** m. cockerel; — **greku,** cf. **gjel deti** K.; — **kokot,** male chick born without feathers K.
gjelatin-ë, f. gelatine Gd. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. gelatinise; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. gelatinous
gjelb, m. yellow (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjelbër**; (2) salt Co. (= **njelm,** q. v.)
gjelbabë, f. 3. firefly K. L.
gjelbë, s. cf. **njelmë,** adj. T.
gjelbër, adj. 1. green L. D. X. W. (T); **-ak,** adj. 3. greenish; **-i,** f. verdure greenery GR.; **-im,** m. 2. verdure, greenness, green GR.; **-oj,** and **gjelbroj,** v. 3o. turn green, colour green; intr. grow green ShR. L. P.; **-t,** adj. 1. green, greenish GR.; **-ush,** adj. 3. greenish T.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjelbët, adj. 1. salt, salty, briny; salted Bsh. T. A. (**gjelpt** A.)
gjelbocë, f. 1. shell (Tir) K. Cf. **gëlvozhdë**
gjelbroj, v. 3o. see **gjelbër** K.
gjelbruer, ore, adj. 3. greenish; verdant EK. See **gjelbër**
gjelbsoj, v. 3o. try (food) to see if salted Co.
gjelbun, adj. 1. green (N!) ShR.
gjeldash, m. popcorn Co.
gjeldetës, m. 1. = **gjel deti,** q. v. Bsh.
gjele, f. 5. in phr: lulet e -s s'ime (It-Alb)
gjelek, m. one-year-old sheep Co.
gjelk, m. = **këlqere,** q. v. Gd.; —**'e lumit,** (a bird) (Bil)
gjelmët, adj. 1. briny, salt, salty Bsh. T. (= **njelmë, gjelbët,** q. v.)
gjelmitër, f. carding-comb (Myz) ER. Cf. **gjalmë**
gjelore, pl. gallinaceous species of birds Hn.; domestic fowl
gjelpëragjel, m. (mng. unknown)
gjelpsoj, v. 3o. salt, season, flavour Co.
gjelpt, adj. 1. = **gjelbët,** q. v. A.
gjelth, m. (1) dim. of **gjel,** q. v.; (2) (plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.
gjelujës, gjelujsë, m. 4. (water bird) (Tir) (also **gjel ujës,** q. v.)
gjelush, m. 5. cockerel Gd.
gjell, v. 1a. live Buz.; **-avec,** m. (flowering plant) (Dib); **-esë,** f. 1. life, spirit Co.; **-ë,** f. 3. and 8. (G & T) life Buz. M. (now only Cal. and Gk-Alb); food Buz. Ba. X. W. G. P. D.; dish., course P. D. K.; pl. **-ë,** vegetables (Gjin); breast (Gk-Alb) M.; **-a e parë,** the first course; **-bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** m. 4. cook GR. G.; **-ëndryshe,** f. 5. swallow M.; **-ij,** v. 3i. Bud. Bog. and **-is,** v. 2a. K. Bsh. Va. Fi. (1) live; (2) search for food, forage K.; (3) (**gjellis**) feed, eat Fi.; (4) (**gjellis**) create Va.; **-tar,** m. 5. f: **-tare,** cook GR. Co. FL.; **-tarí,** f. cooking, cookery Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. pastry-shop, confectioner's Mn.; kitchen Co. GR.; **-tues,** m. 4. and **-tuese,** f. 5. cook (N); **-un,** adj. 1. alive K.
gjem, aor. 1pl. = **lamë,** see **lâ** Va.; (2) = **gjetëm,** see **gjej** SD.
gjêmb, (T) **gjëmp,** def: **gjëmbi,** (Gk) **glimp, glimbi,** (Sic) **glëmbë,** f. 1., Va: **gjamb,** Buz: **gjenb,** m. 1. thorn, prickle GR. D. W. L. Va. M.; twig, branch Buz. (cf. **gêmb, gêm**); — — **gomari,** thistle D. Mn. T. K.; phr: **hiri ndë glimba,** he entered a thicket (Gk-Alb) M.; — **-dashi,** small variety of thistle; — **-bore,** — **i bardhë,** (perh.) sloe; — **sybardhë,** teasel (Tir); **-i i kalit, -i i frênit,** bit (of bridle) (in this sense Tk); **-ackë,** f. 1. thistle, teasel Gd.; **-aç,** m. briar K.; brook-ursin, acanthus Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. thorny T. Gd.
gjemë, gjemëmadh, etc. see **gjâmë** X. P. K. Gd.
gjemerishtë, f. (Myz) and **gjemërishte** f. 5. (Tomorr) wild mountain plant w. crested flower. Used for stuffing mattresses and as cattle-food ER.
gjemi, zog —, (a bird) (Vl) Cf. **gjêmb** and **ferrcak**
gjemí, f. 3. = **anije,** q. v. A. X. W. (Tk)
gjen, 2. 3s. and **gjeni,** 2pl. pres. of **gjej,** q. v.
gjênd, in phr: **nuk më** —, I have no time Co.; **-ë,** inf. (Sc) of **gjej,** q. v.
gjendar, m. 5. armed policeman, district policeman; **-mërí,** f. armed police, district police G. (Fr)
gjendëní, f. wickedness Buz.
gjendje, gjindje, (T) **gjëndje,** f. 6. state, condition, situation GR. G. P. L.; **në** — **të,** in a position to.. GR.
gjene, adv. still, yet, further; however Po. (L: **gjené, gjende**) (T) (Tk)
gjenealogjí K., **gjeneallogjí** L., f. genealogy
gjener, m. (grammatical) gender PW.
gjeneral, m. 5. (army) general SD. Q. G. L. (**gjenaral** SD)
gjenerikë, f. small round variety of plum (Kos)
Gjenez, Genes, m. Genesis Buz.
gjengjefil, m. ginger L. Gd.
gjení, f. 3. cousin Buz.; sex X.; pl: relatives, kindred Buz.; (2) (mod.) and —, **u,** m. genius GR. Mn. L. (See **gjiní, gjëri**)
gjenik, m. cf. **baç, oçkur** (Dib) ER.
gjeniper and **lis gjinipero,** m. = **dullí,** q. v. Buz. (Buz. also has **dëllinë**)
gjentur (Gk-Alb), pp. = **gjëndur,** see **gjej** M.
gjenja, impf. 1s. of **gjej,** q. v. SD.; **gjenjëm,** 1pl. SD.
gjeografí, f. geography GR. (= **dheshkrim,** q. v.); **-k,** adj. 3. geographical L.
gjeologjí, f. geology Mn. Hn.
gjeometrí, f. geometry Boç. Mn. (= **dhematje,** q. v.)
gjep, m. bobbin, spool, reel; distaff Gd. W. Mn. T. (Pog. Kor); (2) (Elb), and **gjepe,** f. 5. (N) cradle Mn. ER. (= **djep,** q. v.); **-ër,** f. bobbin, reel Gd.
gjepogjerra, pl. oddments, odds and ends Gd.
gjepur, m. 1. pretext Dr.; pl: **-a,** nonsense, rot, tosh, idle gossip Ç. Co. Dr. Mn. ER.; **flas -a,** talk rot (T)
gjeqenis, v. = **gjeçenis,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk)
gjer, prp. = **deri,** q. v.; — **në,** as far as, till D.; — **sa,** whilever D.; — **më tanî,** hitherto G.; — **kur?** how long? Ex.; (T) G. W. D. P. Ex. K.; (2) = **bjer!** imper. of **bie,** q. v. (Dib) ER.
gjer, m. 5. squirrel (Ber) K. Mn. M. (= **ger,** q. v.); **-a,** prp. = **gjer, deri,** q. v. (Gjin) K.
gjeraçinë, f. 1. = **gjeraqinë,** q. v. (Sc)
gjerah, u, m. 15. obolus L.; **-érshëm,** adj. 2. till that time L.
gjerakinë Ç. X. W. Gd., **gjeraqinë** ER. SD. T. Mn., **gjeraçinë** (Sc), **geraginjë** (Myz) ER., all f. 1. and **gjeraq,** m. 2. pl: **-e** and **-, it** Mn. Ç. hawk (T & N) (Gk)
gjeratore, f. 5. winder, spool T.; (fig.) whirlpool, deep
gjérazi, adv. broadly, widely (T) ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjerb, v. 1a. sip, lap up T.; (2) suffice Ll.; **-ë,** f. 1. drop, spot T. K. Mn. M. W.; **-je,** f. 6. sip, sipping, supping Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) swallow, absorb M.; (2) **-on,** 3s. drip, trickle, leak Bsh. W. K. Co. L.; **-ues,** adj. 3. absorbent Hn.; **-uese,** f. 5. (organ inside first stomach of cow)

gjerd-an, m. = **gjerdhan,** q. v. D. W. T.; **-ek,** m. bride-chamber (Tk) K.

gjerdh-ac, adj. 3. lively, brisk, active Bsh. Gd.; **-ak,** m. = **gjerdek,** q. v. (Pog) (Tk) **-an, gjerdan,** m. necklace; ruff, collar (Tk)

gjerdhe, pl. of **gardh,** q. v. Mn. Co. Bsh. GR. (Bsh. Buz. also **gjirdhe**); **-k,** m. = **gjerdek,** q. v.; **nata e -kut,** wedding-night Mn. Gd.

gjerdhí, f. craft, cunning, intrigue Gd.; **-shtë,** f. 1. red-flowering shrub eaten by goats K. Bsh.; agnus castus Gd.

gjeremes, def: **gjeremezi,** m. curdled milk L.

gjeretís, v. 1a. displease Va.

gjerë, (G: **gjânë,** q. v.), adj. 1. broad, wide D. G. X. L.; **të —, t,** n. width, breadth Ex.

gjerëkur të Mi., **gjerësa** M., cj. till, until (T)

gjerësí, f. = **gjânsí,** q. v. GR.

Gjergj, m. George; **Shën —i,** St. George Buz. P.

gjergjef, m. weaving-frame Bsh. Mn. (Tk)

gjergjir, m. cf. **qêth**

gjerí, f. (Va: **gjere**) family, kith-and-kin Va. T. K. Cf. **gjiní** (It-Alb. Gjin); (2) width, breadth Ç.

gjerime, shkoj —, go to rack and ruin Bsh.

gjerimë, prp. w. acc. till, until, as far as (T) W.

gjerman, adj. 3. and m. 5. German ER. Mn. Dr.; **-í,** f. Germany Dr. Mn. P. W.; **-isht,** German-fashion, (in) German Dr. Mn. P.; **-ishte,** f. 5. German (language)

gjermësotëm, adj. 2. up-to-date, so far L.

gjeroj, v. 3o. widen D. K. (= **gjânoj,** q. v.) (T)

gjerp, v. 1a. creep, crawl T.; **-azi,** adv. crawling, creeping Co.

gjersa të, cj. until, till S. K. (T)

gjersí, f. = **gjânsí,** q. v. GR. (T)

gjersoj, m. a drink made from rose-petals (G)

gjertanishëm, adj. 2. so far, up-to-date, existing Ill. Gd. GR. G. L. (T) (= **deritashëm,** q. v.)

gjerthi, adv. everywhere Gur.

gjerzë, f. (perh. for **qerrzë**) couch Buz.

gjerrë, gjerrël, f. humming-top Gd.

gjes, v. 2b. aor: **gjita,** inf: **gjit-un,** attach, stick Bsh.; 1a. attach, apply to; dub Mn. (N)

gjest, m. gest; gesture

gjesh, v. 1a. gird, put on (belt) Bsh.; knead M. (= **ngjesh,** q. v.); **-je,** f. 6. formation, growth, build Hn. (cf. **ngjeshje**)

gjeshk, m. Bsh. and **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. ER. dried leaves (cf. **gjethe, bjeshkë**)

gjeshse, f. 5. ribbon, binder; tape Co.

gjeshtër, f. broom, green-weed (genista) Vl.

gjet, 3s. of **gjas,** q. v. Ba.; (2) in phr: **çoj punën në —,** sift to the bottom, examine thoroughly EK. Bsh. GR. (N) Cf. **thelloj**

gjeta, etc. aor. of **gjej,** q. v. W.

gjete, f. 5. gaiter Ç. (T); (2) = **gjetje,** q. v. Bsh.; (3) **loz me —,** play hide-and-seek

gjetë, gjetun, inf. and pp. of **gjej,** q. v.; (2) m. pl. of **gjatë,** q. v. ER. Mn. SD.; (3) (Dib) = **bletë,** q. v. ER.

gjetëk, adv. = **gjeti, gjetiu,** q. v. X. D.

gjetës, m. 5. finder Mn. Ba.; inventor L.; adj. 3. inventive L.; **-í,** f. find; treasure-trove GR.

gjeti, gjetiu and (T) **gjetí** K., adv. elsewhere Bsh. Mn. K. (T: **gjetkë,** q. v.)

gjeti, më (acc.) —, it happened to me Cf. **gjas**

gjetje, f. 6. finding, find; device, invention; pl. findings Bsh. Mn. A. L.

gjetkë, gjetëkë and **gjetëk,** adv. (T) elsewhere GR. G. D. L. X. Cf. **gjeti**

gjetkëz, f. 1. potato-silo K.; potato-field Bsh.; enclosure

gjetlë, f. (T) = **gjetje,** q. v. Co.

gjetmen, edhe, t'a —, and, if you find it for me Ill.; **-í,** f. discovery GR.

gjétullë, f. 1. = **fqonkë,** q. v. (T) ER.

gjétun, lt, të —, n. finding Buz.; event Buz.; being, condition G.; discovery GR.; **-í,** f. invention Co.; (T) **të gjetur** K.

gjetur, adj. 1. (T) **birë i —,** stepson, **at i —,** stepfather, **vllá i —,** stepbrother, etc. Ç.; **të —,** n. (T) = **të gjetun,** q. v.; phr. të —at me rakí

gjeth, m. 2. (T) and 5. Buz. P. Bsh. K. Mn., leaf (cf. **fletë**); usu. pl. foliage, leaves; —**-delli(t)** plantain Hn. Bsh.; — **-hardhije,** briar, resembling **kukferrë,** q. v. (Tir); **-atak,** adj. 3. leafy Ill. FL.; **-e,** f. 5. K. Mn., see **gjeth; -e gjylpanore,** pine-needles

gjeth-kë, f. 1. stall, sty; sheepfold, esp. in mountains Ba. Bsh. M.; **-la,** pl. foliage EK. (N); **-on** Co. and **-son** Bsh. T. K. Job. v. 3o. 3s. burst into leaf, be green; **-tak,** adj. 3. leafy; **-urinë,** f. 1. foliage, leaf (T)

gjevalltis L., **gjevallvis** Mn., v. 2a. libel, slander, gossip about

gjever, m. horse-trainer Gd.; **-dare,** f. 5. flint-lock Gun Co.

gjevezul, m. gossip, mischiefmaker (Tk) T.

gjevgjir, m. cf. **zdrukth, grresë** T.

gjezab, m. a gold-wash Cf. **nishadér** (Pers)

gjezdí, f. walk; **-s,** v. 1a. walk (also **dal me gjezdis** W.) W. SD. L. Mn. D. X. (Tk); **-je,** f. 6. walk

gjezme, f. 5. = **xhezve,** q. v. Co.

gjë, m. (T) = **gjâ, ja,** q. v.; — **prej -je,** anything at all Po.; as prn. some (Gk-Alb) M.; **-agjëz,** f. 1. riddle L.; **-ç,** prn. something (cf. **xheç**)

gjëj, v. 3e. (T) = **gjej,** q. v.

gjëk, m. (mng. unknown) Xh.; **-afshë,** prn. = **gjakafshë,** q. v. Xh. Mn.; **-ëtij,** v. 3i. and **gjëkoj,** v. 3o. echo, boom M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (2) = **gjykoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-u** M., **-undi** G. L., **-und** and **-unt** K., adv. somewhere

gjëlminj, gjëlmitër, pl. (T) of **gjalmë,** q. v.: yarns Dr.

gjëlpërë, f. = **gjylpânë,** q. v. (T) D. X. W.: **gjëlpryer,** m. = **gjylpnyer,** q. v. T.

gjëlvoxhë, f. 1. = **gëlvozhdë,** q. v. K.

gjëllîj, v. 3i. keep, support, maintain; intr. eke out a living, live T. (= **gjellîj,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjëllim, m. 2. life, existence V. L. Fr. Mn.
gjëlli-s, v. 2a. give life to Ro.; live (Cal) M.; **-tem,** mp. be born Va.
gjëm, m. = **gjamë,** q. v. T.
gjëmb, m. = **gjêmb,** q. v.; — **i kuq,** (plant); — **i bardhë,** — **derri,** whitethorn (T); **-aç** = **gjêmbaç,** q. v. T. Mn.; **-oj,** SD. D. L. and **glëmoj** (Gk-Alb) M., v. 3o. prick; sting, bite; scratch, lacerate SD.
gjëmë and **gjêmë,** f. (T) = **gjâmë,** q. v.; **-madh,** adj. sorrowful; forlorn, wretched K. Mi. T.
gjëmët-im, -oj, see **qêmtim, qêmtoj** T.
gjëmëz, f. 1. readiness; **në** —, on the alert (Myz) ER.
gjëm-im, m. 2. (rarely) **-ë,** f. 1. sound, noise, echo, shout; peal, rumble; thunder Job. X. D. (T. for **gjimim,** q. v.); **-imtar,** adj. 3. resonant L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. echo, resound, rumble, thunder; mew ER.; shout, roar K.; (2) (w. dat.) chase ER.; (T for **gjimoj,** q. v.) L. D. P. X.; **glëmohem,** mp. groan with pain (Gk-Alb) M.; **-timë,** f. 1. thunder (Gk-Alb) M.; **-or, ore,** adj. 3. resounding M.
gjëmushkë, f. 1. thicket
gjëndar, m. 5. (1) = **gjendar,** q. v.; (2) heathen M.
gjënd-em (T for **gjindem,** q. v.), mp. of **gjej,** q. v. be found, occur D. M. Dr.; **u-gjënd,** was found, occurred D.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) = **gjendje,** q. v. Dr.; (2) people, nation D. Cf. **gjind, gjindje; -ër,** f. 1. = **gjândër,** q. v.; GR. L. D.; **sëmundja e -rave,** scrofula GR.; **-ore,** f. 5. genitive (case) L.; **-rëz,** f. 1. glandule L.; **-rrim,** m. 2. swelling of glands L.; **-rroj,** v. 3o. swell (of glands) L.
gjënë, in phr: linda, vdes dhe gjithë — SD.
gjëngallë, f. = **gjënkallë,** q. v. L.
gjëní, f. = **gjiní,** q .v. K.
gjënkallë, f. 1. cricket L. Mn. (T)
gjënt, u- —, was found, occurred. See **gjëndem, gjindem** and **gjej** (T); **-ë,** 3s. opt. of **gjej,** q. v. De.
gjërb, v. 1a. Bsh. and **gjërboj,** v. 3o. (T) swallow; absorb, soak up Cf. **gjerb**
gjërës, m. 4. in phr: -i përderësi! më keq -i se dorësi SD.
gjërëz, f. 1. small thing, trifle Co. (T)
gjëri (T for **gjiní,** q. v.) f. pl: **gjërinj,** family, relatives, kith-and-kin; kind; gender Mn. Fr. M. Q. L.
gjëri, për së —, alongside Co. Cf. **gjânë**
gjëroj, v. 3o. (T for **gjinoj,** q. v.) try, taste T.
gjërpanë, f. = **gjylpânë,** q. v. (Lum) Ill.
gjërpanjë Buz., **gjërpënj** S. and **gjërpinj,** pl. of **gjarpën,** q. v.
gjërp-azi, adv. creeping T.; **-ërinj, -inj,** pl. of **gjarpën,** q. v. NHF. Dr.
gjërra, pl. of **gjë,** (T) for **gjâ,** q. v. Ec.
gjërshâjë, f. = **qershí,** q. v. (Lum) Ill.
gjësendi, prn. something, anything SD. Po. (= **gjasend,** q. v.)
gjëzar, m. 5. = **gjizar,** q. v. K. L.
gjëzë, f. 1. riddle Co. L.
gji, ni and **gji, u,** pl: **gjí, gjina** (N); (T) **gji, ri,** pl: **gjire** G. L. and **gjinj** L. Dr. breast, bosom Buz. Bsh. D. P. M. W. Bud. Bog. K.; (2) and — **deti** Dr. bay, inlet S. G. PW.; **mbaj në** —, suckle, nurse; **i ap (fëmís)** —, suckle Kn. Co. (N); **marr** —, suck at breast Co.; **e ndaj -të,** wean Gd.; dim: **-th,** m. P.
gjibon, m. gibbon (zool.)
gjidare, f. 5. bow (weapon) (N) Kn.
gjidí, a, m. tyrant Rr. Bsh.
gjidik, in phr: **e kam pas** —, it's fallen into my hands, it's mine Co.; **-ë,** pl. = **çëdikë** q. v. Bsh.
gjigand Mn., **gjigant,** Boç. Bsh. G., m. 1. and **gjigë, a,** m. as f. 3. Bsh. giant (= **vigâ,** q. v.)
gjigantuer, ore, adj. 3. gigantic
gjig-nim, m. 2. crystallisation Bsh.; **-nóhet,** mp. 3s. crystallises Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. crystalline Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. crystal Bsh. (**gjigjtar** and **xhixhtar** Co.)
gjigjë, f. 1. usu. pl. **-a,** rags, waste, scraps, rubbish Mn. Bsh. Co.; (2) ignis fatuus Co. Cf. **xhixhë**
gjigjoj, v. 3o. hear (Tomorr) ER.
gjiherdare, f. 5. flintlock gun Bsh. (= **gjeverdare,** q. v.)
gjije, f. 5. stable Co.
gjikallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. Dr.
gjikaran, adj. 3. naked Bsh.
gjik-atës, m. (Gk-Alb), **-im, -oj** Bl. P. FL. see **gjykatës, gjykim, gjykoj,** etc.
gjilak, m. in phr: peta peta si — ER.
gjileshtër, f. = **gjineshtër, gjeshtër,** q. v.
gjilë, f. 1. (a fresh-water fish) Cf. **njilë** Bsh.
gjilfe, f. 5. grimace Bsh.
gjilit, adv. at a rush Bsh.
gjilmitër, pl. sinews Cf. **gjalmë**
gjilpërë, f. = **gjylpânë** Dr.; **gjilpëryer,** m. = **gjylpnyer,** q. v. SD.
gjillesë, f. 1. strong desire to taste sth. Bsh.
gjimbaç, m. = **gjêmbaç,** q. v. (T)
gjimët, adj. 1. = **gjymët,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. braggart, bully Gd.
gjimëz, f. 1. bladder made by an insect on stones (Tomorr) ER.
gjimim, m. 2. (T) **gjëmim,** noise, rumble; shout; echo; thunderclap K. X. D. Job.
gjimnas, m. and **-e,** f. 5. high school Dr.; **-tikë,** f. drill, gymnastics ER. Dr. P.
gjimnazjar, adj. 3. secondary (-school) Rr.
gjimoj, (T) **gjëmoj,** v. 3o. groan Buz. Bl. D.; shout, roar K.; rumble, thunder, resound L. D. P. X. W.; (2) (G & T forms) chase, run after; hunt down, run to earth (w. dat. or **mbrapa**) K. Mn. ER. (Tir) Cf. **arratis**
gjimsë, f. = **gjymës** Buz.
gjimt-im, -oj, see **gjymt-im, -oj** Bsh. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. search for, hunt out Co.
Gjin, m. John; **Shën** —, St. John P.
gjina, pl. (N) of **gji,** q. v. Bsh. ER.
gjinat-ar, adj. 3. yielding, producing FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. yield, produce FL. (= **gjinikoj,** q. v.); **-ore,** f. 5. an insect resembling a bee but larger, builds nest (G) ER.
gjinaze, f. 5. mourning ceremony (Kos) Cf. **jaz**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjind, m. person Buz.; m. and **-e,** f. 5. people Buz. K. W. P. D.; (T) **gjëndje,** f. 6. D.; Buz. Ba. Bsh. L. D. P. W.; (2) **u- —,** was found, occurred (Elb); **-ar,** m. 5. S. L., **gjëndar,** M., m. 5. commoner, gentile S.; national Mn.; relative L.; (2) armed policeman L.; adj. 3. national; **-armë,** m. 5. armed policeman (Elb); **-armëri,** f. armed police-force (Elb) Mn. L.

gjindem, (T) **gjëndem,** mp. of **gjej,** q. v.; be found, occur Buz. P. M. W.; — **keq,** am moonstruck (Elb) K.

gjind-ëror, ore, adj. 3. genital Ç. (T) 7 **-i,** f. sex; gender Ll. (= **gjini,** q. v.)

gjindje, f. 6. Va. and **gjëndje** D., people Cf. **gjind** (T)

gjind-ore, f. 5. genitive case Xh.; **-rak,** adj. 3. generic Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. polite, courteous

gjineshtër, (T) **gjeshtër,** f. broom; greenweed (genista) Bsh. W. K. T.

gjinë, (1) adj. full, sated (= **ngimë,** q. v.) Buz.; Cf. **gjinoj;** (2) f. = **glinë,** q. v. Mn. L.

gjingallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. W. K. Co.

gjingël, f. = **qingël,** q. v.

gjingjër, f. 1. K. T. Bsh. and **gjigjër** Ba. = **qiqër,** q. v.

gjini, def. of **gji,** q. v.

gjini, gjení Ba., (T) **gjirí** and **gjëri,** f. 3. (T) pl: **gjërinj, gjirí** relatives, kith-and-kin, family; kind, sort; gender; sex; species (bot. zool.); lineage Ç.; **gjak e —,** kinship; **shkoj në —,** marry into a family; **jam — me,** am related to Fr. Mn.; Ba. Bud. K. Va. FL. Bsh. P. T. Q. Pi.

gjinikoj, v. 3o. create, produce, engender Bsh. EK.

gjinipero, lis —, = **dullí,** q. v. Buz.

gjinistër, f. = **gjineshtër,** q. v. W.

gjinishëm, adj. 2. affable, pleasant Bsh. Cf. **gjindshëm**

gjinkallë, f. 1. Ba. D. X., **gjingallë** W. K. tree-cricket; cricket

gjinoj, v. 3o. feed, stuff; intr. eat, feed Ll.; (2) and (T) **gjëroj,** taste, try Cf. **gjinë, gjirë, ngij;** (3) (**gjinoj**) (better: gjinohem?) become related L.

Gjinokast-ër, (T) **Gjirokastër,** f. Argyrocastro W. K.; **-rít,** m. 5. native of A. K.

gjintë, gjitë, më —, I have time; **s'më —,** I haven't time Co.

gjinti, 3s. impers. aor. of **gjaj,** q. v. Bsh.

gjinj, pl. (T) of **gji,** q. v. L. Dr.

gjipa-mi-gjipa, adv. (said of chickens)

gjipalë, in phr: të dash në Hilë — (T) ER.

gjips, m. plaster (of Paris)

gjiqí, f. = **gjyq,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

gjir, m. whirlpool, gulf FL. Co.

gjirafë and **girafë,** f. giraffe

gjirak, m. = **gjeraqinë,** q. v. (Vl)

gjirdek, m. = **gjerdek,** q. v. (Tir) K.

gjirdhe, pl. of **gardh,** q. v. Buz.

gjire, f. 5. ell Bsh.; (2) turn EK.; (3) = **shtiellje; -shtë,** f. agnus castus Cf. **gjineshtër** Gd.

gjirë, f. taste Co.; **-m,** f. hearth Co. T. Cf. **gllanik, oxhak**

gjiri, def. (T) of **gjí,** q. v.

gjirí, f. = **gjiní,** q. v. Ç. Va. M.; **-s,** m. = **gjiriz,** q. v.; **-t, sheqér —,** sugar candy Gd.

gjiriz, gjiris, m. 1. and 2. drain; waste-pipe, outlet; sink; sewer; watercourse Bsh. L. Co. Ç. Dr. (Tk); (2) = **giric,** q. v. Bsh.

gjirmë, f. = **gjirëm,** q. v. T.

gjiroj, gjëroj, v. 3o. try, taste Cf. **gjinoj** T.

gjisht, m. = **gisht,** q. v. Buz. Dr. Ex. K. Mn.

gjit, in phr: — **bân,** — **thue,** you who do so, say so Bsh.; adv. at once Bsh.

gjitar, adj. 3. mammalian Bsh. Mn. Co. L.; m. 5. mammal

gjitem, mp. crawl Buz. Cf. **ngjis**

gjitis, v. 2a. (prob. err. for **gjiris**) = **hyj,** q. v. Va. (Tk)

gjiton, m. 5. neighbour Va. ER. L.; as adj. 3. neighbouring (Gk) Cf. **fqí; -í,** f. neighbourhood Va. Mn. L.; prov: ç'sheh në -í, prit-e në shtëpí

gjittar, adj. 3. hardworking; m. 5. hard worker, lit. 'sticker' Co.

gjith, gjithë, adj. 1. (precedes noun) all Buz. Ba. X.; **të gjithë** (G), **të gjithët** (T), m. all; f: **të gjitha(t); të gjithë burra(t),** all (the) men; **të gjitha grá(t),** all (the) women; — **tue shkue,** while going; **me — qi,** although; **me —,** (1) together with, along with Buz.; (2) in spite of; — **bota,** everybody L.; **se — në,** if all be Buz.; — **e ungjí,** altogether Buz. Cf. **-unjí;** as adv. likewise, similarly (T); — **me të qeshur,** also with a laugh Po.; — **sa,** everything that, all that; **për — mbrâmë,** every evening K.; **për — herë,** every time K.; **për — anë,** on all sides K.; — **sa herë,** every now and then Bsh.; — **ay, ajó,** pl: — **atá, ató,** the same (often written as one word); — **ç'mos, — çmos, — ça mos,** every mortal thing, every possible thing Bsh.

Cpds: (hyphenated or written as one word) **-aí, -ajó,** the same; **-andej,** adv. everywhere (Tir) K.; from everywhere Co.; just over there Mn.; **-ansh,** adv. from everywhere Co.; **-anshëm,** adj. 2. universal ER.; many-sided, broad, liberal; **-aq,** adv. just as, quite as; **-ash, së —,** altogether, entirely Mi. ER. Mn.; **-ashtú,** adv. likewise, in the same way Co. P. G.; **-ay, f. ajó,** pl: **atá, ató,** the same K. G. S.; **-azi,** adv. altogether ER. Co.; in general, on the whole Xh.; totally, wholly, completely K. Bsh.; as a whole ER.; likewise Mn.; **-ç,** phr. whatever K.; **-ça,** gen. and dat. sg: **-çáhit,** everything Kn.; **-çafe,** f. 5. everything EK. Co.; **-çdo,** prn. any K.; **-çfargjâje,** prn. everything K.; **-çfarsh,** of all kinds K.; **-çishtje,** f. 6. entirety Kn. (N); **-çkafe,** f. 5. everything Co.; **-çkah, i,** m. the whole ER.; **-çkáhit,** from all sides P.; **-çmos,** everything possible Co. K.; **-dije,** f. 5. omni-science Gd. L.; **-dijës,** adj. 3. all-knowing Gd.; **-djegur,** adj. 1. **kurban i —,** burnt offering Ex.; **-duersh,** see **-nduersh** Co.; **-farë** Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

and **-farsh,** of all kinds, assorted, miscellaneous K. Boç. P. Co.; **-farshëm,** adj. *2.* miscellaneous, sundry, various, multifarious ER. Mn.; **-here** Bsh.; **-heret** ER. and **-herë** Co. A. P. all the time, continually; **për -herë,** for ever and ever P.; **-hershëm,** adj. *2.* perpetual, continuous, eternal, permanent Bsh. FL.; **-icili,** prn. and adj. each, every (one) Bl. P.; **-kah** GR. P. and **-kaha** Bsh. everywhere, on all sides P. GR.; from all sides Bsh.; **-kah mos,** from all sides Bsh.; **-kana,** acc. of **-kush,** q. v. Buz.; **ëndë -kana,** in all; **-kështú,** adv. likewise, in the same way G. ER.; **-kú** K. and **-kudó** K. D., adv. everywhere, wheresoever; **-kuj,** gen. and dat. of **-kush,** q. v. Buz. Fi.; **-kujn,** f: **-kujna,** everybody's A. Cf. **kujnaj**; **-kun** Buz. Bl. and **-kûnd** A. P., adv. everywhere; **-kundi,** from everywhere K. Co.; **-kush** D. A. P. Mn., acc: **-kana** Buz., **-kând** Bog., gen. and dat: **-kuj** Buz. Fi. everybody, everyone; **-kushdó** Bsh. K. and **kushdóhi** Bsh., everybody; **-kushi,** prn. everybody Mn. EK. (N); **-kushëm,** adj. *2.* ubiquitous, universal Bl.; **-ký,** prn. this very, the very same G.; **-llojsh,** of all kinds L.; **-llojshëm,** adj. *2.* of all kinds, miscellaneous ER.; **-mar,** adv. generally, universally Pi. P. (N); **-marshëm** GR. FL. L. and **-mbarshëm** ER. Rr., adj. *2.* general, universal; all-round, comprehensive; **-mení,** f. entirety Ll.; **-mot, për —,** always, for ever Buz,; **-modnë** Buz., **-monë** P. and **-mon** A. also **për -monë** P., adv. always, ever; **-monsh,** adv. always A.; **për -mon e jetës,** for ever and ever P.; **-monshëm,** adj. *2.* continual, abiding, perpetual Bl. ER.; **-mótin,** adv. = **-monë,** q. v. P. W. T.; **-nduer** (w. abl.) GR. and **-nduersh** ER., of all kinds; **-ngahera,** adv. every now and then; **-njâ,** adj. of one kind A.; **-njerí,** prn. everybody Bud.; **-njí,** (T) **-një,** adv. always, all the time, continuously P. K. W. Bsh.; all the same Bsh.; **-nji po,** the same ER.; **-njisí,** f. uniformity Bsh.; **-njishëm,** adj. *2.* perpetual Hn. Mn.; uniform Hn. Bsh. Mn.; **-paru,** adv. everywhere Va. (also hence? whence?); **-pushtedshëm,** adj. *2.* almighty (N) Ill.; **-pushtét,** m. omnipotence Gd.; **-pushtetës,** m. 4. Almighty S.; **-qish,** prn. everything possible K.; as s. sum, total P.; adv. however (Elb) K.; **-qishte,** f. 5. universe Bsh. Cf. **-çishte**; **-qysh,** adv. at any rate A.; in any way; prn. as adj. of all kinds A.; **-sa,** prn. all (those) who D. L.; **-saherë,** adv. every now and then L.; **-sakafshëz,** prn. everything Ba.; **-secili** D., **-sicili** S. and **-sicilli** K., f: **-a,** each one, everyone; **-sej,** of all Buz.; adv. altogether, quite, completely Bog. K. Boç. W. Ç. SD. (G & T); as s. total GR.; **me -sej,** all over Po.; **-sejshëm,** adj. *2.* absolute, thoroughgoing, out-and-out Ç.; **-sejt,** adv. = **-sej,** q. v. GR. P.; **të -sejt,** total, sum P.; **-sêndi,** prn. everything (N) Kn.; **-sesí,** adv. however, anyhow, in any way Co. K. Mn.; **-sí,** f. totality, universe Ec. Mn. L. Dr.; **-soj,** v. 3o. generalise Bsh.; **-shêjti, i —,** the very reverend G.; **-shka,** prn. w. gen. and dat: **-shkáhit,** prn. everything; all that, everything that PW. P. A. Kn. (N); **-shkafe** f. 5. the whole Bsh. R. Mn. EK.; **-shkahe,** f. 5. = **-shkafe,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.; **-shkahi,** prn. everything, the lot Kn. (N); **-unjí,** adv. altogether, entirely, absolutely Bsh.; as f. universality Bsh.; **-unjishëm,** adj. *2.* general, universal Bsh.; **-vin,** adv. all the year round Va. Cf. **vit**

gjiveç, m. deep pan with handles (Gjin)

gjivorek, m. 15. small roll, pretsel

gjiz-ar, m. 5. cheese-curd maker, cheese-maker; (contempt.) shepherd D. T. K.; **-ë,** f. 1. cheese-curd, whey-cheese, posset Va. Bsh. X. L. D. P. W. SD. K.; **lule -e,** a kind of rush with pink flowers; **-tar,** m. 5. = **gjizar,** q. v. Bsh.

gjizhdë, f. (prob.) foxglove (T)

gjob-ar, m. 5. imposer of fines K. Co.; field-watchman Dr.; **-ë,** f. 1. (**globë** A.) fine (prej: of) K. G. GR. L. P. W. (Sl); **-im,** m. *2.* imposition of fines, fining L.; **-is,** v. *2a.* fine, impose a fine GR. ER. Mn. Co. (Sl); **-itje,** f. 6. fining GR. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **gjobis,** q. v. L. (w. **me**); **-tar,** m. 5. imposer of fines; customs-officer Bsh. Gd.

gjoc, m. 1. and *2.* pine-weevil (hylobius abietis) Mn.; apple-blossom weevil Hn.; (perh. also) forest bug (pentatoma rufipes); small plant-eating bug Bsh.; (once) pyrrhocoris

g'joc, m. earthen baking-pot Co.

gjocâ, ni, m. 10. deep basin formed in rock by water action Co.

gjodheshë, f. 1. Jewess (Mird) Co.

gjog, m. = **gjok,** q. v. Rr. (N)

gjoj, v. 3o. (Dib) = **bluej,** q. v. ER.; (*2*) = **gjuej,** q. v. Gd.

gjoja, adv. perhaps; so to speak, in a way, as if, apparently, doubtless; as is said D. Mn. T. L. G. SD. (T); **bëj — sikur,** pretend to Co.

gjojë, f. 3. hunt, chase (Buz.?) GR. P. Rr. Mn. Co. Bsh.; e ai të ënvrasë dhenë me portekët të -s së tij Buz.; phr: mbandej kapi punë -e EK.; (*2*) (Mird. Lumë) = **gojë,** q. v. ER. Ill.

gjok A. P. Fi. ER. and **gjog** Rr., m. grey horse (N); **-ës,** m. 4. Devil (Gk-Alb) M.

gjoks, m. 1. and pl: **-, it,** breast, chest (= **krahanuer,** q. v.) (**gjuks** and **gjyks** A.) EK. Boç. X. W. S. D. GR. G.; **sëmundje -i,** chest trouble GR.; **-ore,** f. 5. bib, front Gd.

gjol, m. 1. lake, pond, pool Boç. X. G. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **liqê**; **-ishte,** f. 5. marsh, fen

gjoll, m. 1. (1) patch of ground for sowing (Ersek) ER.; (*2*) NHF. P. G. L. Mn. and **-ë,** f. 3. K. Bsh. Mn. clearing or pasture where salt is strewn for sheep; sheep pasture; (*3*) = **vgjollë** ER. Cf. **fqollë**

gjom, m. shingle (in a river) (Tir)

gjomar, m. 5. past sufferer from plague who lends his services to others Bsh.

gjon, m. 1. night-owl SD. Mn. D. (Përm); (*2*) endive or chicory Gd. L.; (3) (G) = Gjin, q. v. Buz. W.; phr: mer(r) — shenjtë e kryqës — a beson Buz.; phr: gjona qoshe

gjonks, m. = **gjoks,** q. v. (Dib)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjonth, m. 1. (a tree-bug) prob. same as **gjoc,** q. v. Bsh.
gjonjë, f. = **gjon** (2), q. v. Gd.; (2) ox-tongue Gd.
gjordan, m. = **gjerdhan,** q. v. Co.
gjordë, f. 1. = **kordhë,** q. v. Bsh.
gjorë, adj. 1. poor, wretched, hapless SD. K. G. L. D. P. (T) Cf. **mjerë**; **i -i,** wretch, miserable fellow ER. Co.; **-s,** m. 4. Mn. and —, f. (insectivorous bird) Mn.; night-owl Gd. Cf. **gjon**
gjosë M., **gjoskë** ER., f. 1. goat; esp. black nanny-goat with white markings on forehead (Përm); roast goat-flesh M.
gjoveda, pl. (erron. for) **goveda,** q. v. Buz.
gjoxë, f. (mng. unknown)
gju, adv. away, off Bsh.
gjû, ni, m. 10., (T) **gju, ri,** pl: **gjunj,** Buz: pl: **gjunjë,** knee Buz. Ba. X. K. D. A. P. W.; **bie mbë gjunj** K., **ulem në gjuej** ER., kneel
gjuaj, v. 3u. (T) = **gjuej,** q. v.
gjuaja, adv. = **gjoja,** q. v. D.
gjuajt-a, etc. (T) aor. of **gjuej,** q. v. K.; **-ur,** pp. of **gjuaj** = **gjuej,** q. v.
gjuan, 2. 3s. of **gjuaj,** q. v. Va.
gjuatar, m. 5. huntsman, sportsman (T) K.
gjubletë, f. 1. kind of jacket, underjacket Gd.; cloak Bsh.
gjucë, f. = **gjuhcë,** q. v.
gjudhî, ni, m. 10. and **gjudhí, a,** m. as f. 3. Jew; (fig.) strong man Bsh.
gjue, ja, f. 5. hunt, chase D. A.; quarry, prey Toç.
gjuej, (T) **gjuaj,** aor: **gjuejta,** (N) **gjova** and (T) **gjuajta,** inf: **gjuejt-un** Bsh. K., (T) **gjuajtur;** and Buz: **gjuom**; mp: **gjuhem,** chase, hunt; intr. give chase; fish Buz. GR. G.; take aim A.; detonate, go off (of gun) P.; strike, hit Bsh.; **e — me gur,** stone K.; **-tje,** f. 6. hunt; hunting; fishing G.; **-tje peshku,** fishing industry, fishery GR.
gjue-n, 2. 3s. pres., **gjueni,** 2pl. pres. of **gjuej,** q. v.: **-tar,** m. 5. hunter A. P.; bird of prey Hn.; **-tí,** f. hunting ER. GR.; **-tí peshku,** fishing
gjuftej, v. 3e. = **gjyftej,** q. v. (Lumë) Ill.
gjugaç, m. puddle Gd.
gjugjetë (or quqetë, qyqetë?) (a vice) Buz.
gjugjtar, m. 5. judge (= **gjykatës,** q. v.) FL.
g'juh! get away! Co.
gjuhâ, ni, m. 10. or **gjuhan, i,** m. game, fowl, bird-life
gjuhâmbël, adj. 4. glib, fluent A.
gjuhcë, f. 1. = **gjuhëc** q. v.
gjuhë, f. 1., 3. and (G & T) 8., (N) **g'juhë,** f. 1. and 3. and **gluhë** Buz. Boç. M. K. (now only Çam. and Gk-Alb) tongue; language Buz. Ba. X. Bl. Boç. Bsh.; pl: **-ra** (T) D.; **qes në —,** talk about; **nxierr -n me grep,** get (information) out of somebody; **më nxierr —,** it makes me rave (N); **nxirr-e -n!** put your tongue out! ER.; **më mbáhet -a, m'u-mbajt -a,** I stammer Ç.; **-a e ujit,** (bot.) patamogeton natans ER.; — **-lope,** mullein, (verbascum thapsus); **-'e lopës,** bugloss (Gk-Alb) M.; **- -dele,** laburnum; marvel of Peru Gd.; **- -drêni,** hart's-tongue fern Gd.; — **toke,** headland, cape; **- -zogu,** small red-flowering plant, long, slender stem, grows in walls and damp places
gjuhëc (G), **g'juhcë** (N) and **gjuhëz** (T), f. 1. sprat; pilchard Bsh. Mn.; bleak Gd.; anchovy
gjuhë-kuq, m. Gipsy L.; **-lashtë,** adj. 1. talkative Gd.; **-lirë,** adj. 4. voluble Ç.; **-lopatë,** adj. 4. talkative; f. twaddler Gd.; **-lopatkë,** f. 1. gossipy woman Gd.; **-lopë,** f. bugloss Bsh.; **-llomkë,** adj. 4. talkative Gd.; **-mbajtun,** (T) **-mbajtur,** adj. 1. stammering; tongue-tied, faltering, hesitant in speech K. Ex.; **-mite,** f. 5. small briar found in meadows (T) ER.; **-premë,** adj. 2. laconic Gd.; **-s,** adj. 3. talkative Ba.; **-sí,** f. linguistics, philology GR.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. linguistic GR. G.; **-tar,** adj. 3. eloquent Bsh.; m. 5. linguist Mn. L.; dictionary A.; **-z,** f. 1. little tongue Hn.; (2) ward (of key) Gd.;, (3) (T) = **gjuhëc,** q. v.; **-vështirë,** adj. 4. slow of speech Bsh.; **lule -z,** floret (of composite flower) Hn.; (4) tongue (of boot or shoe)
gjuh-sí, -suer, -tar, see **gjuhësí,** etc.
gjuhtí, f. hunt, chase (= **gjuetí,** q. v.); **zog i -s,** bird of prey
gjuhuer, ore, adj. 3. lingual; linguistic, language- Toç. Xh. Mn.
gjuhushtër, f. 1. long-tongue, twaddler
gjuhzuer, ore, adj. 3. = **gjuhuer,** q. v.
gjûj-as, -azi, -zohem, etc. see **gjunjas,** etc.
gjukat-eshë, f. 1. woman-judge K.; **-ë,** f. 1. law-court, tribunal (= **gjykatë,** q. v.) K. Co.; hardship, misery Ll.; **-ës,** m. 4. judge Buz. K. (= **gjykatës,** q. v.)
gjuk-im, -oj, see **gjykim, gjykoj** Ll. Buz. W. (N)
gjûkshë, f. hard walnut (Lumë)
gjúlmazi, adv. vertically T.
gjuloz, m. revelry Buz.
gjumaç, K. Co., **gjumak** L., **gjumásh** Mn. K. W. Co., adj. 3. sleepy, dreamy; m. 5. sleepy-head
gjumar, m. 5. = **gjomar,** q. v. Bsh.
gjumë, m. sleep Buz. Boç. X. D. P. M. A. K. Bsh.; **bie ndër —,** fall asleep K.; **kam —,** feel sleepy P.; **ngjesh —,** oversleep A.; **nji sy —,** a wink of sleep, forty winks (T and Elb) ER. Mn.; **më mori (zuri, vjen) —,** I feel sleepy K.; **më merr -i,** fall asleep; **e muor -i,** he fell asleep Buz.; **s'më merr —,** I 'm not sleepy, can't get to sleep Ill.; **më del —i,** I wake up; **më dolli -i,** I'm refreshed, I've slept well K.; **e vê në —,** put to sleep, hypnotise; (fig.) put sb. off his guard Ç. O.; **-i e kapi,** sleep overcame him Po.; **sëmundja e -it,** sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis); (2) f. noise Buz. Cf. **gjamë**; **- -lehtë,** adj. 4. light-sleeping K.; **-madh,** adj. irreg. sleepy (Elb); as s. sleepy-head K.; **- -rândë,** adj. 4. heavy-sleeping K.; **-sí,** f. sleepiness GR.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sleepy (T); **-z,** f. 1. bladder formed on stones by insect (Tomorr) ER.; silk-cocoon Gd. Cf. **gjimëz**; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. unfortunate K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjumhúr, m. noise, din Bsh.
gjumitës, adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.
gjumnezh, m. (a plant)
gjum-oj, v. 3o. sleep SD.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sleepy Bsh.
gjumtisem, mp. die out, become extinct, come to an end Bsh.
gjumtoj, v. 3o. begin (N) Pi.
gjunar, m. 5. in phr: — dhe baklavat, mafishet
gjûni, def. of **gjû,** q. v.; **të nji gjuni,** of one origin, homogenous Ll.
gjunjake, pl. leggings (Berat) Ill.
gjúnjas, gjûjas and **gjúnazi,** (Gk-Alb) **glúnjazë,** adv. on the knees, kneeling, on bended knee ER. Toç. Bsh. M.; **glunjásem,** mp. kneel Boç.
gjúnjëz-aj, Mi. and **me gjúnjëzaj,** adv. kneeling, on the knees; **-oj,** v. 3o. kneel Ç. Mn. Co.; **-uem, -uar,** kneeling, on the knees; **-óhem, gjûjzohem,** mp. = **gjunjëzoj,** q. v. ER. Co.
gjup, m. 1. fur jacket of women Bsh.; **-icë,** f. 1. fine tube; vein L. Cf. **gyp**
gjur, m. = **gur,** q. v. (Malcí) Rr. K.; (2) joint (in plants) Gd.
gjurdí, f. 3. Bsh., **gjurdî, ni,** m. 10. P. and **gjurdin,** A. black jacket, waistcoat or bodice
gjurdhek, m. 15. = **gjerdhek,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk)
gjurëla, gjashtë enë —, six stone vessels (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gur**
gjurgjak, adj. 3. testy, cantankerous, peevish Gd. Bsh.; outrageous Bsh.
gjuri, def. (T) of **gjû,** q. v.
gjurm-ë, f. 1. trace, track, footprint, trail D. K. P. Bi. SD. (= **gjyrmë,** q. v.); **luej —,** waver (N); **i kishte rânë në — punës,** he got on to the trail, on to the right scent **-oj,** v. 3o. leave footprints Bsh. W.; track, trace; **-oj prapa,** follow up GR. Cf. **gjyrmoj**; **-ues,** m. 4. = **gjyrmues,** q. v.
gjuruntí, f. din, noise Bsh.; hue-and-cry Gd.; **çoj —,** raise a hue and cry Gd.
gjurushtis, gjyryshtis, v. 1a. judge, examine Bsh.
Gjush, m. George P.
gjutar, m. = **gjuetar,** q. v. W. T.
g'jutë, adv. distant Bsh.; f. small tumour in throat, occurs in February Co.
gjutí, f. = **gjuetí,** q. v. Mn. T.; **pushkë -je,** sports-gun
gjûth, m. slang spoken by settled Gipsies (Tir)
gjya, adv. = **gjoja,** q. v.
gjybe, f. 5. top jacket worn by women Bsh.
gjybletë, f. 1. = **gjubletë,** q. v.
gjyfkej W. K., **gjyfqej** T. M. Mn., **gjyftej** Bsh. W. Ill. (N), **gjuftej** Ill. and **gjyftoj** Ll. Gd., v. 3y. and 3o. tire, weary, exhaust; **gjyfqéhem,** etc. mp. be tired, weary, exhausted; over-exert oneself; (also) be sprained, dislocated Bsh.
gjygim, m. = **gjym,** q. v. Co.
gjygtuer, ore, adj. 3. judge's; judicial
gjygj, m. 2. (Buz: **gjugj**) judgment; sentence; revenge Buz. Bsh. Bl. (now N); f. law Bl.: **-ës,** m. Ll. and; **-tar,** m. 5. judge Bl. Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. judge, sentence Bsh. Ll. Cf. **gjyq**
Gjyjom, m. William L.
gjykallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. (Tir)
gjyk, m. = **gjyq,** q. v.
gjykat-ar, m. 5. judge K.;**-ar hetues,** coroner L.; **-ë,** f. 1. lawcourt K. Mn. Co.; (2) **(gjukatë)** hardship Ll.; **-ës,** m. 4. judge Buz. G. D. W. L.; advocate, solicitor Ba. [K. Buz: **gjukatës;** X: **gjykátas;** M: **gjikatës** (Gk-Alb)]; **-ore,** f. 5. lawcourt Ç. Po. Toç. GR. G. L. ER. Dr. (once **-orí,** f. Mn.)
gjyk-bjerrës, m. 4. loser of a case Mn. L.; **-së,** f. 1. and 3. judgment, verdict, decision; **-fitues,** (T) **-fitonjës,** m. 4. winner of a case Mn. G. L.; **-í,** f. lawcourt; bench of judges X. D.; **-im,** m. 2. judgment; opinion; criticism G. D. Mn. [**gjukim** Ll.; **gjikim** (ST)]; **-imtë,** adj. 1. sensible, reasonable Ç.; **-oj, gjukoj** Buz. K., and **gjikoj** FL. P., v. 3o. judge; condemn Buz. Bl. X. P. W. FL.; **-oj për të mirë,** approve of; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. judicial, juridical L.; **-tarí,** f. bench of judges GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. juridical; **shpenzime -ore,** legal costs; **-ues,** m. 4. judge Ba.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. liable for trial Toç.
gjylaç, m. pet
gjyle, f. 5. grenade, shell, bomb; iron ball, cannon ball GR. St. A. W. Dr.
gjylmisën, f. twisted thong of wool for sandals Co.
gjylpânë, (T) **gjylpërë** and **gjëlpërë, gjilpërë,** f. 1. needle; (2) also — **me kokë,** pin K. A. W. P. Bsh. X. GR.; — **bashline,** pin Gd. Mn.: **shkoj pênin** (T: **penë**) **në —,** thread a needle Ç. Mn.; **-kë,** f. 1. little needle Co. Mn.
gjylpëroj, v. 3o. inject L. Cf. **stërfys**
gjylpnar, m. 5. needle-maker Ro.
gjylp-nyer, def: **-neri,** pl: **-nerë, -nyer;** (T) **-ëryer** and **gjilpëryer,** darning-needle, basting-needle Kn. Bsh. Xan. SD. K. T. [once **gjylpnuer, ori** (N)]
gjym, m. 1. and 2. also **gjymb** (G) and **-ë,** f. pot, jug, pitcher, can, ewer, copper kettle (Tk); **-bryk,** m. = **doganë,** q. v. Dr.; **-çe,** f. 5. (a household article) Cf. **zgjue, huall**
gjymës, f. 1. (Buz: **gjimsë** and **gjumsë**) half Buz. Ba. M. W. (= **gjysë, gjysëm,** q. v.)
gjymët, adj. 1. faulty, defective; deficient, inadequate, incomplete (cf. **gjimt** Buz.) Bsh. Mn.
gjymim, m. 2. noise, roar Hn.; thunder Mn.
gjymle, adv. in a crowd Bsh.
gjymnás, m. 2. secondary. school, grammar school, high school ER.
gjymnot, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
gjyms-ak, gjysak and **gjysmak,** adj. 3. half-, half-sized, half-done, half-formed, medium Bsh. T. K.; **-ark,** m. semicircle; **-ash, për —,** half-, by halves EK.; **-atar,** m. 5. half-shareholder Bsh.; **-aterr,** m. dimness EK.; **-azog,** m. 19. wren Bsh.
gjymsë Ba. A. W. D., **gjysëm, gjysmë** (all G & T), **gjismë** X. and (N) **gjysë** Bsh. Bl., **gjimsë** Buz., f. 1. half See **gjysë**; **-për-gjymsë,** half-and-half, fifty-fifty; **-qark,** m. semicircle Gd.; **-vllá, u,** m. half-brother A.; **-lâmsh,** m. hemisphere ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

gjyms-i, për —, to the extent of a half; **-oj,** v. 3o. divide into two, halve Co.; **-përshkues,** adj. 3. semi-transparent ER.

gjýmt-as, adv. defectively L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. defective Co. FL.; mutilated FL. (cf. **gjimt,** m. defect Buz.); **-im,** m. 2. defect, defectiveness Bsh. Ll. FL.; deformity FL.; lack, deficiency Bsh.; **-ísem,** mp. die out, die off; run out, fail; go out Gd. Co.; **-óhem,** mp. diminish, lessen; **-oj** Ll. FL, **gjimtoj** Bsh. ER., v. 3o. deform; maim, spoil; render defective, damage; (fig.) hurt, offend

gjymtyrë, f. 1. joint; limb; Ba. Bog. Bud. K. P. W.; part, section Bl.

gjymzë, f. = **gjymsë,** q. v. Bud.

gjynaf (G) and **gjynah** (T), m. 2. sin, vice Bsh. G. D. W. ER. (Tk); **âsht** —, it's a pity; **-qar** Bsh. and **gjynaqar** SD., m. 5. sinner; adj. 3. sinful Cf. **mëkat**

gjyp, m. (1) settled Gipsy (N & T) Q. L. Mn.: (2) Job. and **-ës** De. L., **-ajt** Mn. vulture; kite L.; **shqipja -e,** glede De.

gjyq, m. 2. and (N) **gjygje,** m. 2. trial, case; judgment; **dita e -it,** day of judgment D.; — **i Paqit,** Justice of the Peace G.; **ap në** —, **hedh në** —, prosecute GR.; **kam** —, I have a case Buz.; — **ushtriak,** court martial, military tribunal; **ngreh** — **kundër,** prosecute, take action against; **-bjerrës,** m. 4. loser in a case G.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. judicial G. Toç.; **-tar,** adj. 3. legal; juridical; m. 5. judge K. D. G. W.; **-tar Paktues,** Justice of the Peace G.;

gjyrë, f. 1. = **ngjyrë,** q. v. Fr. Mn. L. Ci. **glyrë; -thellë,** adj. 4. dark Gd.; **-zezë,** f. vitriol Gd.

gjyrm-ë (Tir. & T), **gjurmë** (N & T), f. 1. track, trace, footstep GR. Bl. Ba. G. D. P. W. SD.; **luej** —, waver (N); **i kishte rânë në — punës,** he got on the trail; **-oj,** v. 3o. track, trace; **-oj prapa,** follow up GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. L. and **-ues,** m. 4. tracker; scout G.; **-uese,** f. 5. girl-guide

gjyruntí, f. = **gjuruntí,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk)

gjyryk, m. = **gyp,** q. v. GR. Mn.

gjyryshtis, v. 1a. judge, examine Bsh.

gjys-ak, adj. 3. = **gjymsak,** q. v. FL. K. L.; **-amí, u** Bsh. P., **-amigjysazog** Bsh Mn. Co. and **-azog** Gd. P., m. wren; **-aterr,** m. penumbra Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. half Bsh. St. Bl. P. EK. (N); **për -ë,** in halves, in two P.; **një -ë ore,** half an hour; **âsht (ora) shtatë e -ë,** it's half past seven; **një palë -a,** a pair of half-shoes; **-ë për -ë,** half and half; **-ë,** f. (2) (a river fish) Hn.; **-'hânë,** half-moon Co.; **-íshull,** m. 12. peninsula P. Kn. (N); **-imtë,** f. 1. second (time) P.

gjysm-ak, adj. 3. (= **gjymsak,** q. v.) half-, half-done, halfway, middling, medium; half-witted Mn. T. L. K.; m. 15. half-breed Ç.; halfwit Dr. Toç. L.; **-amí, u,** m. wren (bat T.); **-amigjysmacërr,** m. (a bird, prob.) wren (Tomorr) ER.; **-amigjysmazog,** m. wren (regulus) Hn. Mn.; **-arak,** adj. 3. half-done, medium T.; **-egër,** adj. invar. half-wild T.

gjysmë, f. 1. half (= **gjymsë, gjysë,** q. v.) X. D. Ç. K.; **-dorëz,** f. 1. mitten Gd.; **-hânë, -hënë(z),** f. (G & T) half-moon, crescent moon T. Mn.; **-lâmsh,** (T) **-lëmsh,** m. 5. hemisphere Mn. Co.; **-mí, u,** m. wren (bat W.); **-qárkull, -qérthull,** m. 12. Dr. and **-rreth,** m. L. semi-circle; **-rrogë,** f. half-pay Gd.; **-varrun,** adj. 1. at half-mast L.; **-zyrtar,** adj. 3. semi-official G.

gjysm-oj, v. 3o. halve Ç.; **-oke,** f. 5. half an oka SD.; big pint L.

gjys-njerí,u, m. bust, half-length figure Ro.; **-ore,** f. 5. half-an-hour P.; **-tek,** m. (mng. unknown) (Gk-Alb) M.

gjysh, m. 1., (T) pl: **-ër. it** GR. Mi. grandfather, elder Ba. A. W. GR. D. P. W.; pl. ancestors; **-e,** f. 5. grandmother Ba. W. P. D.; **-ar,** adj. 3. grandfatherly, grandmotherly Gd.; **-ëri,** f. elderhood (among Bectashí); **-ëror, ore,** adj. 3. grandfatherly; ancestral; of elders (T) **-ní,** f. ancestry FL.

gjytét, m. 2. (Buz: **gjutét** or **qutét**) city, town (N) Buz. Ba. P. W. (= **qytét,** q. v.); **-as,** m. 4. and **-ës,** m. 4. Ba. citizen Ba. Bog. K. Bsh.; adj. 3. citizen-, civil P.; **-ní,** f. P. and **-nim,** m. 2. Bsh. civilisation; **-noj,** v. 3o. civilise P. Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. citizen-, civil Bsh.; **-th,** m. 2. Mn. P. and **-ëz,** f. 1. citadel, fortress; (**-ëz**) borough, township Bsh.

gjytrym, adj. 3. = **ulok,** adj. q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)

gjyzar, adj. 3. cf. **búkur** SD. (Tk)

gjyzlykë, pl. = **syzë,** q. v. A. GR. G. P.

H

ha, v. irreg. 4a. (Buz. **a**) aor: **hângra,** (T) **hëngra,** inf. and pp: **ngrânë,** (T) **ngrënë,** (N) **hângër** (Buz: **me ëngranë,** Harff: **me garune**); opt: **hâng(ër)sha,** (T) **hëngërsha**; pres. subj. 2s: **të hash, të haç,** (N) **të hajsh,** 3s: **të hanj, të haj,** Buz: **të hae,** eat; bite; damage, hurt (Elb); consume, burn up Pg.; (fig.) endure, stand; Harff. Buz. Ba. P. D. X. A. W.; — **drû,** be beaten P.; **më — zëmëra për,** long for D.; **s'e — dot me mua,** you're no match for me D.; — **shpresë,** cherish a hope GR.; — **pare,** accept bribes (N) Kn.; **i — paret,** make money out of; **me se -ní?** what are you doing? (T); — **në një pjatë,** eat from a plate ER.; — **tre muej burg,** get three months imprisonment: **më** —, it bites me (of insects); it itches; (fig.) it wears me out D.; — **shqip,** listen to reason; **veriu** —, the north wind bites; — **kohën,** it's a waste of time; **s'e — gjë,** that proves nothing Ç.; — **me të mirë,** eat heartily K.; **më — zêmra mb'atë njerí,** I suspect that fellow K.; **mp: hâhem,** be eaten, be consumed, be bitten; (fig.) strive; (w. **me**) argue, dispute (with); **hâhem në pazar,** bargain, haggle; **s'më hâhet (bukë),** I've no appetite, I'm not hungry Mn. Ill. (N); **hâhet,** it wears away Kn.; **hâhen shoq me shoq,** they quarrel K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hâ, adv. well, now EK.; interj. come on! Toç. Bsh.; pl: **hâni!** Bsh.
habarë, f. 3. (mng. unknown) (Gk-Alb.) M.
habér, -dis, -tar, see **lajm, -oj, -tar** L.
Habésh, m. = **Abisiní,** q. v. ER. (Tk)
habí, f. 3. surprise, astonishment, amazement, GR. Dr.; distraction Bsh.; **-dërshëm,** adj. 2. marvellous, admirable Ll.; **-noj,** v. 3o. curse Bsh. Ll. Mn.; **-s,** v. 2a. surprise, amaze Mn.; fascinate, distract Bsh.; confuse, muddle ER.; **-tem,** mp. be surprised, stand gaping, stare K. V. D. L. P.; **-tem mbas,** be smitten with EK.; **-tun,** (T) **-tur,** adj. 1. surprised, amazed; **-tje,** f. 6. surprise, astonishment GR.; **-tore,** f. 5. admirative mood L.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. surprising, amazing V. GR. G.; spellbound, dumbstruck Bsh.; absent-minded Co.
habrásh, adj. 3. gawky, clumsy, awkward Dr.
haç, të —, pres. subj. 2s. of **ha,** q. v. ER.
haçidhe, f. 5. (a disease) (Gjin)
hadh, m. K. Pr. S. Mn. and **-ë,** f. Hades, hell; **-í,** f. = **dhelje,** q. v. L. (Gk)
hae (Sc) and **hé, ja,** pl: **haena,** food, meal K. C. A. P.; **-ja e mjesditës,** lunch, dinner; **-mêndas,** adv. Bsh. = **hamêndas,** q. v.; **-pjekës,** m. 4. cook FL.; **-s, hamës,** m. 4. eater; glutton Bsh. T. K.; **-tore,** f. 5. eating-house P.
hafme, e —, f. 5. taste (Mird)
hagrép, m. (= **agrép,** q. v.) scorpion; hand of clock; (fig.) spy (Sc) Co.
hahám, m. rabbi Ç. (Tk)
hah-ás, v. 2a. laugh, chuckle Gd. Kn.; **-átem,** mp. laugh (**me**: at) Kn. Mn. (N); **-em,** mp. of **ha,** q. v.
haj, (1) interj. come on! P. (= **hajde**); (2) oh! eh! Bsh.; (3) — ... —, either .. or .. Bsh. Mn. (Mird); (4) — —, certainly; indeed Ba; (5) in phr: i piqe me ëngranë — Buz.
hâj, v. 1a. bark, yelp (of hounds) Bsh.
haja, 1s. impf. (T) of **ha,** q. v. Dr.
haját, m. 2. enclosed court, vestibule, porch, hall, passage; pl. cloisters K. Ci. Mn. G. GR. A. Bsh.
hajçe, f. 5. in phr: pisqollat e Lamçes i mban mesi -s; -ja i biri Puçes Mi.
hajde! come on! all right! D. P. X. A. W. also **hajde-ma! hajdeni!**
hajduç, adj. 3. in phr: këmisha me gju -e ER.
hajduk, m. 13. Mn. and **hajdut,** m. 1. brigand, robber Bsh. X. A. W.
hajdut-ërí Co., **-í** GR. Mn. and **-sí** Mn., f. robbery, brigandage; **-kë,** f. 1. woman brigand W.
hajdhí, f. **hajdhiar,** adj. 3. see **dhelje, dhelatar** L. (Gk)
haja, haeja, def. of **hae,** q. v.; **haje,** f. 6. = **hae,** q. v. Hn.
hajë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **ha,** q. v. Sc.; —, **a,** m. thief
hajgér, m. stallion (= **harmshuer,** q. v.) K. Bsh.
hajhuj, adj. 3. homeless, vagrant; m. tramp Gd.
haj-in, m. 1. = **hajn,** q. v. ShR.; **-lar,** m. 5. barker, brawler, bully Gd.; **-loz,** adj. 3. irritable Bsh.; **-malí,** f. amulet, charm, talisman (Tk) Ç. Mn. W. M. Bsh.
hajn Bsh. Ba. St., **hajin** ShR., m. 1. apostate (obs.) Ba.; robber, brigand St.; thief Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. = **grabitse, vjedhse** Bsh.; **-í,** f. rebellion Ba. Bl. (obs.) = **grabitje** Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. = **grabitsisht** Bl. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **grabis,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk)
hajní, v. = **hani,** 2pl. of **ha,** q. v. SD.
hajr, m. good, well-being P. Mn. (Tk); **të qoftë për** —! may you succeed! (Tir) (Tk); **-etis,** v. 1a. = **përshëndosh,** q. v. L. (Gk. infl. by Tk)
hajshëm, adj. 2. edible Ç.
hajt! = **hajde,** q. v. P.; **-e,** 3s. impf. (T) of **ha,** q. v. SD.; **-un,** adj. 1. (mng. unknown) FL.
hajth-ëm, adj. 2. graceful Mn.; delicate, frail Co.; lean, thin, Bsh.; fine, gentle Ll.; soft, weak Ll.; spineless, effeminate Ll.; sickly, ailing Gd.; **-í** and **-mení,** f. softness, weakness, tenderness; effeminacy; fineness, gentleness Ll.; **-móhem,** mp. get tender, get sensitive, get touchy, become delicate
hak, m. revenge; reward, deserts; right, justice; rightful claim X. D. A. W. (Tk); **zâ -un,** get one's revenge; **kam** —, am in the right D.; **marr -un,** get revenge; **i jap -un,** give him his deserts; **marr -un për,** avenge sb. Cf. **hakë**
hak-ás, v. 2a. ER. (Lumë) and **-átem,** mp. strive, struggle, toil, slave Co. ER. Gd.
hakë, f. 1. right; justice (= **hak,** q. v.); **kam** —, have a grievance; **marr -n,** avenge oneself; **nuku mund t'i ha -n,** he can't swallow his grudge (T)
hakër-im, -óhem, -uar, etc. se **akrrim,** etc. Mi M.
hakllagí, f. = **akllajë, petës,** q. v. (N) (Tk)
hakmarrje, f. 6. vengeance, revenge GR. Mn.
hakoç, m. uncastrated boar Co.
hakrr-í, f. lust, sensuality Ll.; **-im,** m. 2. **-óhem,** mp. see **akrrim, akrrohem,** etc. Dr. Gd.; **-uar, -uem, -ues, -ueshëm,** adjj. = **akrruem,** q. v. Mi. Mn. Gd. M.; **-uer- ore,** adj. 3. lustful Ll.
halá, adv. = **edhé,** q. v. (Tk) GR. St. W. L.
halbanë, s. gum-resin, galbanum Ex.
halbaroj, v. 3o. (1) invigorate; (2) abound
halburóhem, mp. attack (food) greedily Bsh. Cf. **halbaroj**
hale, f. 5. closet, toilet (Tk) Mi. SD. L. K.; (2) — **e festës,** banquet-hall (N); as adj. foul, filthy, obscene Bsh.; **-mishtrí, u,** m. demon, goblin Gd.
halë, f. 1. (1) scale (esp. of fish) X. D. L. Bsh. K. P.; (2) awn (of wheat, etc.) D. Mn.; (3) spine, prickle (on fish) D. Bsh.; (4) chaff, husk Dr.; (5) splinter, chip Dr. (6) lint (of flax); (7) cinder Dr.; (8) pine (pinus nigra) Bsh. Co. Ill. Kn. (N); **fjal'e** —, chitter-chatter; **pa fjalë pa** —, without more ado; **e kam** — **në sy,** I detest him; **kërkoj** — **në përpeq,** scrutinise Co.
halëndis, v. 1a. worry (T); **-ur,** adj. 1. worried
halës, m. 4. (a scaly fish) (Malishovë) ER.
halëz, f. 1. (dim. of **halë,** q. v.) mote, speck SD.
halfë, f. (a seed-product, plant or shrub)
halí, f. 3. and 8. carpet, rug, mat (G & T) L. EK. P.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

haliç, haliq, m. 2., 5. and pl: **haliçër** Dr. pebble S. Bsh. G. X. T. K. L. (G & T) [also **halik** (N)]; pl. flints Ç.; gravel Dr. (Gk)

halif, m. 5. calif Bsh.

halik, m. 15. pebble (N & T) Bsh. Ill. (also **hejlik**

halinos, v. 1a. destroy, ruin K.; break down, undermine K.; corrupt, decay, rot Bsh. (G & T); **-em,** mp. die away, pine away Bsh.; decay, rot; degenerate Gd.; swoon, faint Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. breakdown; corruption, rot; degeneration; destruction; swoon, faint Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. wretched, hapless, forlorn (Myz) ER.; **të -ura,** pl. in phr: janë të shtrenjta të -ura (Myz) ER.

haliq, m. 5. = **haliç,** q. v. Pr.; **-e,** f. 5. (orig. m. pl.) (1) rubble, stones Xh. Bsh.; (2) heap of pebbles Co.; (3) ruin, breakdown, atrophy, destruction (Elb) K.

halira, pl. of **halí,** q. v. L.

halivanosem, mp. be bewildered, be dumbfounded

halqidhon, m. chalcedony S.

halth, m. 5. lint, hurds of flax Bsh.; awn (of wheat, barley, etc.) Gd.; m. 1. pine-needle (N) Kn. Co.

hall, m. 2. trouble, misery, plight (Tk) GR. Bsh. A. D. P. X. W.; **bâj —,** bring about A.; **si me i'a bâ -it,** what to do about it (N); **bâj — për,** try and find; **i'a qaj -in,** bemoan one's lot EK.; **po -i?** what shall we do?; **ç'âsht -i me ty? ç'të bâhet -i?** what's up with you?; adj. scarlet T.

halladi-s, v. 2a. (1) fan, cool, refresh L.; (2) protect M.; phr: më nxorri për të -tur Mi.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. refreshing L.

hallagrep, adv. in confusion, higgledy-piggledy Bsh.

hallak, m. and **-e,** f. 5. piebald animal (Lumë); **-ámas,** adv. = **hallakátas,** q. v. Co. Gd.

hallak-amë, f. 3. dispersion Bsh.; **-ás,** v. 2a. strew about, scatter Mn. K. Rr. Bsh. (N); (fig.) expand; put on airs T.; bare, strip, uncover K.; **-átas,** adv. in a jumble, hither and thither, pell-mell Bsh.; **-atës,** adj. 3. Gd. and **-atshëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. scattered; (fig.) absent-minded; destructive Co.; **-atruem,** adj. 2. = **hallakatshëm,** q. v.; **-atun,** adj. 1. muddled, confused Co. ER.; careless, inattentive, absent-minded Gd.

hallát, allát, m. 2. = **vegël,** q. v. Bsh. L. Bl. X.

hallavi-s, v. 2a. cheer Gd.; **-tem,** mp. amuse oneself M. Mi. Mn. (Tk) (= **dëfrehem, zbavitem,** q. v.)

halldup, m. Asiatic, Levantine, barbarian ShR. W. L. (also **haldup** Bsh. L.); **-ëri,** f. barbarism SD.

hallestis, v. 1a. suffer, be in pain L. M.

hallë, f. 1. = **e emtë,** q. v. (Tk) X. PW. P. Bsh.

hallí, f. 3. and 8. = **hall,** q. v. GR. L.; **kam ra në —,** I've landed in a scrape

hallk, m. = **pópull, gjind,** q. v. (Tk) P. Bl. EK. Mn.; **-ë,** f. ring (cf. **unazë, rreth, qérthull**) Bsh. A. X. Ç.; link; noose Mn.; slat Co.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (dim.) Co.

hallkolivan, m. brass S. (cf. **ramë**) (Gk)

hallkos, v. 1a. ring, chain L.

halltar, adj. 3. = **kujdesshëm,** q. v. M.

hallvë, f. 1. a hard brown sweet of flour, sugar and butter (Tk) G. Mn. L. Bsh.

hâm, m. tether of horse when threshing; stallion for breeding L.; cock-horse M.; adv. stiff in the shoulders (of horses) Bsh.

hamakush, m. large bird of prey M.

hamáll, m. 1. and 12. pl: **hamáj** GR. SD., Bsh. porter, carrier L. P. X. A. W. (Tk) (= **bartës,** q. v.)

hamalle, f. 5. corn-field Bsh.; stubble, field, field left for pasture Co.; scrub-forest reserved for fodder Co. Kn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **hamullore**

hambar, m. 5. granary G. P. Ba. Co.; shed, warehouse; — **qymyri,** coalshed (Tk. fr. Pers)

hamênd-as, adv. supposedly, conjecturally Bsh. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. Rr. GR. Gd. Co. and **-je,** f. 6. Gd. Mn. conjecture; option, opinion (cf. **pandehje, mêndim**) (N)

hamëlli, f. = **hamulli,** q. v.

hamëlloj, v. 3o. = **avulloj,** q. v. (Elb) K.

hamës, adj. 3. voracious, gluttonous, greedy; m. 4. glutton Boç. X. D. W. M. Hn. Pr. T.

hamgjis, v. 2a. cf. **nxis, ngacmoj**

hamigorig, m. cf. **kândërr**

hamje, f. 6. food, foodstuff, provisions, eatables D. Q. Ç.; board Ç.; — **e mirë,** diet GR.

hamodhraq, m. thin person who overeats M.

hamshuer (N) Mn. GR. and **harmshuer, ori,** m. 5. stallion

hámull, m. (1) (Tir) = **ámull,** q. v. K.; (2) breach, fracture, rupture Gd.

hámullë, f. 1. stubble field (= **hamálle,** q. v.) Bsh.

hamull-í, f. voracity, limosis M. (spg. erron. M.); **-óhem,** mp. pounce on food, devour greedily Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **hamullë,** q. v. K. Bsh. W.

hamurik, m. mole (animal) M. K. (= **urith,** q. v.)

han, hân, m. 2. inn (Tk) D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.

hanak, m. kind of tart or pastie (Tomorr) ER.

hanar, m. 5. innkeeper Dr.

hâna-vdjerrë, f. waning moon (G) K.

handak, m. 17. and 18. pl: **handaqe, handeqe** (Elb), ditch (= **hendek,** q. v.) (Gk) L. Mn.; **-os,** v. 1a. destroy L. Mi. (Gk)

handar, m. 5. bolt, bar; barrier Gd. M. Bsh. T. K. (T) (perh. erron. for **kandar,** q. v.)

handeqe, pl. = **hendeqe** See **hendek** (Elb)

hândër, f. waste silk, floss silk Gd. (= **hanërr,** q. v.)

handrak, m. in phr: shfryej -un e shpirtit, give vent to one's feelings L.

Hâne, e —, f. 5. P. Bsh. Ba. = **e Hânë,** q. v. (N)

hane, adv. in phr: — **sa ka që kam ardhë këtú,** it's a long time since I came here K. Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hânë, hânëz, (T) **hënë** and **hënëz,** f. 1. and 3. moon Ba. X. W. Bsh. GR. D. P. A. M. (Buz: **anë**); (fig.) mood Gd.; **u-mbush -a,** the moon is full K.; **u-vduer -a,** the moon is in its last quarter K.; — **djerrë,** the moon in the last quarter (Elb); **-a e plotë, -a e mbushur** D., full moon; **-a e lipsur,** waning moon (T); **-a e ré,** the new moon; **dolli -a,** the moon has risen D.; **e Hânë,** f. 1., (N) **e Hâne,** f. 5. and Ba: **dita e Hâne** Monday Ba. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh.

hanërr Mn., **hândër** Gd., f. silk waste, floss silk

hânëz, f. 1. = **hânë,** q. v. W. M. GR.

hângëll-îj, v. 3i. neigh (= **hingëllîj,** q. v.) Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. neighing GR.

hângër, inf. and pp. (N) of **ha,** q. v. (= **ngrânë**) Bl. Bsh. W.; **-m,** adj. 2. worn (of screw-thread); **-me, e** —, f. 5. food Co.; **-tore,** f. 5. (1) pantry (Kav); (2) eating-house

hângme, e —, f. 5. eating Mn.; **kam mbarue së hângmi,** I've finished eating Ill. (N)

hângra, aor. of **ha,** q. v.

hângrun, inf. and pp. (N) of **ha,** q. v.; adj. 1. worn (of screw-thread); **të** —, n. victuals Bl.; eating

hângsha, hângshë, hângërt, etc. opt. of **ha,** q. v.

hâni! (= **hâ,** q. v.) come on! Bsh.

hanik, adj. 3. on this side, hither FL.

hânim, të —, 1pl. impf. subj. (T) of **ha,** q. v. Ex.

hânuer, ore, adj. 3. lunar W. T. (T: **hënor**); m. 5. uncastrated ram or goat (Krujë, Mird) (= **harû, vargës**) K. ER. Mn. M. Bsh.

hanxh-ar, m. 5. two-edged axe (Tk); **-í, u,** m. innkeeper (Tk)

hanj, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **ha,** q. v. (T) ER.

hap, v. 1a. open; spread out Ba. X. P. W. G. D.; inaugurate, initiate, open; — **gojën,** gape X.; **-i sytë se ç'bân!** mind what you're doing!; **më — goja** (T), **më -et goja** (Sc), yawn; — **fjalën, — një kuvënt,** start a conversation K.; — **pëlhurë,** set sail K.; **të -të dheu!** (a curse) K.

hap, m. 1. Ill. Bsh. W. Mn. (N) and **hape,** f. 1. Pg. GR. K. Mn. step, pace, stride (= **çap,** q. v.); — **për** —, step by step Ill.; **si e ke kâmbën, ashtú edhe -in,** live according to your means; (2) m. 1. and 2. pill, lozenge (Tk) Bsh. Dr.

hapa-çálas, -çálthi(n), adv. hobbling, limping; straddling Bsh.; **-s,** adv. disjointedly Bsh.; **-shálëzi, -shálthi,** adv. with great strides D.; straddling (Elb) K.; **ec** —, pace along K.

hápem, mp. of **hap,** q. v.; **më hápet goja,** I yawn (Sc)

hapë, f. 1. pace, step (= **hap,** q. v.) GR. Mn. K.; pl. (official) opening GR.; (**loz**) **-at,** (a children's game) Pg.; **-s,** m. 1. and 2. key (T) S. D. T. K.; opener; **-t,** adj. 1. open X. W. D. G.; spacious Kn. (N); frank, sincere K.; light (of colour); **të —t, it,** n. space, capacity, volume Kn.

hapje, f. 6. opening; opening up, clearance G.; area Gur.; (2) pill (= **hap,** q. v.) Ç.

haprroj, v. 3o. rip up Co.; — **gojën,** yawn Ill.

hapsan-e, f. 5. Bsh. Co. Bl. D. (**apsone** A.), **hapsanë,** f. L. X. prison (= **burg,** q. v. (Tk); **-ik,** m. convict Ç.

haps-e, pl. of **hapës,** q. v. ER. Mn.; **-í,** f. openness, frankness; **-inë,** (T) **-irë,** f. 1. space; extent; chink, cleft, opening; fine weather Dr.; full bloom, blossom GR.; firmament P.

haps-ore, f. 5. woman prisoner Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. imprison L.; **-osur, i, i—,** prisoner M.; (T); **-uer, ori,** m. 5. prisoner Co.

hapshal-ë, f. 1. stride, pace L. Mn. K. (Elb); **-thi,** adv. = **hapashálthi,** q. v. W.

háptas, háptazi, adv. openly L. ShR. GR. Mn. Dr.; **me kâmbë háptas,** with legs apart ER.

hapuloj, v. 3o. = **çaploj,** q. v. Xh.

hápun, (T) **hápur,** inf. and pp. of **hap.** q. v.; as adj. 1. open Ba. X.; **marr të** —, spread (G); phr: shikoj me dyer të -a (T); **të** —, **it,** n. opening; length (of horse) (G); spring-time (T) D.

harabél, m. 1. sparrow W. K. T. ER. (= **arabél,** q. v.); (2) basket Bsh. T.; (fig.) flighty person Bsh.; as adj. 3. harebrained Gd.

harabor, m. (a thorny plant, grows in meadows and cornfields, perh.) rest-harrow (cf. "hellebore")

haraç, m. 2. tribute, tax Ba. X. L. W. Bsh.; poll-tax on non-Moslems; ransom Dr. Ç.; **nën** —, at (or under) ransom Mn. (Tk); **-nik,** m. labourer, wage-earner Ba.

haragop-em, -í, etc. see next K. Gd.

harakop, m. society wit, wag L.; obscene jester (Gk); **-em,** mp. live a rackety life (**haragopem** K.) Mn. Gd.; **-i,** f. 3. coarse joke, obscenity Bsh. (**harokopí** X.); **-ísem,** mp. talk filth, be obscene K. Bsh.; **-ur, it, të** —, n. racket; obscenity

harakos, v. 1a. rule lines (= **vizoj,** q. v.) W. (Gk)

harakuq, v. 1a. (1) tumble Bsh.; (2) = **kuq,** v. q. v. Co.; **-zóhem,** mp. = **harakopísem,** q. v. Co.

haramí, f. 3. band, band of thieves Buz. (Tk)

haran, m. pan, saucepan (Ber) Cf. **horoní**

harap, m. 2. = **arap,** q. v. W. Bsh.; **-ásh,** m. maize-semolina

harapë, f. (1) tadpole (Sc); (2) = **kllogjën,** q. v. C.; **-r,** adj. 1. black, swarthy (T)

harasan, m. Cf. **çement** ER.

haravâng, adj. 3. = **vângët,** q. v. Gd.

harb, m. (1) vulgarity, coarseness; nausea, disgust Ll.; (2) phr: — **i artë** Cf. **harbí** (Tk: harbe = spear)

harbe, f. 5. temperament, nature, disposition FL. Bsh.

harbí, f. ramrod Bsh. L. Mn. Fi. W. Dr. (Tk)

harb-keq, adj. 4. irreg. malicious, malevolent L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) drive wild; madden, enrage; rile Dr. T. Mn.; (2) bully, abuse, bandy about Xh.; (3) intr. spin round, roll about L.; frisk, gambol SD.; wander, roam L.; **-óhem,** mp. run wild SD.; flare up, get angry Mn. Ll.; **-uall,** m. (spreading plant w. long rough

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

leaves w. serrated edges (T); **-uar,** adj. 1. Mn. Ç. and **-ut,** adj. 3. rude, brutal, boorish, vulgar, ill-mannered Ç. T. K. (T); **-ut,** m. 5. boor Bsh.; **-utërí** Ç. and **-utsí** Po. rudeness, vulgarity; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë,** malicious, malevolent Ll.

harç, m. uncastrated boar K. Bsh.; (2) = **harxh,** q. v.

hardall, m. 1. mustard Bsh. W. (Tk); (2) reduction, decrease Bsh.; (3) vulgar brute Bsh.; **-inë,** f. 1. coarse big woman Bsh.; **-is,** v. 1a. throw into disorder, disarrange Bsh.; break up, decompose L.; **-em,** mp. get into disorder; becòme deranged, go out of one's mind M. Bsh.; **-osun,** adj. 1. flaunting, spread out

hardap, adv. senseless, lifeless, wooden, like a log Bsh.

hardiç, m. gin (Tk)

hardhall, m. = **hardall,** q. v. Mn.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **hardallis,** q. v. Co.

hardhamë, hardhëmë, f. cardamon, cress (Gk) Gd.

hardhë, f. K. Bsh. Mn., **hardhël,** f. K. and **hardhje,** f. 6. Bog. K., **hardhucë,** f. Bsh. scarlet fever; Cf. **hardhje** (2); **-më,** f. = **hardhamë,** q. v. Gd.

hardhí, f. 1. vine Buz. Bsh. P. D. K. (**orlí** A., **dhrí** D., **erdhí** Buz.)

hardhicë, hardhiçkë, f. 1. lizard K. (= **hardhucë, hardhje,** q. v.)

hardhishkë, f. 1. water-snake Dr. Cf. **hardhicë**

hardhje, f. 6. grey lizard Ba. K. D. Mn. (**hardhe,** f. 5. = **bollë,** q. v. K.); (2) = **hardhë,** q. v.; swelling in throat Mn.; diphtheria Gd.

hardhjeshkë, f. 1. T. and **hardhlë,** f. = **hardhicë,** q. v.

hardhoj, v. 3o. throw, cast, direct ER. GR.

hardhucë, f. 1. (1) lizard (lacerta agilis) ER. Bsh. W. K.; (2) sore throat, tonsillitis Co. Gd. Cf. **hardhje**; (3) scarlet fever Bsh.

hardhueshëm, adj. 2. Cf. **harrueshëm**

hardhushkë, f. 1. = **hardhicë,** q. v. W.

haré, f. 7. joy EK. Bsh. Mn. FL. (N) (Gk)

harém, m. harem Ç. GR.

hareps, v. 1a. cheer; **-em,** mp. cheer up, rejoice Va. L. M. (Cal) (Gk)

hareshëm, adj. 2. joyful L. EK.

harg, m. = **ark,** q. v. (Pogr. Fr)

hárgull, m. 12. builder's yard; masonry Gd.; adj. 3. wavering, undecided Gd.

hargjele, kúmbullë —, large red oval plum (Tir) (= **kúmbullë valldarje,** q. v.)

harí, u, m. = **arí,** q. v. Co.; **-j,** v. 3i. = **arrîj,** q. v. ER. G.; **-stis,** v. 1a. = **falnderoj,** q. v. (Gd)

haritë, f. 1. = **hartë,** q. v. (Tk) GR. ER. Mn.

harje, f. 6. gnat, midge D. Bsh. Hn. M. (= **harrje,** q. v.); (2) green forage, greenstuff M. D.

hark, def: **hargu** (Pogr. Fr), m. 17. (1) bow (= **ark,** q. v.); (2) spring, coil spring; (3) rainbow D.; (4) round bracket (printing) L.; K. S. X. Bsh. L. D. W.

harkat, m. 2. veil Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. a dress-material, a mixture of silk and cotton Bsh. EK.

harkavile, f. 5. hoop, bent stick in the ground to fix a trap (Tir) ER.

hark-tar Pr., **-tuer, ori** K. D. m. 5. = **arktar,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. curved, bowed, arched

harlë, f. 1. a mite wh. burrows under the skin, prob. harvest-bug Bsh. Cf. **harje**

harlis, v. 1a. stretch out, expand; **-em,** mp. stretch out, expand, branch out; (fig.) swagger Kn. Bsh. Hn. FL. Mn.; **-un,** adj. 1. luxuriant FL. Gd. (N)

harman, m. = **erë e mirë,** q. v. L.

harmashuer, ori, m. 5. = **harmshuer,** q. v.

harmë, f. rumble, roar Floq.

harm-í, f. broken wind, pursiness (in horses) Bsh.; wasting; consumption Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. waste, exhaust, wear out; (fig.) break (somebody's) heart Ll. Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. waste, fall to pieces Bsh.; (fig.) wear oneself out, mourn, grieve Gd.; **-oní,** f. harmony L.; **-onik,** adj. 3. harmonic

harmshuer, ori K. W. Mi. and **hamshuer, ori** (N), m. 5. stallion

harmush, m. 5. young rabbit (Sic) K. Bsh.

harokop, -í, etc. see **harakop,** etc. X.

haromë, f. money M. Gd. (= **të holla,** q. v.)

haronë, f. pan, baking-pan (Tir) Cf. **horoní**

harpë, f. harp Ç. Mn. Gd.

hart, m. art Mn. ER. FL.; method (Ger); **-ë,** f. 1. map, chart; plan, draft Gd. GR. L.; **-ë gjeografike,** map GR.; **-ë,** f. (2) horsecloth Gd. (= **plaf,** q. v.); **-im,** m. 2. draft, scheme; composition, exercise, essay G. L.; **-is,** v. 1a. GR. ER. Mn. and **-oj,** v. 3o. Kn. G. draft, draw up; compile; draw, sketch; outline; compose, write, write up; **-oj me mênd,** imagine (N) Kn.

hartos, m. 1. and -ë, f. 1. rafter (Tir) ER. Mn. Gd. GR. W.

hart-uer, ore, adj. 3. stylistic; **-ues,** m. 4. writer, author; compiler; writer-up, drafter Rr. FL.

harth, m. spring Gd.; safety-catch on gun (Tir)

harû, ni, m. 10. ungelded ram (= **hânuer,** q. v.) Mn. Fi. ER.; as adj. invar. stupid, dazed; adv. stupidly Co.; **rri** —, hesitate stupidly Co.; **-n,** adj. 3. restive, wild (of horse) (T); dried up, withered Bsh. (N)

harup, m. 2. and **-ë,** f. 1. locust-bean (ceratonia siliqua) M. K. S. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)

harush-â, ni, m. 10. = **arí,** q. v. Bsh. FL. (N); (fig.) coarse big man Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **arushë,** q. v. P. W. Pr. K.; **bâj -ë me,** bait, tease, egg on Mn.; play 'bears' Co.

harvall-ërí, f. rascality (harvalërí L.); **-inë,** f. 1. rough shed, workshop Bsh.; **-is,** v. 1a. (prob.) ruin, wreck (Gk); **-itun,** adj. 1. wavering Gd.

harxh, harç, m. 2. pay X.; expense, cost, outlay (= **shpenzim,** q. v.); pl. garden produce, eatables, food, provisions (Tir); dishes, courses (Tk); **-im,** m. 2. = **shpenzim,** q. v. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. spend W. L.; consume, use up G. (= **shpenzoj,** q. v.); **-ues,** adj. 3. = **shpenzues,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

harzane, f. 5. altar-lamp or candle Hahn. (quoted by K. Bsh. T. M.)

harr, v. 1a. weed; hoe (= **tëharr, herr,** q. v.) P. M. Bsh. D. Ill. T. NFH. K. (G & T)

harrakat Dr. K. (Ber) and **harraq** Xh. Bsh. K. T. ER., adj. 3. forgetful; m. 5. forgetful person K. ER.

harratis, v. 1a. = **aratis,** q. v. (Ber) K.

harresë, f. 1. forgetfulness, oblivion L. GR. P. Mn. FL.; **e qes në —,** forget all about sth. Mn. Pi. Cf. **harrim**

harrë, f. 1. = **arrë,** q. v. K.; **-l,** f. 1. = **harje,** q. v. Gur.

harriço, ua, m. fresher, freshman (schoolboy slang) ER.

harrij, v. 3i. = **arrij,** q. v. D. W. K. (Përm)

harrim, m. 2. forgetfulness, oblivion X. L. W. K.

harritje, f. 6. = **arritje,** q. v. G.

harrje, f. 6. = **harje,** q. v. ER. T. K. Gd.

harrna! interj. the devil!

harroj, v. 3o. forget Buz. GR. D. P. A. X. W.; leave sth. behind W. GR.; — **pambyll,** leave undone GR.

harr-oman, -omash, adj. 3. forgetful T.; **-utë,** f. casemate, dungeon, keep Gd.

has, v. 1a. touch Kn., knock PW.; — **me,** meet, encounter Pg. Bsh. GR. L. St. P. K. ER. Dr. T. (N & T); also **-em me,** meet

has, m. (1) = **kryengritës,** q. v. L.; (2) ace (at cards) Gd.; **-an,** m. darling (Gjin) K.

hase, f. 5. kind of bread Bsh.; calico, cotton-stuff Gd.

hasël, f. 1. quitch-grass Gd.; dog's tail grass M. Bsh.; autumn fodder Co.; **hasëll, hasill,** m. 2. and **hásullë,** f. Gd. (a leguminous plant, perh.) clover Mn. (Tk: 'crops')

hasër ER. X. W. and **hásur** A., f. 1. mat, esp. rush-mat Cf. **rrëgos** (Tk); **-thi,** game of 'prisoners base'

hasí, f. insurrection, revolt, mutiny Mn. L.

hasje, f. 6. touch, contact; meeting, encounter L. Dr.; (2) refusal, denial Boç. (Tk? yasak?)

hasmak, m. 5. = **moçal, kënetë,** q. v. K.

hásna, pl. (perh.) deeds, exploits Q.

hastar, m. 5. (a fish)

hastrít, m. = **astrít,** q. v.

hasude, f. 5. hard white sweetmeat of flour and sugar

hásull, adj. 3. thickset, solid; fit, strong Gd.; **-ë,** f. = **hasël,** q. v. Gd.

hásur, pp. of **has,** q. v.; as adj. casually acquainted L.; **të —, it,** n. meeting; event Pg.

hashash, m. = **lulkuqe, lulukuq,** q. v. FL. Bsh. (Tk)

hashër-a, pl. sawdust Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. wooden fence Gd.

háshtull, m. 1. and **-naje,** pl. wheat-field(s) left for winter fodder Bsh.; field sown for winter fodder Co.; winter fodder Co. = **hásullë, hasël,** q. v.

hashure, hashurë, f. kind of frumenty (Tk)

hatashëm, adj. 2. = **tashëm,** q. v.

hatër, m. esteem, respect, gratitude (Tk) Bl. X. W. GR. G. D. Bsh. Cf. **hije, miradije, nderim**

hatr-oj, v. 3o. Cf. **kënaq, pelqej, miratoj; -ues,** adj. 3. = **miratues, parapëlqyes** FL.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. = **miratueshëm, parapëlqyeshëm,** q. v. Co. Mn.

hátull, m. 12. Mn. L. and **-ë,** f. 1. Pg. EK. Bsh. Mi. **Mn.** roof-space, garret; pl. roof-timbers

hauqe, havuqe, f. 5. breast-veil worn by women Bsh.

haur, m. = **ahur,** q. v.; — **për maqina,** garage Dr.

haus, m. 2. vessel, tank (Tk) Mn.; abyss, hell Bsh. Cf. **sternë; ferr**

havale, f. 5. = **e pakândshme, mërzitje,** q. v.

havan, m. 2. (1) mortar, cement (Tk) GR. X. A. W.; **rrai ujë në —,** waste time and energy; (2) Bsh. and **-ë,** f. Kn. trench mortar

havardar, adj. 3. unsociable, bullying, devilish (Myz) ER. Cf. **hovardhá**

havër, f. 1. swollen ground due to frost Rr. (= **avër,** q. v.); (2) (a bird) Fi.; (3) rug, cover; (black) shawl, wrap; (4) synagogue (Tk) (= **avër,** q. v.)

havjar, m. 5. caviar L. Mn.

havlí, f. rough towel, bath-towel (Tk) ER. Mn.

havlli, f. = **avlli,** q. v. A. W.

havuqe, f. 5. = **hauqe,** q. v. Bsh.

haxhi, u, m. as f. 3. Moslem pilgrim G. A. L.; **-lejlek,** m. variety of stork

hazaranë, s. (perh.) bamboo

hazdis, -em, see **azdis, -em** W. K.

hazën, f. 1. treasure Bsh. ShR.; treasury L. P. X. A. W. Bsh. (= **thesar, visar,** q. v.)

haznatar, m. 5. = **arktar,** q. v. Bsh. W.

hé, f. = **hije,** q. v. Va. L.; **të kam —,** I honour you Va.

hê! well! here you are!; **hê-hê** EK. Co. and **hê-për-hê** GR., **hë-për-hë** (T), here and now, just, actually

hebe, f. 5. knapsack Bsh.; saddle-bag Mn. P. (N) (Tk); (2) cauldron, kettle (Kor)

hec, v. 1a. = **ec,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. going, gait, crawl; **-je e barkut,** poliathritis

heckë, f. 1. short-sleeved jacket Co.

hedev, m. khediv Mi.

hedh, (N) **hjedh,** v. 1a. irreg. aor: **hodha,** inf. and pp: **hedh-un, -ur,** throw, fling, cast; pour out; cast off; reject; miscarry, abort; winnow (N) D. P. X. W. Bsh. K.; — **tëborë,** snow thickly D.; — **në gjyk,** prosecute GR.; — **themelin,** lay foundation G.; — **mbas shpine,** disregard, reject; — **dorën në,** deal with; — **n'erë,** blow up; — **nji veshtrim në,** take a look at; — **në shesh,** bring forward (for discussion); — **para posht,** squander money (T); — **me gurë,** stone K.; **i'a — fjalët lark e lark,** phr. K.; — **me shkelm** kick K.; (2) winnow Kn.; — **lâmën,** thresh Co.; (3) miscarry, bear too soon Gd.; **-a,** pl. winnowings, chaff of maize, husk (Tir)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hedh-e, f. 5. flake (Tir) Mn. Gd.; **-e vdore,** snowflake; **-e të kaptinës,** scurf, dandruff; **-e zjermit,** flake ash (= **hedhje** K., q. v.); **-ëm,** adj. 2. thrown, cast ER.; **-je,** f. 6. throwing, throw; kick; **-je e lirë,** free kick, free throw ER.; rush, attack Co.; (2) chaff from maize (Elb) K. (= **hedhe,** q. v.); rubbish (T); phr: —**je në gjyk,** prosecution; **-ur,** adj. 1. dejected, downcast (T)

hegjemoní, f. leadership, hegemony G. (Gk)

hej, m. 5. stalactite, stalagmite Mn.; icicle Rr. Gd. Mn. (Sc); (2) interj. eh! hullo! Co.; (3) pl. of **hell,** q. v. Co.

hejbe, f. 5. pouch, wallet; knapsack, satchel SD. D. X. Ç.; money-bag Mi. (Tk)

hejdë, f. (a cereal) (N) Kn.

hejë, f. = **hell,** q. v. K.; (2) lance M. X.; (3) = **hije,** q. v. D.

hejlik, m. 15. = **haliç,** q. v. Bsh.

hek, v. 1a. irreg. = **heq,** q. v. K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. purgative; **-rrah,** m. haemorrhage in sheep Bsh.; **-sëm,** adj. 2. transparent Bsh. Mn.; **-sí,** f. smuggling trade Gd.

hékur, m. 1. iron Buz. Ba. X. W. P. A.; (**i barkës**) anchor K. X.; pl. **-a,** fetters, manacles L. P. W.; **nhékuri,** as adj. of iron Ba.; **rrah me** —, iron, press GR.; — **frêni,** bit (of horse) (Dib); **-i i rrotës,** iron tyre (Tir); **-açë,** f. iron trap Co.; **-aq,** adj. 3. of iron, (fig.) adamant Bsh.; **-aqe,** f. pl. scrap-iron Co.; ironware, ironmongery Gd.; **-çina,** f. pl. Ç. and **-ina** Mn. scrap-iron; **-is,** v. 1a. iron K. Bsh.; fit, provide with iron Bsh.; **-ishte,** f. 5. (1) tool, implement Ex.; (2) ironware Mn. Co.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. (1) = **hekurishte** (1 & 2), q. v.; (2) old iron K.; scrapheap Mn. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Ç. and **-os,** v. 1a. GR. L. P. K. iron, press; **-osje,** f. 6. ironing, pressing; **-punonjës,** m. 4. ironworker, smith L.; **-të,** adj. 1. (of) iron Boç. K. W. L.; **-tar,** m. ironworker, smith L.; **-udhë,** f. 1. railway L. GR.; **-udhuer, ore,** adj. 3. railway- GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. railway- GR.; **-ore,** f. 5. railway L.; **ví -ore,** railway-line L.

helik, m. mountain pass, defile Bsh.; (2) = **haliç,** q. v. Co.

helium, m. helium ER.

helk, v. 1a. = **heq,** q. v. T.

helm, m. 2. (Buz: **elm**) poison Buz. Ba. W. Bsh. X. P.; (fig.) grief, sorrow X. P. D. L.; **-ash,** adj. 3. poisonous T.; **-atis,** v. 1a. poison FL. L. P. Bsh.; **-atisje,** f. 6. poisoning; **-atisun,** adj. 1. poisoned; poisonous; **-atues,** adj. 3. poisonous ShR.

helm-e, f. 5. tick, mite L. T.; **-ë,** f. helmet Ç. Gd. (= **përkrenore**); **-ës,** m. oleander Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. poisonous ER. L. G. Mn.; (fig.) bitter, sorrowful L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. = **lêmzë,** q. v. T. K.; **-im,** m. 2. poisoning; bitterness, sorrow, grief W. Co.; **-óhem,** mp. be sorry, regret (Gk-Alb) M.; (w. **për**) grieve for L. D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. poison; sadden, afflict X. GR. W. P. D. K. Bud. Ç.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. = **helmues,** q. v. (T) G.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **helmoj,** q. v. L.; **-osje,** f. 6. poisoning ER.; **-sí,** f. virulence Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. poisonous Mn. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. sorrowful Va.; **-or, ore** Ç., **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. poisonous, poison-; **gaz -onjës,** poison gas G.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. poisoned; bitter GR.; sad, afflicted X.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. sad, sorrowful GR.

helq, v. 1a. irreg. = **heq,** q. v. (Gk- & It-Alb) M. K.; **-ur,** adj. 1. attractive, winsome (Gk-Alb) M.

Helvet-as, m. 5. Swiss; **-i,** f. Switzerland GR. (= **Svicër,** q. v.)

hell, m. 12. pl: **hej** Bsh. D., m. 2. K., awl X. K.; spit Bsh. D. P. W.; sting X.; icicle Co., — **mishi,** meat-skewer; **pjek në** —, roast on a spit W.; **-e,** f. 5. = **hedhe,** q. v. (Tir)

hen = **herën,** acc. def. of **herë,** q. v. SD.; **nja** —, once; **gjith** —, always SD.

hendek, m. 17. pl: **hendeqe, hendiqe** Bsh. ditch, trench, furrow D. X. W. (**jendek** A.) Cf. **handak** (Tk. fr. Gk)

heng, m. revelry, merrymaking (Tk)

Henjëtë, e —, = **e Êjte,** q. v. Ba.

hep, v. 1a. bend Ç. Po.; (fig.) sway Ç.; **-e,** f. 5. waterhole, cave, cavity, hole (N) Mn. Ll. Bsh. Co.; (2) earthen baking-pan Co.; **-ëz,** f. 1. grotto Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. bending, flexion Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bend, curve ShR. Mn. (T. Pog); **-sí,** f. suppleness, pliancy, flexibility Ç.; (2) and **-sinë,** f. 1. (**për muzikë, etj.**) talent, gift, aptitude Cf. **epsh**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. supple, pliant, flexible Ç. Mn. (T & N); **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. curved, bent, hooked

heq, helq (Gk & It-Alb) and (N & Buz. Ba.) **hjek,** v. 1a. irreg. aor: **hoqa,** inf: **heq-un, hequr, helqur** and (N) **hjek-un,** mp: **hiqem,** draw, pull Buz. Ba. X. Bl. Ç. P. S. W.; take away, withdraw, remove; subtract; lead X.; suffer X. D.; purge Mn.; — **mirë,** live well; — **keq,** eke out a living; suffer Bl. X. K.; — **dorë prej,** abandon S.; — **udhë,** show the way D.; (**i'a**) — **shalën,** unsaddle W.; — **me nj'anë,** reject, cast aside GR.; — **mêndjet nji send,** forget something (deliberately); — **duhan,** puff, smoke; — **cigaren,** puff at cigarette; — **vallen,** dance (T); **i'a** — **qafës,** get rid of sth.; — **cvarr,** drag along, trail, tow Ç.; — **barkun,** have diarrhoea Co.; **hiq mu qafës!** leave me alone! K.; mp: **hiqem,** withdraw, resign G.; **nuk hiqet keq për,** there's no lack of Rr.; **u hiqte udhën,** they showed them the way Ex.

heqël, f. 1. slipper Ill. Gd. (**heqkë** L. Cf. **eqkë**)

heq-ës, adj. 3. drawing, pulling, tractive Mn. 1.; **fuqí -se,** force of attraction L.; suffering K.; adj. and s. reptile; m. 4. drawer, puller G.; sufferer K. X.; receiver of stolen goods Gd.; trigger L.; **-sí,** f. (1) traction; tractility; **ví -sije,** line of force (T); (2) concealment of stolen property Gd.

heqim, m. 2. = **mjek,** q. v. GR. D. A. P. X. W. (Tk)

heqje, f. 6. drawing, pulling, traction; subtraction L. G. Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

heqkë, f. 1. cf. **heqël** and **eqka** L.
heq-së, f. traction L.; **-ur, it, të —,** n. (1) traction; (2) diarrhoea Mn. D.
hera, def. nom. of **herë,** q. v.; **-cak,** adj. 3. early, early-rising; —, **u,** m. early riser, early bird EK.
heraldik, adj. 3. heraldic Pg. L.
hera-tar, m. 5. watchmaker P. (**heretar** Bsh.); **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. pocket-watch (obs.) P.
Hercegovinë, f. Herzegovina P.
herdhaqen, m. broom-rape Bsh.; spindle-tree Co.
herdhe, f. 5. testicle M. T. Mn. K. D. (**herdhë,** f. 1. D.) Cf. **loqe, bole**
herdhí, f. = **hardhí,** q. v. T. NHF.
hereditat, m. heir (= **trashgues,** q. v.) Buz.
herek, adj. 3. clever, intelligent (Tir)
hereng, m. = **carragë,** q. v.
heresí, f. heresy Gd.
héret P. Bsh. A. L. St. D., **hérejet** Buz., **héjret** GR., **hérjet** K., **hérej** L., adv. early (now N); — **a von,** sooner or later GR.
heretik, m. heretic Gd. L. Ç.
herë, f. 3. and (N) 8. hour (obs.) Va. Buz.; time, period Buz.; time, occasion Buz. Ba. X. P. D. W. Bsh.; (2) = **erë,** q. v. Buz.; **nji —,** once upon a time; **ka —,** it's a long time since; — —, **-a —,** often D. Bsh. St. P.; — .. — .., now .., now .. K. P.; **që së krejsë -e, që në kryet e -s,** from the outset D.; **nga një —,** sometimes D.; **për —,** every time D.; always K.; **për ca —, sakaqë** — D. and **sakaqë -ash** K., at once; **kësaj -e,** this time; **nga një** — L., **ka nji** — P., now and then; **si nga -a,** as usual; **ënbë —,** in time Buz.; **e njaj -e,** all at once Buz.; **nga -a,** for ever Po.; — **pas -e,** from time to time Ill.; repeatedly, often K.; — **për —,** all the time ER.; **si nji** — **nji —,** once and for all; **nji** — **për nji —,** for the time being; **për një —, me një —,** at once, immediately; at the same time K.; **ndonjë —,** sometimes, any time K.; **sa —,** as many times, so many times, as often K.; **kaqë —,** so many times K.; **të parën** — K., **për të parën** — Mn., for the first time; **edhe një —,** once more, again; **-n e parë, -n e dytë,** the first time, the second time K.; **nji** — **moti,** once upon a time K.; **qe nji** — **moti,** there was once Co.; **shum —,** often K.; **në** — **të mordes,** at the point of death Co.; **-keqe,** f. 5. = **herkeqe,** q. v. K.
hérgjesh, me një —, all at once
herhér-i, adv. sometimes, now and then ER.; phr: — edhe pas; **-na,** adv. = **herhéri,** q. v.
hérit, nji —, at once, immediately GR. Mn.
herje, f. 6. (= **herë,** q. v.); **për një —,** at once Pg.; **-t,** adv. = **héret,** q. v. K.
herkeqe, f. 5. owl (Mird) L. ER. Bsh. K. Mn.
herminë, f. ermine Mn. L. (erron. in L.)
hermirë, f. luck Va. Rr.
herna, pl. (N) of **herë,** q. v. FL.
hero, ua, m. = **trim,** q. v. G.
her-sí, f. length of service, time served Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (1) early K. Mn. W.; (2) ancient, old Mn. GR. P.; **-shoj,** v. 3o. anticipate Co.; **ka -shue lopa viçin,** the cow has calved before its time Co.
herue, oi, m. 11. = **trim,** q. v.
heruer, ori, m. timetable
herr, v. 1a. (= **harr, tëharr,** q. v.) weed Ba. W.; collect herbs T.; lop. prune Mn. W. K.; m. dwarf, little fellow Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. little woman Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. weeder, trimmer, pruner K.; **-je,** f. 6. weeding, trimming; **-nis,** v. 1a. in phr: më ka — drithi prej paresh (më ka herrë) Co.
hesa, f. pl. food, provisions, eatables Mn. Gur.
hesap, m. 2. duty, order (obs.) Ba.; opinion (obs.) Ba.; bill, invoice, estimate GR. St. P. A. W. Bsh. (T); **bâj —,** reckon W. P.; **i vij për —,** am called to account (?) GR.; **e ve në —,** take into account; **e kam për —,** it's my job
hesë, f. 1. food, diet; pl. eatables, provisions
hésull, adj. and adv. = **esëll,** q. v. Mn. L.
hesh, m. 2. = **esh,** q. v. Dr.; (2) curl, lock Co.; (3) interj. = **hesht!** q. v. X. W.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **hieshëm,** q. v. D. M. L. (Gk-Alb and ST)
hesht, v. 1a., **heshtëj** K. Bog., 3s: **heshtën** Buz. Ba. be quiet, be silent Buz. Ba. Bsh. GR. Ç. X.; ! be quiet! hush! W.; — **të,** cease to Co.; **-azi,** adv. silently, quietly; **-em,** mp. follow, support, be partisan of Bsh.
heshtë, f. 1. lance, spear Ill. L. P. Bsh.; pl. **-e,** darts, javelins FL.; **-m,** adj. 2. silent L.
heshtí, f. EK.; **heshtim,** m. 2. Co. GR. Bsh., **heshtimë,** f. Pg. and **heshtje,** f. 6. Co. G. L. Ç. silence
hesht-oj, v. 3o. silence, hush W.; **-sirë,** f. 1. silence L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. still, silent L. EK.; **-un,** adj. 1. silent, still Ba. GR. Bsh.; partisan Bsh.; **-un, it, të —,** silence Ba.
het, m. K. and **hete,** f. 5. GR. = **et, ete,** q. v.
het-im, m. 2. enquiry, search G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. search into, enquire, make enquiries GR. G. P.; find, discover EK.; study ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. thirsty K.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. enquiring, searching, search- GR. G.; **gjykatës -ues,** coroner
hethe, pl. = **ethe,** q. v. Po.
heu! alas! Bsh.
hë, interj. well! go on! Dr.; —, **fol!** well, say something! Dr.; — **për —,** just now, just, here and now, there and then, off-hand EK. L. SD. Dr. (cf. **hë-për-hë**)
hëmbël, adj. 1. = **âmbël,** q. v. Pr. (T)
hënda, in phr: nuk do t'ja ketë — SD.
hëndatëmot, adv. = **ëndatëmot,** q. v. Buz.
hënë, hënëz, f. = **hânë,** q. v. (T)
hëngëllás, hëngëllíj, v. = **hingllíj,** q. v. K.
hëngërsha, 3s: **hëngërtë,** opt. (T) of **ha,** v. q. v. Dr. Efth.
hëngr-a, aor. (T) of **ha,** v. q. v. S. Job.; **-ësha,** opt. of **ha,** q. v. Ex.
hëpërhë, adv. just, actually, in fact, for the moment Po. Co. Cf. **hë, hê; -shëm,** adj. 2. present, actual, temporary Hn. G. Po.
hëpërm, adj. 2. temporary (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hî, ni, m. 10. Bsh. (T) **hi, ri**; pl. (N) **hîna** PW. (pl. often used as sing.), ash; cinder Buz. Ba. X. A. D. W. M. K.; (2) blight in vines (= **vrug,** q. v.); **- -fitirë,** adj. (for **fytyrë-hî**) ashen, livid (Gk-Alb) ER.; phr: - -Milli, - -Mitri K.

hibe, f. 5. = **hejbe,** q. v. Mn. L.

hickël, f. 1. and **hiçkël,** leap, jump (as of donkey) L.

hiç, prn. nothing (Tk) G. D. Bl. W.; adv. at all, not at all W.; — **fare,** nothing at all; **- -mosgjë,** nothing at all (T); **-gjë, ja,** f. nothing (T) Ill.; **-tër, -tërt,** adj. 1. trivial, trifling L.

hide, f. 5. (= **xinxifé,** q. v.) jujube (fruit and tree) T. Mn. (Tir)

hid-ërshá, ja, f. (flowering plant) (Tk); **-iç,** m. 2. gelding K. M. T. (Tk)

hidrí, f. 1. water-pot, jar, cruse Buz. (Gk)

hidrogjen, m. hydrogen ER.

hidhem, mp. of **hedh,** q. v.; rush, tear along GR.; betake oneself GR.; stumble W.; jump Mn.; (w. dat.) attack, rush at D.

hidhës, m. nettle Dr. (= **hithës,** q. v.)

hidh-ët, adj. 1. bitter; hard, unpleasant ER. K. (= **idhët,** q. v.); **-í,** f. bitterness; rancour Va.; grief, pain (Gk-Alb) M.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. bitterness P.; anger, annoyance X. P. D. G. L. K. S.; sorrow, grief D.; regret G.; **pi -ërime,** suffer Po.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. annoy, anger; grieve; **-nóhem,** mp. be angry, be annoyed Buz.; be grieved; regret G.; **-nuem,** (T) **-ëruar,** adj. 2. and 1. (Buz: **hidhënuom**) annoyed, angry, sad Buz. G. K.; **-sí,** f. bitterness Co.; poignancy Ç.; **-tas,** adv. bitterly L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. bitter Buz. L. D.; (fig.) cutting, withering, sarcastic D. See **idhnim, idhnoj, idhur,** etc.

hie Buz. Ba., **hije** Bsh. W. D., f. 5. and **hé, ja,** f. 7. (It & Gk-Alb) (1) shade, shadow Buz. Ba. X. D. W. Bsh.; Va. (2) spirit, ghost Buz. D. Mn. (3) charm, grace W. P. Bsh.; (4) dignity, majesty, grandeur D. P. Bsh.; (5) patronage Co. Bsh.; (6) God D. (conf. w. **hyj,** q. v.); (7) trace of horse, hoofprint; (8) — **e verdhë,** green fir-tree Buz. (cf. **ilne, ilqe, hijes**); pl. fanaticism; — **e ligë,** evil spirit, bogey; **të kam hé,** I honour you Va.; **më ka — me . .,** I ought to . . K.; **i ka —,** it suits him; befits him Mn. Pi.; **pastë -n e tij!** may he be blest! K.; **-keq,** adj. 4. irreg. damned Buz.; m. sinner Buz.; **-kotë,** f. fancy, fantasy Gd.; **-lutës,** adj. 3. superstitious S.; **-ní,** f. = **hyjní,** q. v. K.; **-nim,** m. 2. shade; **-noj,** v. 3o. shade Bsh. Bog. Mn.; **-nore,** f. 5. temple, shrine Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. shady, shaded FL.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. = **hyjnueshëm,** q. v. K.; **-rândë,** (T) **-rëndë,** adj. 4. serious, thoughtful Ç.; likeable, pleasant Bsh.; **-rí,** f. = **hyjní,** q. v. D. M. K.; **-rore,** f. 5. = **hienore,** q. v. (T) S. M. K. Mn. FL.; **-ror, ore,** adj. 3. shady (T) L. Mn.; **-ruarshëm,** adj. 2. divine D. M.; **-s,** m. celtis-tree (G & T) Cf. **hie** (T); **-sí,** f. elegance, grace, charm Co.; **-sim,** m. 2. W. and **-sinë,** (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. shade, shady spot K. Mn. Bsh. ER.; **-sisht,** adv. gracefully L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. shade K.; grace K. L.; outshine Ç.; cast a shadow Co.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. shady Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. graceful, charming FL. Mn.; **-shí,** f. 3. charm, beauty, grace, adornment, set-off EK. Bsh. GR. FL.; **-shim,** m. 2. shadow Mn.; adornment, decoration, set-off Kn. Rr.; **-shoj,** v. 3o. grace, charm Co.; set off, adorn Bsh. GR.; **-shóhem,** mp. become graceful, take on pleasing lines; **-tar,** adj. 3. shady FL.; **-tore,** f. 5. sunshade L.; **-zë,** f. 1. sunshade Ba.; apostrophe Bsh.

hiftë, opt. 3s. of **hîj** = **hyj,** q. v. Buz.

hîj, v. 3i. = **hyj,** q. v. Buz. P. K.; phr: bân hij mija dollarsh (Sc)

hijacak, adj. 3. superstitious

hije, f. 5. = **hie,** q. v.

hijm, it, të —, n. = **himë, it, të —,** q. v. K. Bog.

hijos, v. 1a. (1) shade Gd.; (2) turn to ash Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. ashy Gd.

hijta, aor. of **hîj** = **hyj,** q. v. Va.

hik, v. 1a. = **ik,** q. v. Toç.; **-ë,** f. = **ikë,** q. v. Co.

hikërr, f. 1. (1) liquid, fluid K.; as adj. liquid, fluid K. T.; **lâ (gjellën) —,** reduce (food) to a liquid state K.; (2) (N) small maize, short-stemmed maize Kn. Co. (erron: hikarr Bsh.)

hik-ës, m. and adj. = **ikës,** q. v. Toç. Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. = **ikje,** q. v. Toç.

hikrraq, m. phlegm, mucus of lungs (Mird) Co.

hilaçtar, hilaçtare, see **mjekës, mjekse** (Myz) Mn. ER.

hileqar, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **gënjeshtar,** q. v. Dr.

hiliqe, f. 5. = **filiqe,** q. v. T.

hilq! = **hiq!** imper. sg. of **heq,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) 3s. aor. of **heiq** = **heq,** q. v. Mi.; **-e,** f. 5. = **ilqe,** q. v. (Vl)

hilnë, in phr: një e pa çë e —, e i tha . . (Gk-Alb) M.

hillem, mp. (N) for **hidhem,** see **hedh**; phr: nji deboje hillet

himbaxhí, u, m. chimpanzee

hime, f. 5. bran (Tir); fine bran (Përm) K. T. Cf. **krunde**

hîme, hîjm, it, të —, n. entering, entrance Buz. Bsh. Bog. K.; introduction Bsh. P.

himë, f. abyss, ravine Mn. ER. (Gk-Alb); phr: u-rus -s ndë folé të dhelpërës (Gk-Alb) M.; **-n,** adv. down, below T.

himë, adj. 2. grey

him-ik, adj. 3. chemical (= **qimik,** q. v.) G.; **-ist,** m. 5. chemist (= **qimist,** q. v.) G.

himn, m. 1. and 2. = **hymn,** q. v. Buz. L. Mn.

himonik, m. water-melon Ç. (Gk)

hîn, 2. 3s., **hîni,** 2pl. pres. of **hîj** = **hyj,** q. v.

hinardh, m. = **angjinar,** q. v. X.

hind, m. 2. tissue, organism Hn.; pl. **-e,** cells Mn. protoplasm ER.; adj. 3. Indian (of India) G.; **arrë -i,** nutmeg; **pulë -i,** turkey; **voj -i,** castor oil; **-as,** adj. 3. and m. 4. Indian (of India), Hindoo; **Oqeani -ian,** Indian Ocean ER.; **-ik,** adj. 3. indigo

hingë, f. 1. = **hinkë,** q. v. (T & Mal) Dr. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hingëli-as, hinglias, v. 2b. inf: **hingëllitur** D. K. (T), also **hingllij,** v. 3i. (G & T) K. NHF. aor: **hingëllìna** (Elb) and **hingëlloj, hinglloj,** v. 3o. (N) Bsh. K., neigh; **-imë,** f. Bsh. T. and **-im,** m. 2. Bsh. FL. neigh, neighing; **-itur, it, të —,** n. neighing D.; **-ues,** adj. 3. neighing EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. neigh Bsh. K.

hingëz, f. 1. = **hinkë,** q. v. (N) Bsh. Mn.
hingli-ij, -im, -oj, etc. see **hingëllij,** etc.
hingzuer, ore, adj. 3. funnel-shaped (N)
hîni, def. of **hi,** q. v.
hinkë, f. 1. Ç. Mn. L. Hn. K., **hingë,** Dr. K. (Mal. & T) and **hingëz** (N), funnel, tun-dish
hinore, f. 5. funeral urn Gd.
hinjë! interj. behold! Buz.
hinjët, adj. 1. ashen, ash- L.
hijoj (sic), v. 3o. incinerate Ç.

hip, v. 1a., **hipëj** X. D., **hipënj** Buz. K. (Përm), v. 3ë. and (N) **hypi, hyp** GR. Bl. P. W. go up, rise, ascend; — **kálin,** — **kálit,** — **mbi kálin,** mount (a horse), ride; tr. — **mbi kálin,** set on horseback Ex.; — **në frónin,** succeed to the throne G.; — **në mal,** climb a mountain; tr. yield, grow, produce, give rise to GR.; — **trénit,** board a train; **hip'e zbritë,** up and down, uphill and down-dale D.; **më kish hipur kjo idhé,** I had this idea, the thought struck me SD.; **më hyp idhnim,** I become melancholy; **pela -et,** the mare is visited by stallion; **hipunë,** inf. Buz.; **të hipur, it,** climb, ascent, rise, slope D.; **-ës,** adj. 3. rising Hn.

hipí, f. = **ipí,** q. v. Dr. Mn.; **-nj,** v. 3i. = **hip,** q. v. L.

hipje, hypje, f. 6. rising, rise; mounting G. L.; — **në frónin,** accession G.; **kal —,** steed, mount

hipokamp, m. sea-horse (Gjin) (Gk)
hipo-krisí, f. hypocrisy K. Ç.; **-krit,** m. 7. Kr. Buz. Ç. and **ipokrit** S. hypocrite; **-potam,** m. hippopotamus Hn. Mn.

hiq! imper. 2s. and **hiqni!** imper. 2pl. of **heq,** q. v.; — **-mu sysh!** get out of my sight!; **-em,** mp. of **heq,** q. v. withdraw, resign, retire G.; depart, go away; behave (= **sillem,** q. v.); **-em nga urdhni,** retire from office K.

hir, hirë, m. 2. (once m. 5. K.) grace, charm Buz. Ba. Bl. K. X. G. A. W.; favour, blessing; charm, amulet (N) K. Gd.; pl. relics of saints Bsh.; (**me bâ ndokujt**) **nji —,** (to do sb.) a favour; **me —, me -i,** willingly W. L.; **pa —, pa -i,** unwillingly, reluctantly, by force (also **me pahir, me pahiri**) W.; **për — të saj,** for her sake G.; **për -in t'im,** for my sake Dr.; **i ap -ë,** bless, thank Buz.; — **e pahir,** — **e pa —,** (1) willy-nilly (cf. **domosdo**); (2) at option, as you like; **-e,** f. 5. = **hie,** q. v. Va.; **-ëplotë,** adj. 1. gracious Ç.; **-i,** (1) = **hir,** q. v.; (2) def. (T) of **hî,** q. v.; **-óhem,** mp. brighten up, cheer up, look pleasant Pg.; (2) (prob.) ingratiate oneself (fondle, caress K. Bsh.); **-sí,** f. grace; **-sía e Tij,** His Grace G. ShR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. graceful, handsome, smart

hirr-ë, f. 1. whey Bsh. D. W. M.; serum; — **e dytë,** strained whey W.; (disease) agalaxy M.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. serous Hn.; **-oj, -os,** v. 3o. and 1a. turn to whey K. M. Bsh.; remove whey Dr.

hise, f. 5. = **pjesë,** q. v. (Tk) Bsh. EK.
hisëll, m. 1. = **hith,** q. v. Mn. K. T.
hisk, brîna —, (of horns of ox) fine (tapering?) Co.
hískull, m. = **hisëll,** q. v. (Shiak)
Hispaní, f. Spain GR. (= **Spanjë,** q. v.)
historí, f. 8. history, story Ç. G. X. ER.; **-ák, historjak,** m. 15. historian Rr.
hish! interj. shoo! (to fowls) K.
hishëm, hijshëm, adj. 2. = **hieshëm,** q. v. W. P.
hit, hítem (for **it, ítem**) see **jes** Buz.
hît, pl. as sg. ash See **hî** ER.
hitás, v. 2a. urge on; hasten, hurry (tr.) Gd. Bsh. Ill.; try Kn. Co. (N)
hití, f. haste Bsh. Mn.; activity; diligence, thoroughness FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. hasty; active, diligent, busy FL.
Hititë, m. 5. Hittite De.
hitpjetë, see **jes** and **përpjetë** Buz.
hith, hithte (T) for **hidh, hidhte,** see **hedh**
hîth, m. 1. (Sc.) Bd. P. W. Bsh. Mn., **hith,** m. 1. (T) Dr. T., m. 7. (Krujë and T), K. Ex., **hithër,** f. 1. (Kor) Ç. Hn., **hithës,** m. 1. (Elb. Lesh & T) K. Mn. Dr., **hithëth,** m. 2. (Përm) K. X., **hithkë,** f. 1. (Kor) K. Mn., **hisëll,** m. 1. (Tir) Mn. K. T. and **hískull,** m. (Shiak) nettle; **hithër deti,** sea-nettle; **hithër e bardhë,** dead-nettle Hn.; **hithi i rrúshit,** blight (in grapes) ER. (T)
hiu, def. of **hî,** q. v. ER.
hivadhe, f. 5. clam Hn. Ç.; mussel Ç. Mn. (Gk)
hizëm, s. cf. **qemer**
hjé, f. 7. = **hie,** q. v. (Çam) K.
hjedh, v. 1a. irreg. = **hedh,** q. v. (N) P. Bsh.; (2) winnow Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. usu. pl. husk, chaff, winnowing(s) Bsh. Cf. **hedhe**; **-ës,** m. 1. and adj. 3. projectile GR.; acute (accent) Mn. Bsh. (f. Bsh.); **-ët,** adj. 1. (1) steep, precipitous ER. EK.; (2) rapid, precipitate L.; (3) slim, slender; **-je,** f. 6. casting, throwing (= **hedhje,** q. v.); **-je në gjyk,** prosecution GR.; **-me,** f. 5. throw FL.

hjek, v. irreg. = **heq,** q. v. (N) Buz. Bsh. P.; — **mirë,** live well P. Bsh.; — **keq,** suffer Bsh. P.; **-ës,** m. 4. leader Buz.; mediator, accessory, receiver of stolen goods Bsh. Co.; bribe-taker K.; **-je,** f. 6. drawing; draught; **kal i -jes,** draught-horse; **-së,** f. 1. — **e shtupave,** corkscrew (N); **-sí,** f. 3. Co. Gd. P. Bsh. Kn., **-cí** K., secret mediation, secret agency Co. Bsh.; intrigue Kn.; bribe-taking, graft K.; **-tore,** f. 5. ablative case; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. ablative Bsh.

hjer, v. 1a. = **harr, tëharr,** q. v. (N) Pi.
hobe, f. 5. Bsh. Job. Mi. Ç. and **hobé,** f. 7. (Ber) K. T. X. D. sling; catapult; **-tar,** m. 5. slinger
hobórr, -sí, etc. see **obórr, -sí,** etc. GR. Mi. Dr.
hodë, f. 1. = **odë,** q. v. Q. Mi.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hodha, aor. of **hedh,** q. v. D. X.
hof, hofëj, v. and **hof,** m. see **hov,** etc. ER. T. K.
hofdër, hovdër, adj. (perh.) wayward, headstrong Mn. GR.; phr: i — dreqe GR.; **-í,** f. (perh.) headstrongness
hoft, m. = **hov,** q. v. T. K.; adj. 1. bounding, impetuous; **-i,** adv. cf. **hov, hovi**
hoi, def. of **hue,** q. v. Mn. Gd.
hoj, m. 2. Bsh. K. Hn. Pr. L. Mn. and **hoje,** f. 5. ER. K. Mn. honeycomb Cf. **hue**; (2) pl. **hoj** (lit: 'cells') = **fejza,** see **fejëz** Co.; — .. — .., some .. others .. Mn.; either .. or .. L.; — **-broj** ER. and **-e -e,** Mn. in fits and starts, aimlessly, uselessly See **hojz**
hojë, f. 1. (1) peak, crag, escarpment K. Gd.; phr: hoj'e málit K.; (2) pl: **-a,** tiara, chaplet or sim. (Përm) ER.
hojt-a, aor. of **huaj,** v. 3u. q. v. SD.; **-ës,** m. 4. = **huajtës,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. = **huajtje,** q. v.
hojz, m. 4. pl: **hojz, it,** Kn. Co. cell Kn.; pl. nostrils Co. (dim. of **hoj,** q. v.) (N)
hokatar, adj. 3. jesting, joking, trifling; m. 5. jester, wit Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)
hokë, f. 1. (1) joke, jest: pl. **-a,** tomfoolery, nonsense (N) Bsh. EK. P. ER. FL.; **kjo kalon -a,** it's got beyond a joke Gd.; **bâj -a,** joke, play the fool; (2) box, canister ER. Mn. Co. (Tir); — **kartoni,** cardboard box ER.
hokis, v. 2a. Bsh. and **hokoj,** v. 3o. Toç. Bsh. jest, joke; tr. tease, banter, pull sbs. leg Toç.
hokoç, m. 1. boar Ro. M. Bsh.
hokub, m. 2. (mng. unknown) Fi.
Holand-ez, Hollandéz, adj. 3. Dutch GR.; **-ë** GR. Ill. and **Hollandë** GR. Ç. Dr., f. Holland
holás, v. 1a. suffer L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. pained, hurt (fig.) (holkasur, scr.) M. (Gk)
holqa, aor. of **helq** = **heq,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
holla, të —, s. pl. see **hollë**
holl-ak, adj. 3. thin, lean Bsh. P.; slim, graceful EK. L.; **-as, -az,** adv. rarely, scarcely Bsh.
hollevër, f. cold, catarrh (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk: 'cholera')
hollë, adj. 1. thin, fine; slender, slim Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. K. M.; clever, astute P. W. Bsh.; precise, clear-cut P.; soft (of water) (Sc); **shi i —,** drizzle D.; **të —, t,** n. faint, swoon D. K. Mn.; **i ra të —,** he has fainted (G & T); **të —, t,** n. (2) figure, waist D.; **të -a,** pl. money; **të -a në dorë,** ready cash, spot cash Cf. **pare, pará**
holl-i, def. of **huall,** q. v. Gd.; **-í,** f. 3. (1) fineness, thinness; subtlety, cleverness P. Co.; (2) furrow (= **hullí,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. fineness, thinness; shrewdness Bsh. P.; sharpness, edge FL.; **-isht** K., **-nisht** Bl, adv. finely, thinly; cleverly, etc.; **-oj,** v. 3o. thin, attenuate, put an edge on, bring to a point Hn. K. A. W. FL.; belittle W.; beat to dust or powder K.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. tapers Hn.; **-sí,** f. Bsh. P. G., **-sinë,** f. 1. Bsh. K., **-sirë,** f. 1. K. G. thinness, leanness, fineness; cleverness, shrewdness, subtlety; delicacy, refinement; **-sina, -sira,** pl. details G.; **-sishëm,** adj. 2. detailed ShR. GR.; **-sisht,** adv. in detail L. G.; **-uem,** adj. 2. Bsh., **-uet,** adj. 1. FL. pointed
homë, f. (perh.) vegetable gin, herb gin
homnere, f. 5. precipice, ravine Bsh. Mn. (= **gomën, humnere,** q. v.)
hon, m. 2. (1) funnel, tundish (Gjin. T) K. Pg. T.; (2) ravine, hollow, gorge, bed of stream M. L. SD. K. (N & T) (Gk) Cf. **honí**; as adj. 3. hollow, empty Gd.; **-eps,** v. 1a. digest Mn. L. Ç. X. (Gk); **-je,** f. 6. digestion L. Ç. Co.
honestër, f. = **hon** (2), q. v. Pg.
honí, f. 3. = **hon** (1 & 2), q. v. L. Mn. K. X. M. (Gk)
honxhobónxho, ua, m. mummer, mock-politician ShR.
hop, v. 1a. jump, leap, bound Dr. L. K. (Tk); m. 2. (1) jump M.; (2) instant, moment L. Mn. G.; **atí -i** SD. G., **atë —** L., at that moment; **-e -e** Mn. and **-ë -ë** Hn., at intervals, every now and then; **një —,** once upon a time Mn.; a while Ç.; **me një —,** all at once; **njëri — u-kthye në shtëpí,** the one popped back into the house again SD.; **— këtú, — këtí,** jumping this way and that SD.; **hidh-u pa të thuaç —,** jump without thinking about it K.; **pa hedhur mos thuaç —,** prov. similar to "don't count your chickens before they are hatched" K. (Gjin) (Sl): **marr më —,** clutch, embrace K.; **një — vënt,** a tiny spot K.; interj. SD. and **-a!** L. K. up! jump!; **marr -a** GR., — **hops** W., take "pickaback"; **-as, -az,** adv. (1) with a jump; on the back Gd.; **-më, për një —,** for an instant L.; **-thi,** adv. leaping, hopping Dr.; phr: **në -t** SD. Cf. **hof, hov**
hoqa, etc. aor. of **heq,** q. v.
hor, adj. 3. = **poshtër,** q. v. (Tk) Bsh. L.; m. wretch, outcast Bsh. SD. Mn.; (fig.) a fright, a scarecrow Ill. Kn. (N) (= **horr,** q. v.)
hora (Elb) and **hóras, hóraj** (Sc), adv. round; **vîj hora,** spin K.; **i vîj hora,** surround Mn.; **i vîj hora kalamânit,** care for the child: **-r,** m. 5. timetable GR.; **-s,** adv. (1) = **hora,** q. v.; (2) in chorus, all together ER. Mn. (Gk)
hordë, f. 1. chord, string (of harp, etc.) (Gk)
hordh-ë, adj. 1. uncouth, boorish (T); **-í,** f. horde, clan, tribe L.; **-ís,** v. 1a. be boorish
horë, f. 3. (1) weed Bsh.; phr: hore e keqe EK.; (2) round dance W. (Gk. Tk); (3) country, region; place (Gk- & It-Alb) D. Va. M.; (4) = **orë,** q. v. Buz. Bud. K.; **për gjithë —,** all the time, repeatedly K.
horixont P., **horizont** Mn., m. horizon
horl, m. = **orl,** q. v. (Sc)
horok, m. Ottoman (contemptuous term used by Christians) K. M.
horoní, f. 3. (Dr: **horní**) pan; copper or brass tray Bsh. Dr. (Mird); kettle, pot, cauldron K. T.
horvatem, mp. = **orvatem,** q. v.
horr, m. 1. deserter ShR.; coward Gd. ER. Mn.; **bâj —,** desert L.; prov. mâ mirë vorr nji ditë se horr për ditë ER. (Tk) Cf. **hor**; **-ját,** adj. 3. improper, unfitting Ba.; m. miser Pi.; **-jatisht,** adv. improperly, unfittingly Ba.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

host, m. host, landlord Buz. (= **mikpritës,** q. v.)
hoste, f. 5. host (at mass) Ba. (= **oste,** q. v.)
hostén, m. *2.* goad, drover's stick K. GR. L. Dr. (T) (Sl) (= **ostê,** q. v.); **-ar,** m. 5. drover Gd.
hoshtevjatë, pl. in phr: -t nuk e di
hosht-in, -imë, see **oshtin, oshtim,** etc. Pg.
hotel, m. *2.* hotel Kastr. Dr.; **-jer,** m. 5. hotel-proprietor P.
hotján, adj. 3. in phr: — dhe grudjan; m. 5. in phr: emigranti hotjan GR.
hotkë, f. 1. out-of-the-way place (Tir) ER.
hotoj, v. 3o. confuse Pi. (N) Cf. **hutoj**
hov, m. 1. jump. leap, bound; verve, go, energy; impulse, rush, dash Toç. Ill. Bsh. GR. G. P. EK. [also **hof** (Sc) K. and **hoft** (Elb) K. W. T.]; **me nji** —, at once K. W.; **marr** —, leap K.; take a run and a jump Co. (Sc); **-a** —, now and then, from time to time P. (**hove hove** EK.); **i'a dal -in** Ill., **i'a pres -in** Mn., thwart, frustrate, check; **i -it,** casual, chance Toç.; **hoftë,** adj. 1. impetuous; **hofti,** adv. with a rush; v. 1a., **hof** ER. T. Mn. W. and **hofëj,** v. 3ë. (T) W. Mn. T. (Elb) jump, leap, spring, bound; pounce
hova, aor. of **huaj,** q. v. SD.
hovardhá, adj. generous Ç.; **shok** —, boon companion (Tk)
hovdër, -i, see **hofdër, -i** GR.
hov-em, mp. of **hov,** q. v.; dash along Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. attacker (in games) ER.; adj. 3. attacking; m. 1. flywheel (Sc); **-je,** f. 6. jump, jumping; **-je për së gjati,** long jump; **-je për së nalti,** high jump GR.; (*2*) curl-paper Gd.; **e -me,** f. 5. jump ER. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. *2.* leaping EK.; impetuous, dashing Co.; violent FL.; energetic FL.; random, spasmodic, desultory Q.; **vërvitje të -shme,** guerilla warfare Q.; **-tar,** adj. 3. = **hovshëm,** q. v. Gd.
hoxh-á, i, m. pl: **hoxhallar** W. G. and **hoxhë, a,** m. as f. 3. Bsh. Moslem priest or religious teacher A. St. Bsh. G. W. (Tk); **-eshë,** f. 1. wife of hodja
hozur, m. *2.* Bsh. and **hozurë,** f. = **kamatë,** q. v.
hû, ni, m. 10. (T) **hu, ri,** m. stake, post Ba. Bsh. X. D. P. L. W.; tree-trunk P.; (fig.) membrum virile D.; — **pishe,** torch D.; (*2*) bushel Bsh. Mn. K. Gd. (pl. **hu** Bsh.); phr: ujku qimen e nderon, hu s'e harron SD.; **hujnë** (prob.) def. acc. SD.; (3) = **hua,** q. v. Ll.; (4) = **û,** q. v. Bog. K.
hua, ja, f. pl: **huana,** (T) **huara,** Ç. Dr. Mn. GR. W. ShR. also **uhá,** f. 7. and 8. Bsh. Ill. Bl. P. EK. (N), **uhajë,** f. 1. Bsh. and **uaa** Buz. loan; **(i'a) jap** —, lend Bl. W.; **(i'a) marr** —, borrow K. Mn.; **të kam** — **shum,** I owe you a lot; — **ja u kemi,** we're indebted to him for it; **ngreh një** —, raise a loan Ç.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. lending, crediting; m. 4. lender, creditor ER. K. D.; **-dhân'je,** (T) **-dhën'je,** f. 6. loan L.; **-hem,** mp. borrow K. (= **húhem,** q. v.)
húaj (T), **huáj** (G) K. W., aor: **hova** SD., **huajta** L., inf. and pp: **huajtur** L., (N) **uhaj,** aor: **uhajta,** inf. and pp: **uhajtë** Bsh., v. 3u. lend; mp. **huahem** K., **húhem** K. D. X. borrow; **-tme, e** —, f. 5. loan L. D.; **-tës,** adj. 3. lending; m. 4. lender, creditor L. Ç.; **-tje,** f. 6. loan L.
huaj, adj. 1. (T) = **huej,** q. v.; **-thi,** adv. foreignly Co.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. quarter, lodge, take in, put up L.
huall, def: **holli** Gd., honeycomb Va. NHF. T. Mn. (T) Cf. **hue**; (fig) square of chessboard, bezel Gd.
hua-marrës, adj. 3. borrowing, debtor; m. 4. borrower, debtor L. G. ER.; **-marrje,** f. 6. borrowing, loan (G); **-na,** (T) **-ra,** pl. of **hua,** q. v. GR. ShR.; **-zash,** adv. reciprocally Co.; **-zi,** f. reciprocation Bsh.; **-zisht,** adv. reciprocally Bsh.; **-zshëm,** adj. *2.* reciprocal Bsh.
hubú, adv. madly, wildly Co.
hudër, f. 1. = **hudhër,** q. v. (N) A. Bsh. FL. W. K.
hudloj, v. 3o. = **hutloj,** q. v. Mn. Co.
hudh, v. 1a. fling, throw, hurl, project, launch, fire GR. W. K.; winnow W.; spill, scatter W.; mp.: **-em,** mp. stumble W.; leap K.; **i -em,** attack GR.; — **në mes,** put forward, suggest Cf. **hedh, hudhroj**; **-ë,** f. leap, bound, jump T.
hudhër, f. 1. Ba. Boç. and (N) **hudër,** f. 1., also **hurdhër** (T) garlic Boç. X. Ba. P. A. X. W. K. Bsh. FL.; **flas** — **me kúngull,** talk incoherently, talk rot Cf. **hurdhër**; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **hudhroj,** q. v.
hudh-ës, adj. 3. throwing, hurling Hn.; m. 4. (prob.) challenger or attacker Pg.; **-je,** f. 6. throwing, throw; fling; shot L. GR.; **-roj,** v. 3o. fling, hurl Bsh. W. T. FL. K.; **-óhem,** mp. dash hard, race (Elb) K.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. projected, launched GR.
hue, oni, m. honeycomb Mn. Gd. Cf. **huall**; (*2*) in phr: nji hûe porosí EK.
huej, (T) **huaj,** Buz: **uoj,** Bl: **huoj** adj. 1. strange, foreign; outside; somebody else's, other people's Buz. Bl. D. P. M. W. Bsh.; **nji i** —, a stranger, foreigner; **të** —, strangers foreigners D.; (*2*) v. 3u. = **huaj,** q. v. Mn. P.; **-pritës,** m. 4. host, landlord P.; **huejt-un,** inf. of **huej** = **huaj,** q. v. Gd.; **-tës,** m. 4. = **huajtës,** q. v. Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. estrange, alienate P. Co.; **-th,** m. foreigner, stranger, outsider (dim.) P.; **-thi,** (T) **huajthi,** adv. strangely, outlandishly
hues, m. 4. borrow (Tir); lender Co.
huet, m. = **hut, hutî,** q. v. (N)
huezisht, adv. reciprocally; vice-versa Cf. **huazisht**
huh, v. 1a. = **hukás,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.
huhem, mp. borrow (**prej**: from) (mp. of **huaj,** q. v.) Ç. S. D. X. Pr. Mn.
huh-ní, f. espionage L.; **-nitës,** m. 4. spy L.
huj, m. (1) anger, fury (N) Bsh. Mn. L. EK. G. (**përmbi**: at); (*2*) = **huq,** q. v. Ç. Ro. (Tk); **shfryej -in,** vent one's wrath; **i kish ra** — **me . . ,** he had a desire to . . ; **ndë** — **edhe ndë shpirt,** heart and soul (Gk-Alb) M.; **me** —, freakish Ç.; — **-e-taj!** alas! (Myz.) ER.; adj. = **huej,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

huj-em, m. grist Ç.; pension, provision, payment L.; **-is,** v. 1a. anger Bsh.; **-me,** f. 5. vice L.; **-tës,** m. 4. = **huajtës,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. (1) estrangement T.; (2) tradition Bsh. (cf. **dokë, gojdhânë**); **-toj,** v. 3o. estrange, alienate T.

huk, m. = **ulk,** q. v. Ba.

huk-amë, f. breath, breathing Gd. Co.; gasping, panting FL. (N); **-ás,** v. 2a. breathe, exhale Gd. Co. ER. (Lumë); yawn Gd.; bawl, shout, wail Co.; (2) phr: **-as dorën,** ball one's fist (?) Cf. **huh**

húk-em, mp. leap (Sc); **-ës, shkoj —,** go huddled up

hukubét, m. monster, bogey FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. monstrous, awful FL.

hul-ajë, f. see-saw Gd.; **-ás,** v. 2a. see-saw, rock Gd.; **-átem,** mp. be rocked, swayed, blown about, etc. (Malcí e Shk) Ill.

huler-ë, f. cholera (Gjin) (Gk) Cf. **kolérë** (Sc); **-inë,** f. cholerine Gd. (Gk)

hulkë, f. orchard grass Hn.

hulmëtoj, v. 3o. = **hulumtoj,** q. v. Mn. L. Co.

hulumtar, m. 5. tracker, Ll.; inquisitive person Ill. (N)

hulumtoj Ll. L. Ill. Co. and **hulmëtoj** Mn. L. Co., **hulmtoj** Ill., v. 3o. prowl round, hunt round, ferret about; tr. sleuth, follow up, track out, investigate

hull, v. 1a. bring close Co.; **-em,** mp. approach Rr. Bsh. (N) Cf. **avis, qas, afroj**

hullí, hullî, f. 3. and 8. and **hollí** Bsh. furrow; groove, channel, ridge; gutter (also m. 10. Gd.) Hn. Bsh. K. Co. Mn. (N); **-uer, ore,** and **hullijuer, ore,** adj. 3. ridged, grooved, fluted Mn. Hn.; **-na,** pl. convolutions Hn.

hullme, e —, f. 5. in phr: hullmja e benzinit Cf. **hudh** (Sc)

hulloj, v. 3o. thin, rarefy, dilute L. K. D. (= **holloj,** q. v.)

hullluveqkë, f. 1. owl (Bil) Cf. **huruvejkë**

hum, v. 1a. W. and **humás** Hn. see **humb, humbás; humak** = **humbak,** q. v. Bsh.

humb, (N) **hum** and **hup** Bsh., v. 1a. **humbás** T. K. Bsh. Hn. D. X. and **humás,** v. 2a. and 2b. (1) lose; (2) ruin, spoil, destroy; (3) intr. get lost, disappear K. ER.; (4) be ruined, be destroyed Bsh. Co.; **ç'gjâ të ka humb ty?** what have you lost? ER.; **e humb,** fail, succumb

humb-ak, m. 17. bog, soft soil Bsh. Co.; **-atje,** f. 6. shipwreck Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. vale, glen (Gk-Alb) ER.; **-ënj,** v. 3ë = **humb,** q. v. X.; **-em,** mp. get lost, stray D.; faint, swoon (T); **-ét,** 2. 3s. **-isni, -itni,** 2p. pres. of **humbás,** q. v.; **-ël,** f. = **humbje,** q. v. T.; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. = **humbulloj,** q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. losing L.; m. 4. loser; **-ët,** adj. 1. lost L. D. W.; destroyed; deep (Gk-Alb) ER. L.; **-je,** f. 6. loss; destruction; disappearance; defeat (in games) GR. G. L. X.; **-nere,** f. 5. = **humnere,** q. v. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sink, founder Bsh.; yield, give Bsh.; slip Bsh.; dive Bog. K.; **(toka) -óhet,** (the ground) sinks, gives, yields to pressure Mn. Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. remote place Co.; **-sha,** aor. of **humb,** q. v. Va.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. apt to get lost Co.; **-ullim,** m. 2. shattering, ruination T.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. shatter, ruin, destroy K. T.; lose Co.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** pp. and adj. 1. lost, strayed D. S. Bsh. X.; stupid D.

humloj, v. 3o. wipe out, efface Bsh. (= **humbulloj,** q. v.)

humnere, f. 5. Ill. Bsh. Mn. FL. and **humnerë,** f. EK. Mn. precipice, ravine, abyss (N)

hump, v. 1a. (T) = **humb,** q. v. L.

hûn, m. a corn-measure (= **hû,** q. v.) K.; phr: -a zjarmi (ose shyta hîni) (Krue) ER.

hunazë, f. 1. = **unazë,** q. v. K.

hunç, adj. 3. (= **hundsh**) snub-nosed Gd.

hund, m. stomach of animals, tripe (Përm) ER.; (2) = **hûndë,** q. v.

hund-ac T., **-aç** G. FL. adj. 3. snub-nosed; **-ak,** adj. 3. (1) noseless Mi. K.; nasal (Sc); **-akos,** v. 1a. slice off nose (Cal) M.; **-ar,** adj. 3. nasal K.; **-arak,** adj. 3. big-nosed L.; **-covitë,** in phr: o Jano — Mi.; **-çyç,** adj. 3. flat-nosed, snub-nosed Gd.

hûndë, f. 3. and —, **t,** pl. as sg., Buz: **undë, t,** pl: **hundra** Dr. nose; Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. D. Bsh.; trunk, snout; beak; point, tip; cape, promontory D. X.; **fryej -n,** blow one's nose ER.; **nji — burrnot,** a pinch of snuff Kn.; **ra buzë më -ash,** he fell flat on his face (T) ER.; **u del për -sh,** they are disgusted D.; **e kishte ngrejtë -n në lis,** (perh.) he looked up at the tree; **i hyna ndër —,** I interfered K.; **i ra -a,** (perh.) he snubbed him K.; **ka —, i kullot -a nalt,** he swaggers, struts along K.; **— dheu,** cape, headland Ç. Mn. Co.; **i gishtit nuk i'a mbajti -a,** he had no intention (Elb); **-brî, ni,** m. 10. rhinosceros; **-gjatë, -kalém,** adj. 4. long-nosed A.; **-krrutë,** adj. 1. hook-nosed, aquiline Bsh.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. big-nosed FL.; **-s,** adj. 3. nasal; **-z,** f. 1. nasal sign Bsh. Cf. **hunxë**

hund-is, v. 2a. snuffle Gd.; **-luq,** adj. 3. snub-nosed SD. Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. turn up nose, sneer Gd. Bsh. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lay out flat, flatten out (fig.) L.; **-osem,** mp. get angry Dr.; **-osje,** f. 6. curiosity Dr.; **-paç,** adj. 3. snubnosed Gd.; **-ra,** pl. of **hûndë,** q. v. Dr.; **-raç,** m. wry face, long face Gd.; **-reç,** m. curb, bit Gd.; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **hungroj,** q. v. Co.; **-shtypur,** adj. 1. snubnosed SD.; **-uem,** adj. 2. gloomy, glum L.; **-zim,** m. 2. nasality

Hungar-éz, adj. 3. and m. 5. Hungarian G.; **-i,** f. Hungary Ç. Dr. Ill. GR.

hungllim, m. 2. = **hingëllim,** q. v. (Kos) Cf. **hungrim**

hungr-im, m. 2. growl, grunt (**hungurim** Gd.); **-oj,** v. 3o. grunt, growl; rumble EK. Gd. Mn. Cf. **ungroj**

hunguris, v. 2a. whinny, whimper Gd. Cf. **hungroj**

hungje, f. 5. curb, bridle-bit Bsh. K. (f. 7. K.) (Tir)

hû-ni, def. of **hû,** q. v.; **-ní,** f. = **uní, û** Bog. K.; **-nuer, ori,** m. = **unuer,** q. v. Gd.

hunxë, f. 1. tip, point, nib L.; pen Mn. Cf. **hûndëz**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

hûnj, pl. of **hû,** q. v. (G & T) SD. Dr.; **-em,** mp. = **unjem, ulem,** q. v.; **-et** in phr: -et dhe shkronjat, -et dhe sixhadet GR.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (1) = **unjët, ulët,** q. v. L.; (2) in phr: **nji shtëpí e —,** a log cabin K.

hup, v. 1a. (N) = **humb,** q. v. Bsh. St. P. K. Mn.; **-em,** mp. (1) get lost Co.; (2) get stale K. T.; (3) coagulate, thicken L.; **-ës,** m. 4. in phr: se -ës nuk shkova Rr.; **gjak- -ës** Kn. = **gjak-hupës,** q. v.; **-ët,** adj. 1. lost Bsh. Fi.; faded; delapidated Bsh. Fi. (N); stale (of bread) (T) D. SD. T. K.; **-je,** f. 6. loss; damage Mn. FL.

huq, m. 2. custom, way, habit Mn.; vice Bl. D. L.; temper, mood Dr.; failing, weakness SD.; **një — ziliqar,** a jealous disposition L. (Tk) cf. **huj;** v. 1a. spoil, ruin, destroy Ll.; fail Ll.; **më —,** I lack; adv. amiss, wrong, in vain in phrases: **dal —, shkoj —,** fail, come to nothing; **qes —,** frustrate Ill. Ll. Mn. (N); **-ás,** v. 2a. = **hukás,** q. v. Co.

hurasun, m. = **havan,** q. v.

hurdh, m. D., **hurdhe** K. M. (T. Ber) and **húrdhezë,** f. K. ivy (= **urdh, urth,** q. v.); (2) tubercle Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. herpes M.

hurdhatak, adj. 3. marshy FL. Gd.

hurdhe, f. 5. T. = **urdhe,** q. v.

hurdhë, f. 1. marsh, swamp Ba. Bsh. T. Mn.; pit FL. T. Mn.; reservoir (Dib); cistern, tank FL. Mn.; pond (Tir. & T) K. ER. Mn. GR.; dike Sc.; (2) game of 'gate' (players try to throw things into one player's mouth) (Kor); (3) mouldy variety of cheese W. K. (= **urth, urdhe,** q. v.)

hurdhër, f. = **hudhër,** q. v.; — **gjarpëri,** (prob.) hedge-garlic

hurdhiq, adj. 3. soaking, pouring; soaked Co.

hurdhje Dr. Mn. and **urdhje,** f. 6. Dr. tetters (T) Cf. **urdhe, urth**

hurgj, hurxh, adv. = **huq,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.

huri, def. (T) of **hû,** q. v.; phr: i ka dalë — në majë të kokës ER.

hurm, v. 1a. sip Co.; m. = **hurmë**

hurmá, ja, f. = **hurmë** (2), q. v. Mn. D.

hurmë, m. 1. (1) sip, mouthful, small gulp (N) EK. Gd. Mn. (= **hurm,** q. v.); **-a,** and **-a -a,** in sips, in small gulps Mn. EK. Bsh.; (2) date De. S. Boç. P. X. Mn. also **hurmá, ja,** f. 7. D. Mn. Ç. (Tk); (3) persimmon, date-plum (Tir)

hurori, def. (T) of **unuer,** q. v. L.

hurp, v. 1a. sip, drink in small gulps Ill. (= **hurm,** q. v.); m. 1. sip, small gulp Co. (= **hurmë,** q. v.); **-a, -a,** in sips, in small gulps Ill. Co.; **-ás,** v. 2a. sip, drink in small gulps Gd.

hursít, m. 5. in phr: Aliu u vra ... prej hursitëvet të dërguar Mi.

hurth, m. 1. = **hurdhë,** q. v. Ill.; = **hurdhe, urdhe,** q. v. Bsh. Co. L.

huruar, ori, m. (T) = **unuer,** q. v.

hur-oj, -uem, etc. see **uroj, uruem,** etc. ShR.

huruvejkë, f. 1. owl NHF. T. Cf. **hulluveqkë, furuvejkë, kukuvajkë; -t,** adj. 1. grotesque, weird Gd.; adventuresome Mn.

hust! (cry to oxen) Co.; **-én,** m. = **ostê,** q. v. K.

hut, m. (1) owl (= **hutë, hutî,** q. v.) Co.; **-i me vesh,** horned owl Co.; (2) idiot Ç.; adj. idiotic Ç.; (3) gun (= **hutë,** q. v. SD.); **-abí,** f. shuttlecock Gd.; **-aq,** adj. 3. easily turned giddy K.; dazed, dull, stupid M. Bsh. T. Mn.; **-él,** m. (carrion bird); **-esë,** f. 1. distractedness, dazedness L.

hut-ë, f. 1. (1) owl K. Mn. W. (**hut** P. Bsh., m. 9. Bsh.); little owl De.; (fig.) fool, dolt Bsh. W.; — **e bardhë,** vulture, sparrow-hawk K. L.; (2) gun, rifle, musket Kn. Q. Gd. St. SD. Mn. L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. = **hutoj,** q. v. T.; **-î, ni,** m. 10. screech-owl Buz. W. Mn. K. (**hutî i natës** Buz.); **-í,** f. 3. jet, spout Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. surprise, astonishment L. ER.; stupor; **jam në -im,** am in a faint (Sc); **-loj** Bsh. Gd. Co., **hudloj** and **hutoj** GR. W. P. X. ER. T. K. Dr., v. 3o. daze, stupefy, stun; take by surprise; confuse; turn giddy; paralyse; bluff; put off, keep at bay; amuse; **-óhem,** mp. be dazed, etc.; dally, loaf, behave stupidly, fool about; **-os,** v. 1a. Co. L. and **-roj** Ll. T. = **hutoj,** q. v.; **-rrojë,** f. 1. (1) kind of hawk (Tir) Co. ER.; (2) silly woman Bsh.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. dazed; stupid Co. FL.; **-ues,** adj. 3. dazing, stupefying; amazing GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. lost, absent-minded; **-shëm në mêndime,** lost in thought ER.

huturij, v. 3i. = **uturij,** q. v. Gd.

huvá, ja, f. loan (= **hua,** q. v.) (Tir); **më ka —,** he's in my debt

huví, huvje, f. band, bandage, swaddling-band T.

hy, u ER. and **hy, i** Bsh. = **hyj,** q. v.

hydhër, s. cf. **doke** T.

hyenë, f. hyena Hn. (**hyjenë** FL.)

hyfsha, 3s: **hyftë,** opt. of **hyj,** q. v. K. SD. Pr. Job.

hygmit, in phr: i dulën — e vullneset (Sc)

hýhet, mp. of **hyj,** q. v.

hyj, v. 3y. aor: (G) **hyna,** (T) **hyra** Dr. and **hyjta** Q., imper: **hyn!** (T) **hyr!** inf: **hymë,** (T) **hyrë,** enter, go in (= **hij,** q. v.) [also **ryj,** q. v. (T)] Buz. D. X. P. W. G. Q. (Buz: **hinj,** I enter, **të hujnj,** that I may enter); (fig.) sink, set (of sun) T.; — **në fuqí,** come into force G.; **i —,** enter upon; **i hyn,** it benefits him.

hyj, m. 1., 5. and 7. god, deity Bog. K. PW. V. L. (N: **hy, u, hy, i**); **-dije,** f. 5. astronomy P.; theology K.; **-ditun, i, i —,** theologian K.

hyjenë, f. = **hyenë,** q. v. FL.

hyj-esí, f. divinity Ç.; **-esim,** m. 2. deification; **-esoj,** v. 3o. deify Ç.; **-eshëm,** adj. 2. divine Ç.; **-e,** pl. of **hyll,** q. v. GR.; **-ët,** adj. 1. holy, divine Buz. (scr: uiit); **-lindse,** f. 5. Morning Star ShR. Cf. **Afërditës; -nderim,** m. 2. veneration, worship FL.; **-neshë,** f. 1. goddess Bsh. FL.; **-ni, (T) hieri,** f. holiness, divinity Bl. D. FL. K. Bog.; (2) f. 8. deity; **-noj,** v. 3o. hallow, sanctify Bsh.; deify EK. Co.; **-nore,** f. 5. aster (bot.) Hn.; (2) = **hierore,** q. v.; **-norí,** f. holiness, divinity; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. GR., **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. divine EK. K. Bog. Bsh. Bl.; **-plime,** f. 5. the Milky Way Bsh. FL. Mn.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

-sim, m. 2. deification Co.; **-soj,** v. 3o. deify Co.; **-ta,** aor. of **hyj,** q. v. (T) Q.; **-tar,** m. 5. theologian Bsh.; **-zë,** f. 1. (prob.) star EK.

hyll, m. pl: **hyje,** (N) **hyj,** and **yll,** pl: **yje,** also **ill,** pl: **ile** Va. (Cal) star P. M. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-i poluer,** pole-star; **-i i détit,** starfish Hn. (Buz: **ull,** pl: **uje**) See **yll**; **-ëz,** f. 1. anemone Gd.; **-sí,** f. constellation Bsh. EK. FL. Co. (N); **-zuem,** adj. 2. starry (Tir) ER.

hymje, (T) **hyrje,** f. 6. coming in, entry; entrance; introduction G. GR. (also **e hyme,** f. 5.); — **në fuqí,** coming into force G.

hymn, himn (both Buz.) m. 1. Buz. G. and 2. Mn. hymn, anthem Buz. G. L.; **-i i Mbrétit,** National Anthem

hym-un, inf. and pp. of **hyj,** q. v.; **e hyme,** f. 5. entry, entrance; **të hýmuna,** income, revenue GR.

hyn, 2. 3s. and **hyni,** 2pl. pres. of **hyj,** q. v.; **hyn!** (T) **hyr!** imper. of **hyj,** q. v.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **hyj,** q. v.; **-adálas,** adv. going in and out

hyn-ere, f. 5. goddess (Sc); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **hyjnuer,** q. v. (N) T.

hyp, v. 1a. = **hip,** q. v. GR. Bl. X. W.; **-ë,** f. ascent; height, zenith Co.; **-je,** f. 6. ascent; **kal -je,** steed, mount

hyq, m. = **huq,** q. v. Ç. Mn.

hyr! imper. of **hyj,** q. v.

hyrë (?), f. gristle (Sc) Cf. **kërcë; të** —, f. 3. entry; pl. income Dr.

hyrí, f. 3. and 8. goddess (N & T) Mn. EK.; (2) beauty, charm, spell Bsh. EK. (Tk); **-me,** in phr: lulja e shemtueme mbet pa -me

hyrje, f. 6. (T) = **hymje,** q. v. G. T.

hyrybél, hyrybésh, adj. 3. tall, lanky Co.

hysar, m. 5. huzzar Gd.

hysop, m. hyssop K. (Buz. **izopë**)

hysht, v. 1a. charm Mn. Gd. L. T. (N); breathe on to Gd.; muffle Gd.; **-ë,** f. charm, spell, magic T.; **-je,** f. 6. and **të -un, it,** n. Mn. charm, spell (Sc)

hyzme-qar, hyzmeqarkë, see **shërbetuer, shërbetore** (Tk) Bl. X. A. W. P. D.; **-t,** m. = **shërbesë** D. Bl. X. W.

I

i, unemph. pron. (1) to him, her, it; (2) them (acc); compounded w. **'a** to form **i'a,** often written **ja,** it to him, it to her, etc.

i! ji! imper. sg. be! See **jam** W.; (2) **'i,** (N) = **nji,** q. v. Fi.

iberik, adj. 3. Iberian Floq.

ibërc, m. (a tree) (T) ER.

ibrik, m. 15. ewer, jug, water-pot GR. D. A. W.; — **kafeje,** coffeepot Ç. (Tk)

ibrishim, m. 2. silk thread, twisted silk (Tk) A. Mn. T. (**ibërshim** W.); **-ët,** adj. of silk thread

ic, adv. odd, in phr: **parë a** —, odd or even T.

icë, f. common purple orchid (Kor)

iç, m. cf. **için;** phr: mbas 15 a 20 petësh qitet nji — ksisojt (N); **-in,** m. pastry (N)

ide, f. 5. = **hide,** q. v. ER.

idé, ja, f. 7. and 8. idea L. GR. G. Dr. (= **idhé,** q. v.); **-ologji,** f. 8, ideology ER.; **-na, -ra,** pl. of **idé,** q. v. Dr. GR.

idërsha, i, idërshah, u, m. and **idarshâ** (Dur), rose-leaf geranium (Tk)

idjot, m. idiot; adj. 3. idiotic Co.

idoll, m. 1. = **idhull,** q. v. Buz.; **idull** T.

idhem, mp. of **ith,** q. v. K.

idhër-im, -oj, etc. (T) see **idhn-im, -oj,** etc.

idhët, idhun Ba., **idhur** D., adj. 1. bitter; sad PW. A. W.

idhn-aç, m. 5. cockchafer, maybug Gd. Ill.; **-ak,** adj. 3. short-tempered, irascible, testy; m. irritable person Bsh. Mn. PW.; **-aqe,** f. 5. aromatic bush w. composite yellow flowers (Tir: **idhnoqe**) (G & T) Cf. **buavicë**; **-i,** f. 3. Bsh. and **-im,** (T) **idhërim,** m. 2. Bl. P. M. W. K. anger; bitterness, grief; **mos merr -im me mue,** don't be angry with me (N); **-itar,** adj. 3. irascible, crusty Xh.; **-oj,** (T) **idhëroj,** v. 3o. make bitter, embitter; afflict, grieve; anger, vex, provoke L. D. X. A. W. Bsh.; **-óhem,** (T) **idhëróhem,** get sad, get bitter, get angry; **-uem,** (T) **idhëruar,** adj. 2. and 1. made bitter, embittered, saddened, angered, annoyed GR. Bl. W.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. bitter Bl.; ill-tempered P.; **-utë,** adj. 1. downcast, glum K.

idhrovolant, m. 5. seaplane GR.

idh-shëm, adj. 2. bitter Mn.; angry EK.; **-tas,** adv. bitterly EK.; **-tim, ithtim,** m. 2. bitterness, sorrow Toç. K.; **-tinë,** f. 1. sarcasm (Elb) GR. Mn.; **-toj, ithtoj,** v. 3o. embitter, make bitter; sadden Mn. K.

idhujtar, adj. 3. idolatrous; m. 5. idolater Mn. FL. Ll. (G)

idhull, m. 12. (Buz: **idoll,** m. 1.) idol Bsh. Bl. P. (also f. 1. K.); **-atër,** m. 5. idolater Bsh. S.; **-atrí,** f. 3. idolatry Ll. Bsh. Dr.; **- -lutës,** adj. 3. idolatrous; m. 4. idolater K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. idolise; worship idols L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. = **idhujtar,** q. v. Kn. Bsh.

idhun, adj. 1. = **idhët,** q. v. K. Ba.

ifetikë, f. cf. **oftikë**

igumén, m. abbot X. A. W.

ihem, mp. go; **u-ij,** he went away; **u-ite!** go!; **u-i,** he was going; **nuk u-ij,** he didn't go Buz.; (2) 3s: **ihet,** is woven M.

ij! imper. 2s. of **jam,** q. v. K. S.; **u- -,** he went away Buz.

ije, f. 5. (1) pain, trouble, spasm Co.; (2) Cf. **hie, ilnje, ilqe; -z,** f. 1. waist (T)

ijë, f. 1. and 3. W. Mn. K. Ex. T. P., **ilë** (Gk-Alb. Cal) and **ije,** f. 5. X. T. (1) side, flank, hip; **për -ash të,** as prp. alongside, at the side of (Elb); pl. **-a** and **ila,** intestines K. X. L.; (2) pl. **-a** Mn. and **-ra** Gd., railings; phr: -at e gardhvet Cf. **rrânzë**; (3) mother (Tir); sister (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ijuer, ore, adj. 3. costal, of the sides or hips Hn.

ik, (T) and Buz: **ikënj,** (N) **iki; hik** Toç., v. 1a.; aor. 3s: **iku,** go, go away, run away, flee Buz. A. X. K. S. D. P. Bsh.; — **me,** travel by P. K. St.; — **prej duersh,** escape; **-ë,** f. 3. Mn. Bsh. (N) flight (Co: **hikë**); **-ëm,** adj. 2. fugitive GR.; **-ënj, -ëj,** v. 3ë. = **ik,** q. v. K. Buz. X. D. (T); **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 1. and 4. fugitive, refugee L. G. Toç.; elusive Toç.; shirk Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. flight, escape, exit L. Co.

ikonë, f. 1. ikon, image S. Bsh. A. W. Co.

ikonom, m. (prob.) warden of Greek Church (Gk) G.

ikra, f. pl. roe K. A. W. Mn. Bsh. (Sl)

ikshëm, adj. 2. fleeting EK.

iktill, m. 5. spright, evil spirit Mn. Bsh.

ikun, (T) **ikur,** inf. and pp. of **ik,** q. v.; as s. **i -, i,** m. fugitive GR.; **t'—,** flight X.

'iký, prn. = **njiký,** q. v. Co.

ila, ija, pl. intestines K. Cf. **ijë**

ilaç, m. 2. Cf. **bar** G. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)

ilbje, f. 6. = **rybe,** q. v. Sc.

ile, pl. of **ill** = **hyll,** q. v. Va.

ilektrik, m. electricity G.; adj. 3. electric, electrical L. G.

ilesqitë, in phr: trokullinj —, "vats shall overflow" Buz.

ilë, s. 1. (a river-fish, bluish w. reddish tail); **-z, it,** pl. of **ill** = **hyll,** q. v. Va.

ilibér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. Gd.

Ilir, m. 5. Illyrian P.; **-í,** f. Illyria; **-ík,** adj. 3. Illyrian

ilivér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. ER.

ilne, ilnje, f. 5. (N) Mn. Co. and **ilqe,** f. 5. Mn. ER. L. K. (T), **hilqe** (Vl), holm-oak, evergreen-oak (quercus ilex)

iltî, iltinisht, etc. see **ltî,** etc. P.

ill, m. = **hyll,** q. v. Va. SD.

im, ime, poss. adj. & prn. m. and f. my; mine Bsh. Ba. X. W. D. (= **em, eme,** q. v.); **ime-ré,** my daughter-in-law K.; **im-shoq, em-shoq,** my husband (T) K.; **ime-shoqe, eme-shoqe,** my wife (T) K.

imblaq, adj. foolish, silly SD.; fool Gd.

ime, f. of **im,** q. v.; **imja e imja,** mine all the same ER.

imë, adj. 1. Mn. Bsh. (N) and **imët,** adj. 1. A. W. K. Dr. L. tiny, minute; anaemic Dr.; **e —,** f. 1. minute W. P. L.; **e — e dytë,** second; **t'imta,** minutes (of meeting) GR.

imi, in phr: kur — çdo mot po afron

imonik, m. = **himonik,** q. v. (Kor) (Gk)

imqyrë, f. ER., **imqyrës,** m. 4. Kn. microscope (mod.)

imshtí, f. 3. copse, new plantation Bsh.

imta, t'—, see **imët**

imt-í, f. shrewdness Co.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) reduction, diminution Co.; phr: — filosofije; (2) detail EK. Gd.; (3) pl. minutes (of meeting); **-oj,** v. 3o. mince, render small or fine Bsh. Co.; **-sí,** f. minuteness; detail; subtlety L. Ç.; **-sisht,** adv. minutely, in detail GR. Mn. ER. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. minced, chopped Bsh. ER.; minute, detailed; **-ues,** m. 4. critic, delver Gd.; adj. 3. critical; **-urina,** pl. trifles, details Gd.

imth, m. (dim. of **im,** adj. and prn. q. v.) **i -i,** my very own K.

inanë, (T) acc. def. of **inát,** q. v. ER.

inat, m. = **cmir,** q. v. (Tk) X. D. P. A. W.; **më vjen — me,** am annoyed with G.; **-os,** v. 1a. annoy, anger (T) Mn. Co.

ind, m. 1. and 2. weaver's thread Bsh. M. Mn.; warp, woof K. T. Co.; (fig.) plan, project L.; pl. **-a,** tissue ER. Cf. **hind**; prov: -i i stredhur këputet shpejt (T); v. 1a. = **ênd,** q. v. Gd.

indak, adj. 3. and m. indigo Mn. Kn.

Indí, f. 3. India G. (= **Hind,** q. v.); pl. Indies G.; **-án,** adj. 3. Indian; **Deti -an,** Indian Ocean P.

Indjak, adj. 3. Indian Kn.

indme, e —, f. 5. = **êndme,** q. v. M.

Indo-Qinë, f. Indo-China Toç.

Indrë, i —, December X. Cf. **Shëndré**

Induh, u, m. Hindoo

industrí, f. 8. industry ER.; **-ák,** adj. 3. industrial Hn.

inëzot, m. god, idol (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **Tinëzot**

Ingelterë, ER. and **Ingilterrë** P. **Ingliterë** W. GR., f. = **Anglí,** q. v. (It)

ingla, pl. decorations, finery, toggery Gd.

inglés, ingléz, adj. 3. English L. W. Mn.; m. 5. Englishman W. (It)

Inglí, f. England Dr. Ç.; **-sht,** adv. English-fashion, (in) English; **-térë,** f. = **Anglí,** q. v. W.; **-z,** adj. and m. 5. = **inglés,** q. v. (Tk. fr. It)

ingjinér, m. 5. engineer L. G.; **ingjinjér** A.

ini, you are (2pl. pres. of **jam,** q. v.) Buz. Bud. K.

inish-inish, adv. and so, well, as I said (Gk-Alb) M.

injekcion, m. injection (= **stërfytje**) Ill.

inkas-atuer, ori, m. payee ShR.; **-e,** pl. payments GR.; **-im,** m. 2. payment, cashing L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pay out, cash L. (It)

inkë, f. 1. = **hinkë,** q. v. (T)

inspekt-im, m. 2. inspection L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. inspect ShR. L.; **-or,** and **-uer,** m. 5. inspector L. ShR. ER.; **-orí,** f. inspectorate L. (mod.) Cf. **shikoj, veshgoj**

instal-im, m. 2. installation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. install L. Cf. **godis** (mod.)

insulinë, f. insulin (mod.)

int, m. = **ind,** q. v. L. D. K. SD.; phr: as int as majë SD.

interés, m. 1. interest Mn. Ç. P. Cf. **zbavitje, pjesëmarrje, kândje; -açem** Po. Gd., **-atshëm** L., **-antshëm** P. G., adj. 2. and **-ant,** adj. 3. G. interesting; **-ë,** f. interest Gd. Mn. (G); interest (on capital) ER. Cf. **levërtí, kamatë; -oj,** v. 3o. interest (= **i kap mendje**); **-óhem,** mp. be interested (**për:** in) L. P.; **-onjës, -ues,** m. 4. interested party, anyone interested G.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

internatë, f. 1. boarding-school G. Mn. (Fr)
intrig-an, m. 5. intriguer, mischief-maker Q. Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. intrigue Q. Toç. Ç.; **kall -a,** make mischief
inventar, m. 5. inventory
inxhí, f. = **margaritar,** q. v. Bsh. P. W. (Tk); **lule —,** Mediterranean mistletoe
iný! well, well! Co.
Inzot, m. God Bud. Rr.
ipekakuanë, f. ipecacuanha Hn.
ípem, mp. of **ap,** q. v.; surrender D. W.; — **mbas (pas),** be addicted to; — **në dorë,** surrender; also **épem** K.
iperpér, s. 1. (medieval coin) (N)
ipeshkëv, m. 4. pl: **ipeshkëv, it,** bishop Bsh. P. Bl. Mn. (N) Cf. **peshkop** (T)
ipeshkví, f. 3. bishopric Bsh.
ipí, f. 3. Bsh. Mn. K. L. and **hipí** Dr. Mn. pile of sheaves; haycock Dr. Mn.; haystack Dr.
ipni, 2pl. pres. of **jap, ap,** q. v.
ipokrit, m. 5. hypocrite K.
ipotekë, Dr. Gd., **ipothekë** L., f. 1. mortgage
ipshtë, f. 1. = minjoll'e ré, see **minjollë**
ipte, 3s. impf. of **jap, ap,** q. v. X.
ir, m. (1) dun colour, fawn (Elb) Cf. **irë**; (2) fear, funk Ill. L. Cf. **irí**
Irak, m. Iraq Dr.
irásh, adj. 3. heroic; virtuous T.
irë, f. wrath Buz.; heroism T.; **e —,** dun colour, dinginess; phr: rrobët kanë marr t'irën (Elb) Xh. ER.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. heroic T.; **-t,** adj. 1. dun-coloured Mn. Ll. (N)
iri, in phr: e kam t'— këtë njerí (Tir); e kam — (Elb) Cf. **irí**
irí, f. fear, funk Ill.
iridë, f. (e synit) iris Cf. **bebëz**
iriq, m. 1. and 2. and (T) **uriq** (Dr: **urik,** m. 19), hedgehog Bsh. K. T. P. W., **-i i detit,** sea-urchin Mn. ER. Hn., **-ëz**; f. 1. (white prickly plant) Bsh.; (2) = **irizë** Co.
îrith, m. = **njerith,** q. v. (Elb)
irizë, f. cancer, carcinoma Bsh. Mn. FL.
Irlandë Kn., **Irllandë** Dr., f. Ireland
irn-ë, s. cf. **irë, e irë** FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn drab, make grey, ashen Pi. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. turn drab; turn livid Pi. (N); **-os,** v. 1a. = **irnoj,** q. v. Xh.; **-osun,** adj. 1. drab, dingy, muddy (Elb); **-uem,** adj. 2. livid, grey, dun, leaden Bsh. Mn.
ironí, f. irony ShR. Gd. Mn. ER. Rr.; — **therse,** sarcasm Toç.; **-k,** adj. 3. ironical L.
irúl, m. fawn-colour, dun-colour Cf. **irë, irnë**
iskër, f. 1. spark Gd. Mn. Co. L.; touchwood Mn.; (fig.) fragment, mite Q. (Sl)
iskroj, v. 3o. = **xhixhilloj,** q. v. L.
Islandë, f. Iceland GR.
iso, f. (prob.) rhythm Mn.; tune L.; phr: një këngë pa — (Gk)
Israelít, m. 5. Toç. and adj. 3. De. Israelite
istër, m. 1. star (N) Mn. Gd.
istorí, f. 3. history, story (= **historí,** q. v.) L. P. Fr. M. Bsh.
istravastrua, oi, m. 11. burly fellow (T)
ish, (1) = **ishte,** 3s. imperf. of **jam,** q. v. (T); (2) as prx. ex-; **-kryetar,** ex-president; **-ministër,** ex-minister; **-luftar,** ex-soldier L. GR. G.; interj. shoo! (to fowls) K.
isharí, f. (a fatal disease)
ishe, ishte, etc. impf. of **jam,** q. v.
ishëm, m. isthmus (N) Kn. (Gk)
ishje, qershí —, black variety of cherry, agriot (Elb) (Cf. **ishne, izhne**)
ishmerí, f. 3. kind of porridge or milk pudding Mn. Bsh.
ishmjak, adj. 3. of Ishme; m. native of Ishme Ll.
ishne (Tir) and **ishnje,** f. 5. agriot cherry Cf. **izhne, izhnje, ishje**
ishnushëm, adj. 2. = **ligjshëm,** q. v. Bl.
ishnjam, t' —, 1s. impf. subj. (T) of **jam,** q. v. Job.
ishte, 3s. impf. of **jam,** q. v.; ay do t'— mbetë i mbytun, mos t'ishin disa njerëz afër, he would have been drowned if nobody had been near D. W. Mn.
ishtitutë, f. institute Ç.
ishull, m. 1. (N) and 12. and **-ë,** f. 1. K. Dr. island P. Bsh. K. Dr. Ç. (= **ansujë, nisí, ujdhezë,** q. v.)
ishúll, nji vênd —, a sunny spot
ishull-an ER., **-ar** Gd., m. 5. islander; adj. 3. island-dwelling; **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. insulator Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **íshull,** q. v. Dr. K.; **-im,** m. 2. isolation Ç; **-najë,** f. archipelago Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. isolate; insulate Ç.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. insular Ç.
ita, aor. of **jes,** q. v. Bud.
Italí, f. Italy G. L. P. W.; **-án** L., **italjan** GR., adj. 3. and m. 5. Italian; **-sht,** adv. Italian-fashion, (in) Italian L.; **-shte,** f. 5. the Italian language GR.
Italo, ua, pl: **Italonj, t,** Italian SD.
itën, f. truffle (Gk-Alb) M.
ith, prp. w. dat. and abl. behind Mn. K. L. P. M.; — **meje, — teje,** etc.; (2) v. 1a. render bitter; embitter (= **idhtoj,** q. v.) K.; (3) = **hith, hithër, hithës,** q. v. D.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **idhët,** q. v. K.; **-ër,** s. = **hithër,** q. v. T. ER. (Përm); **-ës,** m. 4. one in the know Gd.; **-me,** f. 5. (prob. same as) **hithër,** q. v. (Tomorr) ER.; **-tim, -toj,** see **idhtim, idhtoj** Toç. K.
iu, i'u, unemph. prns. it to them, etc.
iv, m. (a bird of prey) buzzard or sparrow-hawk (Deut. 14. v. 15) De. L.
Izabetë, f. Elisabeth Buz.
izlamizëm, f. islamism G.
izopë, t, pl. hyssop Buz.
izhne Mn., **izhnje** Co., f. 5. agriot (= **ishje, ishne,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

J

ja, (1) unemph. prn. it to him, it to her, etc. (= **i'a**) Dr. D. L.; (2) here you are! (= **na**) K.; — **tek** just as he was, see how, etc. D.; — **pra,** well then; (3) = **ose, o,** q. v. P. W. D. S. (Tk); **- -dhietë** (for **nj'a dhietë**) Cf. **nji**

jabixhak, m. sweet variety of grape (cf. Tk: yabis, 'dry')

jadivér, m. (— i verdhë me shtatë zêmra) (a plant)

jaft, adv. = **mjaft,** q. v. K. L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **mjaft,** q. v. L.

jagëz, f. 1. attachment to jacket Cf. **jakë, xhurdî** Bsh.

jaguar, m. 5. jaguar

jahní, f. stew, gulash Dr. G. P. Ç. (Tk)

jahú, more —! old man! Mn. L. (Tk); **-dí, -dî,** m. 10. Jew Co. St.; and **jehudí** Bsh. adj. Jewish (Tk); **-dije,** f. 5. Jewess Co.

jajë, f. 1. paternal aunt (Elb) Bsh. K. W. M.

jak! jake! eják! K. Bsh. Mn. **jakë!** Mn. M. SD. **jákëni!** SD. K., **pa jak, pa jakë!** SD. come on! come here!

jakë, f. 1. collar Ba. Dr. GR. A. P.; collar or hood attached to Geg coat W. Bsh. (Tk); — **me fryta,** ruff Ç.

jakni! come on! SD. Cf. **jak!**

jakshtis, v. 1a. suit L. (Cf. **më vjen**)

jakuc, m. Dr. M., **-e,** f. 5. and **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. W. jacket w. fringed hood

jalek, m. = **jelek,** q. v.

jalë, f. as s. (T) fr. **jallá!** would to God! W.; (2) come on! Bsh.

jam, pres. 2s: **je,** 3s: **âsht,** (T) **ësht;** pl: **jemi, jeni** and **jini, janë;** impf: (G) **ishe(m), ishe, ishte; íshim, íshit, íshin;** impf: (T) **ishnja, ishnje, ishte** and **ish;** pl. as (G); aor: **qesh(ë), qé, që; qemë, qetë, qenë; kjeçë, kjeshë** (N) (Buz. and Gk-Alb: **kleshë, klé, klé; klemë, kjetë, klenë**); pres. subj. **të jem, të jesh, të jetë; të jemi, të jini (të jeni, t'ini), të jenë;** impf. subj: **t'ishe,** (T) **t'ishnja,** etc. as impf. w. **të;** opt: **qofsha, qofshë, qoftë; qófshim, qófshi, qófshin** (Buz. and Gk-Alb: **klofsha, klofshë, kloftë,** etc.); imper: **ji! i!;** pl: **jini! ini!;** inf. and pp. **qênë,** (N) **kênë, kânë** (Gjak) and **qânë** Bog., **klenë** Buz., **klënë, klënur** (Gk-Alb), (T) **qënë, qënur,** v. aux. irreg. am, inf: to be; **kam qênë,** (N) **jam kênë,** I have been; **do të jem,** etc. (**do** + pres. subj.) I shall be, etc. (T and lit.); **kam me qênë (kênë),** I shall be (G); **do t'ishe,** (T) **do t'ishnja,** condit. I should be, etc. (**do** + impf. subj.); **kishe me qênë (kênë)** I should be, etc. (G); **kishe qênë (kênë),** I had been, etc.; **jam tue (tui) shkue,** (T) **jam dyke shkuar (duke shkuar),** progressive form: I am going; **ishe tue shkue (tui shkue),** I was going; **ún jam,** it is I; **âsht i kopshtarit,** it belongs to the gardener; **âsht prej** . . , it consists of . . . ; Buz. Ba. X. W. K. Bsh. D.

jama, def. f. = **e âma,** see **âmë**

jamak, m. ball of thread (= **lâmsh,** q. v.) (Elb)

jamake, f. 5. (Vl), **jamakë,** f. (Malishovë) stew-pot Mn. ER. (**jamak,** m. Co.)

jambáll, m. 2. liquorice L. Toç. Bsh.; calyptranthis jambolana Hn.

jambullí, f. = **jamullí,** q. v. P.

jamë, për të —, = **që të jem.** See **jam** (Gk-Alb) M.

jamorkûje, pl. groans, wailing, moans Q. Cf. **kujë**

jamullí, f. 3. blanket Bsh. P. M. Mn. L. (Tk) (= **jorgan,** q. v.) (also **jambullí** P.)

jan, m. (perh.) stew, hotchpotch

Janar, m. 5. January L. A. Ç. (= **Kallnuer, Jenar,** q. v.)

janë, 3pl. pres. of **jam,** q. v.; (2) dial. (T) for **jonë,** q. v. D.

janiçér, m. 5. janizary, Ottoman soldier Rr. Bsh.

Janinë, f. Joannina (in Epirus) W.

jap, v. irreg. = **ap,** q. v.; **u kam dhânë vetëhes me gjith shpirt,** I put my whole heart into it (Tir)

japanxhë, f. cloak or cape of red material W. Bsh. (Tk)

japí, f. 3. stature, height W.; appearance Bsh.; feature of face Mn. (N) (Tk)

Japon-és Dr. Ç., **-éz** ER. G.. adj. 3. Japanese; **-í,** f. Japan ER. Ç. Dr. Ill.; **-isht,** adv. Japanese-fashion, (in) Japanese; **-ishte,** f. 5. Japanese language Dr.

japrak, m. risotto wrapped in vine- or cabbage-leaves L. Kn. Bsh. P. (Tk)

jaqinth, m. hyacinth, jacinth S.

jaradis, v. 1a. in phr: -ur në dynját SD. (Tk)

jaraní, f. 3. joke K. T.

jargavan, m. lilac (Kor. Pog) Mn. Ç. (Tk) (= **argavan,** q. v.)

jargav-ec, adj. 3. slobbering; m. 5. slobberer Dr.; **-ítem,** mp. slobber L.

jarg-ë, f. 3. saliva, spittle, slobber Mn. X. D. T. Dr. K. (Tir. & T); **-os,** v. 1a. beslobber T.; **-tim,** m. 2. drizzle (G); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. salivary; **gjândrat -ore,** saliva glands Hn.; **-zim,** m. 2. salivation Hn.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. salivate Hn.

jarickë, f. 1. (prob. for **jariçkë**) pullet, full-grown chick

jarm, m. yoke (N) Mn. M. (Sl) Cf. **zgjedhë; -e,** f. 5. mixture of bran, salt and water with wh. goats are fed (Lumë) ER. Cf. **armé**

jas, m. = **jaz,** q. v. L.

jase . . jase . . , either . . or . . Hn.; — **edhe,** or also Rr.

jasemin, Mn. Bsh. L. and **jasmin** Hn., **jesemin** Bsh. EK., m. 1. syringa, jasmine

jaspidhë, f. jasper L. S. Ex.

jastek, m. 15. and 17. cushion, pillow GR. A. X. W. Bsh. (also **jestek, jestik,** q. v.) (Tk)

jastëçkë, f. 1. little cushion, little pillow ShR.

jastragaç (Kor), **jestragaç** (Vl), m. pastry-board, kneading-board

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

jastritë, f. thin worm used as bait (T) (= **shigjetë,** q. v.)
jashabajë, jashapojë, f. (Dur) and **jeshebojë** (Tir), prob. same as (**lule**) **shebojë,** wall-flower, q. v. (Tk)
jashik, m. = **nye, testembél,** q. v. (Tk)
jashta, adv. (motion and rest) out, outside GR. Mn.; prp. w. dat. and abl. (before sibilants) = **jashtë,** q. v.; — **Shqipnís,** outside Albania; **-s, -zi,** adv. outwardly; from outside K. T. (also **-zit** K.); **-shkolluer, ore,** adj. 3. out-of-school, after-school Ill.
jashte, f. (the) outside; foreign parts Bsh.
jasht-ë, adv. outside; prp. w. acc. (motion) Buz.; now only w. dat. and abl. (motion and rest) out, outside Buz. Ba. X. Bsh. D. W.; except X.: besides Ba.; **që** —, from outside Ç.; — **ligje,** illegal; **-ëm,** adj. 2. outside, exterior; foreign G.; **së -mi,** outside Fr. P.; **prej së -mit,** from abroad P., **për së -mi,** outwards Hn.; **e -me,** f. 5. foreign parts L.; **-ësm,** adj. 2. = **jashtëm,** q. v. K. D.; **-gjyqsuer, ore,** adj. 3. extrajudicial Toç.; **prej -i,** adv. from outside, from abroad; **-ligjshëm,** adj. 2. illegal L.; **-qitje,** f. 6. ejection Hn.; **-rendshëm,** adj. 2. extraordinary, unusual Ll.; **-rregullim,** m. 2. irregularity, deviation, exception GR. (= **për-jashtim,** q. v.); **-uar,** adj. 1. extraordinary (T); **-zakonshëm,** adj. 2. extraordinary, unusual, special, extra G. GR. P.
jat, m. see **at, i** — A. W.
jatagan, m. 5. sabre, dagger Mn. D. A. (Tk)
jate! interj. look here! M. (= **jávo,** q. v.)
jatër, adj. 1. usu: **jatri,** m. **jatra,** f. (the) other, the alternative ER. K. Ex. Va. NHF. D. M. (T) (= **tjetër, tjatër,** q. v.); **i thanë njëri jatrit,** they said to one another Ex.
jati, m. = **i ati,** see **at** L. M.; acc: **të játin** ER.
jatr-eps, v. 1a. heal, cure Va. (= **mjekoj,** q. v.); **-i,** f. cure, healing; medicine Va. M. (Gk-, It-Alb); **-ó, ua,** pl: **jatronj** = **mjek,** q. v. Va. L. X. (Gk)
jathët, adj. 1. = **athët,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
jau = **u'a,** it to them, etc. L. W. (T)
javásh, adv. = **kadál,** q. v. Mn. W. (Tk); **-ëm,** adj. 2. slow, gradual; gentle Po.
javë, f. 3. week Buz. Ba. G. P. D. A. X. W.; **ksaj -e** (= **këtë** —) this week; **-n qi shkoi,** last week; **-n qi vjen,** next week; **dy** —, a fortnight G.; — **për** —, every week ER.; **-a e Madhe,** Holy Week P. Co.; **-a e Zezë,** Passion Week
javít-em, mp. approach, advance (= **avítem,** q. v.) Gr. Q. ShR.; **-je,** f. 6. approach, advance ShR. Cf. **jevítem**
jávo! M. Mn. and **-ka, návoka!** L. K. Gd., **jávolla!** SD. and **jávua!** L., interj. look! look here! here you are! (T)
jaz, m. and (T) **jas, jazi,** stream, brook, bed of stream; millstream, millrace (G & T) L. ShR. Mn. A. Ç. Co. (Sl); (2) mourning (Tk) Ill. Bsh. FL. P. Mn. (N); **mbaj** —, be in mourning; **âsht për** —, he is in mourning (cf. **zí**)
jazme, see **ajasmë** Co.
jazullí, see **jezullí** Bsh.
je, 2s. pres. of **jam,** q. v.; (2), **ja,** f. 7. = **lejë,** q. v. Bsh. M. X. K. (Gjin)
jebrik, jebrig, m. 15. ewer, pot; watering-can (= **ibrik,** q. v.) (G) (Tk)
jeç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **jes,** q. v. Buz.
jediç, m. gelding (= **hidiç,** q. v.) (Tk) Mi. M.
jedike, in phr: në sarajë, në — ER.
jeh, m. 15. echo L. EK.; **-im,** m. 2. echo; (fig.) response (N) ShR. EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shout, exult; **-on,** 3s. echo, resound, re-echo L. EK. Gur. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-onë,** f. 1. echo, resounding EK. FL. Bsh. GR.; **i bâj -onë,** re-echo, echo back; (fig.) voice another's opinion **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. echoing EK.
jekcí, f. conspiracy, defection A. Cf. hjeksí
jel, m. = **përdhesë,** q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Mn. M.; **-ek,** m. 15. K. Dr. GR. and 19. Dr. waistcoat, jerkin G. D. X. A. W. K. Dr. (Tk)
jem, të —, pres. subj. of **jam,** q. v. P.; (2), prn. and adj. = **em,** q. v.; f: **(e) jeme,** def: **e jemja** A.; (3) in phr: **mori jémin,** he ran away **jerm** (Tir); **-a,** in phr: se jema kej (= kish) ligjë; e bëri jema stolítë, e e dërgoj (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë, e** —, f. 1. mother (= **âmë,** q. v.); **-i,** 1pl. pres. of **jam,** q. v.; (2) **i -i,** mine Cf. **em, im**
jena, (N) = **jemi na,** we are See **jam** Bl.
Jenar, m. 5. January (= **Kallnuer,** q. v.) Boç. G. T. Dr.
jendek, m. = **hendek,** q. v. A.
jenë, të —, 3pl. pres. subj. of **jam,** q. v.; **jeni** = **jini,** 2pl. pres. of **jam,** q. v.
jenj, v. 3e. 3s: **jen,** pp: **jerë,** weave (= **vej,** q. v.) M. (It-, Gk-Alb)
jep, 2. 3s. pres. also imper. sg. of **jap** = **ap,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **jap** = **ap,** q. v.; **-ni** 2pl. pres. and imper. of **jap** = **ap,** q. v.
jepanxh, m. 2. = **japanxhë,** q. v. EK.
jépem, mp. of **jap** = **ap,** q. v.; **më jépet qi të . . ,** I can afford to . . Ç.
jepk, u, m. settled Gipsy; **-ë,** f. 1. settled Gipsy girl or woman Bsh. Cf. **jevg**
jepni, see **jep**
jeprak, m. = **japrak,** q. v.
jeremí, u, m. hermit L. Bsh.; **-ní,** f. hermitage, solitude, hermit's life; desert Bsh. Gd.
jereni, f. = **ngacmim,** q. v. Ill. (Tk)
jeretis, v. 1a. = **krijoj,** q. v. (Sc) (Tk) Mn. Bsh.
jereví, f. 3. cottage, hut, bungalow (N) EK. Bsh.; prison K. T.
jergan, m. 1. = **jorgan,** q. v. W. Kn. (N)
Jerik, m. Jericho
jérkull, m. 12. precipice, gorge, ravine
jerm, m. 5. (1) madman Gd. Mn. (N) Cf. **jermë**; (2) in phr: **marr -in,** go away, run away (Tir) Cf. **jem**
Jermaní, f. = **Gjermaní,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
jerm-ë, adj. invar. dazed, confused (Kos); delirious (Dib); raving, mad; **-i,** f. dazedness, delirium ER. Gd.; frenzy, madness FL. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rave FL. Bsh. (N); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. raving, frenzied, rabid, frantic, mad Toç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

jer-oj, v. 3o. in phr: dhelpna shkon tue **jerue** (Tir) Co. Cf. **jermoj**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sacred

jes, v. 2a. and Buz: 2b., aor: **jeta, jita** M. and Buz: **ita,** inf: **jet-un, jetur,** stay, remain, wait, Buz. Bsh. L. Ba. S. P. ER. T. M. K.; **jet,** he remains Buz.; **ita,** 3s. **it,** aor. Buz.; imper: **it!** Buz.; mp. **ítem,** stay, remain Buz.; **íteni përmal!** arise! Buz.: **itpërmal, itpjetë,** it stood upright Buz.; **it shtuom përpara tij,** he stood before him Buz. Cf. **ij**

jesemin, m. 1. jasmine, syringa Bsh. EK.

jestek, FL. EK. Bsh. and **jestik** X. W., m. 15. = **jastek** q. v.; **kush e mban -un,** game of "passing the cushion" (Tir)

jestragaç, m. = **jastragaç,** q. v. (Vl)

jesh, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **jam,** q. v.; **-a,** impf. 1s. of **jam,** q. v. Pg. (T); phr: e muerëm vesht edhe këta së cilët -in na filluen bisédat ShR.; **-ebojë,** f. = **shebojë,** q. v. (Tir); **-ë** = **qeshë,** aor. 1s. of **jam,** q. v. Mi. ER. M. (impf. M.); **-il, -iltë,** adj. 1. = **gjelbër,** q. v. G. P. St. A. W. L. (Tk); **-il,** m. wild drake Co.

jetesë, f. 1. life, mode of life; vitality, constitution Co. GR.

jetë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **jam** and **jes,** q. v. Ba. S.

jetë, f. 3. age Buz.; century X.; life Buz. Ba. GR. D. P. X. A. W. K.; **për -a, për -a të -s** P., **për gjithmon 'e -s** P., **për gjithë -n** K., **për mot e për** — Mn., **në — të -s** K., — **mbas -e** K., **për** — Bog., for ever, for ever and ever, for life; **ën kësó -e,** from this life Buz.; **i bâj njí** — **të keq,** illtreat GR.; **ndrroj -n,** pass away GR.; **-a pas -et,** the beyond X.; **bie në — të vetë,** risk one's own life; **i dal —,** make a stand, avail (Sc); **i dha fund -s,** he ended his days ER.; **pas ksaj -e, në — qi vjen,** in the next world K.; **shkoj -n,** spend one's life K.; **paç —!** long live! K.; **i ap —,** give life to K.; **i Madhi i -s,** the Almighty K.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. holy, blessed, good-living V.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. lifegiving K. L.; m. 4. lifegiver; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. longlived D. K. GR. L. De.; perennial Hn.; **-gjatsí,** f. longevity G. L.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. broad, liberal Xan.; **-marrës,** adj. 3. life-taking L.; m. 4. killer K.; **-ngathët,** adj. 4. lazy, idle Gd.; **-prues,** (T) (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. life-giving, vital L. Toç.

jetër, adj. 1. other Buz. M. T. Mn. ER. (= **tjetër,** q. v. Cf. **jatër**); **ajo -a,** the other Buz.; **me njëri jétrin,** with one another, with each other (now Gk-Alb); **-sim,** m. 2. change, alteration T.; **-soj,** v. 3o. change, alter T.

jetë-sjetës, for ever Bog. Bsh.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. and **-shkronjë,** f. 1. biography; outline of career GR. L.; **-shkurtë** L., **-shkurtën** K., **-shkurtër** (T) and **-shkúrtun** GR., adj. 4. shortlived, ephemeral; **-shkurtuer,** adj. 2. doomed, cut short ShR.; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë,** unholy, wicked, benighted, wretched V.

jetik, adj. 3. aged, ancient, bygone, antiquated Co. P.; antique Bsh.; vital G. GR.; life-, life-long Mn.; perennial Hn.; **nji rrogë -e, shpërblim —,** pension

jetim, m. 2. orphan P. L. A. (Tk); adj. 3. orphaned; **-e,** f. 5. orphan-girl P.; **-ore,** f. 5. orphanage G.

jetme, e —, f. 5. staying, remaining, stop, stoppage L.

jet-nuer, ore, adj. 3. vital L. GR. (cf. **jetik**); **-oj,** v. 3o. live GR. L. P. W. Bsh.; thrive, flourish; experience, live through EK.; **-os,** v. 1a. age Bsh.; **-ósem,** mp. get aged, become decrepit Bsh.; **-osun,** adj. 1. aged, decrepit; **-ri, -ra,** see **jetër** ER.; **-sí,** f. GR. **-sim,** m. 2. Mn. Co. vitality; nature, disposition; **-soj,** v. 3o. vitalise; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. life-, vital; **-shëm,** adj. 2. living, lively Bsh.; life-, life-long Q.

jétullë, f. 1. ribbon, band FL. M. Co.; string Gd.; seton or rowel (in horses)

Jevë, f. Eve, Eva Buz.

Jevg, m. 13. GR. ShR. Mn. W. and pl: **Jevgj, it,** also (T) **Jevgjít,** sg., pl: **Jevgjítër, it** K. settled Gipsy; **-ë,** f. 1. settled Gipsy girl or woman; **-ní,** f. Gipsydom K.; **-nisht,** adv. settled Gipsy-fashion W.; **-ishte,** f. 5. jargon of settled Gipsies (not Romany) K.; **-jít,** m. = **Jevg,** q. v.; **-jítkë,** f. 1. settled Gipsy girl or woman K.; **-jítërí,** f. settled Gipsydom K.; **-jítërisht,** adv. = **jevgnisht,** q. v. K.

jevit-em, -je, see **avitem, avitje** ShR.

Jevkë, f. 1. = **Jevgë,** q. v. Gd.

Jevré, u, m. Jew, Hebrew Bsh.; **-shë,** f. 1. Jewess Bsh.

jevrisë, f. in phr: ávulli lot -n e karrocavet (N) Kn. Cf. **rrum**

Jevrít, m. Jew Bsh.

jezér, m. cf. **jézull** Co.

jezít, m. rogue, rascal, swine SD. M.; **-sí,** f. rascality, roguery (Tk)

Jezu Krisht, Jesus Christ Co. Bsh.

jézull, m. 12. cloud of dust or smoke, pother Bsh.; **-í,** f. (1) = **zagushí,** q. v. Co.; (2) dankness, lack of sunlight Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 30. stifle Gd.

jëmë, f. = **e âmë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ji! jini! imper. sg. and pl. of **jam,** q. v. W.; (2) call to mule (cf. **mus**)

jídhí, f. care, solicitude; **e zu -a,** she was embarrassed Va.

jij! imper. = **ji!** q. v. Pr.

jini, 2pl. pres. of **jam,** q. v.

jip-em, mp. of **jap, ap,** q. v.; **jipni,** 2pl. pres. of **jap** = **ap,** q. v.

jir, m. M. **-ë,** f. Gd. edge, border; railing (Cal) (Gk)

jítshe, jítte, etc. impf. of **jes,** q. v. Fi. Rr. Mn. (N)

jo, Harff: **jae** (for jaa), adv. no, not Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; — **vetëm .. por ené** W., — **veç .. por edhé** .. P., — **se .. por edhé** .. Buz., not only .. but also ..; — **kurr,** never, far from it; — **endé,** not yet Ba.; **se —,** Ba., **në se** — ER., if not Ba.; — **që —,** certainly not D.; — **se mâ ay,** no more has he, neither has he; **po si** — ? why not? of course?; — **po,** and yet ShR.; **si** —? don't I just Pg.; **në se —,** if not ER. (**jo se jo** is calqued on Tk)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

joh, m. and **johe,** f. 5. nay, noe L. Bsh. Cf. **mohim**
jok (?), phr: ëndë këtë gurë ën ioce Buz.
jok, m. dirty child, ragamuffin (Lum) ER.
jomak, m. 15. and **jamak,** ball of thread (Elb); (2) Cf. **grúmbullë** L.
Jon, Deti —, Ionian Sea
jon, prn. and adj., **i, e jonë,** sg. our, ours; **-a,** in phr: -a more -a! SD.
jone, f. 5. echo, sound EK.; tone EK.; tune, air, strain Toç. Ll. EK. also **jonë,** f. 1. Bsh. Mn. G. EK. Cf. **jehonë**
jonë, i —, e —, poss. adj. our (Buz: **ujnë,** oblique cases: **tinë**); **e jona,** f. prn. ours D.
jongar, m. 5. three-stringed guitar or sim. K. L. (Tk)
jonxhe, f. 5. and **jonxhë,** f. alfalfa, lucerne (Tk) Mn. L.
jopedër, f. 1. = **gopedër,** q. v. (Elb)
jopingë, f. = **opângë,** q. v. L. W. K. (m. W.)
jorg-an, m. 5. and (Dur) **-anë,** f. blanket, rug L. Boç. P. A. X. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-avan,** m. = **jargavan,** q. v. Hn.
jorgtar, adj. 3. stubborn (of horse) Gd.
jose, cj. or (= **ose,** q. v.) A. Co.
josígurtë, adj. 1. = **pasigurtë,** q. v.
josh, v. 1a. allure, coax, entice, bait; fondle, stroke, pet Gur. EK. Toç. Mn. FL. Bsh. Ll. (N)
joshë, f. 1. maternal grandmother Bsh. D. M. T. K. L. Co.; **-s,** adj. 3. alluring, charming Mn. EK.; **-un,** adj. 1. charmed, caressed Bsh.; charming EK.
jot, e jotë, poss. adj. thy Buz. D. X. W.; **i joti, e jotja,** prn. thine; — **âmë** K., **jotamë** Buz., thy mother Cf. **âmë**; **-ë,** f. dot, iota X. (Gk)
joth, m. violet (erron. in M.) (T) Mn. M. P. (Gk)
jozm, m. = **dhiosëm,** q. v.
jozyrtar, adj. 3. unofficial
ju, juve, pers. prn. [both Buz. and both (T)], also **jue** EK. (N), acc. as nom., gen. m: **i jueji,** (T) **i juaji,** f: **e jueja,** (T) **e juaja,** pl: **t'uej, t'uja,** (T) **t'uaj, t'uaja,** dat: **juve, juvet, juvej,** abl: **jush,** you (sg. and pl.) Buz. Ba. X. W. S. K. D. P.; (2) = **i'u,** them to them, etc. ER.
juaj, i —, etc. prn. see **ju** (T)
jubrig, m. = **ibrik,** q. v. (N)
jucë, jucí, juzí, f. = **baltë,** q. v. K.
Judé, Judeshë, see **Judhé,** etc.
judë, a, m. Judas, traitor Toç. Co. Bsh.
judik-ar, v. 1a. = **gjykoj,** q. v. Va.; **-í,** f. 3. suffering Va.
Judhé, u, pl: **-nj, t** S. G. and **Judé, u,** pl: **-j, t** Bsh. (N), Jew; **-shë,** f. 1. Jewess L. Bsh.
Judh-ë, a, m. = **Judhé,** q. v. L. SD. (T); **-ní,** f. Jewry Gd.
jue, prn. = **ju,** q. v. EK.; **-j, i —, e —,** prn. see **ju** Buz. Mn. D. A. W.
jufkë, 1. light pastry (Tk) Gd.; (2) (fig.) — **ere,** bubble
jug, m. (N) Bsh. P. and **jugë,** f. Ç. D. L. P. A. W. south (Sl); **Deti i -ut,** Pacific Ocean P.; **-e,** f. 5. south wind K.; **-(ë)lindje,** f. 6. south-east Ill. G.; **-(ë)linduer, ore,** adj. 3. south-easterly, south-eastern, G.; **-(ë)perëndim,** m. 2. south-west; **-(ë)perëndimuer, ore,** adj. 3. south-westerly, south-western GR.; **-oslaví** Ç., **-osllaví** G. Dr., f. Yugoslavia; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. southern, southerly Bsh. GR. Co.
juha-juha! interj. toot-toot! Ç.
juk, m. = **jug,** q. v.; **e ka kapë — tash,** we're having mild weather now Co.
jullar, m. = **kapistër,** q. v. (Tk) Ba. L. Gd. Ro.
jungar, m. 5. (prob.) firewood Mi.; phr: o —, o dru pe (= prej) mali See next
jungázë, jungëz, f. burning stick, firebrand (Elb) Cf. **jungar**
junis, in phr: si — e ju gremis SD.
juridik, adj. 3. juridical, judicial
jurnek, m. = **mostër,** q. v. A. X. (Tk)
jur-uer, ore, adj. 3. juridical G.; **-ysh** Fi., **-ish** A. = **sulm,** q. v. (Tk)
jurrá, adv. on the back Toç.; up! mount! Bsh.; come on ! Co.
jush, abl. of **ju,** q. v. Buz. K. Dr.
jutë, f. jute; (2) bogey, devil (Sc)
juve, prn. = **ju,** q. v. Buz. K.; **-t,** X. and **-j** GR. dat. of **ju,** q. v.
juzí, f. (erron?) = **baltë,** q. v. X. K. (Përm)
jy, in phr: prindër kam pasur posi — Cf. **ju**

K

ka, 3s. pres. ind. of **kam,** q. v.; there is, there are, fut: **do të ketë,** impf: **kishte,** perf: **ka qënë; ka erë,** it is windy, **ka tym,** it is smoky, **ka mjégullë,** it is foggy; in distrib. sense: apiece; — **nje** Buz., — **nji,** (T) **një,** one each; — **nje e — nje** Buz., — **nji — nji,** in ones, one by one; **sa s'— Rr., sa s'— mâ** Mn., to perfection, better than anything; as prep. by (agent), from Va.; as prn. **me — me,** with which to (see **kâ** Ba.) Cf. **kah, nga**
ká, u, m. pl: **qé,** ox Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.
kâ, inf. and pp. = **qën-un** ER. See **jam**; (2) acc. sg. of **kush,** q. v. K.
kabash uji, m. ewer
kabérr, adj. 3. clumsy, awkward, boorish, uncouth Ll. Bsh. (**kabërr** Ll.)
kabël, m. 2. cable
kabim, m. 2. (1) evil, wrong S.; (2) = **gabim,** q. v. W.
kabin-et, m. cabinet (of ministers) L. G.; **-ë,** f. 1. cabin; (— **telefonike**) telephone-box Mn. GR. L.
kablésh, m. 2. fibrous covering, "beard" on seed-capsules, nuts, etc. Bsh. Gd. Co.; (2) (erron. Co.) wool on head of sheep Co.
kabllo, ja, f. = **kabël,** q. v. GR. Dr.
kabní, f. (Tir) = **kabuní,** q. v.
kabo, ja, game with dice M.
kab-oj, v. 3o. cheat, deceive K. W. Co.; **-óhem,** mp. be mistaken (= **gaboj, gabóhem,** q. v.)
kabrroz, kaprroz, adj. (of river) frozen in form of steps Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kabúl, m. bogey (Lab) ER.
kabun-e, f. 5. tuft on plants Co.; **-í,** f. kind of plum-pudding (Tir) Also **kabní**
kabzérr, m. 1. and *2.* = **gopzérr,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.
kac, m. kid T. K. M.; (*2*) = **kacik,** q. v. T.; **-abet,** m. = **kaçybet,** q. v. Co. Gd. (erron. Gd.)
kacabû, ni, m. 10. Mn. Hn. K. and **kacabun,** m. 5. (prob.) Devil's coach-horse beetle; (elsewh.) stagfly; black-beetle; somet. confused w. **bumallë, brúmbull, kacadrê,** q. v.
kacadrê, ni, m. 10. Buz. Hn. K. T. Mn. and —, **u,** pl: **kacadrîj,** also **kacandré,** stagbeetle (platycerus cervus)
kacafik, m. 17. hut; barn Bsh.
kacafit-em Mn. Ll. L. and **kacafytem** Bsh. Mn. Gd., mp. come to grips, struggle (**me**: with); **-je,** f. 6. struggle, tussle
kacagjel, m. dapper man Co.; **-em** Gd., **-óhem,** Bsh., mp. dash, strike, jar; **-ë,** f. repercussion Gd.; **-thin,** adv. in jerks Bsh.
kacalec, m. 1. and 5. = **karkalec,** q. v. K. FL. ER. Fi. Mn. Bsh. W. (N)
kacalytë, f. (1) tuft, crest; (*2*) (a bird) (Kav)
kacall, m. cloak (Gk-Alb) M.
kacambill, m. 12. pl: **kacambij,** (prob.) chain (of mountains) Q. (T) Cf. **kaçamill**
kacambít-em, mp. struggle, fight, come to grips Q. L. Gd. (T); **-je,** f. 6. struggle, fight L.
kacamic, m. roebuck Gd.; **-em,** mp. fight (as birds) (Tir) Cf. **kacambitem, kacafytem**
kacamill, 12. snail (= **kaçamill,** q. v.) ER. K. Hn.; cochlea of ear Hn.; oyster Mn.; — **lakuriq,** slug; **-çë,** f. 3. — **deti,** oyster (N)
kacamit, m. stag Gd.; **-ë,** f. doe, hind M. Gd.
kacandrê, u, m. = **kacadrê,** q. v.
kacanuk, v. 1a. pinch, tweak Gd.
kacar, adj. 3. curly (Gk); (*2*) cooper A. (erron: kaçar A.); **-e,** f. 5. slipper (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ollë,** f. saucepan, stewpot (Gk. fr. Fr.) Ç.; **-ump,** m. = **kacarrum,** q. v. Hn.
kacarr-oj, v. 3o. climb, clamber Bsh. W.; **-óhem,** mp. climb Gd.; come to grips, struggle Co.
kacarrum Gd. Bsh. W. L. K., **kacarump** Hn. and **kaçarrum** K. Mn., m. core of corn-cob; corn-cob Hn.
kacatúr, m. long sword curved at end; **-re,** f. 5. Martini-gun w. bayonet attached Bsh. Co.; bayonet Mn.
kacavar-em, mp. creep, crawl; climb, clamber EK. Mn. (N); **-ës,** adj. 3. creeping; climbing, clambering
kacave, f. 5. chopper (Vl)
kacavidë W., **kacavidhë** and **kaçavilë** Mn., f. screwdriver (It)
kacavierë, f. (a bird) (T)
kacavírem Co., **kacavirrem** Bsh., **kacavitem** (T), **kacavjerrem** P. and **kacavjerr** Bsh., v. mp. and 1a. climb; aor: **u-kacavora** Bsh.
kacavjélun, të —, n. surf Gd.
kacavjerrës, adj. 3. climbing; (orn.) scansorial Hn.
kacavora, aor. of **kacavjerr.** See **kacavirem**
kacej, v. 3y. frisk, gambol; dance (= **këcej,** q. v.) Mn. K. ER. Bsh.
kacek (Ber), **kacik** M. Bsh. X. W., m. 15., **kaciq** Va. M. Job. SD. Bsh. K. m. *2.* and 5. and **kaciqe,** f. 5. (Ber) K., (1) kid Va. M.; (*2*) skin-bottle (for cheese, oil, etc.); (3) bag of bag-pipes; (4) bellows Mn. Ç.
kacér, adj. 3. with horns erect Co. Cf. **kacar**
kacetan, adj. 3. jumping, bouncing, frisking Co.
kacë, f. 1. butt, barrel, vat, tub (N) Bsh. M. Mn. A.; **sy -e e bark mace,** "with eyes like a tub and the paunch of a cat" (said of a person who never reaches his goal)
kací, f. 3. (1) fire-shovel; (*2*) fire-pan, cinder-pan Mn. K. Ex. A. W.
kacibardh, m. sloe Gd.
kacidh P. Mn. L., **kacill** Bsh. M. Mn., m. 1. and **kacidhe,** f. 5. Ill. K. L. penny, half piastre; **asnji -e,** not a farthing Ill.; **-jar,** adj. 3. bald (Gjin) Mn.; poor, wretched L.; **lule -jare,** field daisy (bellis perennis) (ST)
kacik, m. = **kacek,** q. v.
kacilitë, f. 1., cloth cap worn by women Fi. Bsh. Cf. **kacalytë**
kacill, m. = **kacidh,** q. v.
kacim, m. *2.* = **këcim,** q. v.; **-tare,** f. 5. dancer, dancing girl
kacipup, adv. bounding, hopping Bsh.
kaciq; m. *2.* (1) kid Va. M.; (*2*) and m. 5. Job. = **kacek,** q. v.
kaciram, m. 1. (an aquatic plant) Bsh.
kacis, v. 2a. (1) pin, attach L.; (*2*) get caught, get hitched, get stuck L. T. K. Bsh. Cf. **kacavjerr**
kackë, f. = **kaçkë,** q. v. K.
kacmill, m. 12. = **kaçamill,** q. v. (Tir. Krue) K.
kacoj, v. 3o. serve, be of use (Tomorr) ER.
kacok, kacol, m. undersized maize-cob Co.
kacollë, f. 1. K., **kacolle,** f. 5. ER. GR. Pg. = **kasollë,** q. v.
kacorr, m. leveret Mn. Co.
kacû, adv. squatting Bsh. (= **kacuk,** q. v.)
kacua, oni, m. 11. servant (Tomorr) ER.
kacubrî, ni, m. 10. (a beetle)
kacuk, adv. squatting Bsh. Fi.; **rri** —, squat Fi.; as adj. forlorn, benighted L.
kacul, m. membrum virile (of small boys) M.: **-e,** f. 5. little sheaf Co.; **-itë,** f. = **kacilitë,** q. v. (Mird) Co.
kácull, m. 1. and 12. (**kacúll** Co.) (bot.) vesicaria Cf. **karthpulë** Bsh.
kacup, m. = **kacek,** q. v. L. K.
kacúrr, adv. straight up, erect, vertically (Lumë) ER.; **-etë,** f. 1. hood, cowl Bsh. Ro.
kacybet, m. = **kaçybet,** q. v. Ro. Gd. Hn. Mn.
kaç, adv. on the back, pickaback M.; m. 6. pl: **keç** K. weaver T. K. Bsh. M. (Sl); **-abek,** m. 19. = M. Bsh. and **-abet,** m. 1. Fi., **-abetë,** f. Mn. = **kaçybet,** q. v.; **-abroj,** v. 3o. block, trip up Co.
kaçadél, m. shoot from bulb or onion (N)
kaçadredh, v. 1a. curl; **-un,** adj. 1. curly (N)
kaçakë, in phr: nji arkë me katër —, kur çilet nuk mbyllet Ill. Cf. **kaçkë**
kaçál, kaçúl, adj. 3. lame (N) Ill.
kaçallok, m. snail Bsh. (= **kaçamill,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kaçamâ, ni, m. 10. Mn., **kaçamak** L. = **fëlî, flî,** q. v.
kaça-mij, pl. of **kaçamill,** q. v.; **-mik,** v. 1a. pinch, nip Gd.
kaçamill ER. Mn. Bsh. A., **kacamill** Mn. T. K. Hn. ER., **kacambill** Q. and **kaçmill,** m. 12. snail; cochlea of ear; (once) oyster; — **lakuriq,** slug; **-ok,** m. dim. Gd.
kaçanduk, v. 1a. pluck violently Bsh.; pull out hair Co.; plot, hatch Co.
kaçapordhicë, f. 1. twaddle, nonsense Bsh.
kaçapris, m. cowherd Va.
kaçaricë, f. = **karkalec,** q. v. M.
kaçarû, ni, m. 10. (Durr. Krue) = **kaçarrum,** q. v.
kaçarrél, adj. 3. hairy, bushy, shaggy FL.; curly Gd.; twisted, knotted Fi.
kaçarrênë, f. 1. damned lie, whopper Co.
kaçarrum, m. corncob (Elb. Tir.) Mn.; core of corn-cob (Krue) K. Also **kaçarû** (Durr. Krue)
kaçavilë, f. = **kacavidë,** q. v.
kaçe, f. 5. and **lule** —, L. Ç. Mn. ER., **kaçë,** f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh., **kaçezë,** f. 1. Mn. (prob.) squill (scylla verna) or variant (wild rose Bsh., lily Ç.)
kaçek, m. 15. = **kacek,** q. v. Bsh. X.
kaçep, m. fine variety of rush L. See next
kaçepës, m. beak P. A. (erron. M. Ro.); — **ari,** kingfisher A.
kaçérr, m. 2. quarrel, row K. M. Bsh. (Dib); **-úm,** m. = **kaçarrum,** q. v. (Tir)
kaçezë, f. 1. = **kaçe,** q. v.
kaçë, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh. = **kaçe,** q. v.; — **misri,** corncob (Tir); (2) **ve mbë** —, chase, run after (Gk-Alb) M. (It); **-rubë,** f. thicket; (2) Cf. **kaçirubë**
kaçí, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (Mont) ER.; **-bardhë,** m. hawthorn Gd.
kaçik, m. one-year-old chicken Co.; **-ërr,** f. locust Co.
kaçile, f. 5. basket, hand-basket; rush-basket; lobster-pot (G & T) FL. ER. M. Bsh. L. Toç.
kaçirubë, f. 1. crest of birds, comb; tuft of feathers, plumage FL. Bsh.; mane Mn. Cf. **kaçërubë; kaçrrubë** K.
kaçitël, f. cock's comb (Lumë) ER.
kaçivil, m. (or **kacivil**?) (mng. unknown) Mi.
kaçkarí, f. cf. **kaçkaritje; -s,** v. 2a. Bsh. and **-tem,** mp. Gd. M. quibble, evade, prevaricate; **-tje,** f. 6. (-qe Bsh.) quibbling, evasion Bsh. Gd.; duplicity, falsity L.
kaçkaval Mn., **kaçkavall** L., m. cheese made fr. sheep's milk (It)
kaçkë, f. 1. walnut Dr. K.; esp. hollow walnut Xh. (= **kaçkël,** q. v.); core of maizecob; skull cf. **kafkë**); **-l,** s. = **kaçkë,** q. v. Xh. ER. (Elb); **-t,** adj. 1. (of) walnut T.
kaçlutë, f. 1. tuft, crest (of birds) T. K. Bsh (Tir); crest (on helmet) Gd.
kaçmérr, m. 2. = **kaçérr,** q. v. Bsh.
kaçmill, m. = **kaçamill,** q. v. (Tir)
kaçore, f. 5. = **kafshore,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.
kaçorr, m. leveret (Krue) T. K.; **-e,** f. 5. hut, hovel (cf. **shatorre**) Bsh. (also **kaçorr** Co.)
kaçrrubë, f. 1. = **kaçirubë** K.
kaçubë, f. 1. bush, briar; shrub; tuft, clump, cluster FL. Mn. Ç. Hn. Bsh. P.; **nji — ferrash,** thicket
kaçul, m. 2. (**-e,** f. 5. M.) crest, comb (of birds); tuft; forelock M. Gd. W. K. T.; tufted lark W. T. (erron. W.) Cf. **kacul** (prob. same wd.); (2) adj. lame Gur. Cf. **kaçull, kaçal; -at,** s. cheese-moulder, cheese-form Va. (It); **-e,** f. 5. tufted lark Gd. (= **kaçul,** q. v.); **-erë,** s. woodcock Va. (more prob. same as **kaçule,** q. v.); **-itë,** f. 1. crest, comb T. K. (Kav) (also **kaçlitë** K. Cf. **kaçlutë**); **-os (veshët),** v. 1a. drop one's ears (of animals) (Gk-Alb) M.
kaçull, adv. (1) squatting Gd.; (2) = **kaçul,** q. v.; **-atë,** f. 1. (a bird, prob.) crested lark
kaçumbeleza, dhëmbë —, nonsense wds. in child's verse SD.
kaçume, f. 5. pitcher K.; wooden bowl Co.
kaçunar, m. 5. leg of mutton Gd.
kaçup, m. L. T. and **-ë,** f. SD. X. skin-bottle (= **kacek,** q. v.); prov: nuk sóset lumi me -ë SD.
kaçurrel, m. 1. curl, ringlet Kn. EK. Mn. (f. Co.); as adj. 3. curly Kn.; **-uem,** adj. 2. curly EK.
kaçybet Fejzi, Gd. Bsh. L. M. Co., **kacybet** Mn. Ro. Gd. Hn., **kaçabet** Fi., m. 1. and **kaçabetë,** f. **kaçabek,** m. kite
kad, m. 2. incense Bsh. (Sl); **-â, ni,** m. 10. = **kade,** q. v. Gd.
kadaif, m. a sweetmeat resembling shredded wheat soaked in honey (Tk)
kadál, adv. slowly, gradually, gently Boç. P. St. D. W. L.; —! steady!; **po shkojmë** —, we're getting along all right; **-as, -dale, -ëz,** adv. = **kadál,** q. v.; **-ët,** adj. 1. slow, gradual, gentle L.; **-i,** f. slowness, gentleness, gradualness L. EK. Bsh. T. FL. Mn.; **me -i,** slowly, gradually; **-shëm,** adj. 2. slow, gradual, gentle A.
kade, f. 5. barrel, wine-cask X. Mn. SD. Bsh. M.; boat, bark Ç.
kadër, s. = **kade,** q. v. K. T.
kadifé, f. 8. velvet (Tk) GR. G. X. W. L.; **lule -je,** wallflower; **-njtë,** adj. 1. (of) velvet
kadile, f. in phr: nxireja -ja SD.
kadim, m. = **kufî,** q. v. SD.
kadis, v. 2a. perfume with incense Bsh.; fumigate, smoke W.; perfume, scent Gd. EK.; (fig.) charm, melt ER. (Sl)
kadishte, f. 5. cask (= **kade, buljerë,** q. v.) Co.
kadishtërí, f. barrel-making, coopering Gd.
kadít, adv. long since, of yore W. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ancient FL.; past, bygone Mn.; one-time, former, previous Bsh. Gd.
kadoc, (or **kadoç**), m. cock, capon (Pukë) K. Cf. **këndues; — deti,** turkey
kadro, ja, f. 8. (1) frame; (2) staff, roll (Gk. fr. Fr.) GR. Mn.
kadsh, m. = **kade,** q. v. K.
kadyfé, f. = **kadifé,** q. v. Mn. GR. L.
kadh-ë, f. 1. billhook with long handle (kadh. m. K., confusion w. Tk. kazma T. Bsh.) T. K. Bsh. W.; **-is,** v. 1a. prune, trim K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kaf, m. (1) tinder (= **eshkë,** q. v.) (Tk); (2) puffball fungus (Sc); (3) headland L.; **-alet,** m. haycock Gd.
kafânë, f. = **kafeanë,** q. v. A.
kafanoz, m. 1. and 2. bowl, basin ER.
kafariç, m. (Gd: **kafariq**) spiked attachment to nose of calf to prevent sucking Bsh. Gd.
kafáz, (T) **kafás,** def: **kafazi,** m. 2. and (N) m. 1. Bsh. Mn. cage G. GR. FL. X. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-ët,** adj. 1. caged, railed, barred G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. cage ER.
kafe, f. 5., (T) **kafé,** f. 8. coffee GR. P. L. St. D. A. W.; **kafja e nades,** breakfast P. (N); **mullî -je,** coffee-mill; **-âne, -hane,** f. 5. and (T) **-anë,** f. 1. G., **-né,** f. 7. G. L. coffee-house, café; **-shëndan,** m. 5. cabaret, saloon Po.; **-tar,** m. 5. café proprietor Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. coffee-house
kafillone, f. 5. pin L.
kafjallë, kafjollë, f. breakfast Ll.; lunch Co.
Kafkaz, Caucasus SD.
kafk-ë, f. 1. shell D.; skull K. Mn. W. Dr. (Gk. infl. by Tk); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. cranial, skull- Mn. H.; **-ull,** m. 12. = **kafkë,** q. v. Gd.
kafore, f. 5. coffee-pot L.
kafshar, adj. 3. animal- Mn.; **-ak,** adj. 3. zoological L.
kafshatë, f. 1. (Buz: **kapshatë,** P: **kashatë**) morsel, bite, bit Ba. GR. P. A.
kafshë, f. 1. K. and (usu.) 3. thing Harff. Buz. K. D. W.; (2) animal, creature, esp. pack-animal X. D. P. K. L.; (3) tale L.; **gyo kaffs** (= **kjo kafshë**) this thing Harff.; **ëndë -t të,** in the matter of Buz. (**kafshë** and **kaphshë** Buz.); — **e gjallë,** beast of burden D. Cf. **gjakafshë**; **-ní** Gd., **-rí** L., f. bestiality, brutality; **-risht,** adv. brutally L.; **-roj,** v. 3o. brutalise; stupefy T.; **-z,** f. 1. riddle K. L. Co.
kafsh-im, m. 2. bite; **-itë,** f. 1. and 3. = **kafshatë,** q. v. (T) Dr. Ç. Mn. Pr. Po. G.; **nxierr -itën e gojës,** live from hand to mouth, eke out an existence G.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. bestial, brutal; **-oj,** v. 3o. bite Ç. GR. D.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. biting, mordant Ç.; **-ore,** f. 5. bite Ro. [**kaçore** (Lumë)]; **-orí,** T.; **-sí,** Mn. L., f. bestiality; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. beastly, bestial Co.
kaftan, m. 5. caftan, long coat Mi. L. (Tk)
kagëz hûnde, f. mucus of nose (Tir) Cf. **kakë**
kâgj, m. 1. = **këndés, këndues,** q. v. Bsh.
kagjarrâ, ni, m. 10. hook (for hanging meat or weapons on) Cf. **gagjarí, gzhep** Co.
kah, adv. as prp. (= **nga**) from A. EK.; towards St. P. Bsh. (N); —, **kaha, kahë** Bsh. and **për — ana** P. whence; — P., **për** — Rr., as to, from the point of view of, in the matter of; — **pak,** slowly; — **e mblonte,** while he was covering it; **s'dishin — me i'a mbajtë,** they didn't know how to keep it from him Kn.; **ishte — jepte,** he was (in the act of) giving EK.; **-a,** adv. = **kah,** q. v. Buz. SD. Bsh. K.; **-ane,** adv. formerly Co.; **-de,** adv. as prp. from (T) K.
kaher-ë, adv. formerly, some time ago Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. former, previous Bsh.
kahë, adv. = **kah,** q. v.; **jemi — e shkruejmë,** we're just writing it
kahmot, adv. formerly Mn. Rr.; ages ago EK.
kahnis, v. 2a. = **vogloj,** q. v. Gd.
kahos, m. (mng. unknown) (ST)
kahpak, adv. = **kapak,** q. v. Co.
kahtis, v. 2a. shell, peel K.
kaik, u, m. P. and **-e,** f. 5. SD. kayak, canoe (Tk); **-e,** f. 5. (2) large greyish bird ER.
kâj, v. 3a. aor: **kâjta,** inf: **kâjt-un,** (1) = **qaj,** q. v. Mn.; (2) bark, yelp Bsh. Ill. (N); phr: kaj biro!
kajagon, m. slate (Cf. Tk: kaya, rock)
kajde, f. 5. ceremony FL. Bsh.; gait; way; tune Bsh.; phr: krahët kularë tue i hjedh me —; **-lí,** f. in phr: Zân'e dridhte -lía Rr.
kâjg-ë, f. 1. = **kângë,** q. v. ER.; **-ásh,** m. 5. nightingale Co.
kajherë, adv. occasionally ER. (= **ka nji herë**)
kajik, m. = **kaik,** q. v. W. (Tk)
kajis, v. 2a. yelp, bark Gd.
kajk, m. (bird) (Tir) Cf. **kaike**
kâjkë, f. 1. = **kângë,** q. v. Rr. Bsh.
kajkë, f. 1. (1) wood, forest (also: vênd i shtrêjtë, gëzhmetë) Co.; (2) keel of ship L.
kajll, m. 2. bolt (mech.) Cf. **kangjélli; -oj,** v. 3o. bark, yelp (of hounds) Bsh.
kajmak, m. cream (Tk) (= **mâzë, ajkë,** q. v.) Mn. Bsh. A. W.; — **përmi të gjithë,** the cream of the lot
kajme, pl. reeds, rushes, marsh-weeds (T) ER.
kajnacë, f. 1. latch Mn.; bolt, bar Bsh. (cf. It. catenaccio)
kajsí, f. 3. and (T) 8. apricot Mn. Dr. (Tk)
kâj-shëm, adj. 2. pleasant Pi. Mn. (N); **-t-un,** inf. and pp. (N) of **kând,** q. v. Mn. Pi.; **më -të,** I liked it; **të -tun, it,** n. pleasure, joy, goodwill Bsh.
kajtërim, m. 2. coward (Kos)
kâjtës, adj. 3. fascinating, attractive, charming Gd. (N)
kajtikokërrlí, f. (prob.) twaddle (Lumë) ER. (glossed: kot më kot)
kajtis, v. 1a. rouse, irritate Mn. Ç.
kâjtun, it, n. see **kâjshëm**
kajuke, f. 5. short jacket, jerkin (Dib) ER. Cf. **kaprame, xhokë**
kajzë, f. 1. flower of oak-tree Kn. (N)
kakamor, m. 1. water-melon (Tir. Rashb) Mn. Ill.
kakao, ja, f. cocoa GR. L.
kakareç, adj. 3. unripe, harsh, sour; (fig.) immature, inexperienced Bsh. Mn. Gd. Co.; **fik — = fik bufkë,** q. v. Co. (Elb) (**kakareq** Bsh.)
kakaris, v. 1a. Mn. Ç. Bsh. Co., 2a. Mn. Gd. Co. and **kakariz,** 1a. SD. cluck, cackle (T); **-em,** mp. feel creepy; m. barren land K.; **-je,** f. 6. cackle, clucking Ç.
kakarusht (sic), adv. on end Gd. Cf. **kakush**
kakato, ja, f. cockatoo
kakë, f. dung, esp. human K. Mn. W. Bsh. SD. (once **kake,** f. 5.)
kakërdhac, v. 1a. make big eyes Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kakërdhí, f. 1. dung Ba.; esp. of sheep, goats, etc. K. D. W. Bsh.
kakërdhicë, f. 1. T., **kakërdhiçë** Gd. W. K., **kakërdhiçkë,** f. 1. L. (small grey) lizard
kakërdhocë, f. 1. frog; toad (Kav) W. K.
kakërdhok, m. 15. Bsh. Hn. K., **kakërdhoq,** m. W. X. eyeball
kakërî-j, v. 3i. cackle Dr.; **-më,** f. cackle, cackling Dr.
kakërllocë, f. 1. saffron Co. Bsh. Cf. **kakërdhok**
kakëruk, m. Ba. M. and **-ë,** f. ER. walnut; as adj. (fig.) down-and-out Cf. **kakrruk**
kakërzogë, f. D. K. and **kakërzozë,** f. L. M. = **kakzogë,** q. v.
kakí, f. 3. iron plate, iron pan, waffle-iron Mn. K. Gd. Bsh. (also **kakî, ni** Co.)
kakofoní, f. cacophony Bsh.
kakole, f. 5. toad Bsh.; (2) hip, hipbone K. (= **krrokull,** see **kërdhókull)**
kako-mirë, adj. invar (perh. for **kalomirë,** q. v.) in phr: ajlí ndë mua — edhe të butthin (sic) zogth! (Gk-Alb) M.; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. unfortunate (Gk-Alb) M.
kakrízur, it, n. creak, grating sound K. Cf. **kërcitje**
kakrrimë, f. 1. trace, relic, vestige (Malish) ER.
kakrriqe, f. 5. wart Dr.
kakrrozë, f. frog (Gjin) Cf. **kakzogë**
kakrruk, kakëruk, m. 19. hard walnut (Mird) Ba. M. ER. Kn. Bsh.; adj. 3. huddled up, hunchbacked
kakuletë, f. hood
kakush, v. 1. break out in rash or pimples (Lumë); adv. swelling Bsh.; **çóhem —,** flaunt oneself, swagger Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. swelling, bladder, bubble, tumour M. Bsh. Gd.
kakút, m. (T) and **-ë,** f. hemlock (erron. Bsh.); (2) toad Bsh.
kakzog, m. W., **kakzogë,** f. M. K. T. Mn., **kakzogëz,** f. 1. ER. Mn. and (T) **kakzozë** M. Mn., also **kakërzogë** K. D., **kakërzozë** L., **kakzorrë,** f. M. blind-worm, slow-worm; frog K. W.
kál, m. irreg. pl: **kuej,** (T) **kuaj,** W. (N) **kol,** and Buz: **kual**; sg. A: **kval,** Harff: **cale,** Ba: **kaalë,** horse Harff. Buz. Ba. X. G. D. P. W. Bsh.; **njizet kuejsh fuqí,** 20 HP G.; **i rri -it,** sit on a horse, ride a horse; — **deti,** walrus Ç.; seahorse Mn.; — **gjakpastër,** thoroughbred; **-i i dreqës,** dragon-fly; **-i i qyqes,** (a large bird, perh.) buzzard Cf. **kalëqyqeve**; **-i i qyqit,** Devil's coach-horse beetle; **gur- -i, guri i -it,** copper sulphate EK. Mn.; **i hip (hyp) -it,** mount a horse; def. acc: **kalënë** Buz.
kalá, ja, f. 7. and 8. fortress Bsh. D. P. X. A. W. (Tk); (2) also **kush e ru -n,** a game: player in middle represents a fort wh. is guarded by another player w. a whip. Others try to touch him, but if a player is whipped he becomes the 'fort'
kalacújas, adv. **rri —,** squat (Kav) K.
kalaçe, f. 5. corn-cob (Tir)
kaladóras, ec —, v. grope along, feel one's way Gd. Cf. **kâmbadóras**
kaladhâ, ni, m. 10. pine-tree T.
kalafatís, v. 1a. block, bung, stop X.
kalakiç, adv. on the back, pickaback; **marr —,** take on the back (= **kalapiç,** q. v.)
kalakudhe, f. 5. jackdaw (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
kalamâ, ni, m. 10. child, infant, baby T. Mn. GR. W. Bsh.
kalamak, m. 15. Mn. Dr. L. and **kalamaq,** m. 5. T. SD. Ill. = **kalamâ,** q. v. (T)
kalamênd, v. 1a. put to sleep, stupefy Co.: overwhelm, fatigue, tire Ll.; bewitch Gd.; **-em,** mp. lose consciousness, faint Ll.; stray, wander, wander in mind Co. (= **kolomênd, lokomênd,** q. v.) Cf. **çkollomendo; -e,** f. 5. phantom, vision Bsh.
kalamera! good day! (Gk) Co.
kalamit-ë, f. 1. (1) calamity L. Co.; (2) Mn. M. Kn. and **-ër,** f. 1. Bsh. magnet (It) (N); **-un,** adj. 1. tired out, exhausted Gd.
kalandar, m. 5. = **kalendar,** q. v. K. (Boç: **kallandar**)
kalandër, f. 1. (1) corn-weevil Hn. Mn. (Fr); (2) crested lark Mn. Gd. (It. Gk)
kalangërç, m. cramp; adj. cramped Cf. **gërç** Co.; **-em,** mp. be doubled, be bent, writhe Co.
kalangiç, m. = **kallangiç,** q. v. Gd.
kalanice, f. 5. Mn., **kalanicë,** f. 1. ER. and **kalenicë** A. M. earthen pot, dish (Lumë)
kalapele, f. 5. corn-poppy (papaver rhoeas) Hn.
kalapesh Gd., **kalapiç** K. Co., **kalaqá** (Tir) and **kalaqafë** K. Mn. GR. adv. on the back, pickaback
kalar, v. 1. descend Va. (**kalárem,** mp. M.); phr: o — me nji djalë (Krue) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. climb, clamber, Ill. Gd. Hn.; **-óhem,** mp. clamber, sprawl about, scramble, spread about L. Mn. Bsh. Co. (Dib. Lumë, Krue) Cf. **kaliroj, ngaliróhem; -ues,** adj. 3. clambering, climbing, sprawling Hn.; **-uese,** f. 5. bindweed Gd.
kálas, adv. on all fours Toç. Bsh.; **kalás,** def. gen. and dat. of **kalá,** q. v.
kalastrê, ni, m. 10. cockerel Mn. T. K. W. (= **pulastrî,** q. v.)
kálash, për së —, with great difficulty Bsh.
kalatë Buz. Ba. erron. for **çallatë,** q. v.
kalavere, f. 5. drinking cup Co.
kalavesh, m. 1. and 5. grape M. A. K. Gd. (Kav. Gjak); small bunch of grapes Bsh.; bunch, cluster Toç. (N); **-as,** adv. unwell, out of sorts Bsh.
kalavígjas, adv. **marr —,** carry sb. by holding hands and feet Bsh.
kalavradë, f. water-spout Gd.
kalaza, adv. on all fours Co.
kalb, m. pus, matter Ba. A. W.; decay, rot (cf. **qelb**); v. 1a. putrefy, make mattery; rot, decay Bsh. Shep. Mn.; **-em,** mp. rot, decay, get foul, fester Buz. Ba. Bl. G. D. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. putrid, mattery, decayed, rotten K. Boç. Mn. Ba. A. W. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. putrefaction Ç.; **-noj,** v. 3o. Mn. and **-sej,** v. 3y. putrefy, rot; **-sí** Ba. Ç. W. GR., **-sinë,** f. 1.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Bsh. K. and (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. X. K. rot, decay, festering; **-soj,** v. 3o. rot, decay, cause to fester A.; **-óhet,** mp. gathers, festers, rots; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. putrid, festered, foul Ç.; **-syem,** adj. 2. GR. and **-ur,** adj. 1. X. rotten, festered

kalce, pl. stockings (It); **-ruem,** in phr: trolli i të cilëvet është i — ER.

kaldar, m. 5. boiler (= **kazan,** q. v.) (It) Gd.

Kaldé, ja, f. Chaldea; —, **u,** m. pl: **-j, t,** Chaldee Buz.; **-an,** adj. 3. Chaldean

kaléc, kaléhtazi Gd. and **kalétas** Mn., adv. lightly, easily, slowly

kalém, m. 1. Mn. W. and 2. Bsh. L. pen L. A. W. Bsh. Mn.; pipe, tube GR. G.; glans penis (Kos); graft L.; — **për buzët,** lipstick L. (Tk)

kalendar, m. 5. calendar; diary ER. P. X. A. W. (**kalandar** K., **kallandar** Boç.)

kalenicë, f. 1. (= **kalanicë,** q. v.); small earthen wine-jar M.; wooden platter or dish A.

kalesë, f. 1. the past EK.; passage Ill.; crossing, passing Mn.

kalestër, f. 1. first banquet held in honour of bride-to-be (Ber) K. Cf. **partí**

kalésh, kaleshan, kaleshân, adj. 3. hairy, shaggy, bushy Mn. FL. SD. Fi. M. D. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. calash Gd.

kalétas, adv. = **kaléc,** q. v. (N)

kalëpiç, adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v.

kalëqyqeve, ja, f. 5. and **kal'i qyqes,** (prob.) kind of stork, perh. egret Cf. **kali i qyqes**

kalëri, f. cavalry Ex. X. Mn. K.; stud D.

kalfatoj, v. 3o. stop, plug (N) Kn. Cf. **kalptoj**

kalfë, m. (only in X.) cf. **kalamâ**

kali, f. alkali; **-báç** Mn., **-biç** T., adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v.; **-be,** f. 5. = **kalybe,** q. v. L.

kalibobë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Gd. K. and **kalibobe,** f. 5. Hn. lote, nettle-tree (celtis) (= **carac, karabobe,** q. v.)

kaliboç, adv. and as prp. w. dat. pickaback Bsh. Mn. K.; astride Toç. (N)

kalidhan, m. (mng. unknown) cf. **kaladhâ**

kalif, m. 2. caliph Bsh. L.; **-at,** m. caliphate L. (Tk)

kaligâq, adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v. Co.

kalihum, adv. (prob.) over and over, headlong; phr: balladër e huthte — tërposhtë

kali-kaç, adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v. (T) K.; **-kângjë,** f. (1) quarrel, row Bsh.; (2) **-kâxhë**), cloud (Sc); **-koc** Bsh., **-koç** Gd., adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v.; **-kotë,** f. calico (Tir); **-kuç,** adv. = **kalapiç,** q. v. (Vl) (**-kush** L.)

kal-im, m. 2. passing, crossing, passage; lapse of time; mountain pass Mn. G.; **lejë -imi,** frontier pass; **-imá, ja,** f. G. and **-imaq,** m. (T) child (= **kalamâ,** q. v.)

kali-mare, adv. in a heap, in confusion Bsh.; **-merë,** f. Va. G. and (once) **-merá, ja** Va. rhythm Va.; song, hymn G. Va.

kalim-kohe, f. 5. (falling into) disuse, antiquation Toç.; **-tar,** m. 5. passer-by; **-tore,** passport (N)

kali-peç K. (Përm), **-piç** Gd. ER., adv. pickaback (= **kalapiç,** q. v.)

kaliq, m. 2. biscuit, cake, small loaf Va. Gd.

kaliqë, f. 3. M. Mn. (Tir) and **kaliqe,** f. 5. boot, esp. sort worn by women Gd. M.; clog Mn.

kaliqyqës, m. see **kali i qyqes, kalëqyqeve** (T)

kaliroj, v. 3o. ride (on horseback) Ll.; (2) (of goat) rest forefeet on branch to get at leaves Ill. (Bicaj)

kalis, v. 2a. (1) cut, carve, chisel, chase, carve, engrave, scratch, mark (T) Gd. T. Mn. ER.; (2) assay, purify, refine (metals) (N) Bsh. Pi.; (3) (fig.) inculcate, instil ER. Mn. (Elb); (4) smash, break, shatter; (5) point, sharpen

kalistër, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (Tir) K.

kalistrup, adv. in the hollow of the arm, in the arms (Lumë) ER.

kalit-et, 3s. is carved, is chipped, etc. mp. of **kalis,** q. v. ER.; **-ës,** adj. 3. cutting, carving, chiselling; chipping; breaking; smashing; m. 4. carver, chipper; breaker, smasher; **-ës gurësh,** stone-cutter, gem-cutter Mn.; stone-mason Gd.; carver, engraver T.; **-je,** f. 6. cutting, chiselling, engraving, carving, scratching, sculpture T. Co. L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. cut, sharpened, pointed; engraved, etc. (T)

kalium, m. potash

kalivaç, adv. in a group of three on a stem (of apples, etc.) ER.

kalivar, m. 5. carnival M.

kalive, f. 5. cottage, hut, cabin [**kalivë** M., **kalivé,** f. 8. (once)] Mn. Job. D. SD. (T)

kalivuç, m. (perh.) on horseback (Vl) Cf. **kalapiç**

kalkanxar, m. sprite, demon (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

kalkare, f. 5. rubbish-heap, garden rubbish Mn. Bsh. (N)

kalkoj, v. 3o. see **galkoj** Ba.

kal-lumës, m. 4. hippopotamus

kalmar, m. 5. (1) cuttlefish Hn. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **kallamar**; (2) kind of jam-tart or pastie (Tomorr) ER.

kalmuq, adv. mud-bespattered, covered with dust Co.

kaloçe, pl. galoshes (= **galloshe**)

kalofér, m. herb used as flavouring

kal-oj, v. 3o. pass, go by; cross, traverse; surpass, exceed; tower above, excel; ride (a horse) K.; tr. — **poshtë,** let down Buz.: accept, pass Mn. Gd.; **e —,** overdo it; — **natën,** spend the night P.; **i'a — tjétrit,** I outstrip the other Hn.; **ka -ue dy (orë),** it has gone 2 (o'clock) P.; **të -ofshi vjetin plot shend e verë!** may you spend the year in happiness!

kalomirë, adj. happy, fortunate (also **kallomirë,** q. v.) (Gk-Alb) M.; happiness L.

kalondér, m. in phr: Kardica vend -i (T) ER.

kalonjës, adj. 3. = **kalues,** q. v. (T)

kaloqatë, f. 1. blow Va.

kalorca, def. of **kaluercë,** q. v. Ill.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kalor-e, f. 5. riding-whip, switch D.; **-ë,** pl. of **kaluer**; **-i,** def. of **kaluer,** q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-ës,** m. 1. and 4. horseman; rider, jockey Mn. FL. X. G. L. D.; **nji grusht** —, troop of cavalry L.; adj. 3. polite Co.; **-í,** f. 3. cavalry K. S. P. Bsh.; **-sak,** adj. 3. chivalrous; **-se,** f. 5. horsewoman K.; **-sí,** f. cavalry; chivalry Mn. Bsh.; knighthood Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. chivalrously Mn. Bsh.

kalosh, m. 1. porter, carrier, bearer (= **bartës,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-á,** adv. on the back Va.

kalp, v. 1a. = **kalb,** q. v. K. X.; **-ak,** m. cap X. (Tk); **-cim,** m. 2. = **kalbsim,** q. v. A.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **kalbët,** q. v. X. A.

kalpt-oj, v. 3o. plug, caulk, stop, Bsh.; **-yrë,** f. 3. caulking, stopping, plug, bung; padding, upholstery Bsh. Gd.

kalqér, m. = **këlqere** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **këlqeruer,** q. v. (T)

kalqit, m. limestone Hn.

kalqyqje, f. 6. cf. **kali i qyqes, kalëqyqeve** (Tir)

kalshêjt, m. = **këlshêjt,** q. v. Bsh.

kalshëm, adj. 2. pretty, beautiful (Gk-Alb) M.

kaltë, adj. 1. = **kaltër, -t,** q. v. Mn. Hn.; **gur i** —, copper sulphate Co.

kaltër Bsh. Co. L. Mi., **kaltë** Mn. Hn., **kaltërt** Ç. Dr. GR. L. and **kalthër** L. EK. M., adj. 1. blue, deep blue; **-im,** m. 2. blueness, blue Dr.; verdigris T. (f. T.); **-óhet,** mp. 3s. turn blue L.: get mildewed T.; **-sí,** f. blueness, blue ER. Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. blue; **-tí,** f. blueness, blue L.; **-tóhet,** mp. 3s. turn blue EK.

kaltoj, v. 3o. = **kalptoj,** q. v. Gur. (Lumë)

káltur, inf. and pp. descend Cf. **kalar** Matr.

kalth, m. (a sweet-scented flower); **-edër,** f. = **kathedër,** q. v. Rr.; **-ër,** adj. 1. = **kaltër,** q. v. L. EK. M.; **-ërim,** m. 2. azure, blue EK.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. turn blue; mp. **-óhet,** 3s. turn blue L. M. EK.; **-ërtí,** f. azure, blue EK.

kaluar, adj. 1. riding, on horseback K. Co. (T); **-thi,** adv. **qep** —, hem Gd.

kaluç, m. dog lame in one leg (N)

kaluem, (T) **kaluar,** adj. 2. and 1. past, bygone G. P. Bsh.; accepted, passed Gd.; **e kaluara,** the past G.

kaluer, Buz: **kaluor,** def: **kalori,** m. 5. pl: **kalorë** Buz., **kalorna** GR. horseman, knight, cavalier Buz. GR. D. P. Bsh.; adj. horse-, equine; **-së,** def: **kalorca,** swinging rope for attaching bundles or loads to pack-animals (Bicaj) Ill.

kal-ues, (T) **kalonjës,** adj. 3. transient, passing, transitory EK. ER. Mn.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. transient, temporary P.

kalur-í, f. = **kalërí,** q. v. K.; **-thi,** adv. a game (= **brezahýpthi, optikálash,** q. v.) Mn. Co.

kalush, adj. 3. brown, brunet A.; m. 5. cob, nag, pony Ç.

kalvoz, m. in phr: — i vjetër; adj. 3. dirty, unwashed Co.

kalybe, f. 5. hut, cottage, cabin T. Hn. (= **kalibe,** q. v.) (Gk)

kall, v. 1a. pp. (T) **-tur** X. M., (1) light, kindle W. K.; (fig.) incite, instigate K. Q.; — **intriga,** make mischief Q.; — **-e t'a bënj!** get him to do it! K.; (2) slander; (3) thrust, insert, intercalate (= **kllas,** q. v.) Ex. SD. Ç. (cf. **fus, ngul**); (4) place, plant SD.; (5) found, establish, set up M.; (6) commission, request Gd.; (7) usher in, admit Va.; (8) shut in X.; — **në varr,** bury X.; — **kokën në,** plunge headfirst into; **-em,** mp. burn, light; **e -tur,** f. 1. burial (Gk-Alb) M.

kalla, f. pl. slander, calumny K. M. Bsh.

kallab-á, f. quarrel Ba. M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. quarrel Ba.

kalladhâ, ni, m. 10. log (= **kaladhâ,** q. v.) W.

kallafa-s, v. 2a. bungle, scamp; shirk Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 3. careless, bungling, slovenly Bsh.; **-tí,** f. bungling, carelessness Bsh.

kallais, v. 1a. = **kallajdis,** q. v. L. X. K. Shep.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. tinned, tin-plated; **-je,** f. 6. tinning, coating with tin

kallaj, m. tin A. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-çe,** f. 5. milk-can Bsh.; **-dis** K. W., **-tis** Bsh. Mn., v. 1a. tin; **-të,** adj. 1. tin- L. W.

kallakatrúm, m. 2. halfpenny (?), soldier's pay (?) Bsh.

kallám, m. 1. and 2. Bsh. D. S. W. X. Mn. K., **kallámb,** m. 1. (once) Mn., **kallém** Buz. K. Mn., **kallëm** Mn. and **kallëmp,** def: **kallëmbi,** m. 2. Dr. and **kallm,** m. 1. (N) Bsh. M. Kn. Mn. (**kallmér** Va.), reed Buz. etc.; stubble Buz. etc.; tube, pipe W.; bobbin W.; — and — **peshku,** fishing-rod; **grykë -i,** tips of rushes used as cattle-food (T); **-et e duaret,** bones of the arm K. (T); sg. radius of arm Gd.; (**kallm**) straw Kn.; **e humb fijën -it,** lose one's head (Gk) Cf. **kalém**; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) inkpot: inkstand X. Boç. Feizi. Mn. Ç.; (2) cuttle-fish (Gk); **sy -ar,** hollow-eyed Gd.

kallamboq Ç. ER. D. and **kallamoq** Bsh. St. W., m. 2. maize (**-k,** erron in W. D.); **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) maize Bsh.; **-naje,** f. 5. maize (coll.) Bsh.

kallame, m. pl. reeds K. Ex.; as f. 5. stubble Co.; fescue Co.

kallamidhe, f. 5. = **gzhitë** (2), q. v. K. (Gk)

kallamishtë, f. 1. Mn. Ç. and **kallamishte,** f. 5. Dr. T. Ç. reed, rush, K. T. Ç. Mn. (T); (2) maize-cob (Lushnjë); maize-stalk Dr.; phr: bishtat e -s K.

kallamitë, f. 1. (= **kalamitë,** q. v.) magnet Boç. M.; lightning conductor M.

kallamoj, kallamoq, m. = **kallamboq,** q. v.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. = **kallamboqët,** q. v.

kallamundashë, f. (mng. unknown) Cf. **mëndafshë**

kallamurdhë, f. woollen yarn Gd.

kallandar, m. 5. = **kalendar,** q. v. Boç.

kallangiç, m. (1) little boy Gd.; (2) undersized ear of maize (Tomorr) ER.

kallap, m. 1. shin, tibia Bsh.; **-ë misri,** (prob.) corn-cob; **-is,** v. 2a. gobble up, gulp down, devour K. T. Bsh. Dr. (Ber) Cf. **gllabis**

kallarátë, pl. in phr: -t shum i shave SD.

kallatis, v. 1a. = **kallajdis,** q. v. L. K. (Sc)

kallatumb-a, adv. head over heels Co.: **-ë,** f. somersault T.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kallauskë, f. 1. open clay pot with handles (Pogr)

kallauz, m. 4. pl: —, **it** Buz., **kullauz** X., **kallaus** Bsh. leader, guide Buz. X. A. W. Bsh.; spy Bsh. W. (Tk)

kallb, m. 2. = **kallp,** q. v. Mn. ER.

kallc-ë, f. 1. stocking Mn. Mi. (T) (It); **-i,** f. = **kallxí,** q. v. Bsh.

kallç, m. cf. **këlqere; -inë,** f. 1. (1) plate Mn.; last, boot-tree L.; **-inë hékuri,** greave, shin-plate Mn.

kalldis, v. 1a. = **qindroj,** q. v. M. (Tk)

kalldrâm, m. 2. Bsh. W., (T) **kalldrëm,** A: **kalldërmá, ja,** f. cobble-stone paving, paving (Tk)

kalldrun, m. 1. kind of mulberry Bsh.; **mând —,** (place-name) Caldron Co.

kalle, f. 5. forearm, ell K. T. X. Bsh. M.; (2) pl. pains Duf.

kállem, mp. burn (N) Pi. See **kall**; (2) **(kallém)** = **kallám,** q. v. K.

kallép GR. X., **kallup** X. Boç. A. W. Bsh., **kallyp** Bsh. and **kallëp** Mn., m. 5. form, mould; model, impression, cast; boot-last; corncob Mn. M.; (gramophone) record (Tk) Cf. **kallp**

kallë, f. 1. usu. pl. slander Gd. T.; **shtie -a,** slander, calumniate Cf. **kall**; (2) = **kadhë,** q. v. (Tir); **-m** Buz. Mn. and **-mp** Dr. = **kallám,** q. v.

kallën-dër, f. kind of lark (It) M.; **-dí,** f. gelatine M.; **-duor,** m. = **Kallnuer,** q. v. Buz.

kallëp, m. = **kallép,** q. v.

kallës, m. 4. (1) slanderer Gd.; (2) plunger Dr.; (3) = **kallëz,** q. v. Mi.

kallëz, f. 1. W. FL. Mn. D. Bsh. (m. D.), **kall,** m. pl: **kallzë** Buz. Bsh. and pl. **kallëz, it** Bsh.; **kallx,** m. P., **kallí, ni,** (T) **kallí, ri** and **u,** pl: **kallinj, kallî, kallí** Ba. Bsh. D. K. Job., ear of corn; stalk Bsh. Co. L. D. Ç. Dr.; maize-cob (Tir); **(kallëz)** arum lily (Sc); **kalliri i parmëndës** (T), (prob.) ploughhandle; prov: **kërkoj kallëz nëpër vdorë (dëborë),** look for a needle in a haystack Mi. K.; **kallëz e egër,** vernal grass

kallî, ni, (T) **kallí, ri** and **u,** m. 10. = **kallëz,** q. v.

kallinj, pl. of **kallî,** see **kallëz** Job.

kall-is, v. 1a. = **kall** (3) and **kllas,** q. v. Co.; **-it, shkoj —,** go empty-handed; **-je,** f. 6. kindling; incitement; mischief-making; thrust Ç.; immersion Dr.

kallkan, m. 1. (1) shield X. D.; iron frame securing door D.; (2) façade Bsh.; (3) turbot (in all senses Tk); **duart m'u bënë —,** my hands are frozen D.; **i dal —,** face, brave Bsh.

kallm, m. 1. and 2. reed; straw; stem Mn. FL. T. Kn. Bsh. M. (N. & Gk-Alb) (= **kallám**); **e -e,** f. 5. = **kallje,** q. v. L.; **-ér,** m. reed Va.; **-ete,** f. 5. kind of vine (pineau noir); **-ë,** f. 1. stocking Bsh.; leg of stocking Co. Cf. **kallcë**; (2) = **kallám,** q. v.; **-inj,** pl. reeds, rushes ER.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. reed, rush Ç. K. GR.; (2) also **-ishte,** f. 5. ER. reed-bed ER. Bsh.; **-ishtër,** f. 1. (a flowering plant) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sweep away (= **përlaj,** q. v.) Co.

Kallnduar, m. = **Kallnuer,** q. v.

kallní, f. glue Ll.; **-të,** adj. 1. sticky, gluey, adhesive Mn. (N)

Kallnuer, ori, m. 5. Bsh. P. W., **Kallnduar** K., **Kallënduor** Buz. January (= **Kollozhek, Janar, Jenar,** q. v.)

kallo, ja, f. (1) wart (ST); (2) callouse, corn Dr. Mn.

kallogré, ja, f. L. Ç. M. and **kallogrí,** f. SD. M., **kallogricë,** f. 1. L. (Orthodox) nun (Gk)

kallogjér, m. 5. (Orthodox) monk ER. Pg. Boç. Bsh. A. X. W. **(kallojér** D.); (2) tadpole (Vl) Cf. **kllogjer** (Gk); **-e,** f. 5. = **kallogré,** q. v. W. Gd.

kallomirë, adv. well (Gk) M.

kalloshtë, f. corncob

Kallozhek, m. A., **Kollozhek** SD. = **Kallnuer,** q. v.

kallp Mn. P. A. and **kallb** Mn. ER., m. 2. (1) = **kallép,** q. v.; (2) block, bar, slab; **nji — sapuni,** bar of soap A. Mn.; **— cingare,** cigarette-holder; **në —,** in the crude (state) ER. (Tk); (3) forged, faked, counterfeit (Tk); **-abâs,** m. 4. counterfeiter Gd.; **-ak,** m. 15. cap Mn. L. (Tk); **-azan,** m. 5. forger, faker Ç. (Tk); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. stereotyped L.

kallqe, pl. sockets Hn. Cf. **kallcë**

kalls, it, pl. ears of corn Cf. **kallëz** ER.

kall-shëm, adj. 2. combustible, inflammable W.; **-tur,** adj. 1. buried X.; **e -tur,** f. 1. thrusting, putting Mn.; burial (Gk-Alb) M.

kallufér, m. (a plant); phr: me fletë -i, me fundanellë ShR. (= **kalofér,** q. v.)

kallug-ër, m. abbot Cf. **kallogjér; -re,** f. 5. abbess Cf. **kallogré; -jér,** m. = **kallogjér,** q. v. Co.; **-jericë,** f. 1. = **kallogré,** q. v.

kallume, f. 5. pile, pyramid, cairn T. K. Bsh. Cf. **gamule**

kállun, (T) **kállur,** inf. and pp. of **kall,** q. v.; adj. 1. mounted, fitted

kallup, m. = **kallép,** q. v. M. Boç. A. W.

kallushë, f. 1. cf. **kakushë** Bsh.

kallx-í, kallcí, f. gleaning Bsh.; **-im, -oj, -ues,** etc. see **kallzim,** etc.

kallz-eës, K. **-ejës** X. m. 4. informer; slanderer K.; adj. 3. slanderous X.; **-im, kallxim,** m. 2. tale, story W.; demonstration, revelation; accusation, denouncement; impeachment; slander Pr. GR. D.; treason, betrayal; **nxierr -ime nga goja,** slander Pr.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. slanderous, talebearing, gossiping; telltale; m. 5. talebearer, informer K. Mn. Xh. S. M.; **-oj,** Buz. Ba. Bl. X. K. GR. W., **kallxoj** P., v. 3o. tell, relate; show, explain; accuse, impeach, denounce X. D.; **-oj njerín,** report a person K.; **-oj për atë,** slander him K.; **-onjtore** L., **-ore** Xh., f. 5. accusative (case); **-uer, ori,** m. 5. index Bsh.; **-ues, kallxues,** adj. 3. narrative Rr.; telltale; m. 4. indicator, pointer, finger ER.; index Rr.; predicate Xh.

kam, v. irreg. 2s. pres: **ke,** 3s: **ka**; pl: **kemi, keni** and **kini, kanë**; impf: **kishe(m), kishe,**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kishte; pl: **kíshim, kíshit, kíshin**; impf: (T) **kishnja, kishnje, kishte** and **kish**; pl. as (G); aor. 1s: **pata** and **patshë, paçë** (both G & T), 2s: **pate**, 3s: **pati** and **pat**; pl: **patëm, patët, patën**; (T) pl: **patmë, pattë, patnë**; pres. subj: **të kem, të kesh, të ketë**; pl: **të kemi**, etc. as pres. ind.; impf. subj: **të kishe**, etc. as impf. ind.; opt: **patsha (paça), patshë, pastë**; pl: **patshim**, etc.; imper: **ki!, kij!**, pl: **kini!, keni!**; inf. and pp; **pas-un**, (T) **pátur, pásur**; **kam** w. pp. forms perfect tense: **kam qenë**, I have been, **kam pasë, kam pátur**, I have had, etc.; likewise: **kishe qenë**, i had been; **kishe pasë, kishnja patur**, I had had; suffixed to abbreviated infinitive **kam** forms admirative mood: **pás-kam**, usu: **páskam!** (well) I have! (good heavens) I have! etc.; admir. impf: **páskishe! paskëshe!** I did have!, v. irreg. aux. have Buz. GR. Ba. D. Bl. P. M. A. X. W.; 3s: **ka**, it has; there is, there are See **ka**; **kishte**, there was, were; **ka pasë**, there has (have) been; **do të ketë**, there will be; **do të kishte**, there would be; **s'kam se si të..** I don't know how to.. K.; **pastë hijen e tij!** may he be blest! K.; **pastë faqen e zezë!** bad luck to him! K.; **pastë faqen e bardhë!** good luck to him! K.; **në pastë pasë**, rather did he have.. (N); **ke nuk ke**, whether you have it or not GR.; **kush e ka?** whose is it?; **sa s'ka**, like anything, like blazes; **ç'të ka?** what's the matter with you?; **ka gjasht vjet t'a shoh**, he hasn't seen him for six years Fr.; **po pat**, there is (Tir); **po s'pat**, there isn't (Tir); **nuk e kemi me atá**, we've nothing to do with them; (e) **kam përpara**, am looking forward to, have in store, have to face; **i mori ç'kish e ç'nuk kish**, he took everything there was; **u-kam lá** = **u-lava, jam lá**, I have washed myself (Krue); **u-pata lá**, I had washed myself (Krue) ER.

kam, m. = **kamje**, q. v. Co.; **-a**, def. = **kâmba**, see **kâmbë**

kamahí, f. snow frozen hard (on plants) Co.; **â bâ bora** —

kamalec, m. grasshopper; cricket Mn. L. (It. infl. by **kâmbë**) Cf. **kâmbalec**

kamalue, kamalua, m. 11. chameleon Gd.

kamaq, m. fishhook X. M. (Gk); **-í**, f. deep sleep, slumber Bsh.; drowsiness, sleepiness M.

kamar, m. 5. instep (of shoe) (T) Cf. **kamare**

kamare, f. 5. (1) arch, vault, vaulted niche, alcove Ç. Mn. ER. Po. M.; wall-cupboard; portico Gd.; cell Dr.; porch K.; cabin GR. Co.; compartment GR.; (2) spider Ba.; cobweb Bsh. See next

kamarë, f. D. X. GR. and **kamerë** Buz. Ba. = **kamare** (1), q. v.

kamarje, f. 6. = **kamare** (2), q. v. M.

kamarushë, f. child's string-game (Lumë)

kamasë, f. = **kursim**, q. v. Co. (for **kamesë**?)

kamastër, f. 1. pothook K. W. Mn. ER. (Dur. Kav. Tir.); chain in chimney for pothook Co.; treadle on loom (Tir) (= **kremastar**, q. v.)

kamat-ar, m. 5. usurer L. W. A. K.; **-ë**, f. 1. usury, interest Buz. Bog. K. GR. G. A. W. (Gk); **-ëmarrës**, m. usurer L.; **-ëmarrje**, f. 6. usury L.; **-í**, f. frame Gd.; **-is**, v. 1a. (â) Bsh. = **kâmbatis**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (prob.) charge interest; (w. **që**) force, press or urge Q.

kâmba-dóras, adv. on all fours Mn. ER. Bsh.; **-háptas**, adv. open-legged, straddle-legged ER.; **-jkë**, f. 1. treadle Gd. Cf. **këmbajkë**; **-kâmbës**, as prp. or w. **me**, on a level (with) G.; **-léc**, m. 1. Kn. Gd. Bsh., **këmbaleç**, m. Fejzí trestle, frame, stand, rest Bsh.; stage, erection, easel Gd.; gangway, slipway Kn.; strut, architrave Co.; (T) stack of bricks when drying; **-lesh**, adj. 4. hairy-legged Va.; **-likaçik, kacej** —, v. hop Co.; **-lis**, v. 2a. support Gd.

kambanarë, f. Mn., **kambanarí**, f. Mn. L. belfry

kâmbanec, adj. 3. fleet-footed Bsh.

kambanë, f. 1. bell M. GR. G. X.; church bell Dr. (= **kumbonë, këmborë**, q. v.); **-z**, f. 1. (bot.) campanula Hn.

kâmbanik, adj. 3. = **këmbanik**, q. v. M.

kâmba-shinë, f. 1. pl. **-a**, woollen socks worn in the house Gd.; **-tí**, f. stage, erection Gd.; **-tis**, v. 1a. reinforce, consolidate, strengthen Bsh.; **-zi**, adv. in the legs, in the foot ER.

kâmbc, m. stand, support, rest Co.; **-ar**, m. 5. Co. and **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh. woman's stocking (worn as gaiter Co.)

kâmbe, f. 5. andiron, fire-dog Gd.

kambericë, f. 1. covert, ambush

kâmbë, f. 3. (T) **këmbë**, (N) **kâmë**, foot, leg Buz. Ba. Bl. X. G. D. P. A. W. (Buz: **kanbë**); rank, office, standing, position P. Rr. D.; episcopal see P.; degree, stage, standard Bl.; **shoja e -s**, arch of foot (Tir); **kurrizi i -s** (T), **qafa e -s** (Tir), instep; **-a e urës**, buttress of bridge; **nkâmbë**, as adj. with legs Ba.; **zâ -n e**, succeed to D., supplant, replace G.; **marr -n e..**, succeed to..; **marr nëpër** —, bully, outrage, abuse ER. Mn. D. (deceive D.); **ngul** — Mn. Ill., **vê** — G., assert, oppose, resist; persist, insist (**në**: on); **për -sh**, by the feet Buz.; **kap për -sh**, grab by the legs; **i lê — e dora**, it leaves them helpless (Elb); **me zêmër nën** —, glum, downhearted (Elb); **kur të më lâjë -a e dora**, when I die (Elb); **më ranë -t**, I'm tired out (Elb); **nuk na bëjnë -t**, they didn't make way for us ER.; **s'bënte** —, he didn't budge (T) ER.; **lâ nëpër** —, leave in disorder; **në — tând**, in your position EK.; **ndrroj -n**, change one's gait, change step; — **në** —, on foot, step by step A.; **m'u-qit -a**, I've sprained my foot Hn.; —**'e krye**, entirely, utterly ShR.; — —, step by step; — **mbi** —, crosslegged (T); **shtróhem — mbi** —, squat; **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh**, paralysed Buz.; **ndáhem -a -s**, stand with feet apart (T) ShR.; **e humbi -n**, he lost his standing, prestige; **s'ka** —, he has no standing Po. (T); **janë këpucë e** —, they're hand in glove Gd.; **banj (bâj) -t**, toddle Va.; **i'a vê** —, stamp out Kn.; **hedh — në**, stamp

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

on; **vjen në — të tij,** he comes of age; **çoj në —,** (1) set up, set on foot; (2) rouse, stir up; **grah-u -ve,** he ran away; **u-dha -ve,** he hurried up; **shkrep -t,** shuffle EK.; **plas -t,** tramp, stamp (Sc); **i shtyj -t nëpër,** trudge through; **i mirren -t,** he staggers; **dyke i'u marrë -t,** staggering ER.; **merrem -sh,** stumble; **lidh —'e kokë,** bind hand and foot, render powerless (T); **s'më bajnë -t,** I can't stand up; **-a -s,** step by step; **i pres (me pritë) — me kângë e me valle,** set feet a-dancing; **ndër-i -t pas jorgánit,** cut your coat according to your cloth Cpds: **-cullak,** adj. 3. barefoot A.; **-cung,** adj. 3. one-legged, with a stump Gd.; **-dáthun,** adj. 1. barefoot EK.; **-kikthin** (Mird) and **-kizë, kacej —,** hop Co.; **-kryq,** adv. crosslegged K. GR. G.; **-kuc,** adj. 3. limping, lame Gd.; **-kuqe,** f. 5. pudding of rice and honey Bsh.; porridge of breadcrumbs, jam and butter (Përm) ER.; soup flavoured with whey Co.; sop of bread and oil K. (T); wheat-cake soaked in oil K.; (2) geranium (T); (3) bumble-bee Gd.; **-lopë,** f. 5. eagle; **-mbarë,** adj. 4. auspicious, promising (T) T.; **-mbledhur,** adj. 1. with feet together V.; **-ngulës,** adj. 3. insistent, persistent, dogged Mn. ER. Ç.; **-ngulje,** f. 6. persistence, doggedness G.; **-prapë,** adj. 4. sinister, evil T. Ç. (T); **-preshthi,** adv. standing on one leg Gd.; **-pupthi,** adv. hopping ER.; **-qir,** m. (Vl) see next; **-qirí, u,** m. as f. 3. (a water-fowl) K. (T); **-qyqe,** f. 5. snowdrop; snowflake (leucoium vernum) (Pog. Vl); **-ra** (once) pl. of **kâmbë**; **-s,** m. 4. infantryman L.; pedestrian Gd.; ladder Dr. (T); **-sí,** f. 3. infantry L. Bsh. K. Mn.; **-sorrë,** f. cress (**kamsor** FL.) FL. Co. M.; **-stërgu,** m. geranium (T); **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. foot-, pedestrian-; m. infantryman P. Ba. D.; herald Gd.; pl. infantry Ex.; **-shtërk,** adj. 4. spindle-legged Gd.; **-shtrêm** A., **-shtrêmën** Ba., **-shtrëmbër** Ç. (T), bowlegged; **-shul,** adj. 4. clubfooted Gd.; **-shumë** (Gk-Alb) M. **-shumës, krymbë —,** (Tir) and **-shumëz** (T), m. millipede; **-ters,** adj. ill, evil, sinister Ç.; **-thnegël,** adj. 4. ant-legged; **-xinkthi,** see **kâmbëzinkthi** Co.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) trigger Ç. Dr. Mn. Co. K.; **i jap -zës,** fire (a gun); (2) leg (of furniture) W. L. M. Co.; stand, pedestal (Dur); (3) (prob.) legging, gaiter (T); phr: me -za të gjata Pg.; (4) pedal; (5) treadle; (6) plough-beam; (7) marking on scale, division Kn.; (8) dwarf-olive; (9) bole of tree; pl. **-a,** twigs at base of tree; **-a ullíni,** twigs at base of olive; (10) hank, skein Gd. ER. (Dibr. Lumë); **-zbathët,** adj. 1. barefoot GR.; **-zezë,** f. anthrax, carbuncle (in cattle) Mn. Bujq. Gd.; **-zinkthi** Mn., **-xinkthi** Co., adv. hopping; **këcej -zinkthi,** hop (Tir)

kâmbgjithkuri, adv. as s. hopscotch

kamb-ial, m. bill of exchange (It); **-illuar,** adj. 1. bent, hunchbacked (T) Gk.

kâmb-is, v. 2a. support Gd.; **-item,** mp. lean, loll; shuffle Gd.

kambio, kambjo, ja, f. rate of exchange GR. G. (It)

kâmb-likaçik, adv. limpingly Bsh.; **-rik,** m. cambric Gd.

kâmb-sí, (T) **këmbsí,** f. infantry Dr. K. Mn. P. W.; **-sorí,** f. = **kâmbsí,** q. v.; **-sorrë,** f. cress Co. (T); **-suer, ori,** m. pedestrian W.; runner, courier; infantryman; pl. infantry Mn. Cf. **kâmbësuer**; **-shumës,** m. 4. = **kâmbëshumës,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. footed; **-zezë, -zinkthi,** see **kâmbë-zezë, -zinkthi**; **-zoj,** v. 3o. (perh.) creep or toddle

kamçik, m. 15. whip, lash L. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. whip, lash (Tk) Cf. **kamxhik**

kamé, f. coulter Hn.

kamel-eon, m. 5. chameleon Cf. **kamalue**; **-inë,** f. 1. camellia Hn.

kamér-ë, f. room, chamber Buz. Ba. **kamër** Va.; **-ije** K. L. W. and **kamberí** M., f. 5. and 3. terrace, area, forecourt M. W.; flower-garden K. (Tk); **-jér,** m. 5. valet Ba. G. FL.; **-jerë,** f. chambermaid G.

kamë, f. 1. sword, dagger (Tk) L. Ç. FL. Po. ShR.; **-r,** f. 3. = **kamerë,** q. v. Va.

kamës, adj. 3. wealthy, rich Ç. L. W.; m. 4. wealthy man SD. K.; owner Ç.; **-í,** f. wealth Gd.

kâmëz, f. 1. = **kâmbëz,** q. v. Mn. ER.

kamforë GR., **kamfurë** Mn., f., **kamfurá, ja,** f. Hn. and **kamfur,** m. L. Ç. camphor

kamiçe, f. 5. shirt (It)

kamilafk M., **kamilak** ShR., m. 15. (erron. in X.) cowl of monk (Gk)

kamilë, f. 1. Bsh., **kamillë,** f. 1. S. Ex. D. K. W. (T), **kamille,** f. 5. K. Buz. Ba., **kamile,** f. 5. Dr. and **gamile,** f. 5. Ç. camel; **-z,** f. 1. (a children's game) (Gk-Alb) M.

kamillopardhallë, f. 1. giraffe De.

kamin, m. = **kaminë,** q. v. Va.; **-é,** f. lime-pit Dr.

kaminë, f. (m. Va.) furnace, stove Boç. Mn. Va.; chimney S.; kiln, brick-kiln Mn. Ç.; drying-room; silo; board for kneading clay (T)

kamion, m. motor-lorry, truck G.; — **me arqivol,** motor-hearse GR. (Fr)

kamish, m. 1. pipe, tube Fi. Bsh.; pipe-stem M. (Tk: 'reed')

kamjalle, f. 5. stubble Bsh.

kamje, f. 6. wealth; property; assets EK. Mn. L. P. Co.; (2) kitchen trivet Co. (Elb); kettle for water (T); **kamja e ujit,** (perh.) wash-stand

kâmni, in phr: më — djelm Fi.

kamné, f. = **kamnua,** q. v.

kamnotë, f. vainglory Va.

kamnua, oi, m. 11. and **kamné,** f. smoke, soot Va. (Gk)

kamomilë, f. chamomile

kamosh m., **-ë,** f. chamois; — **fushe,** antelope: m. washleather Gd.

kampanjel, m. 2. = **kumbonare,** q. v. P.

kampeqí, f. campeachy, logwood Hn.

kampion, m. 2. pattern GR. (It)

kamsí, f. wealth Dr.

kamsor, s. nasturtium, cress FL. Cf. **kâmbësorrë**

kamshik, m. 15. whip; leash Dr. (= **kamxhik,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kamuk, m. child's game played with string (Lumë) ER.
kámur, adj. 1. rich, wealthy Pg.
kamxhí A., **kamçí** X., f. and **kamçik** L. G., **kamxhik** Bsh. ER. G. W., m. 15. and **kamshik** Dr., whip, lash; tawse; leash Dr.; (fig.) scourge, plague, curse ER. (Tk); **-le,** f. 5. (a household article) (T)
kân, adv. here Bsh. (cf. **khâ**)
kana, prn. acc. of **kush,** q. v. Buz.; — **mos shaj,** don't be rude to anybody Buz.; **pá —,** he saw nobody Buz.
kanac, m. 2. (1) cloth, headcloth, kerchief Mi. A. Mn.; (2) apron (worn front and back) (Dib. Lumë. Kos) Mn. ER. Cf. **kanavecë**
Kanad-á, ja Dr. GR., **Kanadë** Ill., f. Canada; **-éz,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Canadian
kánaj, acc. somebody (Sc) Bud. K. Cf. **kush, kujnaj**
kanakar, adj. 3. spoilt, pampered, petted, peevish; m. 5. spoilt child, darling, pet K. T. GR. Gd. (Gk)
kanal X. GR. ER. L. Dr., **kanáll** Ç. K., m. 2. and 5. canal; sewer; spring X.; water-pipe L.; millrace L.; **-izim,** m. drainage system, sewerage GR. L.; **-izoj,** v.
kaname, f. 5. saucepan, kettle (Lab) ER.
kanap-é, f. sofa, couch T. GR. G. Po. Mn. (Gk); **-icë,** f. 1. agnus castus M.
kanar, m. 5. (1) canary Mn. M. L.; (2) = **mish-shitës,** q. v. Fi. Mn. Bsh. (Tk); (3) = **kandar,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. butcher's shop, slaughter-house T. K.; (fig.) battlefield; **-inë,** f. 1. = **kanar** (1) Mn. Hn.; **-qis,** v. 1a. plot, contrive L.; **-ull,** s. bib, front Va.; **-út,** adj. greedy Va.
kanatë, f. 1. (1) shutter (T) Dr. Ç. Mn. D. M.; baton of door; (2) pot, can T. (Gk.); (3) wine-measure K. Cf. **kënatë**
kanavace, f. 5. Ç. Mn., **kanavacë,** f. Mn. Co. L. canvas; coarse cloth
kanavecë, f. 1. towel K. Bsh. Cf. **kanavace**
kanavetë, f. 1. drawer M. Mn.; till, cash-till M. Mn.; box Bsh.; jewel-casket Gd.
kanavúr, m. hempseed Gd.
kanbë, f. = **kâmbë,** q. v. Buz.
kancellar, m. chancellor L. GR.; **-í,** f. chancellery, chancery L.
kancér, m. cancer (med.) G. Cf. **gërthje, irizë**
kançë, kanxhë, f. 1. hook; harpoon T. Co. (Tk)
kând, (T) **kënt,** def: **këndi,** m. 2. corner W. D. L. St. GR. Bsh.; tip, end St. Bsh. (N); seam, edge, border W.; landmark Gd.; **-i i vatrës,** fireside L.; **an'e —,** everywhere; **s'mund t'i jap —,** I can't explain it; **-i i rrobës,** hem, seam K.
kând, v. 1a. please P.; usu. **më kânda,** it pleases me, I like it; **nuk m'i -a,** I don't like it; **më -a të,** I should like to W.; **tyy mos kaadaa,** not wishing to Buz. (**kând** is prob. a reformation fr. **ka ândë.** See **ândë**)
kând (N), prn. acc. whom See **kush** Mn. Bog. K.
kandak, m. barrel of gun Co. Mn. Fi.
kandar, m. 5. (1) (formerly) hundredweight, (now) 100 kg. K. T. Ç. (It. Tk); (2) hand-scale, scale Mn. FL. Bsh. Boç. Kn.; (3) cask, barrel M. Cf. **kandër** (2)
kandarr, kandar, m. 5. Bsh. Cf. **kandërr**
kânddrejt, (T) **këndëdrejt,** m. rectangle ER. Co.; **-ë,** adj. 1. rectangular ER.
kânde, 3s. it pleases; impf: **kâte,** aor: **kâjti,** inf: **kâjt-un** (N) Pi. Cf. **ândë, kândje**
kandél-ë, f. sparking-plug; **-jér,** m. 5. candlestick Buz. (It)
kanderie, f. 5. locust Ba.; grasshopper Ro. Cf. **kândërr**
kândet, më — me, am pleased to, like to Fi. Cf. **ândë**
kândë, f. mother-in-law (Tir)
kândër, f. 1. jar, cruse, vessel Buz.; oil-jar T.; cruet (Tir) K.; (2) and **kândërr** m. 1. Co. Mn., f. 1. Gur. insect Mn.; canker-worm Buz.; vine-louse Co.; bait Gur.; crayfish (carabus); — **e grûnit,** cornweevil Ill.; (3) stream, river, river-bed T.; (4) paralysis of feet and shoulders (in horses) Co. (**kandarr** Bsh.)
kandidat, m. candidate
kandil, m. 1. Bsh. A. W. K. P. Boç. and **-e,** f. 5. D. Po. K. L. Job. S. (T), lamp; light S.; candle K. S. (**kandilë** X.); — **deti,** electric ray fish; **-ér,** m. 5. candlestick, lampstand Bsh. L. T. Ex. X. S. K.; lamp K.
kandis, v. 1a. persuade, induce, convince Co. T. Fr. L. (Tk); please, delight, charm G. Ll. Gd. Po.; intr. wish, be pleased to SD. (Tk. infl. by **kând,** q. v.); **-em,** mp. be persuaded, etc. Co.; (fig.) soften, relent, give way Po.; **-em për,** be charmed with, delighted with Po.; **-ur,** adj. 1. charmed, spellbound ER.
kândje, kânde, f. 6. and 5. joy, delight (= **ândë,** q. v.) GR. P.
kândore, f. 5. edge, margin K.
kândra, pl. of **kândër** (2), q. v.; **-ngrânës,** adj. 3. insectivorous
kandris, v. 1a. grace, adorn, embellish Rr. Mn. Fi. (N)
kandro, ja, f. in phr: në krye të çdo -s tregóhej një uniformë Pg.
kândshëm, (T) **këndshëm,** adj. 2. pleasant, lovely, charming Fr. L. W. P.; benevolent, kind Bl.; **më rri i —,** it's to my taste (Elb)
kandue, oi, m. 11. Ba. and **kandún,** m. K. T. (Hydra) corner (= **kând,** q. v.); **shumë-kandôjsh,** with many corners Ba. (Buz. **kantuo**)
kanéçë X., **kanézë,** f. L. (prob. erron.) = **grúmbullë,** q. v.; = **kanjellë** K.
kanéll, m. = **kanjelë,** q. v. (Përm) K.
kanéllë, f. cinnamon G. Boç. S. SD. Mn. L.; (2) = **kanjelë,** q. v. T.
kanênd, adj. = **kondênd,** q. v. ER.
kanerinë, f. 1. canary T. (Gk)
kanë, (1) 3rd. pl. pres. of **kam,** q. v.; (2) = **kaun,** def. acc. of **ka, u,** q. v. Ex. (T); (3) reed, rush M. (It); (4) henna Bsh. L. Mn. Ill. (= **kënâ,** q. v.) (**kânë** Bsh.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kânë, (1) = **qênë,** pp. of **jam,** q. v. (Gjak) Mn. K.; (2) f. 3. metre (Tir); ell Gd.
kânëp, m. = **kânp,** q. v. GR. W.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **kânpët,** q. v.
kangallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. (N)
kânga-tar, f. **-tare,** singer Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. songster; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. singing Mn.; harmonious Bsh.
kângë, (T) **këngë, kënkë,** Bsh. and Buz: **kânkë,** f. 1. and 3. (T) 8. D. song; music Buz. Ba. X. D. A. P. S. K. W. GR.; **merr-i-a -e!** strike up!; **(si) -n e Mukës,** the same old song SD. Gd. (T); **-l,** f. 1. Rr. and **-t,** f. Va. song; **-z,** f. 1. canto Rr.
kâng-tar, m. 5. poet, bard A.; **-tim,** m. 2. singing (as school subject) Mn. ER.; **-toj,** v. 3o. sing, intone (**këngëtoj** L.); **-torí,** f. choir Gd.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. and f. **-tore,** singer D. GR. FL.; adj. 3. harmonious Bsh.
kanguró, ja, f. kangaroo Mn. Hn.
kângj, kâgj, m. 1. = **këndés,** q. v. Co.
kangjél, m. 2. Boç. Ç., **kangjéll** Co., m. 2. pl. as f. 5. L. railing, rail, balustrade, bannister, iron bars (Gk); (2) song Va.; choral song ER. (Gk-, It-Alb)
kangjellar, m. 5. chancellor Mn. Po.
kanik, m. (1) thatched cottage, hut, shack Gd.; (2) brew made from reeds M.
kanil, m. cf. **kandil**; — **deti,** electric ray fish
kanisk, m. 17. and **kanisq,** m. 2. Dr. Po. L. present, gift X. M. Po. Fr. Mn.; esp. wedding-present Bsh. M. Ç. K.; marriage dowry Bsh. (in T. consists of a sheep, three loaves and a cask of wine Co.) Cf. **pajë, prikë: -ë,** f. 1. shallow basket Mn.; dosser Gd. Cf. **kanistër**; (2) vat, tub Gd.
kanisq, m. 2. = **kanisk,** q. v.
kanistër, f. 1. large basket, hamper X. ER. Dr.; bread-basket W. Dr.
kanítem, mp. finnick (Dib) ER.
kânk-atuer, ori, m. singer; psalmist Xh. K. (= **kângatuer,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. = **kângë,** q. v. Buz. Bsh.; **-renë,** f. 1. cancer, gangrene
kanon, m. 2. = **kanún,** q. v. V. X.; (2) m. 1. cannon, gun Q.; **-ar,** m. 5. gunner Gd.; **-ik,** m. flagon (abt. 6 quarts) K.; **-is,** v. 1a. regulate, prescribe X. M.; put straight, tidy up L. (Gk)
kanos, v. 1a. (w. dat.) threaten, menace (T) Shep. Mn. (= **kërcnoj,** q. v.); criticise, scold Dr.; **-em,** mp. (w. dat.) threaten; scowl at, glare at T. G. GR.; snarl (Kor); **-ëm,** f. 1. = **kanosje,** q. v. K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. L. and **-ët,** adj. 1. M. threatening, menacing; **-i,** f. 8. pl: **-ra** X. rage X.; threat; fine, penalty K. M. (Cal); **-je,** f. 6. threat, menace L. Mn. GR.; **-qar,** m. 5. outpost, patrol, watchman Gd.
kanoz, m. walnut smoothed for playing with Co.
kânp, kânëp, (T) **kërp** and Dr: **kanép,** m. hemp Bsh. L. T. GR. W. Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. hempen L. T. M.
kanpashë, f. = **kanushë,** q. v. Co.
kanqelar L., **kanqelor** ER., m. 5. chancellor
kant, m. 2. end, tip (= **kând,** q. v.) K. Bsh. (It); **-ër,** f. wharf, quay Gd. Cf. **kantjér**
kantikaçik, kacej —, hop Co.
kantinë, f. 1. basket
kantjer, m. 1. dry-dock GR. (It)
kantuer, ori, m. 5. singer K.
kantuo, oni, m. 11. = **kandue,** q. v. Buz.: **ëndë kantont,** in the corner Buz.
kanû, ja, f. = **kanún,** q. v. Fi. Toç. (N)
kanua, oi, m. 11. smoke (Gk-Alb) ER. (Gk); (**kanue**), gun, cannon Gd.
kanúl, m. shuttle (on loom)
kanún, m. 2. Toç. Kn. Bsh. G. A., **kanon** X. V. and **kanû, ja,** f. Co. Fi. Toç., **kanû, ni,** m. 10. Co., law; canon G. Kn. (Gk); **-ët,** adj. 1. legal L.; **-ik,** m. prebendary, canon; **-isht,** adv. by statute ER.; **-ore,** f. 5. code, constitution Dr.; statute, regulation L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. legal, statutory ER.
kanushë, f. 1. stork (cf. **kanjushë**) FL. Bsh. (= **shtërk, stërk**)
kanxhë, f. 1. hook; harpoon (Tk) Mn. Co.
kanjelë, f. 1. stopcock, tap, faucet K. Mn. Bsh. (G & T)
kanjiherë, adv. occasionally, at times A.: once upon a time Co.
kanjushë, f. 1. = **kanushë** P. M.
kap, v. 1a. take hold of, seize, clutch Buz. Bl. Bsh. P. M. W.; reach, arrive at P.: embrace, comprise, include P.: **-em,** mp. come to blows, come to grips P.; **-et,** 3s. is included; **-un,** pp. and adj. 1. at grips, at loggerheads Bsh.: **më —,** I am overwhelmed with; — **në dorë,** take hold of; **dâmet -ën në disa miliona franga,** the damage runs into millions of francs: **më — mendjen,** it interests me, obsesses me Ç.: **më — zêmrën,** it appeals to me, takes my fancy
kap, m. head of village, sheriff (Myz) ER. (It); (2) coffee-pot (Vl)
kapadaj, it, m. pl. rascals ShR.
kapahje (?). cf. **kapasë**
kapak, adv. a little Bsh.; gradually P.; m. 15. and Dr: 17. cover, lid (Tk) GR. G. P. A. W. Bsh. Ç.; covering G.; shutter P. Hn. (= (= **kanatë,** q. v.); cardboard, pasteboard: trapdoor GR.; **-ë,** pl. also **-ët e sývet,** blinkers; **-u i synit,** eyelid (N); **-ët e lules,** (prob.) unopened calyx of bud: **-ët e librit,** book-covers GR. Mn.; **i vû -un,** that put the lid on it EK.; **për mue âsht — fiorînit,** it's a fitting end for me; **kishte gjet vorba -un,** he found his counterpart; **-th,** m. dim. L.
kapalloj, v. 3o. surround, enclose Ll. (Tk)
kapamá, ja, f. overcoat X.: **mish —,** ragout Ç. (Tk)
kapân, m. 1. lid of still; top of skull Bsh.; **-ik,** adj. 3. dark, obscure (Tk) Co.
kapar, m. 5. deposit, pledge-money T. Bsh. X. A. W. Dr.; (2) caper M.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. cloak Co.; **-dísem,** mp. dress oneself up, show off, swank; gallivant (Tk) Mn. ShR. SD.; phr: -diset si maçoku në thekër, si evgjiti SD.: **-disje,** f. 6. showing-off, parade, swagger L.: **-dísur,** adj. 1. swaggering; dressed up (**si:** as) G. L.; **-inë,** f. 1. caper M.: **-jas,** v. 1a.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

overwhelm Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. K. EK. Shep. Rr. Bsh., **-os,** v. 1a. L. Ç. Mn. K. Shep. W., **kaparroj** GR., bespeak, secure by paying deposit; pledge K.; advance money to EK.; **-ósem,** mp. be taken on (in a job) Gd.; **-osje,** 6. preëmption Ç.

kaparrë, kaparroj, see **kapar, -oj** M. GR.

kapasë, f. oil-barrel L. Cf. **kapahje**

kapat-í, f. captivity, slavery Ll. (Tk); **-oj,** v. 3o. capture, enslave Ll.; **-ruc,** adj. 3. = **pêngac,** q. v. Co.

kap-cí, f. bare grape-stalk K.; **-cyrë,** f. 1. = **kapërcyell,** q. v. Co.

kapça, f. pl. = **danë,** q. v. Ll. Mn. (Tk); **-l,** adj. 3. double-trunked (of tree) Bsh.

kapçoj, v. 3o. in phr: buzët t'ona u-kapçuen Cf. **kafshoj**

kapedan, m. 1. and 2. Dr. D., **kapidan** W. Bsh., m. 1. and **kapetanjë, a,** m. Buz. captain

kapelan, m. 1. chaplain M. Bsh.

kapel-ë, f. 1. (1) hat Bsh. FL. (= **kapellë,** q. v.) (It); (2) chapel Bsh. M.; (3) beehive Gd.; (4) grease-cap on axle W.; **-tar,** m. 5. hatter; **-tare,** f. 5. milliner

kapellë, f. 1. hat Mn. G. L. D. P. Dr. Ç.; — **kashtore,** straw hat; **-a e bucelës,** hub-cap; **-shitës,** m. 4. hatter; **-shitse,** f. 5. milliner Fejzí

kapellxhí, ni, m. 10. puffball fungus

kápem, mp. of **kap,** q. v.; embrace, include P.; be arrested G.; — **me,** come to grips with, come to blows with Mn. FL.; — **në,** reach, touch GR. Ill. Kn.

kapetanjë, a, m. = **kapedan,** q. v. Buz.

kapétull, m. 12. cross-piece of cart, rider, riding-bed (Gradisht) Cf. **kaptell**

kapë, f. 1. (1) sheaf Bsh. Mn. K. L. (G); shock, armful K. W.; bundle (of papers, etc.) T.; bunch, knot (of vegetables); (2) cape, hooded cloak M. X.; hood, bonnet Mi. Mn. L.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. W.; phr: mos kërkó — të gjelbër SD.; (3) **të -, t,** n. (perh.) waist

kapërcej W. Bsh. St. (G), **kapërxej** W. Dr. D. G. GR. K. T. Bud., v. 3y. cross, jump over, clear Cf. **kaptoj**; — **furtuna,** survive storms GR.; **kishte kapërcyem të shtatdhietë vjet,** he had passed his 70th year; **e — mbë dituni,** excel in knowledge K.; — **úrdhnin,** transgress, break the law Bud.

kapërcelli, m. def. see **kapërcyell**

kapërcér, kapëcer, m. = **kapërcyell, kapzhérr,** q. v. D.

kapërcû, ni, (T) —, **ri,** m. 10. tree-stump, trunk, log K. T. Gd. Co.

kapërcyell, def: **kapërcelli,** pl: **kapërcej,** Bsh. ER. Gd. and **kapërxyell, -xelli, -xej** L. K., m. 12. (1) larynx Mn. K.; pharynx L.; (2) stilt-jumping-pole or sim. (Myz) ER.; stile Bsh. K.; obstacle ER.

kapërcyeshëm, adj. 2. traversable, passable, superable GR.

kapërdí, f. swallowing Hn.; **-j,** v. 3i. aor: **-na,** swallow K. Mn. GR. P.; subjugate P.; **-hem,** mp. plunge headfirst K.; tumble headlong Co.; **-s,** v. 1a. hold, fasten (T)

kapërduj, v. 3u. = **kapërcej,** q. v. K. (Ber)

kapërdyj, v. 3y. = **kapërdíj,** q. v. T.

kapërdhos, v. 1a. = **kapërdíj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

kapërton, m. inner tube (auto) ER.

kapër-thej, v. 3y. entangle, interlace, entwine; (fig.) involve Ill. Bsh. Cf. **ngatrroj**; overwhelm EK.; **-thyem,** adj. 3. interlaced; involved; **i -thyem me punë,** overwhelmed with work Co.; **-thyes,** adj. 3. overwhelming EK.; **-xej,** v. 3y. = **kapërcej,** q. v.; **-xelli,** def. see **kapërcyell**; **-xim,** m. 2. crossing, clearing, jumping GR.; **-xyell,** m. 12. = **kapërcyell,** q. v.

kapës, adj. 3. seizing, clutching, holding; prehensile; m. 4. catcher, catch Mn. ER. Gd.

kapëz, f. 1. (1) (dim. of **kapë,** q. v.) bunch, bundle, armful, sheaf Gd. K.; (2) handle Co.; hilt (of sword) K. (Përm); (3) oar (Elb) Co. Cf. **kupí**

kaphshë, f. = **kafshë,** q. v. Buz.

kapí, f. in phr: Vezirit ju prish -a Mi. SD. (Tk. = 'door'); **-ce,** f. 5. = **kapicë,** q. v. (Lumë)

kapicë, f. 1. (1) cap, esp. worn by women Bsh. Fi. Mn. (N); (2) heap, pile T.; shock (of wheat); haystack K.; haycock SD. Mn.; (**kapice,** f. 5.) bunch (of herbs, etc.) (Lumë) ER.; (3) = **vllim,** q. v. L.; **ás** adv. w. **me,** piled up with, smothered in, etc. (Lab) ER.

kapidan, m. 1. = **kapedan,** q. v. P. L. D. W.

kapilloj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (T)

kapír, v. 1a. = **kuptoj,** q. v. Va.

kap-is, v. 2a. exhaust, wear out, weary L. Ll. GR. Co.; **-ítem,** mp. be exhausted, etc. Co.; **m'u kapitë kâmbsh së lódhuni,** my legs ache with fatigue Co. Cf. **rraskapitur**

kapistall, m. rein, halter X. Mn. Ç. K. T. SD. M. cf. **kapistër**; noose of hang-rope M.; **-em,** mp. deck oneself out Co.

kapistër, f. 1. (1) halter, rein Buz. Bsh. G. L. D. W. Mn.; (fig.) gallows Co. Cf. **kapistall**

kapistrall (Gjin) K., **kapistran** (Cal) M., m. = **kapistall,** q. v.

kapital, m. 2. capital Mn. Gd. ER.; **-isëm,** f. capitalism G.; **-istë, a,** m. as f. 3. capitalist Ill.

kapitan, m. = **kapedan,** q. v. G.

kapít-em, mp. of **kapis,** q. v. Co. GR. G.; **-ur,** adj. 1. exhausted G.; **-én,** m. = **kapedan,** q. v. Dr. GR.; **véshem -en,** become captain GR.

kapitë, f. 1. hoof, trotter (Tir) ER. (Sl)

kapit-je, f. 6. weariness, exhaustion L. Mn. Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. exhausted, weary, out of sorts Ç. G. Dr. Co. (T)

kapje, f. 6. seizure, capture; (game) catching

kaplim, m. 2. seizure, mastery; blockade Gd.

kaplis, v. 1a. Bsh. K. T. L. M. Co. and **kaploj,** v. 3o. L. Mn. Pi. Co. overpower, overwhelm, master, overcome; force, constrain; dominate, suppress; seize; blockade Gd.; **më -i gjumi,** sleep overcame me Co.

kaploq, m. 5. and **-e,** f. 5. distaff full of unspun wool or flax K. Bsh.; (fig.) blockhead

kapluem, pp. and adj. 2. overwhelmed, beset (**prej:** by)

kaplladis, v. 1a. = **kapllatis,** q. v. L. (Tk)

kapllak, m. 15. (prob) facing-material, plate

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kapllan, m. 5. tiger (Tk) Ç. L. P.
kapllatis, v. 1a. (1) enclose, face, plate L.; (2) surround, encompass, shut in Cf. **kaploj** (Tk) Co. L.
kapllodan, m. (a garment or ornament); phr: (një fustan) të gjatë me — SD.
kaplluç, adj. 3. filled, stuffed, crammed (Lumë) ER. Cf. **kopluç**; **-inë,** f. 1. pad to prevent yoke from chafing oxen (Opar) ER.
kap-né, f. soot Mn. M. (Gjin. Kurvel) (T); **-nua, oi,** m. 11. smoke Boç.
kapole, f. 5. hood of '**xhurdî**', q. v. Bsh.; **-të,** f. 1. hood, cowl, covering Co.
Kapolë, f. Decapolis Buz.
kaponi, kapoi, def. of **kapue,** q. v.
kaposh, m. 5. cock, rooster M. ER. T.; capon Gd. Mn. T. (T); — **deti,** turkey Dr. Mn.; **-ant,** m. churchyard M. (It)
kapotë, f. 1. cloak, coat EK. (It); **shkoj —,** go to nothing, die off, be killed
kaprame, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Cf. **xhokë**
kaprej, pl. of **kapruell,** q. v.
kapreshë, f. 1. = **kapistër,** q. v. K. T. (= **kopresh,** q. v.)
kapricë, f. 1. caper, wild dance Bsh.; caprice GR.; fussy woman, foolish woman Bsh.; busy woman ER.
kaprolle, f. 5. doe K. W. Mn.; nanny-goat L.
kapruell, def: **kaprolli,** pl: **kaprej** and (N) **kaproj** Bsh., kid Ba. Bsh.; roebuck, fawn P. K. L. W.
kaprreç (or **kaprroc?**), adj. 3. bold, arrogant Co.
kaprros, v. 1a. accoutre, equip Bsh.; adj. 3 with full kit, fitted out Co. (also **gabrros** Co.)
kaprroz, kabrroz, adv. frozen in steps (of river) Co.
kaps, adj. invar. constipated (Tk) T. W. Bsh.; **-allis** D., **kapshallis** Gd., v. 2a. wink, blink Cf. **kapsis**; **-í,** f. (1) sense, reason T.; (2) = **rruvâ,** q. v. (Tir) K.; **-is,** v. 2a. congest; (2) (**sytë**) dazzle Mn. Gd.; **-itje,** f. 6. congestion Dr.; dazzling; **-ize,** f. 5. = **xhurdine,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-je,** f. 6. constipation (Star); **-oil,** m. 2. Mn., **-uell, olli** Co., **-ule,** f. 5. Ç. and **-ulë,** f. 1. capsule; percussion cap Ç.; (**fysheksh**) cartridge-case
kapshallis, v. 2a. = **kapsallis,** q. v. Gd.
kapshatë, f. 1. bit, bite, morsel, mouthful Buz. T. K. (= **kafshatë,** q. v.) (now N)
kapsh-im, m. 2. bite, biting (Gk-Alb) M.; **-itë,** f. 1. = **kapshatë,** q. v. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bite (N) Bsh. P. W. T. Mn.; gulp down, devour (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **kafshoj**; **-ore,** f. 5. bite, mouthful (Gk-Alb)
kaptéll, m. 12., **-ë,** f. Ç., and (T) **kaptiell,** m. saddle-bow, pommel of pack-saddle Bsh. Xh. Mn. Ç. K.; head of cradle Bsh.; head (of bed), top end (T); **-i i parë,** front pommel (= **balluk**) K.; **-i i prapsëm,** rear pommel Cf. **kryqëz** K.
kaptér, m. 5. sergeant, sergeant-major Mn. GR. T. (= **rreshtar,** q. v.)
kaptë, e —, f. 1. (prob.) lee-side of mountain K. M.; **më të —,** (1) on the lee-side K.; (2) spinning round (Tomorr) ER.
kaptiell, m. = **kaptéll,** q. v. (T)
kaptîj, v. 3i. = **kapërdîj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
kaptim, m. 2. crossing, passing (= **kapërxim,** q. v.); (2) gulping, swallowing; (3) estimate, calculation; (4) disappearance; (5) (**i diellit**) sunset M.
kaptindullë, f. wheel on spindle, (perh.) spinning-wheel M. See **kaptinë**
kaptinë, f. 1. head A. Bsh.; head (of cattle), beast W.; head (of cabbage, etc.) ER.; knob, bulb, ball Gd. Hn. ER.; chapter (of book) K. G.; phr: bëj -n duall Cf. **kaptindullë**
kaptirë, f. 1. abyss V. M.
kaptoj, v. 3o. (1) cross, pass through SD. Bsh. M. T. D. De.; exceed, surpass Toç.; transcend; (2) snatch away, make off with P.; (3) gulp down, swallow ER. Mn. (T) Cf. **kapërdîj**; (4) size up, estimate, measure, calculate, reckon Ll.; (5) aim Ll.; (6) secure, get (T); (7) shunt Ç.; (8) climb K. (cf. **kacavírem**); (9) disappear, vanish (Sc) Ill.; **ku kapton Dibra,** where D. begins Co.; **kapton të dy mijë metrat,** it is more than two metres; — **simpathí,** win sympathy; **rojta i kaptuar,** I sat spellbound
kaptua, oi, m. 11. = **potkue,** q. v. Co. (Sl)
kaptueshëm, adj. 2. passing; transitive Bsh.
kaptull, m. 12. (mng. unknown) Cf. **kapruell** (Elb)
kaptyell, def: **kaptelli,** m. = **kaptéll,** q. v. Co.
kapua, oi, m. 11. = **kapue,** q. v. T. K.
kapuc, m. monk's hood, cowl (= **kapuç,** q. v.)
kapuc-ar, m. 5. = **këpucar,** q. v. Ba. M. Bsh.; **-arí,** f. = **këpucarí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 3. = **këpucë,** q. v.
kapuç, m. 1. cap A. EK.; fez (Gjak) K.; hood, cowl Gd.; popcorn Mn; cigarette-end EK.; **luej** — Co.; **—as** Ill. Bsh. (play) a cap game Bsh.; counting game w. penalties Ill. (Lumë) Cf. **filxhánas, dishë**; **-e,** f. 5. hood Cf. **kapuç**; **-in,** m. 5. Capuchin Gd.
kapue, (T) **kapua, oi,** m. 11. capon Va. Ba. P. X. Bsh.
kapul, m. 2. and 5. ER. Mn. T. K. and **kapule,** f. 5. Mn. ER. (1) pile, shock (of corn, etc.) Mn. K. (Elb); truss (of hay); haycock ER. (T); small heap ER. (T); pile, heap Co.; crowd, mass T.; (2) chimney-pot, chimney-stack (Petrelë); **-etë,** f. 1. straw mat covering sheaves Bsh.; hayloft Bsh.; (2) monk's robe Gd.; **-ë,** f. tuft on maize (Malish) Cf. **kapul** ER.; **-icë,** f. 1. = **kapicë,** q. v. L.; **-kë,** f. 1. hood on carriage Gd.
kapulloj, v. 3o. enclose, surround (= **kaploj,** q. v.)
kápun, adj. 1. (inf. and pp. of **kap,** q. v.) (of plants) attacked, blighted; **të —, it,** n. mood Gd.
kapurdhë, f. = **këpurdhë,** q. v. T. K.
kapurrenjë, adj. invar. curly, woolly (Lab) ER.
kapus, v. 2a. = **këpus,** q. v. Buz.
kapustër, f. cabbage-leaf (T) (Sl)
kapuxhak, m. drawer (of table, etc.) (= **kanavetë,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kapzérr, m. 1. = **gapzhérr,** q. v. Bsh.
kaq, kaqë Buz., **kaqi** K. W. **kaqa** K. Co. and **kaqe,** prn. and adv. so, so great, so much, so many; — .. **sa..,** so .. that.. K. W.; — .. **se sa ..,** so much.. that..; **qi** —, for all that; **nuk desha me e çue punën** —, I didn't want to go as far as that ER.; **-e munda -e bëra,** I did what I could; **-ëz, një** —, just so much, a little L. Cf. **aq**
kaqikërr, m. 1. = **kaçikërr,** q. v. Bsh.
kaqol, m. nut used in games Co. L. Cf. **qokël, zhol, nozi**
kár, karë Boç. m. 5. penis Ba. Boç. D. W. L.
karabin-ë, f. 1. carbine Ç. Gd.; **-jer,** m. 5. carbineer L. Ç. (It)
karabishte, f. 5. Bsh. and **karabisht** Co., m. earwig
karabobe, f. 5. = **kalibobë,** q. v.
karabojë, f. vitriol Bsh. Mn. Gd. A. W.; iron sulphate (Tk)
karabosh, m. = **karabush,** q. v. Toç.
karabullak, m. 15. heron Hn. T. K. Bsh. Mn.; coot Co.
karabuqén, m. nux vomica Bsh. (Tk)
karabush, m. 1. ear of maize, maize-cob Mn. K. Bsh.; onion-flower (= **rapush,** q. v.) (G & T); squill M.; shallot Gd.; panicle Gd.; top, head; ear of millet Toç.; m. 5. (fig.) blockhead, fathead Fi.
karadagáse, f. 5. L., **karadakllí,** f. Mn. kind of gun or pistol (Tk)
karadyzé, f. L. and **karadyzén,** m. lute with two strings Bsh. L. Ill. A.; mandoline Bsh. (Tk)
karaf, m. = **karav,** q. v.
karafil SD., **karafill** Bsh. L. W., m. 5. (1) flintlock gun; (2) m. 1. pink, carnation (cf. **karajfil, karanfil**); — **nate,** the marvel of Peru Gd.; **laish -it,** cock's comb; **-cigén** Co., **-xigén** Bsh., m. sedum acre
karagrosh, m. 1. ducat, dollar Bsh.
karagjos, def: **karagjozi,** m. buffoon, wag, wit Co. M. Ç. (Tk)
karajan, m. in phr: ti — i madh ShR.
karajfil, m. 1. = **karafil** (2), q. v. Mn. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. flintlock gun w. barrel chased near butt Bsh.
karajpel, m. 1. sage (salvia romana) Bsh. Cf. **krepël, shërbél**
karakanxo, ua, m. Gipsy, outcast
karakaskë SD. M., **karakëskë** Mn., f. 1. jay (garrulus glandarius)
karakatinë, f. 1. = **kolybe,** q. v. L.
karakésh, m. in phr: sa vjen —, dhe brënda fútet Cf. **cingërr**
karakoll, m. 5. sentry, outpost Bsh. L. Mn. A. (Tk)
karaktér, m. character (all senses) L. Mn. G.
karalimë, f. (a bird)
kara-mane, f. 5. army bread Bsh.; maize-loaf Gd. Cf. **karavelë**; **-manjollë,** f. guillotine (Tk. fr. Fr.) Co.
karamostá, ja, f. = **kremastar,** q. v.
karamunc-ë Va., **karamunxë** (Gk-Alb) M., f. bagpipes (= **gajde,** q. v.) (It); **-iar,** m. 5. bagpipe-player M.
karanec, m. wine-vat (Kav) K.
karanfil, m. 1. = **karafil** (2), q. v. Ç. Mn. M.
karantenë Bsh. Ill., **karantinë** Mn., f. quarantine
karasqap, m. (a bird) (Kor)
karastí, f. starvation (Cal) M. (It)
karat, m. carat
karatéla, in phr: — (barile) e mastela
karathí, f. in phr: kishte pasë kênë —! EK.
karaull, m. 1. guard, sentry-duty X. A. W. (= **karoll,** q. v.)
karaushë, f. 1. shrubbery, thicket, wood Bsh.
karav, karaí, def: **karavi,** m. 5. boat SD. D. X. M.; **-an,** m. D., **karvan** P., caravan, troop of pack-animals (Tk); **-áshë,** f. 1. (Ber) K. See **karavazh**
karavátem (sytë), mp. blink Mn.; nod, drowse Co.
karavazh, m. Mn., **karavashë,** f. K. kind of short-bodied cricket Mn.; (perh.) cockroach (Ber) K.
karave, f. 5. = **karav,** q. v. Gd.
karavele, f. 5. Dr. M., **karavelë,** f. K. Bsh. and **karvele, kravele,** f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M., army bread
karavidhe, f. 5. and **karavidhë,** f. 1. X. Mn. lobster K. Ç. Fr. ER. Hn. Boç. Bsh.; — **lumi,** crayfish ER.
karavoll, m. large snail M.
karavoqir, m. 5. captain of ship (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
karavóshem, karavúhem, mp. be bent, be hunchbacked T.
karavuq, m. asphodelus ramosus M.
karb-cej, v. 3y. = **këcej,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-cierë, të** —, n. dance M.
karbë, f. vulture M.
karb-it, m. carbide; **-on,** m. (prob.) anthrax Hn. but cf. **karbún**; **-ue, oi,** m. 11. carbuncle Gd.: **-ue i bardhë,** chalcedony Gd.
karbún, m. rabies M. K. (cf. **tërbim**); hydrophobia Bsh. T. Gd. Co.
karbúr, m. (a mineral); **-ant,** m., **-ator,** m. 5. carburettor; **-im,** m. 2. carburation
karcalec, m. 1. = **karkalec,** q. v. D. K. W.
karcapirc, m. (1) butcher's broom Cf. **vethkë, përckë**; (2) (perh.) sweet-briar Cf. **krrocë, krromë**
karcás, v. 2b. = **kërcás,** q. v. SD.
karcavec, m. in phr: e ndajti si — kursarë (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** f. = **kastravec,** q. v. W.
karcej, v. 3y. = **këcej,** q. v. K. M. (Tir)
karcellë, f. chest Ç.
karcim, m. 2. = **këcim,** q. v. K.
karcuell, olli, m. 12. pot, vessel Ba. Bog. Bsh.; flower-pot Gd.
karcyell, karcelli, pl: **karcej,** m. locust Co.
karçí, ni, m. 10. and **karçin,** m. 5. ER. Mn. Gd. weanling kid; one-year-old kid (Përm)
kardamine, f. 5. erucaria aleppica M.
kardan, m. cardan-shaft
karderinë, f. goldfinch (Gk) (= **gardalinë,** q. v.)
kardí, f. cardiac aperture Hn.; **-nál** Bsh. **-náll** Bl., m. 12. cardinal
kardhakaqe, pl. briars Va.
kardhërinë, f. 1. = **gardalinë,** q. v. (Kor)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kardhî, ni, m. dried scrub, brushwood Co.
karé, adj. invar. tonsured (except for a tuft at the front, called **perçe,** q. v.)
karekllë, f. 1. chair Co. Mn. G. (Gk)
karém, m. 1. = **karrém,** q. v. ER.
karenë, f. 1. keel FL. Hn. (**karinë** Gd.) (It)
kareshtis, v. 1a. stop, dissuade (Tk) L.
karficë, f. 1. brooch Po. Mn. Ç.; locket Po.; spit (Gk)
karfos, v. 1a. = **lavos,** q. v. M.
kargatis, v. 1a. stuff, cram, stretch Co.; numb, stiffen, paralyse Gd. M. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. get stiff, get paralysed; **-un,** adj. 1. numb Gd. (Tk)
karhân, m. = **kërhân,** q. v. Hn.
karharí, f. = **karkarí,** q. v. (Gk)
karí, f. (mng. unknown); **-atídh,** m. 1. caryatid (Gk); **-katúrë,** f. 1. caricature Rr. Pg.; **-ke,** f. 5. = **karrigë,** q. v.
karinë, f. = **karenë,** q. v. Gd. (Gk)
kariq, m. 1. Mn. and 2. Bsh. net Mi. M. Mn.; fishing-net, esp. kind suspended in water Bsh. Co.; basket for trapping fish Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. follicle L.; seed-capsule, esp. of cotton-plant L. M.
karitát, m. = **zêmërbardhsí,** q. v. Buz.
karjerë, f. career GR. L.
karjollë, f. 1. bedstead Mn. GR. A. (Tk)
karkabuqe, f. 5. = **karabuqén,** q. v. (karkabiq Gd.) (Tk)
karkacúl Ç., **karkacúll** Ill., m. goblin
karkaç, m. quiver Buz. (= **pallaskë, kukúr,** q. v.)
karkadhoçë, f. frog (Kav) T. K.
karkale (**karkalé**?), f. (1) frog (Gjin) Gur.; (2) neck-bell on sheep or goats L. Cf. **karkalë**
karkalec, m. 1. and 5. D. X. S. K. Hn. Boç. ER., **karcalec** K. D. T. W. and **kacalec,** m. 1. and 5. K. FL. ER. Fi. Bsh. W. locust; grasshopper; **-i i détit,** sea-horse (hippocampus) ER.
kark-alë, f. bracelet; comb, crest of birds M.; **-alice,** f. 5. small variety of fig (Vl); **-áll,** m. tuft, crest (cf. **karkalë**); helmet Gd.; **-allo, ja,** f. whooping-cough (Gjin)
karkan-aqe, f. 5. cyclamen (T); **-oqe,** f. 5. clump, clot Gd.
karkanxholl, m. Ç. Mn. Bsh. M. and **karkan-xhuell,** (T) **karkanxhuall, olli,** pl: **onj** K. ghost, spirit M.; gnome, goblin Ç.; Gipsy corpse (Tk. 'vampire'); **këmishë -i,** shirt of mail K.
karka-njoze, f. 5. shallot Gd.; **-piq,** m. deadly nightshade Gd.; **-rele,** f. 5. chirping of crickets, grasshoppers, etc. M.
karkarí Mn. Hn., **karharí** Mn., f. shark (cf. **rrë-gjyn, peshkaqen, qen-deti**); **-s,** m. and **kakaris,** barren land (Përm) K.
karkás, v. 2a. chirp; croak Ill. Co.
karkashinë, f. 1. lean, sickly animal, esp. sheep K. Bsh. (Përm) (cf. Tk. **karkas,** skeleton); (2) pottage of pulse and grain; (3) highway-man, bush-ranger Gd.
kark-ate, f. 5. half-silk Gd.; **-avosh,** v. 1a. slacken, loosen; weaken, exhaust K. T.; **-em,** mp. get weak K.; **-ërimë,** f. 1. in phr: nuk i ndíhet -a; **-opje,** f. 6. apricot L.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **karkarí,** q. v. (Gjin); **-urinë,** f. 1. barren land (Ber) K.: **-zogë** (Përm) K., **-zozë** Mn. = **kakzogë,** q. v.
karm, m. song, ode Ill.; **-atiqi,** nonsense-word in 'giving-out' formula ER.
karm-ë, f. 1. (1) also **karrmë** Bsh. rock, crag, bluff, peak, height, cliff Ll. Mn. T. K. Fi. (N); rock at side of river Bsh.; bank of river K. (Duk); (2) cf. **kadh** (N) ER.; (3) haycock (Dib); (4) push, shove; **i jap nji —,** shove; (5) scapulary, monk's hood and cloak M.; **-im,** m. 2. rout, chasing off, expulsion, banishment; refutation FL.; **-inë,** m. carmine (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. chase off, scare off, rout, expel, banish FL. Mn. Pi. Bsh. M. Ll. (N): **-shis,** v. 2a. shatter, smash Co.
karnabit, m. cauliflower (Tk) Ç. Hn. (= **lule laknash,** q. v.)
karnaval, m. 2. carnival L. Ç. G.; pl. Shrovetide
karobec, m. = **karrabec,** q. v.
karocar, karocë, etc. see **karrocë**
karoll, m. = **karaull,** q. v. Bsh.
karoqe, f. 5. = **karroqe,** q. v. (once karore Vl.)
karotë, f. 1. carrot Mn. Co. Dr.
karov, m. = **karav,** q. v. ER.; **-inë,** f. 1. corpse Ll.
karp, m. 1. wrist (Gk) Hn. Mn.
karpë, f. 1. rock, cliff, precipice (N) FL. Ll. K. Gd. Bsh. Fi. (m. Ll. Fi. Co. Cf. **karmë**; **-z,** f. 1. usu. pl. rafters, roof-timbers Co.
karpisur, adj. 1. ripe (= **arritur,** q. v.) M.
karpuc, m. pinch Bsh.
karpus, def: **karpuzi,** m. 5. water-melon Mn. Ç. X. M. L. Dr. (Tk) (= **shalqi, sharqí,** q. v.); — **llambe,** lamp-shade
karqin, m. L. and **karqino, ua** Mn. crab Mn.: cancer L. (T) (Gk)
kartafor, m. 5. postman; courier Ç. (Gk)
kartagji, f. evil thought Va. (Cf. **çartë**)
Kart-e, t, pl. the Scriptures Va. Cf. **kartë**; **-él,** m. book-cover P.; **-élë** f. hand-basket M.
kartë, f. 1. and (T) 8. paper Ba. Boç. X. W. D. P. Va. K. Xh. SD. Ç.; card, letter Mn. K.; book X.; ticket P.; bill (of divorce) X.; playing-card; **një top —,** quire or ream Ç.; **luej -ra,** play cards; (2) measure (of wheat) Buz.; **- -postare,** f. 5. postcard L.; **-monedhë,** f. paper-money, bills, notes Ç.; **-shitës,** m. 4. stationer L. Fejzí (T); **-t,** adj. 1. paper L. T. Co.
kartollë, f. = **kërtollë,** q. v. Co. (**kartolle** W.)
karton, m. 1. card, cardboard, stiff board G.
kartroz, adj. 3. Carthusian Gd.
kartuç, m. cardboard Mn. ER. P. Gd.; book-cover Gd.
karturina, pl. stationery Gd.
kartushkë, f. 1. card, ticket GR. Co.
karth, m. yoke-peg of plough (= **spilcë**) Co.: **-ela,** pl. see **karthí**; **-ë,** f. 1. (a plant) Bsh. (= **karthpulë** Co.)
karthí, f. 1. Mn. ER. Bsh. W. (G) and **karthje,** f. 6. T. K. SD. M. (T), **karthël,** f. 1. (Përm) K. Mn., **karthe,** f. 5. (Lab) ER. brushwood, twigs, firewood; firewood brought to a wedding (Lab); pl. (**karthela**) chips, shavings (cf. **krande, shkarpa**)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

karthpulë, f. 1. bladder senna Mn. Bsh. (once m., also gardhpulq, m. 1. Bsh.)
karubë, f. 1. Hn. and **karupe,** f. 5. Mn. locust-bean
karumbáll, m. pine-cone M. Cf. **karúmbull**
karúrthi, adv. as s. = **brezahypthi,** q. v. K.
karvan, m. 2. caravan Mn. EK. Po. Bsh. GR. (abl: of); **hylli i -it,** Venus (star) Co.
karvariqe, f. 5. cf. **kariq** Bsh.
karvaris, v. 1a. hang up (Gk-Alb) M.
karvát, m. = **krevát,** q. v. (Dur)
karvele, f. 5. = **karavelë,** q. v. Gd. T. K.; ration Co.; **bukë —,** Bayram bread (Elb) Co.
karvunar, m. 5. charcoal-burner (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
karx-ej, v. 3y. = **këcej,** q. v. W. Mn. Co.; **-im,** m. 2. = **këcim,** q. v. K. Mn.; **-uell,** m. see **karcuell** Ba.; **-zej, -zim,** see **këcej, këcim** Co.
karrabec, m. 1. (1) pie or cake of crushed walnuts, beans and oil Bsh. Co.; (2) canine tooth (Lumë) ER. Cf. **krrabë**
karramuncë, f. = **karamuncë,** q. v. M.
karranec, m. silo (= **thark,** q. v.)
karran-ij, v. 3i. lay out (the dead) Bsh.; leave dead, stretch out dead Co.; **-is,** v. 1a. overthrow
karrapuc, adj. 3. = **pêngac,** q. v. Co.; **rri —,** squat Co.
karrarë, f. way, road (Cal) M. (It)
karratyq, m. tree-trunk hive (= **korrotiq,** q. v.) Co.
karra-vagj, -zuem, adj. 3. and 2. paralytic Co.; **-vosem,** mp. be bent with age K.
karrêm, v. 1a. bait; allure, charm (Dur) Ill. Gur.; m. 1., **karremb,** m. 1. ER. Mn., **karremë,** f. 1. (T) GR. W. Mn. T. and **karrême,** f. 5. Bsh. (N) fishing-worm, bait; earthworm; grub Cf. **krymb, veme**; **-zë,** f. 1. bait (Dur) Gur. Ill.
karrë, f. 1. cart X. M.
karricë, f. 1. four sacks of grain (in counting) (N)
karrigë, f. 1. EK. P. St. W. Bsh., **karrikë,** f. 1. Ba. Mn., **karrike,** f. 5. Mn. ER. and **karrikël,** f. 1. GR., **karekllë** Co. Mn. G. chair; piston-ring
karril, m. (large grey bird) Cf. **kojrrile** (Tir)
karr-inaqe, f. 5. affectation, pretence Bsh.; presumption Gd.; **-iq,** m. = **kariq,** q. v. L.; **-më,** f. 1. = **karmë,** q. v. Bsh.
karroc-abâs, m. 4. carriage-builder Gd.; **-ar** Dr. **-atar** L. Mn., **-ér** L. GR. Ç., m. 5. coachman, cabman; **-arí,** f. body, bodywork (of car); **-e,** f. 5. Dr. and **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. St. P. X. Ba. carriage, coach, wagon; **-ë për foshnjë,** perambulator; **-ier,** m. 5. Mn. Ç. (N & T) and **-tar,** m. 5. (N) = **karrocar,** q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.
karrok, m. blockhead Gd.
karroqe, f. 5. (usu.) bushel T. Dr. Mn.; bushel-measure Dr.; two okes Bsh. M. SD.; quarter 'babune' (q. v.) K.; pail Co.; milkcan Bsh. ER.; skull Bsh. Cf. **krroqe**; prov: koqe koqe mbúshet nji —
karrosë, f. = **karrocë,** q. v.
karrsh, adj. 3. arid, barren Co.
karrube, f. 5. bee-hive Cf. **karratyq**
karruc-ë, f. 1. = **karrocë,** q. v. Ç.; **-kë për foshnja,** perambulator Ç.
karruke, ka mbetë —, he is bent with age Co.
karrúmbull, m. 12. corncob (Vl) Cf. **karumbáll**
kas, m. cassia Ex.
kasamkë, f. 1. (a plant, perh.) chrysanthemum
kas-an, m. = **kazan,** q. v.; **-arolle,** f. 5. saucepan Dr.; **-aturë,** f. sabre-bayonet (Tk) Po. L.; **-e,** in phr: bâhem —
kasél, m. alum (N) [= **kosél,** (T) **stipëz,** q. v.]
kasellë, f. 1. box, case; chest; coffer; coffin L. SD. Po. K. G. D.
kasermë GR. and **kazermë** GR. ER., f. 1. barracks
kasë, f. 1. (1) hut, cottage (obs.) Buz.; Mëria vote ëndë nje — ënbë malet ëndë qutet të Judësë (i. e. to see Elizabeth her cousin); (2) box, coffer ER.; strongbox, money-box, cashbox, safe Ç.; cashdesk, paydesk T. GR.; treasury GR.
kasgân, in phr: fort — Mujës i ka ardh (N) ER.
kasie, f. cassia K.
kasistër, f. rake M.; lobster-pot Mn. Cf. **ksistër**
kaskandër, f. waterfall Gd.
kasnak, m. embroidery-frame Gd.; embroidery Ill. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **qendisje**
kasnec, m. 1. and (T) 5. herald, crier, announcer Mn. Bsh. EK. GR. Ç. Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. announcement, promulgation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. herald, announce L. Q. Dr.
kasoj, v. 3o. put out, extinguish, quash (Cal) M.
kasollë, f. 1. K. L. X. W., **kasolle,** f. 5. K., **kacollë,** f. 1. K. and **kacolle,** f. 5. ER. Pg. GR. cottage, hut; stable, shed (= **kësollë,** q. v.)
kason, m. = **kutí,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
kastan EK. Co., **kastén** Bsh., adv. = **me qillim,** q. v. (Tk)
kastél, m. fortress K.
kastër, f. castle Dr.
kastig-im, m. 2. punishment Bl. Bsh.; bother, annoyance Bsh.; phr: more -im! EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. punish Buz.; afflict Buz.; trouble, bother Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. be punished; be bothered Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. annoying, troublesome; naughty Bsh. Cf. **dënoj, qortoj**
kastitát, m. = **të papërlyem, virgjëní,** q. v. Buz.
Kastratës, m. 4. native of Kastrati
kastravec, m. 1. cucumber K. Bsh. Mn. Boç. P. (= **trángull,** q. v.)
kastriq, m. large poisonous snake w. three coloured markings K. Bsh.
kastro, ja, f. (prob.) = **kastër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
kash, m. (perh.) substance, matter Hn. Cf. **qull, kafshë**; **-ais, -agis** Bsh. and **kashgis,** v. 1a. curry-comb. (Tk)
kashatë, f. 1. = **kafshatë,** q. v. Toç. A. P. Bsh. (N)
kashetë, f. 1. case, sheath FL. Cf. **kasë**
kashë, f. 1. (1) box FL. M.; strongbox Co. (= **kasë,** q. v.); (2) animal K. Bsh. (N) (= **kafshë,** q. v.); (3) fable or traditional verse ER.; **-'e lashë,** f. riddle ER. Mn.; puzzle FL.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kash-im, -itë, -oj, etc. see **kafsh-im, -itë, -oj** Bsh. K. (N)
kashër, f. rush, bulrush T. Bsh. W.; **-c,** m. rush-basket Co.
kashgis, v. 2a. = **kashagis,** q. v.
kashile, f. 5. = **kaçile,** q. v. T. (infl. by **kosh**)
kashitë, f. = **kafshatë,** q. v. Bsh.
kashka-riqe, f. 5. quibbling Mi. Mn. Cf. **kaçka-ritje**; **-val,** m. = **kaçkaval** T. (Tk)
kashmir, m. cashmere (Tk)
kashnik, m. (perh.) frame of loom; phr: rreshtat e pëlhurës së -ut (Lumë) (= **liqt, lisë,** q. v.) (**lisë** = healds)
kashoj, v. 3o. = **kafshoj,** q. v. K. Bsh. P. (N)
kashqetë, f. 1. cap G. Co. (Fr)
kashtallë, f. 1. splint Bsh. (= **kështallë, gëzhdallë**); radius of arm Gd.
kashtar, m. 5. corn-silo K. Bsh. W. (= **gashtare,** q. v.); **-e,** f. 5. (1) (prob.) = **kashtar** (Lumë) (glossed: degë misri); (2) bonfire Ç.
kashtë, f. 1. straw D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; **—'e linit,** (prob.) oakum or tow K.; **—'e kúmptërit** K., **—'e kumptrit** Dr., **—'e kúmtrit** Gd. T., milky way; **-rrajë,** f. tall plant w. prickly woody stem Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. straw- L.
kasht-oj, v. 3o. wrap in straw, cover with straw; thatch Bsh.; plait fence with straw to keep out wind (Lumë) Ill.; **-ore,** f. 5. (1) straw-bed, litter X.; (2) straw-rick Bsh. (haystack Dr.); (3) thatched cottage M. K.; (4) silo, barn Mn.; (5) straw hat A. W. Mn.; **-ovinë,** f. 1. stubble L.; **-rrojë,** f. = **kashtërrajë,** q. v. Co.; **-û, ni,** m. 10. grain-chest Co. Cf. **kashû**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. straw-; **-urinë,** f. 1. marshgrass, rushes, etc. (T); **-ute,** f. 5. corn-cob
kashû, ni, m. 10. chest, trunk, large box EK. Rr. Co.
kat, m. 2. floor, storey L. Mn. GR. G. (Tk); v. 1a. overthrow (Përm) K.; defeat, conquer T.
katafos, m. mischief-maker (Myz) ER.
katallâ, ni, m. 10. and **katallan,** m. 5. (T), monster, K. T. Toç. Fi. M. Bsh.; heathen, pagan Bsh. M.; dragon
katallog G., **katalog** ER., m. 15. catalogue
kataná, ja, f. Mn. Ç. and **katanë,** f. paper kite (T)
katandí, f. (1) furniture Gd.; (2) state, condition, plight K. G. (= **prokopí** M.) (Gk); **-s,** v. 1a. drag down, reduce ShR. L. Mn. SD.; get, become K.; **-sem,** mp. put up (at), lodge, live (T) (Gk)
katanë, f. = **kataná,** q. v. (T)
katanishtë, f. 1. small pot (Ber) Cf. **meçe**
katapí, f. bolt, bar Mn. K. (Ber); latch M.
kataraî (Ber) and **katarafi** ER., m. 2. hatchway, trapdoor
katarag, m. iron bar, bolt (Malish) ER. (Gk.)
katarakt G., **katarrakt** K., m. 5. waterfall (Gk)
kataremz, m. 1. cock-and-bull tale Bsh.
katarë, f. = **mallkim,** q. v. M. Mn. (Gk)
kataromë, f. (a creature)
katarosh, m. 1. (1) chain of beads worn on forehead Bsh.; (2) protruding front tooth Gd.; as adj. 3. peg-toothed (Malish) ER.
katart, m. 2. mast Mn. L. (Gk)
katarrakë, f. sluice-gate, portcullis Cf. **katarag** M. (Gk)
katast, m. **katastër,** m. Gd. and **kadastër** L., land-register; rent-roll (It)
katashkel, v. 1a. squash M. (Gk-Alb)
katéc, m. roost ER.; maize-silo (Tir) = **kotec,** q. v.)
kategorí, f. 8. category ER. L.
katekizëm, m. catechism Bl.
kátem, mp. of **kat,** v. q. v., yield, surrender T. Cf. **kátun**
katenar, m. 5. padlock Gd.
katëk, m. stomach Co.; esp. of birds, gizzard Mn. Hn. Cf. **rrëcok, rrësok**; (also) bladder Co.
katër, num. Harff: **quater,** four Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. M.; **écinj me të katra** D., **mbaj me të katra, bredh me të katra,** take to one's heels; **i'a mbushën me të katra,** they took to their heels; **ngis me të kátrat,** urge to a gallop; **tri të kátërtat,** three quarters D.; **i katri,** f: **e katra,** fourth W. A.; — **nga të pestët,** four out of five; **-ansh,** adj. invar. foursided Gd.; m. rectangle L.; **-anshëm,** adj. 2. foursided, quadrilateral G.; **-cepsh,** m. quadrilateral; **-cipët,** adj. 1. quadrangular; **-çip,** m. rectangle L.; **-çipës,** adj. 3. Ex. and **çipët,** adj. 1. L. G. quadrangular, rectangular; **-çipje,** f. 6. rectangle, quadrangle L. Mn.; **-dóras,** adv. on all fours Mn. Hn.; four-handed, as a duet; m. duet; **-dhiet** Buz., **-dhet, -dhetë** (N) Bsh. A. forty (= **dyzét,** q. v.): **-dhet-kâmbsh,** m. 1. Bsh. and **-dhetkâmbës,** m. 4. millipede; **-farsh,** adj. of four kinds Gd.; **-fish** P. and **-fishët,** adj. 1. L. T. fourfold, quadruple; **-fishoj,** v. 3o. quadruplicate T.; **-kâmbës** (T) **-këmbës,** m. 4. quadruped L. De. GR. S.; **-kâmbsh,** (T) **-këmbsh,** adj. invar. four-footed Gd. Boç.; **-kândës,** (T) **-këndës,** adj. 3. quadrangular L. Hn.; **-liq,** m. 1. kind of textile Bsh.; **-m(b)ëdhiet,** (N) **-mëdhet,** num. fourteen X. A. Bsh. W.; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. quadruple; **-mëzaj,** adv. fourfold (Përm) K.; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. quadruple T. K.; multiply by four Co.; **-qoshe,** f. 5. quadrilateral, quadrangle Gd.; **-qoshë** X. and **-qoshës,** adj. 3. quadrangular; **-skâjsh** Mn., **-skâjç** Kn., adj. 3. and 4. four-cornered, quadrangular; **-sh,** adv. in fours; as adj. fourfold K. Bsh. L.; m. 1. four ER.; quarter; quartet Gd.; fourth, quadruplet Rr.; quarter or phase of moon; **-shi i parë, -shi i mbrápun,** the first, last quarter; **i bâni sytë -sh,** it opened his eyes ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. quarterly Ç.; **-të,** adj. 1. fourth Buz. Bsh. D.; **-tar,** adj. 3. quaternary Hn.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. fourfold Gd.; **-vesh,** m. 5. cricket Mn. T. (cf. **gjinkallë**); **-vjeçar,** adj. 3. quadrennial Hn.; **-vjeçuer, ori,** m. period of fours years GR.; **-vjetshëm,** adj. 2. four-year-old L.; **-zet,** num. eighty (= **tetdhiet,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-zim,** m. 2. squaring Mn.; quarter, phase (of moon) Mn. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. square

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

katí, u, m. Mn. Mi. and **kadí** Bsh. cadi, judge (Tk)
katigoris, v. 1a. slander, defame (Gk) SD.
katikule, f. 5. compliment, praise Co. Rr.; **pa —,** plainly speaking Co.; nji lavd a — Rr.
katinë, f. chain (= **vargue,** q. v.) Va.; lock Co. (It)
katis, v. 2a. knock down T.
kativë, f. (Cal) = **e vé,** q. v. M.
katlloj, v. 3o. (1) make a din K. (= **tringlloj,** q. v.); (2) hurl down T.; (3) (**katloj**) applaud L.
katmél, m. poppy
katmérr, adj. 3. fine, gaudy Co.; tumble-down L. (Tk: 'pleated', 'crinkled') Cf. **katmél**
katnicë, f. 1. (better: **kadnicë**) censer (Sl) M.
katoç, m. (1) nut, walnut Mn. Xh.; (2) one piece, one head; (3) knot in rope used in game (cf. **tork**) Rope must enter a guarded hole. Game played after 'nata e mirë') (Tir) Cf. **kaçkë**; **-noç,** (in game of 'five-stones') the nut held in the hand ER.
katoi, katoni, def. of **katue,** q. v. (**katoje,** pl.) Mn. ER.
katolik, adj. 3., m. 15. and **-e,** f. Catholic Buz. Bsh. St. P.
katoq, m. 2. cellar, basement Mn. Gd.; wine-cellar Bsh.; (fig.) den, hole, cell Toç.
katra, in phr: **me të** — See **katër**
katrac, m. peg securing bolt on door (Tir) Cf. **katarag**
katraduer, ore, adj. 3. four-handed, four-handled Bsh.
katraí, m. 2. trap-door, sliding door Bsh. M.; door opening on to balcony K. (Ber) Cf. **katarag, katrac**
katragjysh, m. 1. fourth great-grandfather; great-great-grandfather K.; pl. forefathers, ancestors FL. P. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. great-great-grandmother Bsh.
katralig, m. rascal Gd.
katramse, f. 5. (a game) = **tokëz'e rrypit** (Lumë)
katran, m. Ç. Gd. L. T. SD. and (once) **katram,** tar (Tk); **-ët,** adj. 1. tarry, tarred Gd.; **-os,** v. 1a. tar; (fig.) make a hash of, bungle L.
katrânsh, adj. 3. foursided, quadrilateral EK.
katrapílas, adv. topsy-turvy Bsh.
katrapilzoj, v. 3o. throw in disorder Bsh.
kátrash, së —, to one's heels Cf. **katër; i jap së — kuejvet,** give full rein to the horses
katrë-këmbës, -kënç, see **katërkâmbës, -kândsh** De. L.
katrim, m. = **mallkim,** q. v. (Gk) M.
katroçe, f. 5. shepherd's satchel Bsh.
katroj, v. 3o. rage, rave, curse (T) Mn. M. (Gk) (= **mallkoj,** q. v.)
katrore, f. 5. square L. Hn.
katrosh, adj. 3. fourfold (Lum); m. horned ewe Co.
katrovar, m. 5. potter FL. Co.
katrovë, f. 1. and **kotrovë** Bsh., **katruve** ER., **kotruvë** (Tir), earthen water-jar FL. Bsh. P.
katruer, ore, adj. 3. square-; **tri miljat katrore,** three square miles G.; **nji metër katruer,** one square metre ER.
katrumë, f. bunch of flowers Co.
katrurdhëratës, m. 4. tetrarch K.
katruve, f. 5. = **katrovë,** q. v. ER.
katrroj, v. 3o. draw up, arrange Ll. Cf. **shkatrroj**
katua, oi and **oni,** m. pl: **katoje,** basement, cellar Mn. ER.; stable D. Mn.; ground-floor X.; **pleh katoni,** stable manure (Gk)
katulloj, v. 3o. = **kotulloj,** q. v. Bsh.
kátun, adj. 1. (inf. and pp. of **kat,** v. q. v.) exhausted, tired out Gd.
katund, m. 2. (1) country (obs.) Buz.: (2) fields, farm (obs.) Buz.; (3) region, domain (obs.): (4) village Ba. P. X. A. W. Bsh. K. [pl: **katundje** (Elb)]; **në —,** in the country; **-ak,** adj. 3. village-, rustic FL.; **-ar,** m. 5. peasant, villager, countryman A. Bsh. M. A. W. P. [**katundiar** (Gk-Alb) M.]; **-are,** f. 5. peasant-woman Bsh. Kn.; **-arí,** f. country, countryside G. GR.; country-folk Bsh.; parish Ç.; **kshilltari i -arís,** alderman Ç.; **-së,** f. 1. village-girl, peasant-woman Kn. Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. = **katundcë,** q. v. A.; **-ës,** m. 4. = **katundar,** q. v.; **-í,** f. = **katundarí,** q. v. Co.; **-isht,** adv. in phr: ngatrrestari grîhet -isht Toç.; **-sí,** f. = **katundarí,** q. v.
kath, m. 1. and 2. (1) sty on eye Dr. T. K. M. Bsh. Gur.; (2) = **kadh,** q. v. K.; **-éc,** m. silo, esp. for maize (Tir) (= **kotec,** q. v.)
kathed-ër, f. 1. and (once) **kalthedër** Rr. professorial chair L. Mn. GR.; seat Rr.; marriage-bed Bsh. (Gk); **-ral,** m. L. and **-rale** P. G., **kishë -rale** G. cathedral
kathë, adj. and **ngathë,** stunning, dazing T.; f. stiffness, numbness Co.
kauçuk, m. indiarubber, rubber L. Mn. Hn.
kaurdis, v. 1a. Hn., **kauris** Mn. M. = **kavardis,** q. v.
kaurr, m. 2. Christian (term used by Moslems) Bsh. D. A. W. (Tk); **-eshë,** f. 1. infidel woman; **-í,** f. non-Moslems; **-ilë,** f. = **kojrrilë,** q. v. Bsh.
kaush, m. and **-ë,** f. 1. (1) horn-shaped paper bag Mn.; **-ë,** f. outpost barracks (Tk) Bsh. Fi.
kauz, s. = **shkak,** q. v. Va.
kav, m. = **bregore,** q. v. (Gk) M.
kavadhë, f. (a woman's dress) (Përm) ER.
Kavajas, m. 4. native of Kavaja
kavaljet, m. 1. age, period, epoch, era Mn. EK. Gd.; vicissitude Co.
kaváll, m. 1. and 12. shepherd's pipe, flute Ç. Bsh. T. Kn. A. W.; tube Co.; **-i i pushkës,** barrel of gun Co. (Tk); **-ar,** m. 5. (fig.) poacher L.
kavardis, v. 1a. M. Mn., **kaverdis** Mn., **kavertis** Mn., **kavërdis** L. G., **kavërtis** Bsh. Mn., **kaurdis** Hn., **kauris** Mn. M. and **kafërdis** Bsh., toast, roast (Tk)
kavatoj, v. 3o. (1) imagine, contrive, think out Bsh. (kavas Gd.); (2) impress, imprint Mn.; (3) (perh.) awaken, arouse Ll.
kave, f. 5. = **kafe,** q. v. ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kaverdis, kavertis, v. 1a. = **kavardis,** q. v.
kavez A. and **kavas** Bsh., m. = **kafaz,** q. v.
kavërdis, kavërtis, v. 1a. = **kavardis,** q. v.
kavgë, f. din, row (= **zhurm,** q. v.) Ç. (Gk)
kaví, f. (1) strength (Tk); **i bâj —,** defy Ill. Bsh. (= **i bâj ball**); (2) mainspring Gd.; (3) (fig.) source, author FL.; **-juer, ore,** adj. 3. causal, final (gram.) FL.; **-s,** v. 1a. arise (out of), happen FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. firm, strong X.; **-tí,** f. 3. motive ER.
kaxhahus, v. 2a. stun, stupefy (Peq) Gur.
kaxhë, f. wedge, turn-button (for securing doors) (Tir) Cf. **katrac**
kazamí, f. = **kalendar,** q. v. L.
kazan, m. 1. and 2. cauldron, kettle Kn. GR. A. W. Bsh. (Tk); vat GR.; boiler (of engine); — **uji,** cistern; **bâj -a,** distil 'rakí' Kn. (N)
kazatë, def. pl. = **gjykime** Mi.
kazeriq, in phr: — këtë e merr e këtë hiq ER.
kazermë, f. 1. GR. ER. and **kasermë,** barracks
kazëm, f. 1. pick, pickaxe; mattock w. spike at back Dr. Mn. GR. Bsh. (Tk) **shpirt -a,** evil spirit; **rëmoj me —,** pick
kazinë, f. 1. casino Mn. Fi.
kazmir, m. 2. and **-ë,** f. 1. cashmere (Tk) Mn. Gd. G.
kazhup, kozhup, m. 1. and 2. fur coat, pelisse Bsh.
ke, (1) 2s. pres. of **kam,** q. v.; (2) as prp. w. nom. to, at, with M. W. K.; — **neve,** (staying) with us
kê, interr. prn. whom Buz. K. P. See **kush;** — .. —.., one .. another .. (acc.) Buz.
keç, pl. **-ër** m. 4. kid (T) SD. NBF. Fr. Dr. Ex. D.; (2) evil spirit Bsh.; v. 1a. snap at, bite at (Dib) Gur.
kecân, m. 1. kitchen-boy, scullion Kn. Mn. Gd. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. scullery-maid Gd.
kece, f. 5. female kid Co.
kecë, f. 1. distaff full of unspun wool Bsh.; m. game of tipcat (Çam); **-r,** pl. of **kec,** q. v.
keckë, f. 1. dim. of **kec,** q. v. Po.
keç, m. 1. kid (= **kec,** q. v.) K. X. W. Mn.; (2) m. 2. felt; fur cap Hn. Mn. (Tk); (3) pl. of **kaç,** q. v. T.; **-anë,** pl. in phr: m'a kanë grisun do — (N) Mi.
keçe, f. 5. little girl T. K. M. Dr. (T)
kêdo, acc. of **kushdó,** q. v. EK.; **-hin,** acc. anybody Cf. **kushdó**
kedh, m. 1. and (T) **keth, kedhi,** kid (= **kec, keç,** q. v.) K. L. D. X. W. Bsh. (G & T); **-e,** f. 5. female kid K. Bsh.; girl K.; marriageable woman M.
kefir, m. (an alcoholic drink)
kej, të, të —, n. (for **të keqë, t**) evil Buz. (cf. **zoj, të** for **zogj, t**)
kej, imper. 2s. of **kam,** q. v. (= **kij** ER.); (2) = **kishte,** see **kam** (Gk-Alb) M.
kejét, adv. = **tepër,** q. v. EK.; phr: i zêmruem —, të hieshme —
kej-ët, impf. 2pl. = **kíshit** See **kam** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-në,** 3pl. impf. = **kíshin,** see **kam** M.
kekllísh, v. 1a. chirp (as crickets) Bsh.
Kel, m. Michael P.
kelemêndem, mp. = **kolomendem,** q. v. Bsh.
kelk, m. Mn., **kelq,** m. Buz. L. and **kelqe,** f. 5. D. cup; drinking-glass, tumbler (= **qelq,** q. v.)
Kelment, m. a Clementine (member of mountain tribe)
kem, të —, 1s. pres. subj. of **kam,** q. v.
kêm X. P. W. Bsh., **qêm** T. Bog. K. W. M.; **qêmën** K. W. and **kënjem** (Ber) K., m. 2. incense; **-hjedhës,** m. 4. censer; censer-bearer Bsh.
kemi, 1pl. pres., **të —,** 1pl. pres. subj. of **kam,** q. v.
kêmis, v. 2a. (1) = **kêmos,** q. v. Gd.; (2) flatter
kêmos, v. 1a. T. Co. L. Gd. and **kêmoj,** v. 3o. Co. incense, perfume w. incense
kêmtar, m. 5. Bsh. EK. FL. and **kêmtore,** f. 5. Co. censer, thurible
kên, prn. = **kênd,** acc. of **kush,** q. v.
kên-un, inf. and pp. (N) of **jam,** q. v. Bsh. P. Bl.; **me kênë se,** as, seeing that P.; **me kênë qi,** if P.
kena, we have (= **kemi na**) Bl. (N)
kênd, kên, acc. of **kush,** q. v. PW. P.; **vê në gojë —,** gossip about sb.; m. cf. **vatër; -ërt, -ërtí,** see **sêndërt, sêndërtí** Ll.
kênë, f. being, existence Co.; nature, way, character, characteristic Kn. (N); (2) inf. and pp. (N) of **jam,** q. v.; (3) **të —,** 3pl. pres. subj of **kam,** q. v.; **të —, t,** n. substance Bl.; essence, cóntent P.
kênfolje, f. 6. ontology Bsh.
keni, 2pl. pres. of **kam,** q. v.
kênje, f. 6. nature Toç.
kênka, admir. (it) is! See **jam** (N)
kêns, m. 1. being, entity Mn. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. essence Bsh.; **-í,** f. nature, being FL.; existence Co.; essence Bsh. (N) Cf. **qênsí**
kênshëm, adj. 2. essential (N)
kêntoj, v. 3o. exist Ll.
kênun, (inf. and pp. (N) of **jam,** q. v.) as adj. 1. diligent, busy, active Co. P.; **të —, it,** n. existence Bsh.; stoutness P.
kep, v. 1a. hew, pick, quarry (stone) L. M. W.; chip (stone) Bsh.; carve, cut, engrave, chisel T. K.; (2) peck T. K. (Kav); prick T.; (3) = **qep,** q. v. (Lumë); m. 1. (1) beak Mn. X.; (2) shoulder; (3) cape, headland (N) Bsh. Ill. Hn. EK. ER.; (4) jetty, wharf; (5) crag, rock (Tir. Sc); (6) edge (T) ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. graving, scratch T.; **-ës,** m. 4. sculptor, carver, engraver T. Gd.; **-luer, ori,** m. woodpecker Co. (= **kupluer,** q. v.); **-me, e —,** f. 5. stitch (Lumë) Ill.
keprés, m. bridle Ba.
keq, f: **keqe,** pl: **këqí, këqía,** adj. 2. irreg. (Harff: **kyckge** for **kejkje**) bad Harff. Buz. Ba. X. D. P. W.; **më vjen —,** I am sorry; **er'e -e,** high wind D.; **me të —,** by force; **më dalë** (= **del**) **— për,** I hate Buz.; **ai më del për të —,** he condemns me Buz.; **i hîj për të —,** defraud Buz.; **i rândóhem për të —,** rob Buz.; **e kam për të —,** I hate him Buz.; **nuk híqet — për,** there's no lack of Rr. Cf. **heq; e priti me të —,** he took it amiss (Elb); **pa të —,** without

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

evil intentions; simple (Elb); **si mos mâ —,** to the utter limit; to make matters worse; **s'thue —,** that isn't a bad idea; **e marr për të —,** take seriously, feel hurt at; **me i'u ndye —,** seem bad Bog. Cf. **të kej, të,** n. Buz.

kéq-as, Ba: **kéqazë,** adv. ill, badly; pitiably; adversely P. Ba. GR. L. Bsh.; **-bâj,** (T) **bëj,** v. 3o. do wrong, sin T.; **-bâmje,** (T) **-bërje,** f. 6. crime, sin Toç. Ç.; **-bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** adj. 3. evil, criminal; m. 4. evil-doer, criminal T. GR. L.; **-bërje,** f. 6. = **keqbâmje,** q. v.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. malevolent, malicious, spiteful Dr. Mn. Ç.; **-dashje,** f. 6. illwill, malice, malevolence Ç. Dr.

keq-e, e —, f. irreg. pl: **të këqía, t,** sin, wrong Buz.; fault ER.; evil, bad times Mn.; **më të -en,** in a bad way; **e -ja mbi të -en,** worst of all; **m'a duan të -en,** they have it in for me, have a grudge against me; **-em,** mp. come to harm Buz.; deteriorate, worsen Bsh.; strain, force (Tir); **-em me,** fall out with Mn. Gd.; **-folje,** f. 6. discredit, defamation Ç.; **-iros,** v. 1a. (mng. unknown); **-kuptim,** m. 2. misunderstanding Mn. L. G.; **-kuptoj,** v. 3o. misunderstand L. G.; **-mundonjës,** m. 4. tormentor Ex. L. (erron. L.); **-óhem,** mp. deteriorate, get worse Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. commiserate, feel sorry for Po.; **-otë,** f. 1. poor wretch Bsh.; as adj. unwell, sickly Co.; **-përdor,** v. 1a. abuse, illtreat L.; **-përdorim,** m. 2. G. L. ER. and **-përdorje,** f. 6. L. abuse; illtreatment; infraction G. L. ER.; **-pësim,** m. 2. harm, damage L.; **-prûës,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. malignant Ç.; calamitous L.; **-qên'je,** f. 6. badness, illness L.; **-sim,** m. 2. deterioration; set-back, reversal GR.; **-sjellje,** f. 6. bad manners L. ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. render worse, worsen; **-sóhem,** mp. get worse, deteriorate G. W.; **-shkrojë,** f. 1. jotter, scrap-book FL.; **-thân'je,** (T) **-thën'je,** f. 6. bad language Pg.; **-ullore,** f. 5. evil woman M. (Cal); **-veprim,** m. 2. wrongdoing L.

kercul, m. earthen pot

kerdí, f. 8. FL. Mn. Gd. = **kërdí,** q. v.; **-s,** v. 1a. = **kërdis** FL.

kerdhokullë, f. 1., **kerdhoq,** m. see **kërdhókullë, kërdhoq**

Kershëm, f. = **Kreshëm,** q. v. M.

kerubin, m. cherubim

kerr, m. = **qerre,** q. v. ER. Mn. (N); **-ç,** m. = **krriç,** q. v. Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. she-colt ER. Mn.; **-më,** f. Co. and **-shme,** f. 5. Bsh. rough ground, waste ground; **-th,** m. snowberry (?) Cf. **kërrsaçë** Co.

kesë Mn. Gd. ER. = **kezë,** q. v.

kesh, pron. or adv. what, by what, something; how much; as if; phr: **kess felgén gyo kaffs** (i. e. **kesh vëljen kjo kafshë**) ? how much is this thing Harff.; jam vû me të shkrue — për me të dhânë.. Rr.; perhaps, as if Co.; phr: të mos e ngrënë —ë (Gk-Alb) M.; **-é, me shkrue —,** see **kesh** (N); **të —,** 2sg. pres. subj. of **kam,** q. v.

ketë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **kam,** q. v.

ketërr, m. (1) dormouse P. Mn. Hn. (Përm); (2) (erron.) squirrel L. P. Mn. (Kol) Cf. **ger**

keth, def: **kedhi,** m. baker's peel (Sc) K. Cf.; **qêth;** (2) = **kedh,** q. v. SD.

kethnesët, in phr: jeta e — e tokës shqiptare ShR. (N)

kethollët, adj. 1. (prob. erron.) imbecile M.

kezaroj, v. 3o. crown Ll.

kezë, f. 1. Gd. Va. M. Ll. Ill. Mi. (G & T), **keze,** f. 5. Co. and **kesë** Mn. Gd. ER. woman's headdress; fillet; hairnet; garland; (perh.) turban; — **kreje,** chaplet; — **lumnije,** halo Gd.

kë, (T) acc. of **kush,** q. v.; (2) wherever, whichever way (G) K.

këboj, v. 3o. = **koboj,** q. v. K.

këcej, v. 3y. Buz. X. A. P. D. L., **këxej** Ba., **kërcej** L. G. (T), **kacej** Mn. K. ER. Bsh. and **karcej** K. M. (Tir), jump, dance Buz. L. D. X. A. P.; gambol, caper P. D.; cross (of roads) GR.

këcenjës, adj. 3. dancing, jumping (T); **ujë —,** fountain, water display

këcí, këcó = **kësí, kësó,** abl. sg. of **ky, kjo,** q. v. W. K. (Sc)

këcim, m. 2. Ba. GR., **kacim** Bsh., **karcim** and **kërcim,** jump, jumping; dance, dancing; — **náltas,** high-jump, — **gjátas,** long-jump GR.; — **me bosht,** scaling, pole-jumping GR.; (2) and **këcimës,** m. stepping-stone Co.

këcósh = **kësosh,** abl. pl. of **kjo,** q. v. K. (Sc)

këcý, adv. yonder, over there K.

këcyem, (T) **këcyer,** inf. and pp. of **këcej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. protruding, prominent Mn. Hn.

këdó, acc. (T) of **kushdó,** q. v. Po. ER.

këhâ, adv. = **khâ,** q. v. Buz. Bog.

këjo, prn. f. = **kjo,** q. v. D.

këklí, f. twitter, chirping G.; **-sh** (better: **këklis**?) twitter, chirp G.

këlbaz, këlbas, v. 1a. infect with rheum Bsh. K.; run (of nose) T.; **-em,** mp. have catarrh Bsh. K.; adj. running, catarrhal Ba.; **-ë,** f. phlegm, rheum, catarrh, mucus, spittle, slobber, foot-and-mouth disease Ba. Bsh. Dr. K. T. (= **gëlbazë,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. catarrhal

këlboqe, f. 5. phlegm ER. K.; mucus T. Co.; catarrh Co. (= **këlbazë,** q. v.)

këlcás, v. 2b. (1) grate, screech W.; squirt K. Cf. **kërcás** (Elb)

këlcatës, m. 4. popgun Mn.; f. 1. squirter, syringe K.

këlcit-un, inf. and pp. of **këlcás,** q. v.

këlçomë, f. = **gëlçomë,** q. v. Co.

këlfás, v. 2b. peck, peck at Mi. M. L.

këlfitur, pp. of **këlfás,** q. v.; as adj. 1. (prej liie) pockmarked, pitted L.

këlkânzë, këlkânxë, (T) **këlkazë** K. D., **këlkëzë** Mn., (Elb) **kilikânzë,** f. 1. arum lily

këlk-im, m. 2. tickling; irritation; **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn. Hn., **-os,** v. 1a. ER. tickle; irritate, stimulate; **-ues,** m. 4. irritator, stimulator Hn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

këlkút (Kav), **kërkút** (T), m. (a plant) Cf. **kukutë**
këlpurdhë, f. fungus, mushroom (Elb) (= **këpurdhë,** q. v.); — **derri,** boletus satanas; — **qeni,** armillaria mellea
këlqerar, m. 5. lime-slaker L. Gd.
këlqere, f. 5. lime Buz. Ba. S. D. L. W. K. also **kalqer,** m. and **gëlqere** (N); **pëmë -s,** limetree (Elb); — **e shueme,** slaked lime; — **e pashueme,** quicklime
këlqer-oj, v. 3o. lime Hn. Co. L.; turn to lime, calcify Ç.; **-óhet,** turns to lime Ç.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **këlqeroj,** q. v. L. Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. lime-, limy; **-të,** adj. 1. limy, lime-, calcarious Ç.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. lime-, limy ER. Mn.; limestone- Hn. Mn.
këlsaça, f. pl. fangs Cf. **ksaç**
këlshêjt, m. communion-cup, chalice Bsh. FL. Bl.
këltâc, adj. 3. flabby Bsh. (= **tultâc,** q. v.)
këltoj, v. 3o. = **kultoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
këltyr, m. = **klytyrë,** q. v. K. T.
këlthás, v. 2b. aor: **këlthita,** inf. **këlthit-un, -ur,** shout, cry, bawl Bsh. L. T. Mn. (**gëlthás** D.)
këlthét, 2. 3s., **këlthisni, këlthitni,** 2pl. pres. of **këlthás,** q. v.
këlth-í, f. shout, exultation, cheer Gd. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. echo, sound EK.; **-imë,** f. 1. cry, shout; outcry, din, noise; hoot; bluster Bsh. Co. Rr.; **-itun,** (T) **-itur,** inf. and pp. of **këlthás,** q. v.; as adj. 1. noised abroad
këlumësht, m. = **qumsht,** q. v. Mi.
këlysh, m. 5. = **klysh,** q. v. Buz. Ba. D. K. X. Mn.
këllana, mirëdita për —, New Year Greetings Mi. (N) (= **kollanë,** q. v.)
këllanë, pl. sleeves (Mird) Cf. **kollanë**
këllás, v. irreg. = **kllas,** q. v. Ex. Va. X. L. D. P.
këllcacë, f. 1. pup; cub (Tir) K. (**këlcacë** Bsh.)
këllét, 2. 3s., **këllisni, këllitni,** 2pl. pres. of **këllás** = **kllas,** q. v.
këllëç, m. = **kordhë,** q. v. Mn. SD. (Tk)
këllëf, m. sheath; case, cover; — **jastëkash,** cushion-cover, pillow-slip GR. A. X. Mn. (Tk)
këllí, këllinjë, këllitje, këllitun, etc. see **kllí,** etc.
këllk, m. 17. hip-bone, thigh-bone Gd. GR. Mn. (T) Cf. **vithe**; **zgavrat e këllqevet,** hip-sockets
këllkaç, m. Ç. and **këllkaçkë,** f. 1. Ç. Gd. L. stopper, cork, bung, plug
këllkás, v. 2a. plug, wad, stop up, bung Hn. K. Ç. (v. 2b. K.)
këllkatës, m. 4. shutter; valve Hn.
këllqe, pl. of **këllk,** q. v.
këmb-ac, adj. 3. one-legged L.; **-ajkë,** f. 1. framework formed by three pieces of wood used for crossing streams (T) Ill.; **-akëmbës,** adv. on foot Q.; **ndjek -akëmbës,** track down, bring to heel Q.; **-al,** m. treadle Ç.; stilt Ç.; **-alec,** m. 1. stack of bricks (when drying) Cf. **kâmbalec**; **-alkë,** f. 1. stilt Ç.; **-anarje,** f. 6. belfry L. Cf. **kâmbë,** etc.
këmbanéra, pl. belfries (T)
këmbanë, f. 1. bell L. (= **kumbonë, kumborë,** q. v.); **-rinë,** f. 1. belfry
këmban-ik, adj. 3. and m. 15. pedestrian M. (T); **-im,** m. 2. peal of bells, chime Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. peal, chime Ç.; **-ore,** f. 5. belfry, bell-tower Ç. Co.
këmbar, m. 5. prop, tressle Pg. Mn.
këmb-eës = **këmbés,** q. v.; **-éhem,** mp. go mad (Mal. e Shk) K.
këmbej, këmej, v. 3y., inf: **kënbyem** Buz. change, alter; exchange Buz. D. P. X. W. Ba.; rave, be mad Ba. Ll.; **ne kammijss** (= **kammejsh**), would you translate? (?) Harff.
këmbenjënisht, adv. foolishly Ba.
këmbenjí, f. folly Buz.; madness Ba. (**këmbenjëní** Bud.)
këmb-és, m. 4. changer, barterer L. W. K.; **-esë,** f. 1. exchange K. T. W.
këmbë, f. = **kâmbë,** q. v. (T). For cpds. see **kâmbë**; **-çpejtë,** adj. 1. swift-footed Ec.; **-kuqe,** f. 5. a sop of bread and oil (Përm) (= **kâmbëkuqe,** q. v.) K.; (2) wild geranium; **-ngulës, -ngulje,** see **kâmbëngulës,** etc.; **-qirí, u,** m. as f. 3. (a waterfowl) K.; **-qyqe,** f. 5. snowdrop; snowflake (bot.) (Pog. Vl.); **-s,** m. 4. = **kâmbës,** q. v. K.; (2), m. 2. ladder Dr.; **-sí,** f. = **kâmbsí,** q. v. K.; **-sor** Ex., **-suar, ori,** m. 5. = **kâmbsuer,** q. v. Pr. K.; **-shkrim,** 2. prose L.; **-shpejtë,** adj. 1. fleet-footed L.; **-shtrëmbër,** adj. 4. crooked-legged L.; **-shumë,** s. millipede (Gk-Alb) M.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) trigger Dr.; (2) gaiter, legging Pg. Cf. **kâmbëz**
këmboj, v. 3o. = **kumboj,** q. v. K.
këmbonëz, (T) **këmborëz,** f. 1. little bell K.
këmborë, f. 1. small bell, esp. when attached to animals X. D.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. K. T. Ex.
këmbqirí, u, m. = **kâmbëqirí,** q. v. (Vl)
këmbsí, f. = **kâmbsí,** q. v. Dr.
këmbyem, inf. and pp. of **këmbej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. (**kënbyem**) foolish, vain Buz.; (2) filthy, obscene Buz.; **të folë të** —, obscenity Buz.; (3) mad Ba.; **të** —, **it,** n. foolishness, etc. Buz.
këmbyer, (T) pp. of **këmbej,** q. v. L.; **-azi,** adv. alternately
këmesë Bsh., **kamesë** M., f. 1. = **kmesë,** q. v.
këmë, f. in phr: **rrit këtën të hajë -n,** to rob Peter to pay Paul ER.
këmí, f. 3. furnace (= **kumí,** q. v.): **-në,** f. brick-kiln, brickyard, drying-yard; silo, drying-house; clay-kneading board
këmishë, f. 1. shirt; (grueje) chemise D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; caul (Tir) Cf. **ân**; — **nate,** night-dress, night-shirt; **-a e çilindrit,** cylinder-jacket (auto); **-a e mëlçís,** caul of liver Ex.
këná, ja, f. henna GR. G. ER. Mn.
kënac, m. towel A. Cf. **kanac**
kënace, f. 5. ladle Gd. Mi. Mn.; (2) see next
kënaçe, f. 5. tub, keg, wooden pot, wooden bucket ER. SD. Mn. Gd. L.; tankard Co.; (2) small white rock-fungus from wh. henna is obtained
kënall, m. 12. = **kanal,** q. v. Gd.
kënaq, v. 1a. please, satisfy, content P. L. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. be pleased P.; **të -et zêmra,** if you'd care to; m. 1. Rr., **-ë,** f. and **-je,** f. 6. pleasure.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

contentment Bsh. P. G. Bud. Bog. K.; **-si,** f. contentedness, pleasure, satisfaction G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. satisfactory G.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. content, pleased, satisfied (**mbi, nga**: with) GR. P. Bsh.

kënar, v. 1a. turn pale (tr.) Ll.

kënás, gen. sg. def. of **këná,** q. v. GR.

kënatar, adj. 3. marshy Cf. **kënetë**

kënatë, f. 1. K., f. 4. Bsh. pl: **kënetë,** jug, water-pot, ewer, can, pitcher, container Bsh. M. P. X. A.; night-pot P.; wine-measure K.

këndajtë, f. pleasure Co.

këndall, m. 12. canal Bsh.; (**gëndall**) pond, marsh Co. Cf. **kanál**

këndalle, f. 5. whirlpool Co.

këndaq, v. 1a. = **kënaq,** q. v. Co.

këndatë, f. 1. charm, spell Ç.

këndej, adv. this way; over here; on this side; hence, from here Buz. EK. St. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; — **pari diku,** somewhere round here EK.; — **e tutje,** henceforth Bsh.; **-a,** adv. = **këndej,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. this side Bsh.; **-mi, së —,** on this side; hence ER.; **-mi, prej —,** from here; **-shëm,** adj. hither, nearer Bsh. K. X.; native, local W.; **-toj,** v. 3o. bring over, transport Ll. Mn.

këndél, m. 2. candlestick Buz.

këndelkë, f. 1. dye-yielding plant, prob. henna; red woollen braid on bridal garments (Myz) ER. Mn.

këndell, v. 1a. refresh, revive Mn. Ba. EK.; make red-hot (Dib); **-em,** mp. recover, get well Po.; thrive Mn. Bsh.; (of light) brighten Co.; **-ë,** f. lamp Ba. Cf. **këndel, kandil; -ët,** adj. 1. fresh, thriving FL. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. freshness, briskness, delight EK.

këndénaj, adv. from here, hence Mn. Rr. (N) (= **këndej,** q. v.)

këndés, m. 1., and 5. def: **këndezi** SD. L. Mi., cock, rooster L. S. D. X. ER.; — **i egër,** pheasant; **-kë,** f. 1. (a bird) (T)

këndë, f. = **kândë,** q. v. (T); pleasure, appetite (Gk-Alb) M.; **s'më ka kënda,** I'm not hungry M.; **-drejt,** m. = **kânddrejt,** q. v. Co.

këndërshëm, adj. 2. (mng. unknown) (T) Cf. **kândshëm**

këndikë, f. 1. harmony, tune Gd.

këndim, m. 2. reading; singing; study D. P. Bsh.; **-e,** pl. learning, accomplishments G.; **-ore,** f. 5. lectern, reading-desk L.

këndiparë, adv. henceforth L. Mn.

këndir, v. 1a. smother, stifle, choke EK. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. choke Bsh.

këndis, v. 2a. squeeze, press, compress T.; deceive M.

këndjell, v. 1a. = **këndell,** q. v.

këndoj, v. 3o. sing Buz. Ba. X. D. P. A. W.; read P. A. W. X. D. Ill.; **e —,** crow over, jeer at Ill. (Lumë); **më -në veshët,** my ears sing; **më -në zorrët,** my bowels rumble; **-tore,** f. 5. reading-book, reader Bsh.

kënduem, pp. as adj. 2. educated, well-read W.

kënd-ues, (T) **këndonjës,** m. 4. reader GR. P. W. Bsh.: (**këndues,** Buz: **kënduos**), cock, rooster Buz. K. Mn. Bsh. GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. legible Bsh. Mn. K.; (pop.) learned, lettered, educated Mn. W. P. Bsh.; singable K.

këndý, këndyj, adv. = **këndej,** q. v. K. W. Gd.; — **tutje,** henceforth K.; **-raj,** in phr: tretni — (Sc)

kënell, m. = **kanjelë,** q. v. (Elb) K. M.; v. 1a. = **këndell,** q. v. Ll.; **-ë,** f. cinnamon

kënetë, f. 1. valley (obs.) Buz.; marsh, bog, fen K. GR. St. P. Bsh.; lake Pg.

kënga, (T) def. of **kënkë** = **kângë,** q. v.

këngallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. K. (Sc)

këngë-tim, m. 2. singing L.; **-tuar, ori,** m. and **-tore,** f. 5. = **kângtuer, -tore,** q. v. K.

këngoj, m. 12. vetch or clover (Tomorr) ER.; phr: dy sy të búkur si dy këngoj të shkël-qyerë

këng-sí, f. singing L.; **-tore,** f. 5. songbook L.

këngj, m. = **qingj,** q. v. (Sc) K.

kënjem, m. incense (Ber) (= **qêm,** q. v.) K.

kënkë, f. def: **kënka** ER. and **kënga,** see **kângë** (T) ER. Ec. S.; **-rí,** f. poetry, poem D.; **-tuar,** m. = **kângtuer,** q. v. De.

kënoçe, f. 5. = **kënaçe,** q. v.

kënt, m. = **kând,** q. v. Job.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **kândshëm,** q. v. L.

kënýhem, mp. make friends (N) Pi.

këpeçë, f. jujube M.

këpinj, v. 3i. = **këpus,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

këpresh, m. = **kapreshë, kapistër,** q. v. M.

këpucar, m. 5., **kapucar** Ba. Bsh., (1) shoemaker, cobbler T. Ç. GR. Ba. L. P.; (2) informer, talebearer (G) Mn. GR. Bsh. M.; bribe-taker K.; **-i,** f. footwear; shoecraft L.; secret charge Bsh.

këpucë, f. 1. and 3. shoe, boot Ba. X. Boç. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; **një parë —, -sh,** a pair of shoes D.; — **të shkurta,** half-shoes; **faqe -sh,** uppers; (2) king's evidence, bribe-money, bribe; money paid for bride by bridegroom or his father Co.; **i ap —,** tip, bribe K.; **marr —,** take a bribe; **laj -t,** be betrothed by payment of money; phr: **janë — e kâmbë,** they're hand in glove Gd.; **dolli me — të kuqe,** he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth L.; **-pastronjës,** m. 4. boot-black L.; **-tar,** m. 5. shoemaker GR. K.; bribe-taker K.; **-tore,** f. 5. shoe-store GR.

këpuc-inë, f. 1. half-shoe Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. small shoe L.; **-tar, tarí, -tore,** see **këpucë** L.

këpuj, m. 5. and **këpujë,** blob, piece (of anything round); **një — breshni,** hailstone Gd.; **një -ë pjeshke,** one peach; phr: **rrush i bardh — madh,** white grapes with large berries; **dica — vé,** a few eggs Ill. Mn. Gd. (G); — **ere,** windfalls Co.

këpuje, f. (1) arc, sector, segment Gd.: (2) copula L.; (3) = **këpuj,** q. v.

këpunjë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **këpus,** q. v. SD.

këpurdhë, f. 1. Bsh. L. X. K., **kërpudhë** G. D. K. (T), **këlpurdhë** (Elb) and **kapurdhë** (Kav), **këputhër** Ç., fungus; mushroom

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

këpus, v. 2a., Buz. also: **kapús,** break off, snap off; pluck Buz. Bl. P. D. W. K.; — **çashtjen,** settle the question, solve the problem Rr.; **të këpút shpirtin,** it breaks one's heart Dr.; mp: **këpútem,** be broken off, etc.; faint, get tired; — **ndër vet'he,** be ruptured (Sc) K.; phr: **kapús-na Zotën së ëngrani,** stop us, O Lord, from eating Buz.

këpush, m. 1. (T) and **këpushë,** f. 1. (G), also **kërpush, kërpushë,** tick, esp. cattle-tick SD. Bsh. Ex. D. M. K. T.

këpútem, mp. of **këpus,** q. v. K.

këputë, adv. quite EK. Cf. **kryekëput**; **-m,** adj. 2. finished, cut-and-dried Gd.; disjointed (Elb); **-s,** adj. 3. destructive, disruptive (Elb); m. 4. contact, contact-breaker (mech.)

këput-je, f. 6. breaking off, severing, break G. L.; **-ja e mishit,** chilblain or sim. (Përm); **-shëm,** adj. 2. weary, worn out, broken down, wrecked Bsh. EK.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. broken, interrupted; **me sy të —,** drowsy Ç.; **të -un, it,** n. (a disease) (N)

këputhër, f. = **këpurdhë,** q. v. Ç.

këpuzë, f. 1. corolla (of flower) Hn.

këqartë, adj. 1., **këqêntë,** adj. 1. (mng. unknown)

këqí, këqía, pl. of **i keq, e keqe,** see **keq**; **të -a,** evils, wickedness Buz. X. D.; evil, misfortune W.

këqyr, v. 1a. also **këqir,** 3s. (T) **këqyrën** Ç., look, watch, observe Buz. Ba. G. P. St. A. Ç. Bsh.; look through P.; examine, look into G. P.; **-ës,** m. 4. inspector; observer L.; **-je,** f. 6. observation, examination ER. GR.; enquiry GR.; **-toj,** v. 3o. examine Bsh.

kërbaç, m. 1. whip Gd. Mn. Ç. (**gërbaç** Bsh.) (Tk)

kërbë, f. 1. tub, barrel K. M.

kërbisht, m. 1. and 2. sacral bone K. T.; pl. **-a, -e,** loins, lumbar region Bsh. Mn.; **më kanë ra -at, -et,** I have an attack of lumbago; **-je,** f. 6. pl. = **kërbishte,** loins Mn. W. GR. K.; **më ranë -jet,** have lumbago K.; **sëmundja e -jevet,** lumbago GR.

kërbujë, s. (a fish) (Kos)

kërbûj, adj. 3. crooked M. (= **gërbutë,** q. v.); **-em,** mp. bend, bow down M.; **-sí,** f. contraction

kërbul, v. 1a. stink; stifle with stench (Lumë) ER.; **-ë,** f. leprosy (= **gërbulë,** q. v.) Co.; **-sh,** adj. 3. (Lumë) ER. and **-të,** adj. 1. stinking; **-zoj,** v. 3o. infect with leprosy Co.

kërbullë, f. 1. = **korbúllë,** q. v. M. Ro. Co.

kërbúnj-em, mp. be bent, be hunchbacked (Kav) K. M. (= **kërbûjem,** q. v.); **-un,** adj. 1. hunchbacked Gd.

kërbutë, adj. 1. = **gërbutë,** q. v. Gd. T. K.

kërbythje, f. 6. (prob.) coccyx

kërc, v. 1a. snap T.; adv. crisply, cracklingly Dr.; — —, with a crackly noise; **i thékur —,** piping hot L.; as adj. hard, gristly Kn.; phr: mustakët -a e balenës (N); **mish —,** gristle Ç. Cf. **kërcë,** f.; **-aj,** v. 3a. = **këcej,** q. v. GR.; **-ângël,** f. sweetmeat, candy Gd.; gristle Gd.

kërcás, v. 2b., aor: **kërcita, krica, krisa,** inf: **kërcit-un, -ur, kris-un, -ur,** bang, crack, snap, explode Po. GR. G. P. L. D.; creak, grind, squeak; (fig.) decamp, make off L. Gd.; — **gjishtërit,** snap the fingers K.; — **dhëmbët,** gnash the teeth, snap the teeth Po.; **më -in të qéshurit,** I burst out laughing Cf. **kris**

kërce, f. 5. **-ja e veshit,** lobe of ear. Cf. **kërcell**

kërcej, v. 3y. = **këcej,** q. v. G. L.; (2) pl. of **kërcell,** q. v.

kërcell, m. 12. pl: **kërcej** Mn., **kërceje** Dr., stalk, stem, esp. flower-stalk or pedicle Mn. Dr. Pi. M.; grain-stalk, haulm Dr.; tree-trunk Dr.; tarsus of foot M. Cf. **kërciell**

kërcenjës, m. 4. dancer Dr. (T)

kërcë, f. 1. (1) stem, trunk, stump (cf. **kërcell**) Mn. Co.; phr: -a të njoma; (2) gristle K. T. W. Bsh.; (3) crust, chunk of bread; (4) flake of pastry L.; (5) (fig.) unhappy woman Co.

kërcëll-îj, v. 3i. rattle Job.; crack, creak, crackle Mn. T.; (**dhâmbët**) gnash (the teeth) K. T.; **-im,** m. 2. and **-imë,** f. 1. rattle; crack, crackling; grinding, grating; noise, bang, gunshot Mn. SD. T. Job.; **-im dhâmbsh,** gnashing of teeth; **-is,** v. 2a. S. SD. and **-oj,** v. 3o. K. Mn. GR. S. X. P. W. Bsh. = **kërcëllîj,** q. v. See **kërsëllij,** etc.

kërcëngla, s. pl. dried fruits (T) cf. **kërcângël**

kërcî, ni, (T) **kërcí, ri,** also **kërcí,** f. 3. shin; shank; peg, plug (= **kërsî,** q. v.)

kërciell, def: **kërcelli,** pl: **kërcej** = **kërcell,** q. v. M. Gd. Hn. Mn. Bsh.

kërcim, m. 2. (1) = **këcim,** q. v. L.; (2) — **dhëmbsh,** gnashing of teeth (T); **-tar,** m. 5. dancer

kërcitje, f. 6. (1) crack, creak ER.: report, bang; — **dhâmbsh,** gnashing of teeth Ç.; (2) leap, bound (= **këcim,** q. v.)

kërcllim, m. 2. = **kërcitje,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.; (2) bitter cold Co.

kërclloj, v. 3o. bang, crack, creak L.; — **dhâmbsh,** gnash the teeth Bsh. FL.

kërc-nesë, i. 1. Gd. and **-nim,** m. 2. threat, menace GR. G. Bsh. Toç.; **letra -nimi, -nimi me letra,** threatening letters, blackmail Toç.; **-noj,** v. 3o. T. Mn. GR. and **-nóhem,** mp. Bsh. threaten, menace

kërcû, ni, (T) **kërcu, ri,** m. 10.; pl: **kërcure** SD. trunk, stump, log (**kërcûnë,** f. 1. Bsh.) GR. G. L. X. W.; as adj. invar. wretched, forlorn Gd.; stupid Co.

kërcuer, ore, adj. 3. gristly

kërcul, m. earthen pot

kërculë, f. trunk, stump (Lib) ER.

kërcun, adj. **kërcunë,** f. 1. = **kërcû,** q. v. Bsh. EK.; **-ar,** adj. 3. outcast, wretched; m. 5. wretch, idler Gd. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. wretched woman Bsh.

kërcuqe, f. 5. hip (Elb)

kërcure, pl. (T) of **kërcû,** q. v. SD.; as f. 5. in phr: të këput kjo — mushkritë

kërcyell, def: **kërcelli,** pl: **kërcej** = **kërcell,** q. v. Xan. Gd. Co.; **-i i kâmbës,** shin Co.; — **láknash,** heart of cabbage Co.; **kokë -i,** anther (bot.) Gd.; — **veshi,** gristly part of ear Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kërc-yem, inf. and pp. of **kërcej** = **këcej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. prominent, protruding, projecting Hn.; **-yes,** m. 4. and **-yese,** f. 5. dancer L.; **-yll,** m. = **kërcell,** q. v.; **-ymë,** f. jump, leap T.

kërç, kërrç, m. donkey's colt Ç. Gd. Co. (= **krriç,** q. v.); v. 1a. burst, shatter T. L.; **-abë,** f. = **kërqabë,** q. v. Co.; **-çelë,** f. knotted chip of wood; **-çele,** pl. (prob.) undergrowth, twigs, brushwood; **-çep,** m. stump, log T. Ill. Gd.; adj. mutilated, lopped, truncated T.

kërçëllon, v. 3o. 3s. bud, shoot Pi. (N)

kërçik, m. 15. shin FL. Co. Mn.; (2) buttock, rump P. Co.; (3) stump, log, trunk (Lumë) ER.; (4) (perh. name of bird) (Vl) Cf. **kërcî, kërsí**

kërçm-ar, m. 5. innkeeper L. (Sl); **-ë,** f. 1. (1) inn, tavern Bsh. L.; (2) harvest-home festival (T); **-ëtar,** m. 5. = **kërçmar,** q. v. Bsh. (Sl)

kërçok Gd., **kërçop** Gd. K. (Ber) and **kërçup** (Lumë), m. tree-trunk, stump, log

kërd-í, kerdí, f. 3. and 8. slaughter, carnage, massacre, butchery Toç. M. Gd. Ill. Mn. Bsh.; **i ranë —, bânë —,** they wrought havoc (N) Cf. **gërdí; -imë,** f. 1. slaughter, destruction, havoc T.; **-ina,** pl. of **kërdí,** q. v.; **-is,** v. 1a. mow down, butcher, slaughter, massacre Gd. M. FL. T. Bsh.; (2) hit, rattle on Cf. **godis;** (3) v. 2a. (= **gërdis**) nauseate Bsh.; **-item,** mp. feel sick Bsh.; **-itshëm, -içëm,** adj. 2. sickening, nauseating Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. creak, jar Gd.

kërdhokël Mn. Hn., **kërdhókullë** Mn. Bsh. Co. and **krrokullë,** f. 1. joint, knuckle, esp. of upper arm or leg; hipbone, haunch Mn.; thighbone Co. Bsh.; wrist Hn.; **-a e kráhut,** shoulder-joint

kërdhoq, m. **-i i syut,** ball of eye (Tir)

kërdhúkull, s. eyeball Çf. **kërdhoq, kërdhókullë**

kërér, m. = **kërhân,** q. v. (T)

Këreshmë, t, pl. see **Kreshmë** Buz.

kërëp, m. = **kânp,** q. v.

kërfitë, adj. 1. = **kërthitë,** q. v. K.

kërhân, m. 2. and 5. Mn., **karhâ, ni,** m. 10. Hn., **karhân** Mn., **gërhânë,** f. 3. (N) Kn. Bsh. Mn., **kirhân** and (T) **kërhër,** m. 5. comb, esp. carding-comb; flax-comb, hackle; (2) scallop (pecten) Hn. Mn. Cf. **hivadhe**

kërigë, f. = **krrigë,** q. v. T.

kërkah Kn. Bsh., **kërkáhit** Mn., adv. from any side; from anywhere

kërkesë, f. 1. trial, attempt Bsh. G.; effort; test; overture, feeler G.; demand G. Mn.; application (for post, etc.) G.; tasting, trial Co.

kërkëllimë, f. 1. in phr: me — dhe me brazhëllimë të madhe

kërkill, m. miser, skinflint (Tomorr) Ill.

kërkim, m. 2. inquiry G. Bsh.; research Bsh. G. L.; request L.; **ofertë dhe —,** supply and demand G.; **-tar,** m. 5. research-worker; explorer Bsh. Ill. Mn.; adj. 3. research-

kërkoj, v. 3o. look for, seek, ask for, inquire after (w. abl. W. K.) Buz. Bl. P. X. W. S. K. D. EK. G.; search, rummage; demand, exact D.; apply G.; try, taste Mn. K.; try to find; want, require ER. Mn.; — **të,** be about to; — **me mênd,** wonder Gd.; think out EK.; **i'a —,** seek sth. from sb., expect sth. of sb.; — **me dorë,** fumble Job.

kërk-onjës, (G) **kërkues,** m. 4. searcher; applicant; customer GR. K.; adj. 3. searching, etc.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. searchable; searching Bsh.

kër-kuj, kërkujt, prn. dat. of **kërkush** = **kurkush,** q. v. Mn. ER.; **-kund, -kush,** see **kurkund, kurkush** P. G. Bsh.

kërkut, m. **kërkutë,** (a flowering plant) (T) Cf. **këlkút** (Kav) and **kukutë**

kërlesh, v. 1a. curl, make frizzy, towsle; **-em,** mp. get towsled, pull each other's hair Bsh.; **(flokët) -en,** (the hair) stands on end (Lumë); **-je,** f. 6. tussle L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. curly, frizzy, towsled Mn. Q.

kërlë, f. sloppy mud, mire, slime Bsh. M.

kërlíjtë, kërlítë, adj. 1. false, unreal, artificial, unnatural, pseudo- (N & Çam) Ll. Gur.; **njí fëmí i —,** weakly child Gur.

kërlug, kërluk, def: **kërlugu,** m. 15. and 17. crook; hook, esp. grapple-hook Bsh. K. W. T.; harpoon Mn. Co. Cf. **krrigë**

kërmaçak, m. variety of earthnut (T) ER.

kërm-ak, adj. 3. carrion-like, carrion- M.; **-asëm,** f. millrace Gd.; **-bill,** m. snail (Kor) ER. (= **kërmill,** q. v.); **-eç,** m. snail T.; **-éz,** m. 2. = **kërmëz,** q. v. Bsh.

kërmë, f. 1. carcass; pl. carrion T. Ç. Bsh. W. X. Mn. Job. ER.; **shpesh —,** bird of prey Pg.; **-t,** adj. 1. rotten, decayed

kërmëz, kërmës, m. and f. M. Hn. Mn. Ç. and **kërméz,** m. 2. Bsh. crimson; cochineal; cochineal insect (Tk)

kërmí, u, m. = **kërmill,** q. v. Mi.; **zjarm —,** roaring fire Bsh.; **-j,** pl. of **kërmill,** q. v.

kërmill, m. 12. and **kërmi, u,** pl: **kërminj** (T), snail, slug L. D. Mn.; — **lakuriq,** slug; **-i i véshit,** inner ear

kërmis, v. 1a. destroy (Tk) Bsh.; **-em me bé,** curse, rave Bsh.

kërmtar, m. 5. flayer

kërnál, adj. 3. bald Gd.; **-em,** mp. grow bald Gd.

kërnall, m. Mi. M. and **-e,** f. 5. M. K. Bsh. ocean; — **détit** Mi. (N); **-ë,** f. in phr: -a e sheut (Sc)

kërnaq, v. 1a. = **kënaq,** q. v. T. K.

kërnelldís-em, kërrnelldísem, mp. get cramp (in foot) M. K. (Tk); **m'u -ën dejt e këmbës,** have pins and needles K.

kërnetë, f. = **gërnetë,** q. v. W.

kërnézem, mp. warm oneself (= **nxéhem,** q. v.) (Lumë)

kërnjall, m. = **kërnall,** q. v. (Sc) K.; v. 1a. = **këndell,** q. v. Ll.; **-ët,** adj. 1. brisk Cf. **këndellët** Ll.

kërnjot-em, -ë, see **kërrnjótem, kërrnjotë** Gd.

kërokël, f. 1. = **kërdhokël,** q. v. ER.

kërp, m. = **kânp,** q. v. X. Ç. T. (T); (2), m. 1. double hook, (perh.) anchor Bsh.; **-aç,** m. patcher, repairing tailor M. Mn.; **-anak,** m. dapple-grey horse Gd.; **-ë,** f. patch, rag M.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **kânpët,** q. v. K. T.; **-ij, krëpij,** v. 3i. salt, pickle M. K. See next

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kërp-is, v. 2a. Buz. M. Kn. Pi. Ill. Bsh. FL. and **kërpîj,** v. 3i. M. K. repair, patch Buz. M. (now Sic); refresh, invigorate, revive Kn.; fatten Bsh.; — **nëpër,** rummage through, fumble about in Mi.; **-ítem,** mp. recover, get well; thrive, prosper Bsh.; show prowess FL.; make a good impression Pi.; swagger, show off Ill.; take up one's stand, establish oneself Mn. Cf. **pistállem**; **-ítun,** pp. and adj. 1. fattened up, thriving, well Bsh.; full-blooded Ill.; swaggering Ill. (N)

kërpuc, m. 1. pinch Bsh.; pinch of snuff Gd.

kërpudh-ë, f. = **këpurdhë,** q. v. Ç. T. G. D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sponge, be parasitic L.

kërpush, m. 5. Dr. and (G) **-ë,** f. 1. Hn. Mn. Ç. = **këpush,** q. v.

kërqabë, f. 1. Bsh., **kërçabë,** f. 1. Co. triangular peg tied to animals' necks to prevent passing through hedges, etc.

kërqel, m. and **-e,** f. 5. = **këlqere,** q. v. (Kor) Mn. Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lime Ç.

kërqellë, f. 1. large knife worn at the belt ER. W. K. Bsh. T. (Tir)

kërqilik Co., **kërqillik** Gd., m. trigger-guard

kërqitun, të —, it, n. gout Bsh.

kërsás, v. 2b. aor: **kërsita,** see **kërcás** Bsh. P. (N)

kërsëll-îj, v. 3i. Co., **-imë,** f. 1. T. Ba., **-oj,** v. 3o. GR. see **kërcëllîj,** etc.

kërsî, ni, m. 10., **kërsí,** f. 1. and 3. and (T) **kërcí, ri,** m. 10. shin; shinbone K. FL. T. Bsh. W. Hn.; cannon-bone Bujq. Cf. **kërcî**

kërsickë, f. 1. bladder-like fruit of bladder-senna (N)

kërsîj, v. 3i. aor: **kërsîna,** chop, up; destroy Bsh. Cf. **kërdis**

kërs-is, v. 2a. K. Co. = **kërcás,** q. v.; **-ita, -itun,** aor. and inf. of **kërsás** = **kërcás,** q. v. Bsh. FL.

kërsneqe, f. 5. = **kërsî,** q. v. Gd.

kërstáll, m. 1. Bsh., m. 2. Va. crystal (**kërshtáll** Ll.); **-ët,** adj. 1. crystal- Bsh.

kërsh, m. cliff, rock A.; **-et,** m. = **gërshét,** q. v. K. (Kav)

Kërshëndelle, t, pl. W. L., **Këshndelle** Bsh., **Këshnella** Bl. St. P., **Kërshnella** and **Krëshëndella** Buz., f. pl. Christmas (= **Krishtlindje,** q. v.); **Dita e Kërshnéllave,** Christmas Eve; **Kreshma e Kërshnéllavet,** Advent Gd.

Kërshlema, pl. = **Kërshëndelle,** q. v. Gd.

kërshmoj, v. 3o. = **kreshmoj,** q. v. K.; break fast L.

Kërshnella, pl. = **Kërshëndelle,** q. v.

kërshnjet, m. (a tree) Cf. **grifshë** (Tir)

kërshtáll, m. = **kërstall,** q. v. Ll.

kërshté, u, pl. **-é** Va., **kërshtê, ni, kërshtênë,** m. and adj. 1. and 3. Buz. Bsh. Mn., (T) **kërshtér** Christian Cf. **kshtênë**; **-nim,** m. 2. Christianity Ba. Rr. Bsh.; **-nisht,** adv. Christianly Bsh.

kërshtér, adj. and m. 5. Christian (T); **-im,** m. 2. = **kërshtênim,** q. v. Mi. ER.

kërtesë, kërtezë, f. = **krrabëz,** q. v. Gd.

kërtoll-çe, f. 5. knob, lump (N); **-ë,** f. 1. potato P. Mn. (N)

kërtuk, m. 15. uncut maize-cob (Mat) K.; ear of corn T.

kërtyl, adj. 3. fat, fattened Co.

kërth, kërthazi, adv. askew, awry, crosswise T.; **-éla,** pl. = **karthje,** q. v. Gd.; **-ënj,** s. (mng. unknown, perh. household utensil); **-ët,** adj. 1. awry, askew, oblique T.

kërthî, ni, m. 10. and **kërthí, u,** m. pl: **kërthinj** Dr. K., also **kërthí,** f. child, baby Bog. K.; new-born babe T.; suckling Bsh. K. P. W.; (2) kid or lamb born late in season Dr.; weakly lamb Mn.; uncastrated lamb or kid Mn.; new-born animal W.; as adj. young, tender W. ER.; premature; precocious, unseasonable Ç.; three-month-old (of kid) (Vl.); last-born T.; late, evening- Bsh.; **ësht —,** it is late Dr.

kërthîj, v. 3i. soften Gd.; crumble Mn.; belate, retard (in ripening) K.; **-a,** pl. twigs (= **karthje,** q. v.); **-ak,** adj. 3. bristly Hn.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. tender, young, immature Co. Gd.

kërthîmë, adj. 2. tender, immature Gd.

kërthi-ní, Ç. P. and **-sí,** Ç., f. childhood, infancy; tenderness; precocity (**kërthinjí** Bsh.); **-njët,** adj. 1. (1) milch; (2) = **kërthîjtë,** q. v. L.

kërthinjë, f. 1. K. D. and **kërthí,** f. = **kërthî,** q. v.; **kërthira,** pl. (kind of fish) (T)

kërthîtë, adj. 1. = **kërthîjtë,** q. v. K.

kërthiz-ë, kërthinjëz, f. 1. navel Ba. P. D. W. Bsh. K.; (2) (fig.) centre, heart, middle point Pr. D.; (3) (a disease 'kur bân shush'); **-a e rândsís,** centre of gravity; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. umbilical Mn.; central L.

kërthndez, kërthnez, v. 1a. rouse; inflame, infuriate Co.; **-em,** mp. awaken, revive, get vigorous (cf. **këndellem**) Mn. Co. (erron. Bsh.)

kërthulloj, kërthëlloj, v. 3o. = **qarkoj,** q. v. K. D. (Ber)

kërvállem, mp. bray Co. (= **pllas,** q. v.)

kërvésh-em, mp. pull faces, grin (cf. **gërdhéshem, gërvállem**) Fi. Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. wry, wryfaced

kërutë, adj. = **krrutë,** q. v. SD.

kërx-ej, v. 3y. = **këcej,** q. v. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **këcej,** q. v. Mn.; **-yesë,** f. 1. dancer

kërr, m. = **krriç,** q. v. (Kol) Mn. Gd.; **-kund, -kunt, -kush,** see **kurkund,** etc. L.; **-cás,** v. 2a. scratch Co.; **-cë,** f. = **kërcë** (2), q. v.; **-cukës,** m. somersault Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. (1) she-colt Gd.; (2) (black-coloured bird w. large head, sings at night)

kërrigë, kërrimë, kërrítem, etc. see **krrigë,** etc. Gd.

kërr-ëc, m. (mng. unknown) SD.; **-kë,** f. 1. she-colt Mn. ER.; **-më,** f. 2. and **-shme,** f. 5. rough place, heath Bsh.; **-nam,** m. boldness, impertinence Co.; **-nelldísem,** mp. = **kërnelldísem,** q. v. (Elb) K.; **-neqe,** f. 5. = **gërrneqe,** q. v. Bsh.

kërrnjot-em, mp. snivel, snuffle Bsh. Co.; (fig.) waste time, potter about, idle, loaf Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. mucus from nose, catarrh, esp. in cattle Bsh. Co.; (2) moth, worm, weevil (cf. **têjë**) Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kërrsaçë, f. fruit of snowberry or sim. which explodes when squeezed Co. Cf. **kërsickë**
kërrshme, f. 5. = **kërrmë,** q. v. Bsh.
kërrus, kërrutë, etc. see **krrus,** etc.
kërrzmë, f. 3. raisin (Kos)
kësaj, gen. dat. sg. of **kjo,** q. v. D. W.; **pas —,** then, thereupon; **-t,** adv. this way P. A. Gd.
kësej, kësen, see **ksej, ksen** Mn. K.
kësí, f: **kësó,** abl. sg. of **ky, kjo,** q. v. Buz. W.; **— problémash,** problems of this kind ER.; **-far, -farsh,** as adj. w. abl. such, such-like GR.; **-lloj,** as adv. thus; as adj. such; **-mjeti,** adv. thus, therewith, thereby Q.; **-soj,** as adv. thus; as adj. such GR.; **-sh,** abl. pl. of **ky,** q. v. A. K.
kësjell, v. irreg. translate (= **kthej,** q. v.) Bl.
kësmet, m. kismet, fate GR. D. (Tk)
kësó, abl. sg. of **kjo,** q. v. Buz.; **— tokësh,** of these (kinds) of land; **-dore,** as adj. such, of that kind GR. G.
kësollë, f. 1. cottage, hut; stable, shed Buz. Ba. P. W. Bsh. (= **kasollë,** q. v.)
kësosh, abl. pl. of **kjo,** q. v. Buz.
këst, m. 2. instalment; subscription Dr. Ç. Mn. (= **kësht,** q. v.); **-is,** v. 1a. in phr: tre Maxharë ç'ja —isa SD. cf. **shtërngoj**
këwhile, f. 5. Hn. Mn., **këwelë,** f. 1. Bog. K. Bsh., f. 3. Buz., cap Buz. Ba. X. P. Bog.; (2) reticulum, second stomach of cow; Hn. Mn.; **-z,** f. 1. helmet (N) Kn.; **luej —,** play a game w. cap and ring Co.
këwuljer, m. (prob.) tufted lark (T)
këwultar, m. 5. cap-maker Gd.
këwurë, f. carrot Gd.
kësh, impf. 3s. = **kish,** q. v. Bsh.
kështj, pl. of **kështill** = **kshill,** q. v. Buz.
kështill, kështilloj, etc. see **kshill,** etc.
Kështndella, Kështndelle Bsh., **Kështnella** Gd. P. = **Kërshëndelle,** q. v.
kështqél, m. 2. fortress (= **kështjell,** q. v.)
kështallë, f. = **gëzhdallë,** q. v. Co.
kështanjë, s. = **kështêjë,** q. v. Va.
kështarpë, f. kind of (wild) millet Bsh.
kështêj-ë, (T) **kështenjë** X., **gështenjë** Ç., **gështënjë** Dr. and **kështanjë** Va., f. 1. chestnut, chestnut-tree Bsh. Ba. W. X.; **— deti,** sea-urchin Hn. Mn.; **-më,** adj. 2. chestnut-, chestnut-coloured Bsh. ER. (Mird); **-të,** adj. 1. chestnut-
kështell-ë, f. = **kështjell,** q. v. Fr.; **-jan,** m. 5. castle warder L.
kështên-ë, adj. 1. and m. 5. = **kërshtênë,** q. v. Kn. P. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. = **kërshtenim,** q. v. ER. Kn. P. (N); **-isht,** adv. = **kërshtenisht,** q. v. P. Bsh.
kështérë, adj. and m. 5. = **kërshtênë,** q. v. (T)
kësht, m. 2. payment Ç. G. GR.; **-e të përmuejshme,** monthly instalments G. (= **këst,** q. v.)
kështiel, m. 1. Bsh., **kështiell** Q. = **kështjell,** q. v.
kështjell, m. 1. Ç. Gd. Mn. FL., **kështjellë,** f. 1. Buz. Ba. Dr. GR. G., **kështiel,** m. 1. Bsh. village, borough, town (obs.) Buz.; castle, fort Buz. Ba. etc.; (mech.) cylinder-block; **-ar** (better: **-an?**), m. 5. steward, major-domo Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. garrison Q.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of forts Q.
kështoj, v. 3o. = **kushtoj,** q. v. GR.
kështú, adv. thus, so, like this, thereby Buz. D. A. X. P. W. GR.; **— ç',** as, just as GR.; **e — tutje, e — me radhë,** and so forth GR.; **— qi,** so that; **— vetëm,** just like this; **-në** SD., **-thin** K., adv. = **kështú,** q. v.
këtë, këtë, m. f. prn. acc. this Ba. P. See **ky, kjo; -á** Ba. X. W., **-ánë** SD. nom. acc. pl. of **ky,** q. v.; **-anshëm,** adj. 2. hither, near Gd.
këtej, adv. hither, this way, here Dr. D. Bsh. Cf. **këtú;** hence, from here K. Mn.; **që —,** hence Ç.; **— e andej,** this way and that, there and back P.; **— e tutje,** henceforth Mn. GR.; **-as** Gd., **-azi** ER., adv. this way; **-m,** adj 2. of this place, local, present; on this side V. Gd. Xh. D.; **së -mi, së -mit,** from here K.; **-na,** adv. this way Va.; **-ëm** D. L. and **-shëm** K. G. Bsh.; adj. 2. hither, nearer; this way; of this place, local; from here; **së -smi** Mn. and **-za** L. Q., adv. from here; this way Q.
këterrë, f. 1. catarrh (in animals) Bsh.
këtí, këtú e —, this way and that SD.
këtill, adj. 1. such, like this Buz. L. D. P.
këtina, prn. emph. of this
këtjé, adv. there, yonder Va. M. S. D.; **këtú —,** hither and thither, here and there S. Mn.; **atý —,** here and there Fr. (T); **-taj,** adv. that way Va.
këtónë = **këtó,** pl. of **kjo,** q. v. SD.
këtú, adv. here; hither, this way Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. S. GR.; **— pari,** round about here, hereabouts; **deri —, neri —** A.; up to here, down to here; **— këtjé,** hither and thither, here and there S. D.; **— e tutje,** henceforth D.; **— posht,** hereunder, herewith GR.; **— e nji muaj,** a month ago Efth.; **— e katër vjet,** four years ago D.; **-he,** f. 5. this place Bsh.; **-ne** Rr., **-në** SD. L., adv. here; **-shëm,** adj. 2. of this place, local G. Bsh.; **-shit, i —,** local L.
këtý, adv. over there, yonder K.
këthapë, f. = **kthapë, kllapë,** q. v.
këthej, këthillte, këthim, këthinë, etc. see **kthej,** etc.
këthjell, -ët, -í, -im, -të, etc. see **kthjell,** q. v.
këthmill, m. 12. snail (Elb) K. Mn. W. T. (= **kërmill,** q. v.)
këthnesët, adj. 1. vigorous, brisk (N) ShR. Cf. **kërthndez**
këthniell, m. 12. (prob.) firewood, brushwood; tym, çagje, — Rr.; — dullije Rr.; këthnjij qymýrit Mn.; u-kuq si — Mn. (N)
këthollët, addj. 1. idiotic, stupid Ba.
këthyem, këthyer, këthyeshëm, etc. see **kthyem,** etc.
kfill-oj, v. 3o. explain (N) Pi. Cf. **kthjelloj; -të,** adj. 1. clear (= **kthjellët,** q. v.) A. Mn.
khâ, këhâ, adv. hither, here, this way Buz. Ba. Bog. K. W. Bsh. (also **khân** Bsh.); **— e atjé,** here and there Ba.; **— páret,** at this time, from now on Buz.; **andej —,** across here Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ki, kij, imper. sg. of **kam,** q. v.; (2) = **ky,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) (i), m. 5. = **qingj,** q. v. K.

kic, v. 1a. bite at, snap at (Kos) Gur. Ill.; m. (child's word for) tooth (Krue) Ill.; (2) (perh.) kitten SD.; phr: pordha i shpëtoi, kici e priti, miçja e gëlltiti SD.; **-iloj,** v. 3o. tickle Co.; **-imic,** m. demon, goblin Gd.

kiç, m. 1. prow, bow (of vessel) Bsh. EK. Mn. T.; (2) donkey's colt (Kav) K. Co.; (3) goat (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **keç**; **-e,** f. 5. small pot; gruel, porridge (Tir)

kiej, v. 3e., aor: **kieva,** inf: **kie-m** = **kîj,** q. v. Bsh.

kiell, v. 1a. carry off (Gk-Alb) M.

kiem, it, të —, n. pruning Cf. **kîj** Mn. Bsh.

kienj, v. 3e. (T) = **kîj,** q. v. L.

kîgj, m. and **-e,** f. 5. see **qingj** Bsh.

kîh, v. 1a. = **kîj,** q. v.

kíhet, mp. 3s. **më** —, I like it, it appeals to me Mn.; I taste Dr.; **i kíhej,** he took a fancy to; **sende që nuk munt të kíhen,** matters which cannot make an appeal (T); (2) is pruned Cf. **kîj**

kihje, f. 6. taste, fancy Dr.

kihme, e —, f. 5. pruning

kij, (1) imper. 2s. of **kam,** q. v. Ec.; (2) prn. = **ky,** q. v. Va.

kij, v. 3i., aor: **kiva,** inf: **kijt-un,** outrival, outdo, outstrip Ll.

kîj, v. 3i. K. T. and **kiej** Bsh.; **kienj** (T) L., aor: **kiva, kieva,** inf: **kimë, kiem, kierë,** prune, lop, trim (bushes, etc.); **i'a** —, precede (in games) Co.; phr: — me koç në cak Co.; phr: ku mblídhet shurra dhe ku -në vetë; m. 1. P. Mn. Bsh., m. 5. K. = **qingj,** q. v.

kijás, klijás, v. 2a. sob; howl (as dog) Mn. Co.

kije, 2s. pres. of **kam,** q. v. (Gjak)

kij-em, m. = **qêm,** q. v. A.; **-im,** m. 2. pruning; **-mení,** f. rivalry Ll.; **-s,** m. 4. pruner

kîjtak, m. lamb's flesh (N)

kîjtas, adv. tilted, sloping, awry ER.

kikatim, m. 2. crowing, cockadoodle-doo Gd.

kikë, f. (1) mane Co.; tip, top Gd. Cf. **qikël**; **-l,** m. Mn., f. Gd. = **qikël,** q. v.; **-z,** f. 1. tragus of ear Bsh.

kikër, kikërr, f. 1. in phr: — sy mikëll ER.; sa -a kish në bakallëk; m'u thyen -at; ikën me -at

kikikú, interj. cockadoodle-doo D.

kikile, f. 5. (perh.) group of four (walnuts) Ill. L.

kil, in phr: s't'a — këtë fjalë Co. Cf. **kíhet**

kilás, v. 2a. rouse, provoke, excite Ll. L. Mn.

kile, f. 5. cartridge-case (= **gzhutë**); (2) kilogram ER. Co. (= **qile,** q. v.)

kilë, f. (1) joint Gd. Cf. **kilëz**; (2) bread, roll L.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) joint of leg K.; ham, hock Mn.; (2) (prob.) hemstitch K. Cf. **kilzë, gilzë, gilcë**; **-zí,** f., **-zim,** m. 2. tickling, tickle T.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. tickle T.

kilicë, f. = **kilëz,** q. v.

kilikâxë, f. = **këlkânzë,** q. v. (Elb)

kilikoj, v. 3o. K. Co. Gd. (Tir. Krue) and **kilikos,** v. 1a. M. W. K. T. (Elb), tickle

kilivish-e, f. 5. spiral; circle, gyration Hn. Mn.; as adj. and adv. spiral; spirally; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. spiral Hn.

kilizoj, v. 3o. = **kilëzoj,** q. v. Co.

kilkazë, f. = **këlkânzë,** q. v. Co.

kilkoj, v. 3o. = **kilikoj,** q. v. Bsh.

kil-o, ja, f. and **ua,** m. kilogram Bsh. Mn.; **-ogram,** m. kilogram Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **kilás,** q. v. Ll.; **-ometër,** m. 1. kilometre Gd. ER. Bsh.; **-ovatë,** f. kilowatt, 'unit' GR.; **-xoj,** v. 3o. = **këlkoj,** q. v. (Lumë)

kilzë, f. 1. (1) ham, hock W. Co.; (2) pit of arm or knee; groin Bsh. (= **kilëz,** q. v.) Cf. **gilzë**

kilz-í, f. L. and **-im,** m. 2. L. Gd. tickle, tickling; **-oj,** v. 3o. tickle Bsh. K. (Sc)

kill, in phr: me — ásprat nëmëron SD. Cf. **mijë**; **-ás,** m. (mng. unknown); **-ë,** f. bushel T (Gk)

kimçë, f. 1. (1) jujube T. Bsh. Hn. Xan.; (2) bedbug (= **çimkë,** q. v.) (Krue, Kav) K.

kime, f. 5. (1) = **qime, qyme,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) speck, mote A.; atom A.; **-let,** m. (mng. unknown)

kimë, f. (Tir) Mn., **kimá, ja,** f. L. mincemeat, rissole (Tk)

kimik-ë, f. = **qimí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. chemically ER.

kin, conj. adv. as if, so as to, almost Bsh. Ill. P.; phr: disa — allafranga Ill.; (2) v. 1a. in phr: u-kina

kind, m. 1. and **klind** (Përm) K. T. Mn., also **kint,** K., fold; pleat; hem Bsh. ER. Mn. T. K. ER. SD.; edge, border FL.; border, march Co.; **-a dëbore,** snowdrifts; — **mali,** sierra, peak K. **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. folded, pleated, corrugated, cogged Mn. Ll.

kinemá, ja, f. picture-house, cinema ER.; **-tografí,** f. cinematography ER.

kinéz, adj. 3. and m. 5. Chinese Dr. G. GR. ER. (= **çinéz,** q. v.)

Kinë, f. China Ç. Dr. GR. G.

kinë, in phr: për të dërejtë ëndaj të — ai kaa e ai s'kaa Buz. Cf. **qinë**; — **se** = **kinse,** q. v. Buz.; f. quinine

kingël, f. 1. dwarf-elder K. Hn. Bsh. (also **kingjël** Bsh.) (= **qingël, qingjël,** q. v.) (N)

kingj, m. = **qingj,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) v. 1a. = **ngjesh,** q. v. Gd.; **-e, kinje,** f. 5. ewe-lamb FL. Bsh.

kini, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **kam,** q. v.

kininë, f. Toç. G. and **kinino, ja,** f. Dr., quinine (= **qininë,** q. v.)

kinkalërí, f. glassware

kino, ja, f. **-theatër,** m. cinema G.

kinse, Buz: **kinë se,** conj. adv. as, just as, as if Buz. Ll. Bsh. Mn.; like, just as P.; that, so that, in order that Ba. Rr. (N)

kint, m. — **kind,** q. v. K.

kinuz, m. lamb

kinj, m. = **qingj,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. ewe-lamb FL.

kipçë, f. jujube (= **kimçë,** q. v.) Co.

kiq-ël K., **kiqëll** T. = **qikël,** q. v.; **-irë,** f. issue fontanel Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kirshté, adj. = **kërshtênë,** q. v. Va.
kirrç, m. = **rrëshiq,** q. v.
kist, m. 2. = **këst, kësht,** q. v. GR. Mn. Bsh.
kistër, f. cake-turner, fish-turner, etc. (used when frying) (Lumë) ER.; (2) = **ksistër,** q. v. X.
kistuer, ore, adj. 3. instalment-, contributory
kish, prn. in phr: **me — kânde,** with anybody he liked Rr.; interj. would that! Bsh.
kish-ar, m. 5. church warden Mn.; **-atar,** m. 5. churchman; adj. 3. ecclesiastical Mi.
kishe, (T) **kishnja,** impf. 1s. of **kam,** q. v.
kishë, f. 1. and 3., Buz. and Boç: **klishë,** also **qishë** T. K. Dr. W., f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. church Buz. Boç. Bl. D. X. A. W.
kishje, impf. of **kam,** q. v. W.
kishnja Co., **kishnjam** X. S. (T) impf. 1s. of **kam,** q. v.; **-m për të shkruarë,** I was about to write
kishqél, m. in phr: nji — me nji shtyllë (i. e. këpurdha) ER. Cf. **umbrellë, çadër**
kish-tar, adj. 3. ecclesiastical Bsh. G.; m. 5. churchman Bl.; **-toj,** v. 3o. bless
kit, prn. = **këtë, këtë,** acc. of **ky, kjo,** q. v. Va.
kitarë, f. 1. guitar Cf. **qitharë**
kitë, f. icicle Co. Cf. **hell, qepúr, curriek, krongjill, éhull**
kitër, kitërr, m. 1. Mn. Kn., f. 1. Bsh. Mn. = **ketërr,** q. v. Mn. Kn. Bsh.
kîth, m. (1) crosscut Ll.; (2) icicle Co.; (3) (i) v. 1a. scream (= **klith, këlthás,** q. v.) Dr.; **-ët,** adj. 1. awry, askew Gd.; **-i, për së —,** adv. askew, awry, crosswise, crookedly, zigzag Ll. K. T. Mn.
kith-mill, këthmill, m. snail; **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. in phr: organe — (of hydra's tentacles)
kiuer, ori, m. 5. (1) stable Mn.; (2) pantry Bsh. (= **qivur, quer,** q. v.)
kizë, f. 1. pruning-hook, billhook Ba. Boç. X. W. P. D. Bsh.; sickle ER. W. Boç. Mn.
kiz-oj, v. 3o. revive; **-óhem,** mp. blossom out again, revive, turn green T.
kjaj, v. 3a. (N) = **qaj,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)
kjantoj, v. 3o. exist Cf. **qênë** Ll. Mn.
kjar-isht, adv. clearly Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear, polish, brighten (= **qaroj,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-sí,** f. brightness, clearness Ll.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **qartë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-tsí,** f. Ç., **-tsinë,** f. 1. Mn. clearness, clarity; **-tsoj,** v. 3o. = **qartsoj,** q. v. (N)
kjase, f. 5. = **qase,** q. v. P.
kjasoj, v. 3o. let drip, distil Bsh.; oozę Co. (= **qasoj,** q. v.)
kje çka kje, be that as it may; **-j,** v. 3e. = **kîj,** q. v. Bsh.
kjelltë, adj. 1. clear, light (N)
kjem, m. D., **kjemë,** f. Buz. = **qêm,** q. v.
kjo, pers. prn. f., acc: **këtë,** gen. and dat: **kësaj, ksaj,** abl: **kësó, kso,** she, it; this, the latter (**gyo,** [**a-**]**ke-ja** Harff) Harff. Buz. Bl. etc.; **-në,** emph. = **kjo** SD.
kjori, def. and **kjore,** pl. of **kjuer** = **qivúr,** q. v.
kjosték, m. watch-chain (Tk) (Kor) (= **qosték,** q. v.)
kjosha, etc. opt. (N) of **jam,** q. v.; **kjosh vetë!** why, it's you! EK.
kjuer, def: **kjori,** pl: **kjore,** store, depository Ba.; pantry FL.; cellar FL. Mn.; safe, food-cupboard Bog. (= **qivúr, quer,** q. v.)
kjukë, f. 1. broody hen Bsh. (= **kllukë,** q. v.)
kjumsht, kjumësht, m. whey (N) Bsh. (in CG and T. **qumësht, klumësht,** q. v. = milk; in N. the wd. for milk is **tâmël, tâmbël,** q. v.)
klabë, f. (perh.) discussion, thesis (N) Toç.; phr: tash mbýllim -n mbi.., mund t'a mbýllim këtë —
klaç, m. kick (Gk-Alb) M.
klaj, Buz: **klanj,** 2s. pres: **(ti) klá** Buz., aor: **klajta** (Gk-Alb), inf: **klatë,** pp: **klanë** Buz., **klarë** Boç., mp: **kláhem,** cry, weep (**më:** for) Buz. Boç. Mn. K. T.; tr. bemoan M.; **mos klaj!** don't cry Buz. (now Çam. & Gk-Alb) (= **qaj,** q. v.)
klajkë, f. 1. door-latch, handle Mn. Gd.; bolt, bar K. T. (Tir)
klajta, aor. of **klaj** = **qaj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
klajth, m. excrement Ro.
klamidhë, f. clam L. (Gk)
klanë, (T) **klarë,** inf. and pp. of **klaj** = **qaj,** q. v. Buz. Boç.; (2) **(â)** = **kollanë,** q. v. Ill.
klant, âsht bâ —, he is dead drunk Bsh.
klapodan, m. = **kllapodan,** q. v. Mi.
klarë, pp. of **klaj** = **qaj,** q. v. M. Mi.
klas, v. 2b. think, believe; compare (= **qas,** q.v.) (Gk-Alb) M.; m. = **klasë,** q. v. Mn. Duf.
klasë, f. 1. and 2. P., **kllasë,** f. 1. L. class (all senses); **-ik,** adj. 3. classical Mn. Bsh.
klatë, inf. of **klaj** = **qaj,** q. v. Buz.
klé, aor. 3s. he was Buz. M. (= **qé**) See **jam**
kleb-acë, f. (1) goosegrass (galium aparine); (2) = **gëlbazë, këlbazë,** q. v. M. Cf. **glepë; -ë,** f. = **glepë,** q. v. Co.
kleçkë, f. 1. (1) wooden tack, peg, brad Gd.; (2) chip of wood; (3) clinker, flint; (4) hitch, catch Dr.; (5) craft, intrigue, cunning Ill. SD. L. (ST)
klementë, adj. = **zêmërbardhë,** q. v. Buz.
klemë, aor. 1pl. = **qemë.** See **jam** Buz.
klen, m. 1. (a fish, perh.) stickleback or perch Hn. Mn.
klenë, 3pl. aor. and inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v. Buz.; **të —, t,** n. existence Buz.; **-kishnje, ti, në —,** if thou hadst been Buz.
klenjë, f. kingfisher; diver-bird Gd.
klepsítun, adj. 1. (perh.) jutting out; **me dhâmbë të —** (of a trap)
kler, m. (1) wild drake (N) Kn.; (2) lot, fate (Gk) T.; (3) clergy ShR. G. (Gk)
kler-ë, adj. 1. frizzy, curly Bsh. Cf. **krel,** m.; **-oj,** v. 3o. curl, frizz; **-oj mjekrën,** twist one's beard Bsh. Mn.; **(flokët) -óhen,** (the hair) gets frizzy FL.; **-uem,** adj. 2. curly Gd. (N)
kleshë, = **qeshë,** 1s. aor. of **jam,** q. v. Buz.
kleshedër, kleshidër, f. = **kuçedër,** q. v. (Cal) M.
klën-ur, pp. of **jam,** q. v. (It-, Gk-Alb) D. Mn.
klënjë, adj. wet through (Gk-Alb) M.
klënjkë, f. 1. = **kllenjkë,** q. v. Mi.
kliç, m. key X. Boç. (Sl)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kliçún, m. hollow of knee (Gk-Alb) M.
klijás, v. 2a. sob (= **kijás,** q. v.)
klikë, f. 1. set, clique L. ShR. (Fr)
klim-atik, adj. 3. climatic Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. climate GR. Bsh.
klind, m. 1. = **kind,** q. v.; **-ë, koíshë** —, helter-skelter, pell-mell (Gk-Alb) M.; **-os,** v. 1a. pleat, fold L.
klinikë, f. clinic L. (**klini** Gd.)
klint, m. = **kind,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
klironom, m. = **trashgues,** q. v. Mn. M.; **-í,** f. = **trashgí,** q. v. M.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **trashgoj,** q. v. M. (Gk)
klirtë, f. valley X. M.; lowland Gd.
klisyrë, f. mountain pass, gorge (G) M. Cf. **klysyrë**
klishe, f. 5. stereotype block G.
klishé, f. mat Dr.; phr: u tue ënbajtunë nje — ënbë .. Buz.
klishë, f. handle, crank, spiral bar (also **klishe**) Gd.; (2) = **kishë,** q. v. Buz. Boç. M. (now Gk-Alb)
klishkazë, adv. as s. game of tipcat or sim. (Gk-Alb) M.
klítur, adj. 1. paralysed (Gk-Alb) M.
klith, v. 1a. scream, shriek Dr. Ç. (= **këlthás,** q. v.); **-a,** aor. of **këlthás,** q. v. Po. K. Dr.; **-ëm,** = **klithmë,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. call, summoning Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. shouting, crying, cry Mn. L.; **-më, -ëm,** f. 1. shout; clamour, outcry; cry, crying; exclamation, ejaculation; noise, row T. Mn. Ç. G. S. K. X.; **nxierr një** —, exclaim G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rally, summon (Tir)
kloítë = **qoftë,** 3s. opt. of **jam,** q. v. Boç. Buz.
klokë, f. hooked staff, knobbed stick (Cal) M. Cf. **qukë**; **-z,** f. 1. (bot.) typha angustifolia M.
klomështë, m. milk (= **qumësht,** q. v.) Buz.
klor, m. chlorine (N) Kn.; **-urë,** f. — **e këlqeres,** chloride of lime; **-ura e árit,** gold chloride
kloshë, f. see **qoshe** X.
kluaj, kluanj, v. 3u. = **quej,** q. v. T. K. M. (Çam. & Gk-Alb)
kluam = **quem,** see **quej** (Gk-Alb) M.
kluar, def: **klori,** m. implement for churning milk when making cheese, etc. M. (Gk-Alb)
klub Dr. Mn., **kllub** G. P., m. 2. club
klumësht (Çam) K., **klomështë** Buz., **këlumësht** Mi., **klumisht** (Gk-Alb) M., **klumusht** and **klumësh** Boç. m. milk (= **qumësht,** q. v.); **-uar, ori,** m. 5. = **qumështuer,** q. v. (Çam) K.
kluonj, v. 3u. = **quej,** q. v. Buz.
kluqe, f. 5. big-built girl or woman (Myz) ER.
kluvi, f. 3. cote, cage, pen; **-zë,** f. 1. (dim.) small cage (Elb) (Gk)
klyç, m. lock (Ber) K.; key T. Cf. **kliç, kyç**
klysyrë, f. 1. (prob.) grave (N) ER. Cf. **klisyrë** and **klytyrë**
klysh, këlysh, m. 5., pl. (T) **-ëra** Mi., young of animal, cub, pup Buz. Ba. D. K. X. P. S. W. GR. Bsh.; — **derri,** sucking pig X.; — **macje,** kitten
klytyrë, f. 1. lid; cover; shutter, valve, flap (m. K.) Mn. Gd. T. K. Cf. **klysyrë**
kllabë, f. pick, pickaxe Co.
kllaçë, f. 1. and **kllaçkë,** f. 1. puddle; mire Bsh. Fi. Gd.
kllaďër, f. = **kllí,** q. v. (Kos) ER.
kllaf, m. = **kllëf,** q. v.
kllak, m. mortar (Dib) Gur. Cf. **kllí**
kllanik, m. hearth, fireside, firegrate Dr. Ç.; mantelpiece Dr. Cf. **gllanik**
kllap, m. trap Dr. (= **kllapë,** q. v.); (2) = **kllapí** Bsh.
kllapë, f. 1. (1) clasp, buckle Mn. Bsh.; catch, holder, joint Mn.; (2) trap Co. Ç. (erron. Ç.); (3) catchment Q.; pool, puddle K.; rut Co.; (4) bracket ER. L. Mn.; — **kyçi,** ward of key Gd.; **-a e synit,** orbit of eye Bujq.; also **gllapë,** q. v. Mn. Q. Cf. **gthapë, kthapë**; **-z,** f. 1. **-a e derës** = **lloke,** q. v. (Dib) ER.
kllapí, f. dizziness; delirium FL. Bsh. Co. Mn. ER. Fi. (N); **-a e ka kap,** he's delirious; **si në** —, as if in a dream Mn. Co.
kllap-is, v. 2a. = **gllabis,** q. v. (Elb) K. Mn. ER. Co.; **-ítës,** adj. 3. devouring, greedy
kllapodan, m. perh. filigree, in phr: tegelat me —; ushtri, fill i -it Mi.
kllapos, v. 1a. plod through mud K.
kllaqë, f. = **kllaçë,** q. v. Gd. Bsh.
kllas, 2. 3s. pres: **kllet,** impf. 3s: **klliste,** aor: **kalla,** inf. and pp: **kall-un, kallur,** and **kllit-un,** ER. Mn. mp: **kllítem,** v. 2b. = **kall,** v. 1a. Bsh. Va. X. L. D. P. Dr. Ex.; further mngs: clap over, bung up, seal, plug, gag Va.; bring in, introduce De. Gd.; dip Dr.; = **gllabis** Bsh.; — **n'udhë** L.; — **në veprim** (Elb) Mn., regulate, set going, bring into action; phr: — brétkun púnëvet
kllas, m. class G. (= **klasë,** q. v.); **-ik,** adj. 3. classical L.
kllasinë, f. 1. (prob.) awn (glossed; pjesët e kallînit)
kllat, m. rolling-pin A.
klleca, pl. (an import) Cf. **klleç**
kllečkë, f. 1. chip of wood (T)
klleç, m. 1. = **kllyç,** q. v. (**kllëç,** m. pistol-belt L.)
kllei, m. = **kllëf,** q. v. EK.
kllenjkë Ç., **klenjkë** L., **klënjkë** Mi., f. 1. addled egg; **dal** —, fail Ç.
kllesë, f. 1. particle
kllet, 2. 3s. pres. of **kllas,** q. v. SD. ER.; **-ë,** f. bust Co.
kllëf, këllëf, m. sheath, case; holster Dr. L. (Tk)
kllëk, m. click
kllëp, m. plash of waves L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **gllabis,** q. v. M.
kllí, klli, f. slime, sloppy muck, filth, mire ER. Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) swinishness Gd (N) Cf. **kllirë**
kliç, i bie —, strike, smite SD. Cf. **kllyç**
kllikar, adj. 3. shameless L.
kllirë, f. stain, mark, spot (T) Mn. T. L.; dregs, filth L.; bung-hole L. Cf. **klli**; phr: s'i përzjen, t'i bënjë —; **zëmër** —, foul, base (T)
kllir-oj, v. 3o. spot, mark, stain T.: **-të,** f. mound, ridge L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

klliste, impf. 3s. of **kllas,** q. v.
kllit-un, -ur, inf. and pp. of **kllas,** q. v. ER.; **-a,** aor. of **kllas,** q. v. K.; **-em,** mp. **kllas,** q. v. D. SD. L. Mn.; **-ë,** inf. (G) of **kllas,** q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. thrusting, plunging, burying, igniting, causing, etc. See **kllas, kall** L.; m. 4. incendiary L.; **-je,** f. 6. kindling, starting, insertion, immersion, plunge, introduction, etc. See **kllas, kall** Q. L.

klloç-ë, klloçkë, f. 1. broody hen K. (klosë M. [Cal]); **-í,** f. brood, clutch Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. cluck M. T. L.; brood X.; hatch out (also of insects) Co. GR.; (2) tread, trample M.; **-itës,** m. 4. hatcher, incubator Ç.; chatterbox Gd.; **-itje,** f. 6. clucking; hatching; incubation Ç.; brood Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. L. D. W. K. Dr. T. = **klloçë,** q. v.; (2) (fig.) incubator

kllogjën, f. 1. (m. K.) and (T) **kllogjër,** f. 1. Mn., m. 5. K. SD. (1) smut in wheat, corn-blight M. K. Bsh.; corn-weevil FL.; charcoal Gd. Cf. **krongjill** (G & T) Ba. K.; (3) tadpole (G & T) Co. Mn. Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. charcoal-burner Gd.
kllogjëreshë, f. 1. Orthodox nun K. (T)
kllokotine, f. 5. hell M.
kllonik, m. flue (= **kllanik, gllanik,** q. v.) (T)
kllopashkë, f. 1. (clock) spring Bsh. K.; latch, bolt X. M.; throttle Ç.
klloq-imë, f. 1. chatter Gd. Cf. **klloçitje; -is,** v. 2a. = **klloçis,** q. v. T.; **-itës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **klloçitës,** q. v. Gd.; **-itkë,** f. 1. gossipy woman Gd.
klloshtër, f. = **kulloshtër,** q. v. M.
kllub, m. club, society G. P. Mn. (= **klub,** q. v.); **-azoj,** v. 3o. banter L.
kllufí, m. = **këllëf,** q. v. Mn. ER.; phr: ai qi vjedh minaren i bân edhe -in ER.
klluk, v. 1a. sit on, hatch out ER.; cluck Gd.; m. walnut; padlock Co.; **-ás,** v. 2a. well up, boil up Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. broody hen K. ER. W. Mn. Bsh.; as adj. laying, sitting, broody
klluqis, v. 2a. = **klloçis,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
kllyç, m. 1. sword, sabre Bsh. P. (Tk)
kmashë, f. 1. short plant like 'shtubardh', q. v. Bsh.; **-m,** adj. 2. shaggy (of sheep) Bsh.
kmej-ë, f. Mn. Gd. FL., **kmeje,** f. 5. Bog. Bsh. madness, fury, rage (obs.); **-tun,** adj. 1. mad Cf. **këmbej**
kmênd-atuer, ore, adj. 3. shaggy (of goats) Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 3. goathair, mohair and sim. Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. hair-, mohair- Bsh.
kmenjení, f. = **këmbenjí,** q. v. Bsh.
kmer, m. horror, shudders, creeps (Tir. & Elb) Mn. Xh. ER. Cf. **kumerë**
kmesë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Ro. ER. and **kamesë** M., billhook; sickle (N)
kmîn, m. = **kumî,** q. v. (Elb)
kminjení f. offence (erron. for **këmbenjí?** q. v.) Ba.
kmishë, f. 1. = **këmishë,** q. v.
kmuom, it, të —, n. in phr: të —it u përvunë Buz. See next
kmyem, adj. 2. mad (= **këmbyem,** q. v.) FL. Bsh.
knell, etc. see **këndell**
knetuer, ore, adj. 3. marshy Mn. Co. Cf. **kënetë**
knir, v. 1a. = **këndir,** q. v. Gd.
knútem, mp. shirk, neglect Gur. (Lumë)
knjaz, m. prince (Sl) P.
kob, m. 2. treachery, fraud FL. Bsh. Mn. (N); error, mistake; — **i zí,** treachery Cf. **kobë, gabim**
kobaj, m. rat (?)
kobalt, m. cobalt GR.
kobar, m. 5. immoral glutton, swine (Dib); glutton Co.; impostor T.; adj. 3. fraudulent
kobásh, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous SD. Mn. (Gjin); to blame, wicked L.; m. 5. glutton
kobéc, m. 1. trickster Bsh.; adventurer Mn.; (2) bullfinch Bsh.; adj. 3. crafty Gd.
kobél, m. milkpail, milkchurn M.
kob-ë, f. crime FL.; larceny, pilfering M.; embezzlement T.; wrong, evil, harm, damage K.; misfortune Mn. Co.; **e gjeti -n qi meritonte,** he got his deserts; **m'u bë —,** I've been robbed, cheated K.; **-í,** f. fraud, trickery; treachery Bsh. L. Co.; **-im,** m. 2. deceit Pr. K. Bsh. (= **kobí,** q. v.); error S.; pilfering M.; **-imtar,** m. 5. deceiver, cheat, impostor K. Mn.; deceitful, fraudulent; deceiving Xh.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) deceive, cheat, betray Ill. Bsh. (G); (2) harm (Përm) K.; (3) pilfer Dr. K. SD. Mi. (T); cheat, swindle Mi. Dr.; adulterate L.
kobit, m. (a fish w. minute gills); **-ës,** m. 4. cheat; faker, forger Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. deceit; theft, pilfering Dr.
koboj, v. 3o. allure S.; cheat, deceive K. M. T. (also **këboj, kuboj** K.)
kob-shëm, adj. 2. erroneous, deceiving GR.; **-tar,** adj. treacherous, tricky, crafty Bsh.; m. 5. trickster, traitor Bsh.
kobure, f. 5. pistol, esp. kind w. round butt Bsh. Ç. Mn. GR. (G & T) (Tk)
kob-zânë, adj. 4. in phr: zû me zbritë nji sorrë -e Fi.; **-zi,** f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. irr. bringing bad luck, portentous
koc, m. 1. and 2. (1) bone Bsh. Mn. (= **kockë,** q. v.); (2) skull, sinciput M. Cf. **kocë**; (3) wrist (Mird) ER.; (4) top, tip (Cal) Va. M.; (5) ray, skate (cf. **koce**); as adj. invar. barren (?), scattered (?) in phr: tokë e bâ — prej ere Rr.
kocâj, v. 3a. (perh.) freeze (said of winter)
kocak, m. 15. saddle-bow of pack-saddle Bsh. Cf. **koceq**
kocás, v. 2a. peck (Dib) ER.
koce, f. 5. (1) girl Dr. K. (= **gocë,** q. v.); (2) ray-fish, skate Cf. **koc** (5); (3) twisted work, braid, matting, plait ER. Ç. L.
koceq, m. 2. rear pommel of pack-saddle Cf. **kocak** (Tomorr) ER.
kocë, f. 1. (1) little girl (= **gocë,** q. v.) M. Mn. (T); (2) bone Mn. P.; skull, sinciput M.; (3) f. 3. rush-trap for fish, weir-basket Bsh.; (4) ray-fish, skate (= **koce, koc,** q. v.) (Elb) Mn.
kocërr, f. flat patch, dab, seal (Lumë) ER.
kocî, ni, m. 10. Mn. ER. and **kocí,** f. 3. Kn. K. Bog. bone; joint (N) Cf. **koc, kocë, kockë**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kockë, f. 1. bone (T) GR. D. K. Mn.; shell (of snail, etc.); — **e lëkurë,** skinny Ç. Cf. **koc, kocë, kocî; -t,** adj. 1. bony, bone- Gd.

kocok, adj. 3. base, vile Gd.; poor-quality (of corn) Bsh.

koç, m. 1. (1) ankle; (2) pigtail, plait (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) pimple (or bud?) Bsh.; (4) lump or titbit Bsh. Gd.; (5) mouthpiece, holder Gd.; (6) one-horned animal L.; (7) water-buffalo calf Co.; **-â,** m. 10. = **koçan,** q. v. M.

koçak, m. 15. fowlpen; pigsty, dairy; pigeon-cote Bsh. Fi. Mn. (= **koçek,** q. v.)

koçan, m. 2. and 5. knob, lump; head (of vegetable) M.; heart (of cabbage, etc.) Mi. SD.; pith, medulla; stub Ç.; cactus Ç.; cardoon-artichoke; (misri) corncob (Ber) Mn. Ç.; as adj. 3. knobbed, stumpy L.; — **ruqete,** rocket-fuse L. (Tk)

koçe, pl. finery, decorations Gd. Cf. **koç**

koçek, m. 15. sty; roost Bsh.; pen; small cupboard, store-cupboard (Ber) Mn. M.; dairy Bsh. K.; granary Gd.; bunker Ç.; hold L.; store L.; garret L. Cf. **koçak, kotec, kofçek**

koçemare, f. 5. arbutus

koçere, f. 5. can, pot, esp. of brass Bsh. W.

koçét, m. male member M.

koçëmish, m. arbutus (Elb)

koçí, f. 3. and (T) 8. coach, carriage EK. L. X. A. W. SD. FL. Bsh.; championship-prize Co. (Tk); **-dhe,** f. 5. pigtail, plait (Gk-Alb) M.

koçimare, f. 5. arbutus SD.; pinecone K. Bsh.

koçítun, adj. 1. spoilt, petted; foppish, affected Gd.; **-a, të —,** finery Gd.

koçkë, f. 1. (1) bone (= **kockë,** q. v.); (2) variety of bean, perh. horse-gram or soya (Tomorr) ER.; **-l,** f. 1. and **-ll,** s. corn-cob, stub of corn-cob (Delv. Gjin)

koçkoç Co., **koq koq** Bsh., adv. one by one from various points

koçkor, m. 5. (e këmbëvet) ankle S.

koçol, m. undersized maize (Tomorr) ER.

koçomill, adj. 3. farcical; m. simpleton Gd. (scr: koçomil)

koçopan, adj. 3. stunted, stumpy (Myz) ER.; m. 2. stunted person; (2) thicket ER.

koçorele, f. 5. spout or mouth of hopper W.

koçume, f. 5. water-jar, jug, pitcher, ewer Bsh.; gourd-bottle Bsh.; night-pot Co. Cf. **kokume**

kod, m. 2a. code Toç. L.; **-ac,** adj. 3. ruptured (of animals) L.; **-an, xhim —,** primrose (Tir)

kodër, f. 1. (1) corner (obs.) Buz.; (2) fold (of garment) D.; (3) hill Bsh. P. A. W. GR. D. (G) Cf. **sukë** Buz., **breg** (T); **flas — mbas bregu,** talk nonsense; as adj. potbellied Co.; **-llinë,** f. 1. (better: **-linë?**) knoll, hillock (Lumë) Ill.; **-tar,** adj. 3. hilly Gd.

kod-is, v. 2a. = **godis,** q. v. K. T. Mn. Bsh. (Elb); **-ít,** 3s. hits K.; happens T.

kodoc, m. = **kokosh,** q. v. Bsh.

kodosh, m. and adj. 3. pimp (Tk) Bsh. Cf. **kurvar; -í,** f. lascivity Bsh.

kodricë, f. 1. Gd. and **kodrinë,** f. 1. Fi. P. Mn. Bsh. hill, rise, slope, hillock

kodruem, adj. 2. hilly

kodhé, in phr: bo bënj dhé, po bënj — Mi. SD.

kodhec, adj. 3. ailing, poor, weakly Bsh.; m. 2. plait (of hair, leaves, etc.) (T) ER.; **-i i bythës,** (perh.) coccyx Co.

kofçek, m. = **koçek,** q. v. Mn. M. (N & T)

kofë, f. (1) = **kofinë,** q. v. M. T. (Gk); (2) = **kovë,** q. v. W. (Tir); — **náveje,** waistcloth Gd.; **-n,** f. 1. fish-trap of withies Bsh.

kofî, ni, m. 10. M. Mn. K. GR. (G), **kofin,** m. 1. M. T. Ç. X. Mi. (T), **kofinë,** f. 1. Bsh. Mn. (N), basket; crate; hamper; fish-trap of withies, weir-basket Mn. (Gk)

kofsha, opt. of **jam,** q. v. (= **qofsha,** q. v.) ER. (Mal)

kofsharë, m. pl. breeches, trousers; pants; Turkish drawers T. Mn. Duf. K. Bsh. W.

kofshë, f. 1. and (N) **koshë,** f. 1. and 3. P. Bsh., thigh P. D. Bsh. X. W.; (erron.) rib, side Ba.; leg (of bird) A.

kofshinë, f. 1. in pl. skin placed on necks of oxen to prevent chafing by yoke (Tom) ER.

kofshtë, m. pl: **-ra** K. X. and **kofshtinë,** f. G. = **kopësht,** q. v.

koftë, opt. 3s. of **jam,** q. v. (= **qoftë**) (Mont) ER.

koftua, oi, m. 11. K., **koftó,** f. L. cut corn, cut grain (Gjin); pearl barley or sim. L. (Gk)

koftuer, ori, m. stove, heater (Elb) Mn. T.: hearth, fireplace Mn.

kohanik, adj. 3. middling, medium Bsh.

kohdis, 2a. Bsh. Cf. **kohëdítet**

kóhem, mp. in phr: **m'u kua faqja,** my face is hot M.

kohë, f. 3. and (T) 8. also **kohe,** f. 5. GR. Bud. (Elb), time; weather; season Buz. Bl. G. L. D. P. M. X. W.; **ka — qi..,** it's a long time since.. P.; **pa —,** premature(ly); unseasonable, unsuitable Mn. K. Ç. D.; **sa — (të),** as long as, whilever D.; **ka shum —,** a long time ago L.; — **zíjet,** famine P.; **-a e Mesme,** the Middle Ages P.; **me nji —,** at the same time, simultaneously P.; — **në —,** at the right time P.; **për pak —, mbrênda pak -e,** within a short time Mn. GR.; **këtí kohje,** at this time GR.; **-rat e lashta,** early times, days of yore GR.; **âsht -a e nevoja qi..,** it's high time that.. GR.; **kohet e pushimit,** vacation GR.: **nga -a në —,** from time to time GR.; **me —,** (1) timely, in good time, opportune(ly) K.: (2) previously GR.; **-a e Trunçit,** the Bronze Age; **s'kam —,** I'm busy K.; — **e mirë, e keqe,** good, bad weather K.; **në — të ditës, të natës,** in the daytime, nighttime K.; **(i) erdhi -a,** (his) time is up Mn. K.; **-a mban,** the weather is settled; **pa nxéhur -a,** before it got warm; **që -et,** from early times; — **mbë —,** hourly, from hour to hour (T); **ha -n,** it wastes time: — **mbas -e,** from time to time ER.; **shtie -n në punë,** spend one's time working; **s'e kam pá prej shum -e,** I haven't seen him for a long time; **gjith n'atë —,** meanwhile; **shkoj -n,** spend the time

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kohë-dí, f. chance Gd.; **-dítet,** mp. it happens Gd. Bsh.; **-ditun,** adj. 1. chance Gd.; **-mbajtës,** m. 4. timekeeper ER. Mn.; **-rrëfenjës, -rrëfyes,** m. 4. timepiece L. Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. contemporary Gd.; m. chronicler, archivist Gd.; **-vazdhim,** m. 2. duration; **-vrasës,** adj. 3. time-killing L.; m. 4. waster

koh-ra, pl. (T) of **kohë,** q. v.; **-sí,** f. 3. duration Ç.; period, epoch Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn. ER., time-, temporal; **ndajfolje -ore,** adverb of time

koi, def. of **kue, kua,** q. v. K.; **-s,** v. 1a. bark (Krue) ER. Cf. **kujis**; **-së,** s. (a household article)

koj, v. 3o. D. K. Bsh. T. X., **kuaj,** v. 3u. X., **kuej** Bsh., **mkoj** D. (Përm), feed (child or bird) with the fingers, feed; **-dhele,** s. in phr: nga të shpejtuarit nëpër — të Gufës Pg.

koje, f. 5. Bsh. and **kojë,** f. Gd. Mn. Co. crust Bsh. Cf. **kue**; skin Mn.; **(kojë)** bait Gd.

kojës, m. 4. bait Ç.

kojgásh, m. nightingale Mn. Co. Gd. (T)

kojkë, f. 1. hill, hillock (Tom) ER.

kojme, f. 5. tripod, trivet Mn. T. W. (Tir)

kojnakë, f. largest almond used in children's game (Gk-Alb) M.

kojnarë, s. (a bird) (Vl)

kojoj, v. 3o. **kojos,** v. 1a. wheedle, cajole, bait Ç.

kojrí, f. common, park Bsh.

kojrrile, f. 5. Hn. Mn., **kojrrilë,** f. 1. Bsh. Hn. FL. also **korrile,** f. 5. Mn. and **korrilë,** f. 1. Ba. FL. Bsh., **korril,** m. (Tir), also **kojrile,** etc., crane, esp. grus cinerea

kojshí, u and **a,** m. as f. 3. neighbour (N) M. P. Mn. ER.; as adj. neighbouring Bsh.; f. neighbourhood EK.; phr: këtú në —

kojzë, f. 1. (perh.) bead of sweat, blister or pustule

kok, m. (1) cook (obs.) Ba. Cf. **gjellbâs**; (2) (2) coke; (3) coconut (N); **voj -u,** coconut oil: **bukë -ut,** coconut bread Cf. **panél**

kokáll, m. 5. X. M. Mn. Mi., **kokállë,** f. 1. L. ER. S., bone (Gk); pelvic cavity or lumbar region (Lumë) ER.; — **elefandi,** ivory Cf. **asht**

kokar-dë, f. cockade Ç.; **-e,** f. 5. shallot Gd.

kokatar, m. 5. corn-measure for pouring grain into hopper

kokazë, f. 1. = **kokëz,** q. v.

kokcinell, m. cochineal (= **kërmëz,** q. v.)

koke, f. 5. = **koqë,** q. v. Bsh.

kokë, f. 3. head GR. G. L. D. P. W. Bsh. Dr. Cf. **krye**; yoke of egg (Gk-Alb) M.; knob; bulb; dab (Lumë): **lâ -n për..,** lose one's head over.. D.; **ul -n,** fall (of thermometer) G.; **më hipi në —,** it entered my head, occured to me GR.; **hánin -n njëri me tjatrin,** they wrangled Po.: **ka bërë -n trokë,** he's drunk; **i bie në —,** run one's head into, plunge head-first into (T); **-bardhë,** adj. 4. white-haired, albino ER.; **-çarje,** f. 6. dispute ER.; puzzle, dilemma, problem Mn. G. (T); **-derr,** adj. 4. pigheaded; mischiefmaking; **-drû,** adj. 4. stupid L.: **-dhëmbje,** f. 6. headache Co.; **-fortë,** adj. 4. stubborn T. Mn.; **-fortsí,** f. stubbornness L.; **-fyell,** m. blockhead (N) Kn.; **-gjýlmazi,** adv. head-first T.; **-kan** in phr: hipe — e shkove SD.

kokël, f. 1. lump, knob, ball Ç. Mn. ER.; knot, tangle Ç. Dr.; pimple, swelling; kidney Bsh.; testicle Co.; padlock Bsh.; kink, hitch Ç.; sweet, candy Mn. T. Gd.; **kokla misri,** grains of maize Cf. **kokërr**

kokë-lartë, adj. 4. proud L.; **-lartsí,** f. pride L.; **-lesh,** adj. 4. stupid, stubborn L. K. (= **kryelesh,** q. v.); **-lidhun,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. as s. hodja K.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. big-headed K.; stupid W.; m. (a bird) (Kor); **-madhëz,** f. 1: = **cipec,** q. v. (T) ER.; **-mbrazët,** adj. 1. frivolous Ç.; **-ndezur,** adj. 1. hotheaded Ç.; **-ndryshkur,** adj. 1. crusty, ill-tempered Po.; **-ngúlmëzi,** adv. head-first (Përm) K.; **-ngulur,** adj. 1. obstinate SD.; **-ngjeshje,** f. 6. obstinacy L.; **-ngjeshur,** adj. 1. stubborn Dr.; **-pil,** m. game of pitch-and-toss Mn. L.; **-poshtë,** adv. head-first Mn. Gd.

kokërândë, adj. 4. thickheaded Gd.

kokër, f. see **kokërr** K. L.; **-dhí,** f. goat's droppings, etc. (= **kakërdhí,** q. v.) Mn. Bsh. T.; **-dhok,** m. 15. T. Mn. K. Bsh. and **-dhoq,** m. 5. (Sc) apple of the eye; bulb T. Cf. **kakërdhok,** q. v.; **-mot,** m. thunderbolt T.: **-z,** f. 1. capsule; blob ER.

kokërr, f. 1. lump, knob, ball (= **kokël,** q. v.) Bsh. GR. P. A. EK.; grain; pockmark Dr.; snowflake P.; piece, portion GR.; **nji — mollë, dardhë,** one apple, one pear Bsh.; — **breshni,** hailstone GR.; **-a e mótit,** thunderbolt (Sc) K. Cf. **kokërmot; -a e mbrétit,** strawberries (Sc); **rá në — të shpinës,** he fell on his back; **po bân kokrrën e qefit,** he's having a grand old time EK.; **-íz,** v. 1a. shuck maize Gd.; Gd.; **-mot,** m. = **kokërmot,** q. v. Co.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. lumpy, pimply Hn.

kokë-s, m. 4. headman, sheriff (Myz) ER.; **-stërgu,** m. wild geranium (T); **-shkëmb,** adj. 4. obstinate (T); **-shkretë,** adj. 4. stupid L.; **-t,** adj. 1. in phr: nji plak i —; **-tetposhtë,** adv. head-first; **-trash,** adj. 4. stupid: m. blockhead Boç. L. D. K. Ex. Bsh.: **-trokë,** adj. 4. heady, intoxicating L.; **-tharë** SD., **-thatë,** L. G., adj. 4. stupid, foolish; as m. idiot; **-z,** f. 1. little head Mn. L.; **-zezë,** f. (a disease in turkeys); **-zhângël,** adj. 4. stupid Gd.

kokinkë, f. musket (Lumë) ER.

kokla-vis, v. 2a. tie up, knot, tangle, involve, complicate GR. Mn. Dr.; puzzle, perplex, muddle Mn. Ç.; **-vitje,** f. 6. complication; perplexity; muddle G. Ç.: **-vitur,** adj. 1. complicated, involved, muddled, tangled ER. Mn. Dr. (T) Cf. **ngatrroj**

koklëz, f. 1. grain, seed L. Cf. **kokël**

kokloj, v. 3o. dent, cause a lump Ç.

koklutë, f. gallnut, oak-apple Co.

kokme, f. 5. coffee-pot, tea-pot, kettle (G) K. Bsh. — **çaji,** teapot Gd.; (2) money-box Co.

koko maro, call to queen bee

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kokodril, m. crocodile FL. (= **korkodil,** q. v.)
kokodhé, u, m. earth M.
kokoleps L., **kokolis,** v. 1a. Gd. = **koklavis,** q. v.
koko-mar, m. Bsh. K. T., **kokomare,** f. 5. K. M., (1) melon (Tir. Kav); (2) cucumber T.; **-mish,** m. hood Gd.; **-nar,** m. bough laden w. fruit (Cal) M.
kokon-e, f. 5. W., **kokonë,** f. 1. Gd. ER. L., doll; paramour, flame L.; **-esh,** m. 5. dandy; fop, dandy Gd.; adj. 3. vain, swanky Gd.; **-os,** in phr: hem qeros, hem — SD.; **-osh,** m. = **kokonesh,** q. v. Gd.; **-jë,** f. 1. doll Dr.
kokoraq, m. (1) spurge; (2) (perh.) butcher's broom (Kor) Cf. **lule dhoni, bar-dhije, lule daci**
kokorec, m. bits of entrails roasted on spit Bsh. K.; (2) boiled maize Gd. L.; **-ë,** f. (Gk-Alb) M. and **kokoreç,** m. M. K. Bsh., boiled maize; frumenty; **-ëz,** f. 3. in phr: mbledh — (Gk-Alb) M.
kokoresh, adj. 3. = **kokonesh,** q. v. Gd.
kokoreth, kokorreth, adv. round the head K.; in a ball, in a bundle Bsh.; **-ka,** adv. = **kokoreth**
kokoriko, interj. cockadoodle-doo (Frash)
kokoris, kokorris, Mn. K. Gd. L., **kokoriz** Bsh. Mn., v. 1a. cackle, cluck, crow (= **kakaris,** q. v.)
kokorosh, adj. 3. = **kokonesh,** q. v. Gd. Bsh.
kokorush, m. cone-shaped head-gear of Moslem women Bsh.
kokorr, m. balcony, wooden house built in tree Gd.; depository for cheese Co.; **-eth,** adv. = **kokoreth,** q. v.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **kokoris,** q. v.; **-ush,** m. 1. = **kokorush,** q. v.
kokos, m. coconut (Tir)
kokosh, m. 5. cock, rooster SD. M. X. Mn. Bsh. K.; capon T.; gull (T); **gjel —,** cockerel; **— i egër,** (tufted bird wh. closes comb when touched); woodpecker M.; **— deti,** turkey-cock Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. poultry-keeper Gd.; adj. 3. frail, fragile K. SD. L.; phr: del e marr — SD.; **-él,** m. swing, hammock T.; **-ep,** m. 1. poultry-louse (= **pulizë,** q. v.)
koko-shí, u, m. rain M.; **-shurdh,** m. water-fowl (Vl) Mn. Gd.
kokot, m. 1. large cock Bsh. Fi. G. Mn.; (fig.) fool (N)
koko-vé, f. 1. egg M.; **-vriqe,** f. 5. nest of laying hen M. Cf. **kulluvriqe**
kokrriz, adj. and adv. granular, in grains Bsh.; phr: âsht tue rá bora — Co.; **-e,** f. 5. = **kokrrizë,** q. v.; **-et,** mp. 3s. crumbles, forms granules Bsh.; forms pimples; **-ë,** f. 1. lump. pimple; nugget Kn. EK. Mn. (N); **-ëm,** adj. 2. budding, sprouting (Mird) ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. pimply, lumpy; crumbled Bsh.; granular
kokrronë, f. (kind of wheat); grûn -a (Tir)
kokrruk, m. grain, seed, esp of pomegranate Ill. Cf. **kukrrukë**
koksë, f. hub of wheel Cf. **bucelë**
koktar, m. 5. leader, guide A.
kokua, oni, m. 11. silk-cocoon Gd.
kokudh, kokuth, m. bugbear, bogey; devil; vampire Mn. Dr. (T) Cf. **kukudh**
kokulle, f. 5. cowl Gd. L.; kind of mushroom (cocolla) L.
kokume, f. 5. water-jar (= **koçume,** q. v.) (Myz) ER.
kokunj-ë, f. (a disease, prob.) goitre or sim. (Lush) (= **kukunjë,** q. v.); (2) brothel Gd.; **-ur,** adj. 1. low, vulgar Ç.; **çupë e —,** low wench Ç.
kokutë, f. hemlock, ferula or sim. (= **kukutë,** q. v.) Va. Mn. L.
kokuth, m. **kokudh,** q. v. Dr.
kol, t, pl. of **kal,** q. v. (Sc); (2) = **kordhë,** q. v. X.; **-an,** m. = **kollan,** q. v. M. Mn. (Tir. Gk-Alb)
kolandër, s. sweet, sweetmeat Va. Cf. **kollanë**
kolandinë, f., **kolandis,** v. 1a. see **kollandinë, kollandis**
kolandris, v. 2a. collect Dr.
kolanë, f. = **kollanë,** q. v. Gd. P. Co.
kolar, m. 5. (1) coachman A. W.; (2) collar Gd.: (3) sausage Gd. Cf. **kollar; -e,** f. 5. sausage Co.
kolás, m. = **kollás,** q. v. M. Mi.; **-ur,** adj. 1. hesitant Mn. Pg.; phr: e -ur, e menduar Cf. **kollás,** v. 1a.
kolát, m. bundle Va.; **-un,** adj. 1. sheeny, shiny Gd.
kolc, m. L. Cf. **kolcinë**
kolcë, f. 1. Mn. and **kolëz,** f. 1. Hn. rape (Fr. fr. Du)
kolcinë, f. Mn. **kolc,** m. L. a game of chance
kolé, f. 7. pl: **kolenj** M. greater intestine K.; sausage M. Ç. T. Dr. Gd.; (**kole,** f. 5.) chewing mastic (Gk-Alb) M.
koleg, m. 17. colleague GR.; college GR.; **-j,** m. 1. colleague Bsh.
kolegjë, f. 3. college Toç, Bsh. EK. Co.
kolendër, f. 1. usu. pl. **kolendra,** carol, carol-singing, wassail; **dita e koléndravet, nata e koléndravet,** Christmas Eve K.; Dec. 23rd. Mn.; 'kolendra me lendra, saravara godina', a formula repeated outside locked doors on Christmas Eve or Dec. 23rd. (fig.) Christmas dinner Bsh.; Christmas cake M. Cf. **kollanë, kolëndër, kulindër, kullëndër, kollëndër**
koler-e, f. 5. (Gjin), **kolerë** (G & T) and **kulerë,** f. cholera Mn. Dr. Bsh.; **të preftë -a!** a curse (Tir); **-ueme, nji zonë e —,** a cholera zone Ill.
koleshkë, f. 1. sledge
kolét, m. EK. Rr. and **-ë,** f. 1. P. collar
Kolë, a, m. Nicholas Buz. W.; **Shën —,** St. Nicholas Buz.
kolë, f. in phr: si -a me punë SD.; **-m,** adj. 2. pretty, fair M.
kolëndër, f. Christmas cake M. Cf. **kolendër**; **lule —,** kind of vetch (= **lule agrepi**)
kolërazë, f. 1. and **kolërëz,** f. kind of rush (Myz) ER.
kolëz, f. 1. = **kolcë,** q. v. Hn.
kolibe, f. 5. Gd. Toç. and **kolibë,** f. 1. GR. P. A. W. Mn. Bsh., hut, cabin, cottage, esp. of shepherds, cowmen, etc.; shelter (Gk)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kolicë, f. 1. (a household article) (T)
kolik, m. and **-ë,** f. hillock Co.; **një -ë kárpash,** pile of rocks Co.
kolir, m. split, tear (in clothes) ER. (Lumë); slobberer Gd.; **-ë,** f. (prob. same wd. as **kolir,** q. v.) front, bib Co.
kolis, v. 1a. attach, stick Mn. SD. Dr.; weld; **-em,** mp. attach oneself M.; get caught, stuck M. SD. (Gk-Alb); **-je,** f. 6. attachment, sticking; welding Dr.
kolkoçanë, s. (an animal) (Gk-Alb) M.
kolmë, adj. 1. pretty, winsome Ç. M. T. (T)
kolomênd-em, mp. drowse, nod, fall asleep Bsh. EK.; **-ës,** adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.; m. 4. juggler Gd.
kolomurdhë, f. silk waste Gd. Cf. **kollomurde**
kolonatë, f. = **kollonatë,** q. v. Gd. Ç.
kolondris, v. 2a. gather, glean Dr. (= **kolandris,** q. v. Cf. **kollondris**)
kolonec, m. cramp; spasm Gd.
kolonel, m. colonel G. Ç. (**kollonel** Po.)
kolonë, f. 1. necklace Bsh. Mn.; necktie Mn. (N) Cf. **kollanë, kolanë**
koloní, f. 3. and 8. colony Ç. ER. G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. colonial
kolonj-ar, m. 5. colonist Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **koloní,** q. v. G. Bsh.; (2) Cologne water G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. colonise Bsh.
kolopuç, adj. 3. fat, tubby, plump Gd.; m. boy, lad (Ber)
kolovajzë, f. seesaw (T) Mn. Gd.
kolovás, v. 2b. (prob. erron. for) **kolovis,** q. v. K. Bsh.
kolovek, m. 19. Dr., **-e,** f. 5. Dr. and **-ë,** f. Ç. swing, seesaw; hammock (T)
kolov-is, v. 2a. sway, rock, dangle, swing, wave (erron. K. Bsh.); flat, hover T. Ç. Dr. Mn.; **-viti kryet,** he hung his head (in shame) K.; **-vítem,** loll; oscillate, roll, sway Ç.; **-vitës,** adj. 3. swaying, etc.; **-vitje,** f. 6. sway, oscillation, roll, swing Ç. Dr. (T); **-vizdhë,** f. see **kollovizh** Gd.
kolpë, f. = **faj,** q. v. Buz.
kolshëm, adj. 2. = **kolmë,** q. v. M.
koltrinë, f. 1. curtain, blind, valance, canopy (N) EK. Mn. FL. Co. Cf. **kurtinë**
koltuk, m. = **kolltuk,** q. v.
kolube, f. 5. hut X.; beehive Gd. Toç. K. Bsh. Mn.; straw shelter supported on four posts Mn. Cf. **kolibe**
kolumrí, f. 1. = **kullumbrí,** q. v. Bsh.
kolupe, f. 5. hut Dr. Cf. **kolibe**
kolushë, f. 1. fat huzzy Co. Cf. **molushë**
kolzë, f. colza, rape (= **kolcë,** q. v.)
koll, m. cough (N) K. W. Ba. Bsh. See **kollë,** f.; v. 1a. cough Mn. GR. (usu. **kóllem,** q. v.); (2) patrol, sentry-duty (Tk) Bsh.; (3) m. 2. and 5. pile, heap SD. L. (T); (4) party, side L.; (5) sword X.; (6) (K) = **Kol,** q. v. Ill. P.; **-ace,** f. 5. = **këlbazë,** q. v. D.; **-açkë,** f. 1. elbow (of sleeve) Gd.
kollaj, adj. invar. Ba. Bl. X. D. W. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. X. G. W., easy (= **lehtë, udobshëm,** q. v.) (Tk); **-soj,** v. 3o. facilitate
kollan, m. 1. Bsh. X. W. Mn. and **kolan** (Tir. Gd-Alb), girthbelt (Tk)
kollandare, f. 5. in phr: shari me — Ill. (Lumë)
kolland-ë, a, m. idler, loafer Gd.; **-inë,** f. 1. and **kolandinë,** seesaw, swing Bsh. K. (Gjin); **-is,** v. 1a. K. Bsh. L. and **kolandis** K., rock, sway, wag, shake; **më -iset dhëmbi,** my tooth is loose K.; **-isem,** mp. rock, sway K.; **-isur,** adj. 1. weak, feeble X.
kollanë, f. 1. Christmas or New Year's gift, usu. a cake; wassailers' cake Bsh. Ill. (also **këllanë, kllânë**) (N) Mi. Mn. Ill. and **kllandë** (erron. M.); **mirëdita për —,** Merry Christmas, Happy New Year (N); (2) belt Po. Mn.; **— fyshekë,** cartridge-belt Mn. SD. (T); (3) = **kolonë,** q. v.
kollap, m. upper arm (N) Kn. Mn.
kollar, m. 5. bridle (Dib); collar L. Cf. **kolar**; **-is,** v. 1a. starch Mn. Ç. L.; **-isje,** f. 6. starching; **-o,** f. collar Mn. G.; neckband L. (Gk)
kollás, m. hell SD. ER. (Gk); (2) = **kallauz,** q. v. A.; v. 1a. (1) punish (Gk-Alb) M. SD.; (2) hesitate Cf. **kolás**
kollçak, m. cuff, wristband, armlet; braid on cuffs (Tk) Bsh. Co.
kollçe, f. 5. = **komçe,** q. v. Bsh.
kollçik, m. 15. sock, short stocking, kind of gaiter Bsh. Fi.
kolle, f. 5. (1) breast of meat (Tir); (2) (perh.) pulley Cf. **kumbare**
kóllem, mp. cough ER. D. T. Cf. **kúllem**
kollendër, f. = **kolendër,** q. v. (Elb)
kollë, f. and (N) m. cough; — **e keqe** W., — **e mirë** (iron.) D., consumption; —**'e bardhë** (Tir. Sc) Mn. K., —**'e madhe** Ç., — **gomari** Mn., —**'i zi** and —**'e zezë** K., whooping-cough; **më zë -a, më nget -a,** am troubled with coughing K.
koll-ë, f. glue, paste M. (Gk-Alb); (2) and — **mielli** Ç., starch Mn. M. Ç. (Gk); (3) (**karte**) sheet (of paper) Ç. (Gk); **-ëndër,** f. = **kolendër,** q. v. SD. (T); **-is,** v. 1a. stick, glue (T) Mn. M.; **-item,** mp. cough Po. Mn. K. (Përm); **-itje,** f. 6. cough, coughing Pg. T.
kollm, m. rolling-pin (Dib) ER.
kollodok, m. crank (mech.) (Sc)
kolloface, f. 5. kind of sausage Ç. Mn. (-ç- M.)
kollofis, v. 2a. gulp down, swallow up T. Job. Pr. L.; **-k,** m. decay; consumption Gd.
kollofitë, f. gorge, gulf Gd.
kollofruth, m. (orig. an incantation against measles); **këndoj —,** tell a long tale, tell a tale of woe; show off (Myz) ER.
kollogjër, f. 1. (a reptile) Cf. **kllogjër** (3)
kollomoq, m. = **kallamboq,** q. v. A.
kollo-murde, f. 5. Co. **-murdhë,** f. Gd., (1) waste silk, waste Gd.; (fig.) rabble, slums Co.
kollon-atë, f. 1. column SD.; colonnade Ç. M.; Spanish piaster (It) M. L. Gd.; **-dris,** v. 1a. manage, handle, deal with, use Bsh. W. (Tk) Cf. **përdor**; **-el** Po., **kolonel** Ç. G., colonel; **-ë,** f. column, pillar M. X. Ç.; (press) column Mn.; **-a rrotullore,** spinal column Hn.; **-í,** f. 8. = **koloní,** q. v. Mn. L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kollopane, f. 5. napkin, wrapper Boç. (Gk)
kollo-pjeshtër, in phr: mjeshtër, mjeshtër — (child's verse) SD.; **-prift,** m. (a tree) carob, locust-tree (Elb) Mn.; nettle-tree L.; **-qis,** v. kill (Sic) M.; **-re,** pl. (prob.) colours SD.; phr: t'ëndura me shum — Cf. **ngjyrë**; **-tur, it, të** —, n. pasturage (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **kullotë**
kollovar, m. 5. husband living in wife's home Co.
kollovish, kollovizh, m. 5. Dr. and **kollovizhdë,** f. beetle Dr.; dung-beetle Gd.
Kolloxhek, m. = **Kollozhek,** q. v. Mi.
kollozhan, m. (a bird) (Gjin)
Kollozhek M. SD., **Kolloxhek** Mi., **Kallozhek** A., **Kollzhek** Mn., m. December Cf. **Kallnuer**
kollpo, ja, f. blow; attack (It) Cf. **grusht**
koll-tak, m. Co. Bsh.; **kalltak** Co., saddle-bow (Tk); **-tuk,** m. 17. armchair GR. Mn.; gusset Bsh.
kollum, m. 2. clay beaten soft for making bricks, etc. (Myz) ER.; **-os,** v. 1a. beat clay soft (Myz) ER.
kollurë, f. eyesalve S. (Gk)
Kollzhek, m. = **Kollozhek,** q. v.
kom, m. mane Mn. K. (also **komë,** f. K.); fur Gd.; **-aç,** m. 1. = **komçe,** q. v. Bsh.; **-adín,** m. chest-of-drawers (Dur) (It); **-andan,** m. 5. Mi., **-andant,** m. Mn., commander; **-andë,** f. 1. command Mi.; **-andoj,** v. 3o. command (= **urdhnoj,** q. v.) Buz.; **-ar,** m. gambling ER. L. (Tk)
komb, m. 2. (m. 1. K.) (1) knot, node, knob, gnurl (Gk) X. Boç. M. T.; (2) nation K. D. P. W. Bsh. M.; (3) shepherd's shelter M.; (4) smell, scent T.; pl. **-et,** the Gentiles D. K.; **-ërí,** f. nationality SD.; **-iar,** adj. 3. national, popular P. L. Mn. Mi.
komb-isht, m. 7. unripe or half-ripe melon Bsh. T. K. Mn. W. (Elb); seed of scylla or sim. (Myz) ER.; **-jar,** adj. 3. national Mn. Mi.
komb-lik, m. 15. basin, bowl Ba. Bsh. M.; **-óhem,** mp. (prob.) faint, totter, fail Pg.; **-sí,** f. nationality GR. G. Bsh.; **-sim,** m. 2. nationalisation Dr.; **-soj,** v. 3o. nationalise Dr.; **-tar,** adj. 3. national G.
komcë, f. 1. = **komçe,** q. v. (Kos)
komç-ar, m. hook (for eyelet) Co.; **-e,** f. 5. W. M. FL. Mn. Bsh. and **komçë,** f. 1. Bsh. K., button; stud, cufflink; eyelet; clasp, buckle (N) (= **kopsë,** q. v.)
kome, pl. (prob.) tresses EK.; **me — kuqloshe** Cf. **kom**; (2) f. pot, vase Co.
komedí, f. comedy G. Rr.
komedim, m. 2. an evil spirit wh. comes out on December nights clad in iron. Said to strangle people, wherefore peasants keep horseshoe in fireplace throughout December to keep the spirit away (Krue) ER.
komemoracion, f. = **përkujtim,** q. v. Buz.
komë, f. mane Bsh. T. (also **kom** T.); (2) tress EK.; (3) hair of animals Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. of horse-hair K.
komëtër, it, pl. godparents Buz. Cf. **kumtër**
komëz, f. 1. (1) belly-worm (in sheep) Bsh.; (2) hold, hatch (in ship) M.
komicún, m. commission A.
komik, adj. 3. comical, funny G.
kominë, f. 3. lees, esp. of wine; grape-skins M. Bsh.
komisér, m. 5. **-i i policís,** chief of police EK. ER. Mn.
komision, m. commission
komít, m. 1. and 5. bandit, gangster Mn. EK.; **-â, i,** m. = **komít,** q. v. V.; **-ét,** m. 2. committee Mn. GR.; **-ë, a,** m. as f. 1. = **komít,** q. v. FL.
komlik, m. = **komblik,** q. v. Gd.
komojt, më —, in public, openly Bsh.
komonë, f. 1. = **kumbonë,** q. v. A.
komotítem, mp. stiffen, grow numb Gd.
kom-p, m. knob (= **komb,** q. v.) X.; **-paní** P., **-panjë,** f. A. company (army); **-pás,** m. compass (for drawing) GR.; **-pir,** m. 2. and 5. potato (Kos) (Sl. fr. Ger); **-plik,** m. = **komblik,** q. v. Ba.; **-plot,** m. plot Mn. Dr.; **-plotist,** m. plotter Dr.; **-presion,** m. compression
komsë, f. 1. = **kopsë,** q. v. D.
komsorrë, f. string-game, perh. cat's-cradle (Lumë) ER. Cf. **kâmbësorrë**
komshí, u, m. as f. 3. = **fqî,** q. v. GR. X. A. W. (Tk)
kom-të, adj 1. = **komët,** q. v. Co. M.; **-tis,** v. 1a. conquer, defeat Kn.; eradicate, extirpate Bsh.; pull out (hair) Bsh. Cf. **mund, shrrënjos, nduk**; **-tisun,** adj. 1. destroyed Bsh.
komtore, f. 5. (perh.) harbour, dock or trading-station
komû, ni, m. 10. communion, community Buz.; phr: ëndë komuut; komuni i të shumëvet shenjtë
komún, m. 1. and **-ë,** f. 1. commune, parish Mn. ShR.; **-at,** pl. the Commons G.; **-ist,** m. and adj. 3. communist L.; **-izëm, -izmë,** f. communism
komure, komurë, f. in phr: njanën — Ali me ma dhânë ER. Cf. **kobure**
komút, loc. sg. of **komû,** q. v. Buz.
komutator, m. switch ER.
kon, acc. of **kûj,** q. v.; (2) pers. prn. f. this (= **kjo,** q. v. Buz.); — **gjâ,** this thing (nom) Buz.; (3) adv. somewhere, anywhere Buz. (= **kund,** q. v.); — **tuk,** anywhere, wherever Buz.; — **nje shenj,** some sign Buz.; **-gjâ-kafshë,** something Buz.; (4) 2. 3s. of **koj,** v. 3o. q. v. Ill. ER.
kon-gjakafshë, prn. something Buz.; — **-nje,** prn. some, a certain Buz.; — **-tuk,** adv. anywhere, wherever Buz.; **-un,** inf. = **qenë,** see **jam** ER. Mn.
konak, m. 17. pl: **koniqe** Bsh., house; large house; lodge; inn; asylum Bsh. Mn. Pi. D. A. X. W. ER. (Tk); **bie në** —, take a house (N) Pi.
kon-c, m. keel; **heq** —, careen Gd.; **-cert,** m. Mn. and **-certë,** f. 1. Dr. concert; **-coj,** v. 3o. careen (a vessel) Gd.; **-cull,** m. cf. **kónsull** SD.; phr: -cull e konxhollos, vetë shkruan, vetë vulos SD.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kond, v. 1a. understand Va. Cf. **kuptoj**
kondak, m. 15. butt of gun M. T. Ç. Mn. SD. (Tk); **-s,** v. 1a. try; tempt; bother, annoy M. K. Bsh.
kondanar, v. 1a. = **dënoj,** q. v. Va. (It)
kondênd, v. 1a. content, satisfy Buz.; adj. 3. content, satisfied Buz. Mn. Bsh. (now N); **-oj,** v. 3o. content Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. satisfactory
kondétem, mp. (prob.) be content ER.
kondër, kondërt, kondërshtim, etc. see **kundër,** etc. ER.
kondicë, f. 1. passage (in book) L.
kondil, m. pen M.; (hárxhesh) item Ç. (Gk)
kondirë, m. spirit measure of three okes (about 3 quarts) Bsh.
kondis, v. 1a. lodge, put up, quarter, billet; perch, roost Ç.; **-em,** mp. put up, stay (Tk) Shep. X. P. Bsh. SD. T.; **-ëm,** f. 1. = **konizëm,** q. v. K.
konditë, f. 1. condition, reservation GR. G.; pl. **-a,** terms; **me nji —,** on one condition GR.; **ve -a,** qualify Ç.; **shtroj -a,** state terms
kondoi, in phr: — të mos u lípset (Gk-Alb) M.
kondor, m. 5. condor Gd. Mn.
kondosh, m. 1. and 5. cloak Bsh. Mn. (**këndosh** M.); **-ëz,** f. 1. little coat Gd.
kondra K. Po., **kondrë** Buz. D. X., prp. = **kundër,** q. v.
kondrështonj, v. 3o. = **kundërshtoj,** q. v. Buz.
kondrúf, m., **kondrufkë,** f. 1. (a tree w. dense foliage) (Përm) K.; adj. 3. branchy Gd.
konduktuer, ori, m. conductor ShR.
kondúr, m. 5. log, stump of tree ER. Mn. (T); **-á, ja,** f. = **këpucë,** q. v. D. (Tk)
kondúz, m. (a carnivorous animal)
kone, f. 5. young bitch, pup Mn. T. ER.; poodle, lapdog Dr. Cf. **konë** (T)
kónem, mp. see **kóhem** D.
konéps, v. 1a. = **kondis,** q. v. X. K. Bsh. (Gk)
konë, f. pup, bitch (= **kone,** q. v.) Mn. T. (Kol. Kor); (2) ikon, image X.
konferencë, f. lecture (= **fjalim,** q. v.)
konfesuor, ori, m. 5. confessor Buz.
konfetarí, f. confectionery GR.
konfidoj, v. 3o. = **mbesoj,** q. v. Buz.
konfin, m. pl: **konfij** Buz. = **kufi,** q. v.; **-jëtar,** adj. 3. = **kufitar,** q. v. Bog.
konfirmonj, v. 3o. = **forcoj,** q. v. Buz.
konfort, m. comfort, consolation Buz. (= (= **ngushullim,** q. v.); **-onj,** v. 3o. = **ngushulloj,** q. v. Buz.
koniuzjon, f. = **trazim, ngatrrim,** q. v. Buz.
kongerë, f., **kongare,** f. 5. = **mbledhje,** q. v. Gd.
kongóhem, mp. = **kungóhem,** q. v. Buz.
kongjâ, prn. anything, nothing Buz.; **-kafshë,** prn. something, anything Buz.
kongjill, m. charred stick Mn.; charcoal ER. (T) Cf. **krongjill**
koni, def. of **kue,** q. v. Co.; **-cot,** m. 5. man of Konica
konik, adj. 3. conical Ç.
konil, m. rabbit Co.
konilë, f. icicle (Kos) Cf. **krongjill, kongjill**
konisëm Mi., **konizëm** Ç. X. Boç. Q., f. 1. icon, picture, image Cf. **korrë**
konizë, f. bacillus Gd.
konkë, f. 1. pinnacle Buz.
konkol, m. (a flowering plant)
konom, m. 2. housekeeper, steward G. X. (Gk)
konop, m. 1. Buz., m. 5. Bsh. EK., rope; hawser; cord Buz. Bsh. EK. St. P. W. FL.; pl. **-ë,** tackle EK.; as adj. fine Bsh.; **-icë,** f. 1. (bot.) = **muzhdákull, idhnaqe.** Cf. **buavicë; -tar,** m. 5. rope-maker Bsh.
konosh, m. = **kondosh,** q. v.
konosh-tí, f. acquaintance, connection, relation; circle of connections; customer, client; introduction, meeting, appointment M. D. Bsh. (N & Gk-Alb); **-tis,** v. 1a. acquaint M.; **-tísem,** mp. meet, get acquainted Bsh.
konpanjonj, v. 3o. = **përciell,** q. v. Buz.
konpletë, f. finish, end Buz. Cf. **sosje, mbarim**
konservonj, v. 3o. = **mbaj, ruej,** q. v. Buz.
konstatoj, v. 3o. certify, ascertain, establish (mod.)
kónsull, m. 12. consul; — **nderi,** honorary consul (T); **-atë,** f. 1. consulate ShR. P. Mn. Dr.; **-sí,** f. consulship; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. consular GR.
konshencië, f. 1. = **ndërgjegje,** q. v. Buz.
kont, m. count (It) G.
kontaljon, m. meadow centaury (Tir)
kontaréhem, mp. (prob. erron.) agree Buz.
konteshë, f. 1. countess Feizi. G. L.
kontrat-ar, m. 5. = **sipërmarrës,** q. v. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. contract GR.; bond, deed Mn.
kontroll, m. control, check; **-im,** m. 2. check, check-up; verification; regulation ER. Mn. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. verify, ascertain; check G. Mn.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. ER., **-ues,** m. 4. Mn. controller, checker (mod.)
kontúr, m. cf. **breg** L.
konues, m. 4. cone-clutch
konup, m. 2. gnat, mosquito (= **kunup,** q. v.) Mn. L.; **-jerë,** f. mosquito-net Co. (Gk)
konuroj, v. 3o. = **kunoroj,** q. v. Bud. K.
konushment, m. bill of lading Gd. (It)
konvertonj, v. 3o. convert; turn Buz. Cf. **kthej, ndrroj**
konvën-enj, v. 3y. (**me**) consort (with) Buz., **-esë,** f. 1. convention, covenant Buz.
konvikt, m. boarding-school GR. G.
konxhe, f. 5. Dr., **konxhë,** f. Mn. SD. T. (1) bud; (2) haw, berry T. (Tk)
konxhel, m. roundabout
konjak, m. brandy G. Ç.
konjar, m. 5. rogue, rascal SD. Cf. **halldup, jezít; -e,** f. 5. = **bukeré,** q. v. L.
konjos, m. swelling, boil (Gjin)
kop, m. peace-offering FL.; **-ace,** f. 5. = **kopaçe,** q. v. GR. Gd.
kopaç, m. 1. log, stump, tree-trunk M. Mn. Bsh.; (2) (fig.) blockhead Bsh.; as adj. numb; stupid Gd.; (3) pestle W.; **-e,** f. 5. truncheon, bludgeon, club Ç. Mn. Dr.; heavy mallet Pr.; block of wood K.; log Co.; heavy stick Mn. Dr.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kopajë, f. 1. milk-can Bsh.; (2) (perh.) milk-churn Co.
kopâjë, f. 1. company, society Bsh. (also **kupâjë**)
kopal, m. 2. copal
kopallar, m. 5. twaddler; adj. 3. talkative Gd.
kopallë, f. 1. device for twisting wool-cord Bsh.; **-a,** pl. nonsense, twaddle Bsh. FL. Pg.; **çaj -a,** twaddle, talk nonsense Fi. Co.
kopan, m. 5. hammer X. GR. SD.; mallet Ç.; beetle, pestle T.; rolling-pin Dr.; skittle Dr.; (fig.) hammer-blow; **një — rrush,** bunch of grapes D. (Gk); **-e,** f. 5. thud, blow EK. Bsh.; thudding EK.; washing-stick (= **pirajkë,** q. v.) Co.; **-é,** f. 8. turn (in weaving) M.; **-ec** Gd., **-eç** Mn. (Elb) swaddling-bands Gd.; baby in swaddling clothes Mn.; **-is,** v. 1a. beat, drub M.; pound, crush Ç.; thrash Ç.; hammer, forge L. (Gk); **-kë,** f. 1. chunk ShR.; scrap, bit L.; bowl or cup Gd.
kopar, m. 5. pestle, beetle M.; **-th,** m. bat (in games) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-an,** m. 1. = **koporan,** q. v. Bsh.
kopát-em, mp. get footsore Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. footsore Gd. (Sl)
kopcis, kopsis, v. 2a. button, clasp, fasten (T) (= **mbërthej,** q. v.)
kopçane, pl. trousers, breeches Duf.
kopçë, f. = **komçë,** q. v. Co.
kopé, f. 7. and 8. herd, flock Ill. L. X. D. K. T. (T); sheepfold Mn. Bsh. (Tir) (**kope,** f. 5. Bsh.); nest-egg Ç.; **një — me dhën,** flock of sheep D.
kopellë, f. 1. maid, servant (Gk-Alb) Cf. **kopile** M. (Gk)
kopengë, pl. (a game) = **guraçok,** q. v. K.
kopera, pl. of **kopé,** q. v. Mn. Ec. Dr.
kopertonë, f. 1. motor tyre (It)
kopë, f. head X. A. Cf. **koptar; bie (ra) -s,** get into difficulty Bsh.
kopër, f. dill M.; fennel T. Mn. K.; (2) copra Hn. Mn. (also **kopërr**); — **qeni,** wild fennel K.; — **mace,** dill
kopësht, m. = **kopsht,** q. v. Ba.
kopëz, bie —, see **kopë** Co.
kopicë, f. 1. moth K. X. Gd.; woodworm T.
kopij-im, m. 2. copy, copying; **-oj,** v. 3o. copy
kopil, m. 1. pl: **kopij** D., bastard K. W. Mn. A.; lad, chap, smart lad (N) A. Bsh. Mn. D.; servant Bog. K. Boç. X.; as adj. A. Bsh. and **-an,** adj. 3. Bsh., smart, clever, shrewd; **-ane,** f. 5. bastard girl Fi. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. girl Va.; bastard girl; wench; servant-girl Mn. Ç. T.; (2) small variety of grapefruit (= **çifutkë,** q. v.); **-ét,** m. little boy Va.; **-ë,** f. 1. girl, maid D. X. ER. (Gk-Alb); **-ërí,** f. youth Va. ER. (It- & Gk-Alb); service M.; bastardy L.; **-i,** f. bastardy Bsh. Ro.; servitude K.; shrewdness, craft Bsh. W. K.; **-isht,** adv. cunningly Bsh. W.; **-kë,** f. 1. lascivious girl L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. swindle, cheat Bsh.; serve L.; **-th,** m. = **punilth,** q. v. Co.
kopis, v. 2a. weaken, exhaust, unnerve K. T. Bsh. (= **kapis,** q. v.)
kopist and **-ë, a,** m. copyist; junior clerk Mn. ShR.
kopje, f. 6. (1) copy Boç. G. X.; (2) couple ER.: (3) = **kopicë,** q. v. Gd.
kopluç, adj. 3. = **kapluç,** q. v. (Lumë)
kopon, m. 1. = **kupon,** q. v.
koporân, m. 1. Bsh. **-e,** f. 5. (Lumë. Dib) ER. Mn., kind of cloak Bsh.; woollen jacket (Dib)
koposet, in phr: ç'rbora — e mij (Gk-Alb) M.
koprac, koprrac, adj. 3. stingy (N) Mn. L. EK.
koprajkë, f. 1. goad, drover's stick (Opar)
kopresh, m. K. Bsh., **-ë,** f. (Sc) K. Ro. = **kapistër,** q. v.
koprëz, f. = **kopër,** q. v.
koprrac, adj. 3. = **koprac,** q. v. EK.
kops-ë, f. 1. and **kopse,** f. 5. Dr. button; stud, cufflink; buckle, clasp K. Mn. D. X. Mn.; **-is,** v. 2a. button, button up G. T. SD.; clasp, buckle Dr.; **-itun,** adj. 1. buttoned up. Cf. **mbërthej**
kopshë, f. moth, woodworm Gd. T.
kopsht, kopësht, m. 7. Buz. Bud. SD., pl: **-íjet** P. Bsh. ER. Mn., **-naje** Bsh., garden Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. M. W.; **-ar,** m. 5. gardener Buz. Ba. P. L. Mn. T.; bunting, yellowhammer or sim. Gd.; small garden near house (Tir); **-arí,** f. gardening L.; **-i, ni,** m. 10. garden plot (Tir) K.; **-ije, îje,** pl. of **kopsht,** q. v. ER.; as f. 5. allotment, market garden Bsh. Mn.; **-inë,** f. 1. garden, park G. L.; **-nâje,** pl. allotments, gardens Mn. Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. nursery-school Mn. ER.; park; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. garden-, gardening-, horticultural ER. L.
koptar, adj. 3. big-headed A. Cf. **kopë**
koptésh, m. (Lumë) = **pagacë, bupteshkë,** q. v.
koptirë, f. bottle, flask L.
koptis, v. 1a. hurry away, rush off; arrive Bsh.
kopuk, adj. 3. Mn. Gd. P. Co. = **pagjâ,** q. v. (Tk)
kópullë, f. cap Va.
koqazë, f. 3. sweetmeat (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **koqëz**
koqe, f. 5. piece Buz. W. T.; head X. T.; lump; swelling; nut; grain, seed; testicle Dr. Mn. W. K.; pimple, pustule (T); — and — —, in pieces, one at a time, in lumps; — **e grun,** Adam's apple; — **pishë,** pine-cone K.; **një — vé,** one egg D.; **nji — rrushi,** one grape T.; — **lépuri,** (perh.) gooseberry
koqe-mel, in phr: **bëhet —,** (prob.) is humbled; **-millë,** f. cochineal insect; **-re,** f. 5. = **koçere,** q. v. Gd.; **-vé, ja,** f. 1. (a plant, perh.) eggplant; **-zë,** f. 1. and 3. (1) small grain L.; (2) pimple, pustule ER. Ex. Hn.; me qelp. papule
koqës, m. (a low-growing herb w. berries, perh.) bilberry (Tom) ER. Cf. **koqezë**
koqëz, f. 1. = **koqezë,** q. v. Hn.
koqig, m. coccyx Hn. (Gk)
koqile, f. 5. in phr: e vogël sa një — SD.; **(-ë),** f. shell L.
koqin, adj. 3. pale, sickly (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** f. cereal Co. (Elb); **-il,** m. 1. cochineal Hn.
koqiskë, f. 1. coffee or cocoa bean L.
koq-je e ligë, f. 6. (a disease) Cf. **koqe; -kë,** f. 1. pustule, pimple L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

koqyg, m. = **koqig,** q.v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the coccyx

kor, m. turn Bud. K. Bsh.; **i erdhi -i,** it's his turn K.; (2) time, period Bsh.; (3) line, row, series T.; (4) order Xh.; (5) string (of beads) Co.; (6) choir GR. G. L. Mn.

korac-atë, -ë, -oj, see **korracatë, korracë, korracoj** Buz.

koraç, m. l. hammer, esp. for shoeing Bsh.

korak, m. raven M. (Gk); **-ozonj,** adj. 3. long-lived (Gk-Alb) M.

koral, m. 2. coral Hn. Mn. Gd. L.

koran, m. 1. salmon-trout Mn.; trout Bsh.; (2) Koran Sel. P.; **-ik,** m. 15. black pudding Bsh.; adj. 3. of the Koran Sel.

koraq, m. bolt, bar (Gk) M.; shoeing-hammer Co. (= **koraç,** q. v.)

kóras, adv. **pi me —,** drink continuously Co.

korb, m. 1. (N) also 2., 4 and 5. raven Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D.; (fig.) "dark horse"; ill-fated one (T); **-i i natës,** jay (Gk-Alb) M.; **-açë,** f. 1. kind of crow Bsh.; **-ec,** adj. 3. dusky, swarthy T.; m. black dog L.; **-eç,** m. 5. animal whose fur is tipped w. black ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. crow K.; hapless creature, wretch W. GR. SD.; **-i i Krishtit,** Corpus Christi; **-ull,** m. 12. ER. Co. (Dib), **-ullë,** f. 1. Mn. Ill. Bsh., keg, cask, tub, butt, wooden pail

kórcull, m. 12. consul (N) P. Rr. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **kónsull; -ade,** f. 5. Bsh. P. Mn., **-át,** m. Bsh., consulate; **-ar,** m. 5. diplomat, envoy, consular official; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. consular Gd.

korcyll, m. and **-ë,** f. = **kërcell,** q. v.

korçan, m. 5. (1) core of maize-cob; (2) terminal bud Cf. **koçan**

Korçar, m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Korça G.; **-kë,** f. l. Korça girl or woman Po.

korçë, f. = **gaxhë, gashtellë,** q. v. M.

kordh, v. la. stiffen, stretch, erect T. Cf. **ngordh; -em,** mp. get stiff, etc.; swagger T.

kordhelë, f. l. G., **kordhele,** f. 5. GR. Mn. Co., **kordhell,** m. and **kordhellë,** f. 1. Mn. Ex., ribbon, tape; band; turn, twist T.; as adj. invar. twisted, spiral T.

kórdhem, mp. swagger (mp. of **kordh,** q. v.)

kordhezë, f. 1. = **kordhëz,** q. v. T.

kordhë, f. 1. cord Buz. Ba. (**kordë** Buz.); string (of instrument) Mn. T. M.; chord Hn.; **-a zânore,** vocal cords Hn.; (2) sword Boç. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. stiff, straight, upright T. Cf. **ngordhët; -z,** f. 1. intestine L. Co.; gut, gut-string, string (of instrument) X. W. Bsh. Mn. M. Kav.

kordhje, f. 6. stiffening, erection T.

kordhókullë, f. 1. = **kërdhokël,** q. v. Fi. Mn. (N)

kordhos, v. la. stretch X. K.; **-em,** mp. swagger M. T.

kordhtar, m. 5. swordsman Mn. SD. L.

kore, f. 5. (1) crust, shell, bark; skin, film D. Mn.; pl. of **kue,** q. v. Mn. W.; (2) chicory Bsh. ER. Mn. K. T. (**koré,** f. 8. M.); **brezë —,** chicory T.; (3) shame, disgrace (N) EK. Mn. Ll. (= **korí,** q. v.); (4) quarter (T); (5 mask, bogey, scarecrow Co. Cf. **korë, korie**

koré, u, m. bedbug (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) f. 8. = **kore** (2), q. v. M.

korelë, f. 1. flapper, girl Gd.

korell, v. 1a. heed, notice (Lumë) ER.; **mos —,** ignore

korenë, f. (a small fish) Cf. **koran**

koreqe, pl. of **korak,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

korét, m. pleated apron worn at back Co.; corselet, spencer Gd.; kind of robe Bsh. Kn. (N); **-ece,** in phr: — prodhuese e tregtare (in cotton industry) Bujq.

korézë, f. 1 = **koré, u,** q. v. L. T. (**kórezë,** f.). See **korré** K.

korë, f. 3. crust, bark, skin, rind T. A. M.; (2) chicory Co.; — **'e butë,** cress Co.; (3) (f. 1.) icon, image (= **korrë,** q. v.) SD. Mn. Ç. Bsh. T.; — **skêjt,** edge, border A.; (4) hood (of carriage) Gd. Cf. **kore; -z,** f. (wild) chicory Gd. T.; (2) = **korézë,** q. v. Gd.

Korf-us, def: **Korfuzi,** m. Corfu G.; **-uzan,** adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Corfu Q.

korí, f. shame, disgrace Bsh. P. A. (= **kore,** q. v.)

koriandër, f. coriander Ex.

koriçkë, f. 1. crust, bark, cortex, shell M. T. Ç. Mn. Bsh.; — **prej sheqeri,** icing C.

koridor, m. 5. corridor, passage GR.

korie, korije, f. 5. copse, grove, park Mn. Dr. ShR. D. SD. LS. (T)

korindon, m. corundum (N) Kn. Mn.

kor-is, v. 2a. shame, dishonour, disgrace, humiliate EK. Ll. ER. PW. P. K. Bsh. T. (Sl); **-ítem,** mp. be in disgrace PW. Rr.

koritë, f. 1. trough T. Bsh. A. W. K. (Sl); millrace ShR. Mn.; butt, vat, cask Bsh. Pr.; stagnant pond Mn.

koritje, f. 6. shame, disgrace, dishonour T. Fl. L.

korito, ja, f. — **e púsit,** well-bucket (= **koritë,** q. v.)

korítun, adj. 1. shamed, disgraced Mn.; ashamed Bsh.

korítur, adj. 1. fasting, hungry (Ber) Mn.; thirsty, parched K.; phr: dheu është i — për ujë

korith, m. muscatel grape Gd. Co. (**rrush —**)

korîz, m. = **kurriz,** q. v. (N); **-ë,** f. catarrh Hn. (Gk)

korkocí, m. (glossed: ai çë bie vares—a nautical expression) (Gk-Alb) M.

korkodil M., **korkodhil** L., **kokodrill** M., m. crocodile

korkol-í, f. ropewalking Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. swing, dangle, shake, rock Mn. T. K.; **-ítem,** mp. swing, sway, rock K. Bsh. (T) Cf. **kolandis; -itë,** f. swing, hammock T.

korkorrim, m. 2. rumbling in stomach Gd.

korkosúr, m. 5. chatterbox K. Bsh.; talebearer M. T.; as adj. inquisitive, prying X.; **-e,** f. 5. witch

korkoshinë, f. 1. weakly ram (Ber) K. Cf. **karkashinë**

korkoxhele, f. 5. in phr: -n e tundi; vate hodhi — SD.

kormé, f. date (fruit) (Gk-Alb) M. (= **hurmá,** q. v.)

korminë, f. first stomach of cow Hn.; wall of stomach Mn.; tripe Ç.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kormoran, m. 5. cormorant
kornak, m. elephant-rider
korné, f. cornea
korniqe, f. 5. Mn., **kornizë,** f. 1. and 5. cornice; frame Pg. Mn Ç; panel Ç. (Gk)
korobacë, f. Gd., **korobackë,** f. 1. Mn., anchovy, pilchard or sim.
korobisht, m. coccyx Gd. Cf. **korrobisht**
koroj, v. 3o. shame, disgrace Co.
korolidhë Gd. Hn., **korrolidhë** M., adj. 3. curly
koromanë, f. (a form of bribe); phr: për nji copë -e ShR.
korombile, f. 5. and **korombilë,** f. variety of plum (prunus insiticia) M. (Gk)
koroncezë, f. 1. princess Va.
koronec, m. silo (T) ER.; adj. 3. stingy L.
koronë, f. 1. and 3. and (Tir) **koron,** m. 2. crown-piece, crown (money) Boç. Mn. P. Cf. **kunorë**
koron-ik, m. = **koranik,** q. v. Bsh.; **-onj,** v. 3o. crown Buz. (= **kunorzoj,** q. v.)
korostan, m. in phr: një kasolle e vjetër e mbushur me tymin e korostanit të vjetër
koro-vec, m. variety of melon; **-vesh,** m. water-pot w. one handle Gd. (once -vishë, f.)
korp, m. 7. pl: **-na** (N), also **korpër** Bl., pl: **korpora** (fr. Lat) Buz., body Buz. Ba. Bl. K. P. Bog. Bsh. Fl. (N); **-i i Krishtit,** Corpus Christi P.; (2) = **korb,** q. v. Dr. (T); **-nisht,** adv. bodily, physically K. Bsh.
korqe, f. 5. crust, bark, rind, cortex, shell Va. M. (Lat)
korse, f. 5. corset Ç.; (2) in phr: balena -je; (3) adv. and **korsem, korza,** perhaps, as if, apparently T. Cf. **kinse**
korsél, m. alum (Mal) K. (= **kosél,** q. v.)
korsem, adv. = **korse,** q. v. T. (korsëm M. K.)
korshúm, m. = **plumb,** q. v. M. (Tk)
kortare, f. 5. (**kortar,** m. 5. Bsh.) limb
kortarem, mp. be exhausted, worn-out Bsh.
korte, f. 5. band, troop (N)
kortél, s. 1. sword Fi.
kortésh, m. 1. itch Bsh.; (fig.) lust Gd.; kind of herpes Co.
kortë, f. 3. (1) court, yard M.; (2) liquid measure (abt. 50 litres) Bsh.
kortës, m. surface, texture Hn.
korth-ë, f. 1. (1) shell, crust; (2) = **kordhë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 4. and m. 5. crustacean
korube, f. 5. beehive (Elb) Mn. L. T. ER. Gd. Cf. **kolube, kurube**
korúm, adj. 3. dark, swarthy, forbidding Bsh.
kor-za, adv. = **korse,** q. v. T. K. (Kav); **-zë,** f. 1. = **koré, u,** q. v. Gd. L.
korr, v. 1a. Buz. Bsh. G. D. P. W., also **kuor** Buz., **kuarr** X. D., 3s. pres: **kuorën** Buz., reap, harvest, mow; — **fitímin,** gain the victory (sport) G.; **-ë,** f. 1. harvest Bsh.; **të -a,** pl. summer V. SD.
korracatë, f. 1. battleship
korracë, koracë, f. 1. breastplate Buz. Gd.; armour-plating (mod.)
korracoj, v. 3o. armour, armour-plate
korrale, pl. entrails of animals Bsh.
korrall, m. = **koral,** q. v. Job.
korratiq, m. 1. hollow trunk Bsh.
korr-car, m. 5. harvester, reaper Bsh. T.; **-care,** f. 5. and **-cë,** f. 1. woman reaper Bsh.
korré, v. (1) = **korezë,** K.; (2) = **kore** (2), q. v. Kav. X.; **-zë,** f. pip (poultry disease) L.
korrë, f. 1. (1) Buz. Bsh. Mn., **të** —, n. Buz., **korre,** f. 5. X. harvest; **të** —, f. 1. maize-stalk D.; **të -a,** summer V. SD.; **-s,** m. 4. mower, reaper Buz. X. D. C.; mowing machine, reaping machine Ç.
korrë, f. 1. (2) icon, image (T) ShR. Mn. Ç. (also **korë,** q. v.)
korrëz, f. pip (poultry disease) M.
korriçe, f. 5. platter for animal-food
korrie, korrije, f. 5. = **korie,** q. v. Ç. Bujq.
Korrik, m. July Ba. L. P. X. W. Bsh.
korríkull, m. 12. rack, coathanger or sim. K. Bsh. (Tir)
korril, -e, -ë, m. and f. = **kojrrile,** q. v.
korriqe, f. 5. = **karroqe,** q. v. Bsh.
korris, korritë, see **koris, koritë** T. Gd.
korriz-ë, m. 1 = **kurriz,** q. v. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. vertebrate
korrje, f. 6. Kav. X. Dr., **korrme, e** —, f. 5. W. harvest
korrname, phr: letra familjare pa — Rr.
korrnicë, f. 1. = **korniqe,** q. v. GR.
korrobac, adj. 3. lean, thin W. Gd. Co.; m. lean animal W.
korrobisht, m. somersault Cf. **korobisht** Gd.
korroíl, v. la. swing Dr.; **-e,** f. 5. swing, seesaw Dr.
korrolidhë, adj. = **korolidhë,** q. v. M.
korromatë, f. blow with stick M. (Cal)
korronec Co. K. Mn., **koronec** ER., m. silo (T)
korrosak, m. 15. in phr: -ët zënë peshqë në çurrezë (T)
korrotiq, m. tree-trunk hive Co. (= **karratyq,** q. v.) ; as adj. 3. hollow Co.
korrse, adv. = **korse,** q. v. (Tir) K.
korrtar, m. 5. harvester, reaper, mower Ç. Mn. A. Bsh.; (2) (an insect) Cf. **kostar**
kórrun, it, të —, të kórrur, it (T), pl. crops, harvest GR. Ç. Dr.
kos, m. yogurt, clotted curds L. St. P. D. A. W. K. Bsh. (also **kosë, t,** n. Bsh.)
kos, in phr: **sa —,** as much as I can Va.
kosaç, m. = **kosatar,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.
kosar, m. 5. (perh.) lascivious (Gk-Alb) M.; m. 5. hook Gd.
kosatar, m. 5. mower Gd.
kosbage, f. 5. = **grebúl,** q. v. (Pejë)
kosél, m. alum Bsh. A. (= **kasél, korsél,** q. v.)
kosë, f. 3. (1) scythe Buz. L. P. A. W. Bsh. (Sl); (2) tress L.; hairdress K. (Sl)
kosër, m. = **drapën,** q. v. T. GR.
kosis, v. 2a. mow, scythe Bsh. PW. L. A. W. K.
kositës, m. 4. mower
koskë, f. 1. bone Mi. SD. Mn. D. X. T. K. Kav. (= **kockë,** q. v.); (fig.) windfall, plum Ç.; (2) shrine Ba.
kosmik, adj. 3. cosmic X.; **rrezet -e,** cosmic rays
kosore, f. 5. billhook, pruning-knife T. Mn.
Kosovar Sel., **Kosóvas,** n. 5. and adj. 3. native of Kosova
kostar, m. 5. mower, reaper FL. Mn.; long-legged ground-spider Mn. Hn.; a day's mowing Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kóstas, kápem —, come to grips, struggle Bsh. (**me**: with)
kostericë, f. 1. small variety of lizard
kostër, f. 1. scythe M. Dr.; sickle T.; rooting-hook K. Cf. **kosë**
kostis, v. la. = **kushtoj,** q. v. Dr. (GK)
kostovalle, f. 5. lettuce (Tom) ER.
kostrevë, f. kind of rush; (once) timothy-grass
kostrë, f. = **kosë,** q. v. Dr.
kostrofël, f. nest (child's word) (Bicaj. Lumë) Ill. ER.
kostúm, m. 2. costume G.
kosh, m. 1. basket K. Mn. A. W.; measure of capacity Cf. **karroqe**; body, bodywork, coach-work (auto); — **mullîni,** hopper Mn. W.; — **blete,** beehive Dr. W. (Sl)
kosha, opt. = **qofsha,** q. v.
koshadhe, f. 5. squad Ç. Mi. FN. (T)
koshak, m. wooden bolt or bar Co.
kosháll, m. = **kusháll,** q. v. Mn. Gd.
koshar, m. 5. silo, esp. for maize W. Mn. L.; drying-oven A.; **-e,** f. 5. basket, esp. of rushes Co. Bsh. Mn. (N and T); **-iqe,** f. 5. small basket K. M. Bsh.
koshél, s. swing, hammock
koshere, f. 5. rush-basket Co.; basket Bsh.; mat-bag W.; (**bletsh**) beehive K. Dr. Bsh. Mn. (T); (wicker) corn-silo, granary Co. Mn. Ç.; wicker cage, crate Dr.; protective mat placed round young trees Mn.; kiln Gd.
koshë, f. 1. Buz. Mn. and 3. P. = **kofshë,** q. v. Buz. Bsh. D. P. K. FL. (now N); **-z,** f. 1. worm infesting backs of cattle in winter Bsh. K.; animal tick Co.; edible thistle, artichoke or sim. Co.
koshiq, m. 1. a corn-measure; 100 okes K.; quart Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. little basket Bsh.
koshkë, f. 1. L., **koshore,** f. 5. (Myz) ER., beehive
koshtar, m. 5. basket, esp. for maize Bsh. W.; maize-silo K.; barn T.; stable, shed W.
koshtek, m. store, reserve Hn. Mn.; hutch Ç. (= **koçek,** q. v.)
koshtutë, f. = **kushtutë,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. constitutional
kóshull, m. = **kónsull,** q. v. Mi.; phr: se ndeza me një -ë Mi.
kot, adv. in vain, for nothing Ill. P. Bsh. Dr.; **âsht më —,** it's no use P.; **rri —,** idle, lounge A.; **shkon —,** it is lost Ill.; **- -së-koti,** of no use, uselessly Mn. Q.; m. = **kotorr,** q. v. K. Cf. **kotë**
kotar, m. 5. hutch, pen (Dib) Er.; barn M.; pigsty; hole in ground for burying chestnuts Ill. (Mal. Gjak. Pejë); adj. 3. = **kotë,** q. v. Gd.
kótas, kótazi, adv. in vain, for nothing L. Gd.
kote, f. 5. (1) loafing, idling Pi. Mn. (N); (2) gallery, level (N) Bujq. (also **kotë**)
kotec, m. 1. pen, fold, cage, silo Mn. GR. W. M. K. Fr.; big basket for maize-cobs; **-e,** f. 5. cottage Dr.
kotél, m. wooden platter M.; (2) m. and **-e,** f. 5. Mn. T., **-ë,** f. Gd. M. kitten (Kol. Pog)
kotelle, f. 5. receptacle for gun-grease; oilcan Bsh.
kótem, mp. drowse, doze, nap Bsh. T. K. FL. Mi.; idle about, loaf, be useless Fi. (N)
kotesha, tesha e —, oddments, chattels Co.
kotë, adj. 1. useless, vain G. K. D. P. X. W.; adv. (all) for nothing, uselessly; **âsht me —,** it's no good; **me të —,** uselessly D.; **të -a,** pl. vanity K.; **nxierr më të -t,** thwart Ç.; sleepiness, dazedness T.; (2) coat, long coat, surplice EK. M. Bsh.; (3) tax Va.; (4) see **kote**; **-kot,** adv. = **kot,** q. v. K.
kotëll, f. = **kótullë,** q. v. EK. Mn.
kot-ëm, adj. 3. vain, useless L. Bujq. Mn.; **-ës,** adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.; **-i, së —,** adv. = **kot,** q. v. L.; **-í,** f, gossip, tittle-tattle T.; **-kë,** f. 1. knot Mn.; clot, lump Ç.; **-la,** pl. copper coins, coppers Gd.; **-nasikot,** adv. quite uselessly Bsh. EK.; as m. twaddle; **-ní,** f. idleness; vanity; futility Toç.; inanity FL.; **-óhem,** mp. talk nonsense, twaddle K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. talk in sleep, rave M.; reprove, blame Bsh.
kotole, f. 5. kitten T. ER. (= **kotele,** q.v.)
kotomen Gd., **kotomën** ER. (T), adj. 3. plump, chubby ER.; broad-backed Gd.
koton, in phr: janë — shtâzësh (of coral polyps); **-ishte,** f. 5. kitten ER.
kotoricë, f. 1. (prob.) buffalo heifer Cf. **kotorre**
kotorr, kotor, m. 5. buffalo calf Bujq. K. W. Mn.; (fig.) blockhead Dr.; adv. round Bsh; **-e,** f. 5. buffalo heifer K. W.
kotroshê, ni, m. 10. black sweet variety of grape Bsh.
kotrov-ar, m. 5. potter L.; **-ë,** f. 1. pot, jar Bsh.
kotrúm, m. 2. water-jar Efth.
kotruve, f. 5. = **kotrum, kotrovë,** q. v. T. Mn.
kotrrúm, adv. all together Bsh.
kot-sí, f. 8. K. G. Mn. Dr. and **kotsinë,** f. 1. K. uselessness, futility; frivolity, nonsense; **-dashje,** f. 6. vanity, folly L.; **-sim,** m. 2. frustration L.; **-sinë,** f. 1. = **kotsí,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o. thwart, frustrate Ç.
kótull, kótullë and **kótëll,** f. 1. skirt, petticoat EK. Gd. Mn. (N); **-aç,** adj. 3. spiral; adv. spirally, in coils Hn. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. drowsiness; **-oj,** v. 3o. dim, cloud, befuddle Rr.; make drowsy Co.; drowse, doze, nod Bsh. Mn. Co.; (fig.) frustrate, foil, blight; render impossible; **-uem,** adj. 2. drowsy EK.
kótun, adj. 1. drowsy Bsh.; sluggish Co.; old, ancient FL.
kothéc, m. pen, roost (= **kotec,** q. v.)
kothere, f. 5. rind, crust (esp. of bread) (G and T) K. Mn. Fejzi. L. M. Dr. SD.
kothés, m. = **kothec,** q. v. K. Mn. T. ER. (Elb); barn T.; maize-silo K.
kothër, f. 1. rim (of sieve), edge (of pie) K.; tip, end T.; crown T.; **-í,** f. = **kothere,** q. v. Mi. M.
kothishte, f. 5. wood, copse, thicket; brushwood; clearing in which new trees have begun to grow (Myz) ER.
kova, aor. of **koj,** q. v. Dr.; (2) pl. of **kovë,** q. v.
kovaç, m. pl: **koveçër** L., smith, blacksmith (Sl) St. D. A. W. K. L. Bsh. Dr. Mn.; **-anë,** f. Ç., **-hane,** f. 5. Bsh. forge, smithy; **-kë,** f. 1. = **kuaçkë,** q. v. Mn. L. M.
kovardh, m. 5. barbarian Bsh. Co. (Gk-Alb); adj. barbarous L.
kovë, f. 1. pail, bucket G. P. D. A. W. Bsh. T. K. (Sl); **-z,** f. 1. dim.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kovitë, f. 1. miik-can, milk-pail Bsh. W.
koz, adj. 3. awkward, ungainly Bsh.; m. and **-ë,** f. trump Gd.; **-ar,** adj. 3. base, vile, low, common T.; **-arí,** f. baseness, lowness T. (Sl); **-ëm,** m. people; world (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-i,** def. of **kos,** q. v. Dr.; **-inë,** f. goat's hair, mohair (Sl); **-of,** m. = **gëzof,** q. v.
kozhél, m. see-saw Gd.; swing K. (Përm) (= **gozhel** q. v.)
kozhuf Mn., **kozhup, kazhup** Co., m. fur, fur jacket (= **gozhup, kazhup,** q. v.)
kqar-im, m. cleansing, clearing, purification; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear, cleanse, purify (T)
kqyr, v. la. = **këqyr,** q. v.; — **me nji sy tjetër,** regard in a different light
kra-kra, interj. caw-caw L.
krabë, f. 1. (1) = **krrabë,** q. v. (N); (2) rock (T) Fr.; **-z,** f. 1. small hook FL.
krace, f. 5. armpiece, sleevelet Bsh.
kracë, f. 1. (1) slender weed with tiny purple flowers, perh. toadflax Mn.; (2) tinsel Gd.; (3) skull (T); pl. **-a,** decorations on "jelek" Bsh.; **-m,** adj. 2. (of sheep) bi-coloured (but not white) Bsh. Cf. **krahë̱m**
kradha, pl. scab, eczema (= **dregsa,** q. v.)
krafos, v. 1a. = **lavos,** q. v. M.
krah, def. **krahu,** (N) and Buz.: **krahi,** m. 13. (N) and 15., pl. (once) **krehë** arm; shoulder; wing Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P. K.; side P.; bough, limb (T); slip, cutting, shoot Gd.; mudwing (of car); instrument, agent Toç. pl. **-na,** kind of rush used in matmaking; **i ap -un,** help; — **për** — shoulder to shoulder; arm in arm Gh **i dal** —, defend K.; **kam** —, am supported K.; **një** — **bar,** an armful of hay K.; truss of hay (T); **rrudh -at,** shrug the shoulders (= **mbleh súpet**) GR.; **për -ash,** by the arms; - **-mbë- -,** — **më** —, parallel (T); on the same level Bsh. **i mbaj** —, champion, support, uphold Mn. Ro.; **nji zog q'i dálin -ët,** fledgling EK.; **i 'a shtie -ët,** lend one's support, put one's shoulder to it (N); **-a -a,** arm in arm Co.; on the same level Bsh.; **me -un e . . ,** by the agency of Mn. Toç.; **me nji shall -vet,** with a shawl round her shoulders Ill.; **hedh mbas -ut,** ignore, disregard; **ashti i -ut,** humerus Hn.; **i kthej -ët,** turn one's back on, despise S.; — —, arm in arm Co.; phr: — **të nderun**; as prp. w. gen. alongside GR.
kráhan W. K., **krahân** Ba. Mn. M., **krahën** Bsh. P. K., **kran** A., m. comb; esp. weaver's comb Cf. **kërhân, kërhër, krehër; -ík,** adj. 3. **shkalla -ike,** comparative degree (gram.) FL. Mn. Xan.; **-ore,** f. 5. breast Pg.
krahanuer K. W. Ba. Bsh., **krahnuer** K. P. Ba. Bl. Bsh., **krahënuor** Buz., (T) **kraharuar** D. ER. G., **krahëruar** D., **krahëror** Dr., def: **-ueri** and **-ori,** breast, chest; **drrasa e krahnorit,** breast-bone ER. **-ës,** adj. 3. broad-chested Ba.
kráhas, adv. even, level Bsh.; — **me,** alongside G.; **-im,** m. 2. comparison (**me**: to) Rr. Toç. GR. G.; **-is,** v. 2a. = **krahasoj,** q. v.; **-isht,** adv. comparatively Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. compare (**me**: to) Toç. K. GR. (CG) (= **krahazoj, barasoj, barabis**); **-uer, ore** Xh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. Toç. comparative; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. comparable Toç.
kraha-thatër, f. 1. T. K., **-thadër** T., sparrow-hawk (Elb); **-zë,** f. 1. twig, stem T.; **-zim,** m. 2. comparison; **-zimtar,** adj. 3. comparative; **-zoj,** v. 3o. level, line up, compare Bsh.
krah-ca, pl. = **kraca,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ce,** f. 5. bangle Gd.; **-cë,** f. shirt Co.; **-e,** f. 5. armpiece, sleevelet Co.; **-enzë,** f. **-enza e shpátullës,** withers; **-eqafë,** adv. crosswise Bsh.; slung across the shoulders Mn.; **-ë,** f. = **kazë** m, q. v.
krahëhapët, adj. 1. open-armed Q.
krahëm, adj. 2. greyish Co.
krahën, krâhën, f. 1. comb, esp. weaver's comb (= **krahan,** q. v.) Ll. Mn.; rake (Mat); puddling-iron Mn.; **ti e** —, you're "on" (in games) (Tir) Cf. **krehën; -dar,** adj. 3. nimble, brisk Gd.
krahënjomë, adj. 4. foolish, "green" (N)
krahës, m. 4. (1) shirt (Dib); (2) feeder, channel, tributary (Myz) ER.
krahë-shkruar, adj. 1. variegated (of wings) Co.; **-thatë,** adj. 4. = **krahthatë,** q. v.
krahëz, f. 1. arm (of chair), elbow-rest Gd.; pl. **-a,** withers, shoulders Co.; **-aj,** adv. alongside, abreast L.
krahin-ar, adj. 3. regional, provincial G. Mn. ER.; m. 5. district officer Sel. G. Mn. L.; **-are,** f. 5. district; **-ë,** f. 1. region, district, quarter, province Bsh. GR. Mn. G. P.; pl. surroundings, environs; territory; **-at e Ulta,** Netherlands; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. regional, provincial L.
krahis, v. 2a. sweep up (wheat) after threshing (Opar)
krahnesë, f. 1. shudder Mn.; **çon** —, makes one shudder Ll.
krahnézë, f. snow on branches of trees Bsh.
krahnorcë, f. (1) vest, undershirt (T) Ç. Fejzi; (2) belt, esp. cartridge-belt Bsh. Co. (N); (3) bag, esp. mail-bag, dispatch-bag L.
krahnor-çe, f. 5. belt FL.; **-se,** f. 5. basket Cf. **krahnorcë**
krahnosh, m. (bot.) shepherd's purse M.; **-e,** f. 5. = **krahnorcë,** q. v. Bsh.
krahnuer, ori, m. = **krahanuer,** q. v.
krahnjezë, f. light fall of snow Co. Cf. **krahnézë**
krahol, m. small sleeveless jacket Co.
krahoshe, f. 5. bodice; doublet Gd.; thorax Gd.; knapsack Co.
krahthatë, adj. 4. empty-handed Mn.; hapless Co.; penniless Fi.; wretched EK.; sluggish, worthless Co. (N)
krahzí, u, m. (a fish) (Gk-Alb) M.
krai, def. of **krah,** q. v. Buz. A.; **-ma,** in phr: bukë me -ma ER.
krajat-ë, f. 1. toil, hardship, misery (N) Gd. Fl. EK. Ll. Mn.; (2) boundary, limit, tip P. (Sl); **-shëm,** adj. 2. hard, irksome, trying (N)
krâjë, f. 3. fraud, swindle Bsh. FL. (N)
krajl, m. 1. king, emperor (in folk tales and songs) (= **kral,** q. v.) (N) ER. P. Bl. St. (Sl); **-í,** f. 1. kingdom ER.; **-icë,** f. 1. queen ER. P. Co. L.; **-ica e bletvet,** queen-bee; **-ní,** f. kingdom, sovereign state; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. royal, imperial P.
kraj-oj, v. 3o. and **krajóhem,** mp. suffer, undergo Ll.; **-tar,** adj. 3. fraudulent; m. 5. impostor Bsh. FL. (N); **-uem,** adj. 2. suffering Ll.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. (mng. unknown)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

krak Buz., **krrak** Mn. (Tir), m. (a bird, associated with magpie and raven in Buz.); **-aris,** v. 2a. crow, caw M.; **-urinë,** f. 1. = **karkurinë,** q. v. K.
kral, m. 1. and 2. king, emperor (esp. in folk tales and songs), Slav king, foreign ruler (also **krajl,** q. v.) K. SD. G. St. Bl. A. Dr. Bsh. (Sl); **-eshë,** f. 1. queen SD. Mn. (T); **-í,** f. 3. kingdom SD.; **-icë,** f. 1. queen Bsh.; **-ní,** f. kingdom Mn. Toç.
kramastar, m. 5. = **kremastar,** q. v.
kramte, pl. = **kremte,** q. v. Va.
krân, m. (1) comb M. (= **kërhân, krahan,** q. v.); (2) mane Mn.
krançe, f. 5. = **krande, karthí,** q. v. Cf. **krandç**
krând, m. 2. bud T.; shoot Bujq.; mistletoe Gd.; **-ç,** m. 1. shrub, plant Kn. (N); **-e,** f. 5. tuft; fescue, straw, mote Bsh.; pl. brushwood, firewood T. Mn. A. K.; **-e dhâmbsh,** toothpick; **-ë,** f. = **kândërr,** q. v. ER.; **-th,** m. shoot, germ Bsh.; twig (T) Cf. **krânth**; **-ullí,** f. new growth, new wood Bsh.
kranidh, m. Cf. **thânë** (Gk-Alb) M.
krânth, m. 2. bud, esp. opening bud (G and T) Bujq. K. Mn. Hn.; — **skanjuer,** terminal bud; — **brinjuer,** axillary bud Hn. See **krând**
kranjoj, v. 3o. impair, rot Cf. **krajoj** Kn. (N)
krap, m. 1. pl: **krep** Bsh., carp Mn. K. P. M. W.; **lule -i** (= **lule peshku,** q. v.), kind of snapdragon (N); **lule -i i egër,** variety of orchid (N); as adj. invar. foolish Gd.
krapajkë, f. 1. scraper, esp. for scraping ploughshare (Ersek) ER.
krapalle, f. 5. kind of shovel or cloven mattock (Përm) ER.
krape, f. 5. (1) corner beam, girder beam Bsh.; shoulder-blade, collar-bone Gd.; strong arm (Lab) Cf. **krapje**
krapë, f. wooden peg, wooden hook W. (Tir); **-z,** f. 1. anchor Gd.
krapis, v. 2a. thrive; revel, rejoice (Elb) Mn. Xh. (= **kërpis,** q. v.)
krapje, f. 6. (1) keeping, preservation Gd.; depositing Mn. (Tir); pledge, legacy, bequest (also **kropje**); **qershí —,** large variety of cherry (Tir. Elb); (2) lower breast of horse (Myz) ER. Cf. **krape**
krapjoll, m. 2. = **kapruell,** q. v. Va.; (2) (fig.) leap, jump Va.
krapuliq, m. 1. small sea-fish w. large rough scales, reddish lower fins Mn.; a fish of the carp type, perh. bream, brace, gudgeon or groundling Bsh. Gd.; (fig.) duffer, dolt Bsh.
kraruar, m. = **krahanuer,** q. v. SD.
krasí, f. 1. usu. pl. chips, shavings
krasinë, f. holm-oak (T)
kras-is, v. 2a. prune, lop, trim, truncate T. K. GR. L. Dr. Bsh. Sel.; **-itje,** f. 6. pruning, truncation, mutilation Mn. Co. L. Sel.; **të -itur,** n. = **krasitje,** q. v. Cf. **krastis**
krastavec, m. 1. K. Mn. (Kos) and **-ë,** f. 1. X. A. D. GR., cucumber (Sl) (= **kastravec,** q. v.)
krastë, f. 1. peak, height Fr. Q.
krastis, v. 2a. = **krasis,** q. v. L. X. T. Mn. Co.
krashnik, m. = **kreshnik,** q. v. (Mont.) ER. Bsh.
krashtis, v. 1a. (1) mix, mingle W.; (2) prune, lop off L.; fell (trees) X. (= **krasis,** q. v.) (Bsh: krashis); **-ëm,** adj. 2. mixed, confused W.
krat, m. back M.; **-ér,** m. crater Hn.; **-imë,** f. bottle
krath, m. = **krânth,** q. v. (Elb)
kravatë, f. 1, necktie P. (Fr)
kravele, f. 5. = **karavele,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) Mn. K. Va. M.
kré, u, acc. def: **krén** = **krye,** q. v. Bsh.
kreatyrë, f. (obs.) creature Buz. Bud. Bog. Bl. K. (= **krijesë,** q. v.)
krece, f. 5. point; awn; pine-needle; goad Bsh. Gd.
kreck-im, m. 2. (1) pruning, lopping (= **krasitje,** q. v.); (2) crackling, spluttering (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) prune, lop, hack off (w. hoe), chop off (roots) (T); (2) crackle, splutter (N)
krecnoj, v. 3o. = **kreckoj** (1), q. v.
kreçe, f. 5. white cabbage Bsh. Gd. M.
kreçkë, f. darnel, cockle, tare or sim. Cf. **egjër, tallë**
kred, m. (1) creed Buz.; (2) moment M.; (3) = **shkumbëz,** q. v.; **-í,** f. 3. and 8. (1) credit G. GR.; (2) = **kërdí,** q. v.; **-ituer, ore,** adj. 3. creditor, credit- G.
kredh, v. 1a. plunge, immerse, steep, smother, bespatter; (fig.) bury (**në**: in, with) GR. G. D.; **-em,** mp. plunge D. K. (also **krídhem** K.); **-arak,** m. diver-bird (Vl) Mn. Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. plunging, immersion T. Dr.; **-omë,** f. marsh, bog Gd.
kref Bsh. Ba. W. K. Mn. and **kreh** Bsh. X. P. ShR. PW. K. Ç., v. 1a and 1b., mp: **kréhem** P., **kríhem** ShR. D. Mn., comb (hair); tease, card Ç.; **i — bishtin,** flatter; **-ës,** m. 4. hairdresser Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. trap N.; mousetrap Ba.; **-këz,** f. 1. tart, fancy cake Gd.; **-shë,** f. = **kreshtë**; **-shë thiu,** hog's bristles K. Gd.; **-un, it, të —,** n. hairdressing; head-dress ER.
kregëz, f. 1. = **krekëz,** q. v. (Tomorr) ER.
kreh, v. 1a. and 1b. = **kref,** q. v.; **-ën,** (T) **-ër,** D: **krér,** comb; broad comb T.; rake (Kor) T. Boç. D. X. Cf. **krahan, kërhân**; **leshi i -ërit,** long-staple wool, worsted Bujq.; **-ë,** pl. of **krah,** q. v.; **-koj,** v. 3o. bud, shoot, sprout M.; (fig.) in phr: u-ngrejt e u-krehkua Mi.
kreit, def. sg. gen. of **krye,** q. v.
krej, (1) adv. = **krejt,** q. v. SD.; (2) direct, straight GR.; — **nga,** straight from GR.; (3) v. 3y. take out, extract; get, obtain T. M. D. X.; produce Dr. (T) Cf. **kryej**; **-e,** indef. gen. and dat. sg. of **krye,** q. v.; **-i,** m. def. of **krye,** q. v. G. V.; **-nar,** adj. 3. cock-sure, confident Ll.; proud Mn.; **-ní,** f. assurance, confidence Ll.; vanity, pride P. ER.; **-noj,** v. 3o. be cock-sure Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. executable
krejt, adv. quite, altogether, utterly Mn. GR. P. A. Bsh. Cf. **fare**; (2) gen. sg. def. GR. and abl. sg. Mn. of **krye,** q. v.; **-ë** and **-ët,** adj. 1. complete, entire, utter C. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. provide with a leader (N) Pi.; **-sisht,** adv. utterly, completely sel.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. utter Ç.
krekë, f. Mn., **krekëz,** f. 1. Mn. M. Bsh., **krekcë,** f. 1. Bsh., **kregëz,** f. 1. (Tomorr) ER., maple (Cf. **panjë**); **-të,** adj. 1. (of) maple Gd.
krekcoj, v. 3o. clash, batter Fi.
krekos, v. 1a. squeeze, pinch; **me fytyrë të -ur,** w. pinched face L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

krel, m. 1. EK. Mn., **-e,** f. 5. Bujq. Gd., **-ë,** f. Gd. curl (N) Cf. **klerë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. curl Gd. Cf. **kleroj**
kremastar, m. 5. chain with pothook W. Bsh. K.; bunch of grapes M.
kreme, e —, f. 5. = **kremte, e** —, q. v. Rr. P.
krem-ë, f. cream, paste G.; **-ill,** m. 12. = **kërmill,** q. v. X.; **-pte, e**—, f. 5. = **kremte, e** —, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
kremt-e, e —, f. 5. Boç. Mn. P. L. D. X. W., **e kreme** Rr. P., **e krempte** M. (Gk-Alb), holiday; **-ërisht,** adv. festively, solemnly Sel.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. celebrate, make holiday D. Ex. M.; **-im,** m. 2. holiday-making, festivity G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. make holiday, celebrate G. W. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. festive, holiday- FL.
kren, m. horseradish (It. and Sl) Hn.; **-a,** pl. of **krye,** q. v. W. Bsh.
kren-aje, f. 5. top, upper part K.; crown of head Bsh.; **-ar,** adj. 3. proud, haughty Bsh. GR. P. W. (also **krejnar** Mn.); **-are,** f. 5. cushion, pillow K.; **-arí,** f. 5. pride, arrogance Mn. ER. GR. L.; **-arisht,** adv. proudly GR.; **-ça,** pl. fringes, edging Co.
krênd, m. bunch Ll.; **-i i érnavet,** points of the compass Mn. ER.; v. 1a. put forth flowers or leaves Mn.; **-et,** mp. 3s. grows leaves T.; **-e,** f. 5. = **krânde,** q. v. T. K. (Përm); **-ë,** f. crowd T. Cf. **krênd**; (2) foliage, scrub Co. Cf. **krânde**; **bar -sh,** (a herb) Gd.
krênë, krêna, (T) **krérë, krera,** pl. of **krye,** q. v. Buz. A. PW. EK. Mn. Bsh. Xa.
kren-í Bsh. L. P. Co., **krejní** P., f. pride; **-içar** Bsh., **-ik,** adj. 3. proud ER. **-im,** m. 2. assertion (G and T); **-isht,** adv. proudly EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. make proud Bsh. P.; assert (G and T); **-óhem,** mp. assert oneself; show off, swagger Mn. P. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** see **kryesuer**
krep, m. 1. (1) rock, crag, boulder K. Bsh. EK. P. Fi. (N); precipice M. Ro. T.; mountainside K.; tufa-stone M.; (2) earthen baking-pot Co.; (3) hoe, mattock P.; (4) dandy Gd.; — **rreze,** rayon crêpe
krepallë, f. eyelash Ç. (= **qepallë,** q. v.)
krepásh, adj. 3. rocky, craggy T.
krepatóhem (për), mp. bother about, worry about, see to Toç.; get alarmed Bsh.; get roused Fi.; take up arms Mn.; get vigorous, get strong Co.
krepçë, f. = **gjep,** q. v. Gd.
krep-ë, pl. of **krap,** q. v. Gd.; **-ël,** m. variety of sage Cf. **karajpel** Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. steep, rocky, Gd.; **-icë,** f. bleaching-medium; **-is (sytë),** blink Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. in phr: dhémjet -óhen; **-ósh,** adj. 3. steep T.
krerë, (T) pl. of **krye,** q. v.; (2) vines, vine-runners Bsh.; as sg. capital, stock, funds Ç. Gd. D.; **-z,** f. withers
kresë, gen. sg. def. of **krye,** q. v. Buz. Mn.; (2) f. 1. horsecomb, currycomb Ç. A. L.; (3) mane A.
kresële, f. 5. couch-grass (= **krisje,** q. v.) Boç. M.
kres-ëm, krezëm, f. 1. unction; **-mim,** Mn. Gd.; **gresmim** Mn., m. 2. confirmation (R. C.); **-moj, gresmoj,** v. 3o. confirm (a child in R.C. Church) Gd. Mn.; anoint X.
kresnicë, f. 1. a fish found in Lake Ohrida
kresnik, m. small festive gift-cake (Përm) ER.
krest, m. (Opar), **-ë,** f. (Tomorr) horse-comb (= **kresë,** q. v.) ER.; **-ë,** adj. 1. stiff, prostrate, stretched out
kresh, v. 1a. comb, card (Gk-Alb) M.; n. 2. Bujq. and 4. (Gk-Alb) M., mane, topknot; brush
Kreshëm, f. = **Kreshmë,** q. v. T.
kreshk, m. 13. scale (of fish) M. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. mountain range Gd.; **-ë, -ëm,** adj. 1. and 2. scaly, rough Bsh. M.; **-ët,** adj. 1. brittle, liable to split; rugged, rough Gd.
Kreshmë, f. and **Krezhmë** (N), f. 3. usu. pl. **Këreshmë, t,** Buz., **Kreshm, it** Va. Mi., **Krezhm, it** P., **Kreshmë, t,** X. G. A. W. Bl. G. D. Lent; **-t e Madhe,** Long Lent; **-a e Këshnéllavet,** Advent Gd.
kresh-mí, f. 3. abstinence from fatty and milky foods Bsh. Cf. **Kreshmë**; **-moj,** v. 3o. fast (during Lent) M. W. Bud. K. A.; **-more,** f. 5. milkweed; primrose (Vl); Lenten diet K.
Kreshnella, f. pl. Christmas
kreshnik, m. 15. and Dr: 19. hero ER. Mn. P. Pg.; adj. 3. heroic P. Bsh.; **-ërí,** f. chivalry; order of knights Dr.; heroism L.; **-í,** f. heroism Ll.; **-isht,** adv. chivalrously; heroically L.
kreshnoj, v. 3o. in phr: fëtyrën e ke sikur ke kreshnue ER.
kreshp-ë, f. sheep w. curly wool Co.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. make (hair) stand on end, dishevel; (fig.) ruffle, anger, incense FL. M. Bsh. Gd. L.; **-nóhen flokët** (ose **qimet**), the hair stands on end, bristles M. Mn.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. ruffled, dishevelled
kresht, m. (a thorny plant growing in tufts) Cf. **kreshtë**; **-ar,** adj. 3. bristly Gd.
kresht-ë, f. 1. (1) bristle of hog's back D. Bsh.; (2) crest (of hill) EK. W.; hill SD.; range of mountains Bsh.; (3) crest (of birds) W. FL.; **-ërim,** m. 2. Christianity L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. **lakër i -ët,** borecole, kale Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. crest-, ridge- Bsh.
Kret-ë, f. Crete G.; (2) (k) = **bucelë,** q. v. Gd.; **-in,** m. 5. cretin
krétur, adj. 1. parched, thirsty (Gk-Alb) M.
kreu, aor. 3s. of **kryej, krej,** q. v.; (2) nom. def. of **krye,** q. v. Kn.
kreva, kryeva, aor. of **krej, kryej,** q. v.
krevát, G. W., **krevét** Bsh. A. Ba., m. 1. bed; bedstead; room or house w. floor just above ground level Bsh. (Dur: **karvát**)
krez-ëm, m. 1. unction, esp. at Confirmation Bsh. Mn.; **-mim,** m. 2. unction Bl.; confirmation Bsh.; **-moj,** v. 3o. anoint Mn. M.; confirm Bsh. (= **kresëm,** etc. q. v.)
krezhavíten (flokët), mp. 3pl. stand on end, bristle (of hair) M. Cf. **kreshpnóhen**
Krezhmë, f. = **Kreshmë,** q. v. Bsh.
krëcás, v. 2b. = **kërcás,** q. v. K.
krëckë, f. toast
krëhër, m. cf. **krahan**; **tërhek** —, devour on the sly (Myz) ER.
krëmill, m. = **kërmill,** q. v. K. (also **-ë,** f. K.)
krëmt-e, e —, f. 5. = **kremte, e** —, q. v. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **kremtoj,** q. v. Dr.
krënd-e, f. 5. foliage; leaves used as animal fodder (T) Dr. L. NHF. (= **krânde,** q. v.); **-ë,** adj. abundant, luxuriant (Gk-Alb) M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

krëpîj, v. 3i. salt, pickle M.; eat snacks to wine K. Cf. **kërpîj, kërpítem** (Sic: **kuprîj**)
krësë, krësëlí, f. couch-grass (Gk-Alb) M. (= **krisje,** q. v.)
Krëshëndelle, f. pl. = **Kërshëndelle,** q. v. Buz.
Krësh-tê, ni, m. 10. Christian; **-terë,** adj. Christian (T) K.; **-tnim,** (T) **-tërim,** m. 2. Christianity, Christendom K. Cf. **kërshtê,** etc.
krî, ja, f. woodworm, moth Co.
kriancje, f. 6. education, breeding Va. (It)
kriat, m. client Gd.; **-ë,** f. maid-servant (Cal) M. Gd. (It)
krícur, pp. scratched
krica, for **krisa,** aor. of **kërcás,** q. v. D.
krickë, f. crackling of lard (T)
kricmë, f. = **krismë,** q. v. K.
kriç, m. = **krriç,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. = **krriçe,** q. v. D.
kriçanidhe, pl. nostrils Boç.
kriçe, f. 5. breeching, buttock-strap of horse (Dib); (2) = **krriçe,** q. v. D.
kridh, imper. sg., **-ni,** 2 pl. pres. and imper., **-em,** mp. of **kredh,** q. v. ER. Mn.
krie, t, n. = **krye, t,** q. v. Va.
kries-ë, f. 1. creation, formation K. Bsh; universe Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. creative; m. 5. creator Bsh. K.
kriet-ar, m. 5 = **kriestar,** q. v. Job. K.; **-yrë,** f. = **krijesë,** q. v. K.
krif-e, f. 5. mane Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; forelock Co.; **-em,** mp. and **krihem,** comb oneself. See **kref** K. D. ShR. W.; **-shë,** f. 1. and **krishë,** box-tree Bsh.; wild asparagus Co.; oleaster Co. (= **kripçë,** q. v.)
krigje, f. 5. = **kryq,** q. v. Bsh.
krih, krihni, imper., **-em,** mp. of **kreh** = **kref,** q. v. Mi.; m. spray, syringe Gd.; — —, in sprays, in showers Bsh.; in bunches Co.; **-cóhet pushka,** the gun misfires Co.
krije, n. = **krye,** q. v. SD.
krij-esë, kriesë, f. 1. creation; creature K. GR. G. S. D.; **-estar** Mn., **-etar** Co. S. D., adj. 3. creative; m. 5. creator; **-etyrë,** f. creature D.; **-im,** m. 2. making, creation GR.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. creative ER.; **-oj** Buz. Bl. P. D. K. Bsh., **krioj** Bog. Bud. S. Bsh., v. 3o. create; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. creative; m. 4. creator G. Bud. Bog. K. P.; **të -uar, it,** n. creation D.
krik, m. 15. winch, jack Gd. EK.; pl. barnacles (on cart) W.; **-ë,** f. = **krrigë,** q. v. T.
kríkull, m. (Tir), **-ë,** f. (Duk) ER., **kríkëll** Mn., vine-prop (= **gvesh, gagjarrâ,** q. v.)
krilë, f. = **kojrrile,** q. v. (T)
krim, m. 2. crime G. (= **keqbâmje,** q. v.); **-ë,** s. liquid Ba.
krimb, m. = **krymb,** q. v. (T) L. D. X. Dr.; **-azë,** f. usu. pl. vermicelli M.; **-et,** mp. 3s. and **-óset,** gets worm-eaten T.; **-ur,** adj. 1. maggoty, worm-eaten G.
krimëzín, m. crimson Buz.
krimishinë, f. autumn crocus FL.
krin, m. and **-ë,** f. mane; **dyshek -e,** hair mattress
krinë, f. 1. (1) swarm (of bees) ER. Bsh. K. T. FL. Hn.; **qes** —, swarm; (2) lily M.; (3) mane
krioj, v. 3o. = **krijoj,** q. v. S. D. Bl.
krip, m. 5. and P. Bsh: m. 1. usu. pl. Buz. hair (now N) Buz. Ll. K. Bog. Bsh. P. (Cf. **flok, qime**); **ngré për** —, pull up by the hair Bog.; (2) quarry-stone Gd. Cf. **kripë, krypë**
krip, v. 1a. salt Shep. K. Mn.; pickle Co.; sharpen up, quicken, liven SD.; **- -u mënt!** rouse yourself! SD.; **-anik,** adj. 3. salty Ç.; m. salt-cellar Ç.; **-ç, -th,** m. 1. wild asparagus Bsh.
kripë, f. 3. salt (T) (= **krypë,** q. v.) GR. P. X.; **-z,** f. horsetail (equisetum) (= **bargân,** q. v.) Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. pickling-brine M.
kripore, f. 5. capillary fibre; — **gjakore,** blood-vessels; (2) salt-mine L.
krip-sí, Ç., **-sirë** X. K., f. saltiness, brine; **-soj,** v. 3o. salt, pickle K. X. (T); **-të,** f. crypt; **-th,** m. = **kripç,** q. v. Bsh.; rheumatism Co.; disease accompanied by boils Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. saline; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. irreg. black-haired K.
kriq, m. = **kryq,** q. v. Va.
krir, m. mother-of-pearl
kris, m. and **krise, krisje,** f. 5. and 6. couch-grass (= **gram, troskë,** q. v.); v. 1a. shoot A.; = **kërcás,** q. v. Bsh. A.; **qershí -e,** variety of cherry whose skin bursts (Kav) (Tir: **qershí -je**); **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **kërcás,** q. v.; f. 1. and **-më,** f. 1. bang, crack, report K. Bsh.; **-ël,** (bot.) cynodon dactylon Bujq.; **-í,** f. = **vênë,** q. v. M. (Gk); **-je,** f. 6 = **kris,** m. q. v.; (2) creak, crack, bang, slam L.
kriskë, f. 1. poker (for fire) Mn. Co.
krískull, m. 12. pit of stomach, cardiac region (also — **i zêmrës** Bsh.) Bsh. Gd. Co.; **-ë,** f. lobe of ear Co.
krisme, e —, f. 5. crack, chink (Tir)
krismë, krisë, m. f. 1. din, crash; bang, report, burst K. GR. P. X. Bsh. Kav.
krisogajtan, m. gold braid (Gk + Tk) Mi.
kristáll, EK. and **kristal** Ç. crystal Boç. Hn. Va. **(krishtall, krushtall** X.); — **shkâmbi,** quartz Hn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. crystal, crystalline EK.
kristë, f. 1. crook, hooked stick (Peq) Gur. Cf. **kriskë**
kristomathí, f. chrestomathy L. (Gk)
kris-un, (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **kërcás,** q. v. P. W. SD. (also **kërcítun** FL.); adj. 1. cracked, foolish Ç.
krishë, f. 1. = **krifshë,** q. v. Bsh.
Krishngjallje, f. 6. Resurrection
Krisht, m. 7. pl: **-ëna** Buz. Christ Harff. Buz. Ba. P. W. Bsh. (Harff: "God" erron.); **-lindje,** f. 6. Christmas (T); **lule -i,** plant of borage-type, forget-me-not or gromwell; **zog -i,** m. a bird, perh. thrush; **Korbi i -it, Korpi i -it,** Corpus Christi; **-áll,** m. = **kristáll,** q. v. X.; **-ër,** adj. 1. Christian (T) Boç. GR.; **-jan,** adj. 3. Christian ShR.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. Christianity, Christendom Mn.
kritik, adj. 3. critical Mn.; m. critic Toç.; **-an,** m. 5. critic; **-ë,** f. 1. critique, criticism Mn. Toç.; **-im,** m. 2. criticism; **-oj,** v. 3o. criticise Mn. Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. criticisable Toç.
krith, m'u- -, inf. of **krédhem, krídhem,** see **kredh**; **-ëm,** f. = **klithmë,** q. v. T. K. (Tir)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kri-uem, it, të —, n. creation Bl.; **-ues,** m. 4. creator; adj. 3. creating Bl.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. creating Bl.
krizë, f. 3. crisis GR. G. Mn.; **-m,** f. noise, bang EK.
kroç, m. = **krroç,** q. v. K. X. M. Gd. (Gjin); **-ë,** f. = **krrocë,** q. v.
krodhë, f. beehive Gd.
kroi, def. nom. of **krue, krua,** q. v. W. D.
kroje, Mn. Kn. Bsh. Xa., **krojna** ER. Mn. pl. of **krue,** q.v.
krojshe, f. 5. square-shaped basket (N. Pejë)
krojt-a, aor. of **kruaj, krruej,** q. v. GR.; **-ura, të** —, n. pl. itching, itch; scratching GR. Mn.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **kruaj,** see **krruej** (T)
krok, m. (1) hook M.; (2) stony ground Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. little onion or bulb L.; **-odil** Hn., **-ondil** M. (Gk-Alb) crocodile (= **korkodil,** q. v.)
krom, m. chrome, chromium Mn. Bujq.
krom-anik, -ásem, -ásh, -ë, -ósem, -ósh, etc. See **krrom-anik,** etc.
kronakë, f. record, chronicle G.
krongill Ç. Bsh., **krongjill** Floq. K. T. Mn., **kronjill** Gd., m. 1. icicle Cf. **kongjill**; also — **ákulli**; (2) crystal T.; **gur** —, stalactite; **-ët,** adj. 1. frozen into icicles L.
kroni, def. of **krue,** q. v. A.
kronik-an, m. 5. chronicler FN. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. chronicle, record L.
kronollogji, f. 8. chronology FN.
kropje, f. 6. see **krapje**
kroqe, f. 5. = **krroqe,** q. v.
kroqí, f. sketch, outline (Fr) GR. L.
kros Toç. Bsh., **krósun** Bsh., adj. 3. and 1. itchy, mangy Bsh. Toç.; **-em,** mp. get scabby, etc. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. scurf Gd. Co. Cf. **krromë**
krosh, m. fringe (Gk-Alb) M.; **-e,** f. 5. cutlery-box (Kos) Mn. Co. Cf. **frrashtë**; **-ne,** f. 5. Mn., **-një,** f. M. small basket (Sl)
krotan, adj. 3. of Kruja; m. 5. man of Kruja (= **kruetan,** q. v.)
krozhe, f. 5. Mn. **krozhë,** f. 1. Bsh. small basket, wicker basket; (2) (**-ë**) pendant, dropper (T)
krœne, pl. of **krye,** q. v. Bud. K.
kruaçkë, f. 1. little spring, fountain L.
kruaj, v. 3u. = **krruej,** q. v. Dr. K. (T); **-tur, it, të** —, n. itch, itching De.; (2) inf. and pp. of **kruaj,** q. v. (T)
kruar, i, i —, m. madman L.
kruat, loc. sg. of **krua** = **krue,** q. v. (w. **ndë, mbi**) Ec.
kruatan, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **krotan,** q. v. Mi.
kruçétë, f. small cross (It) Va.
krudh, v. 1a. (mng. unknown, Cf. **krydh, kredh**) Shep. (T)
krue, (T) **krua,** def: **kroi, kroni,** pl: **kroje** ER. Kn. Mn. W. Bsh., **krojna** ER. Mn., **krona** Bl. Bsh., spring, fountain Ba. Bl. Boç. X. K. A. P. GR.
kruej, v. 3u. = **krruej,** q. v.
kruetan, adj. 3. of Kruja; m. 5. man of Kruja (= **krotan,** q. v.) ER. Mn. G. EK.
krujan, adj. = **kruetan,** q. v. FN.
krujshí Bsh., **krujshqí** ER., f. 3. kinship, kith-and-kin Bsh. = (**krushqí,** q. v.)
krukulis, v. 1a. coo, croon (of doves) M.
krúllem, mp. double oneself up, get bent Gd.
krun, s. = **koronë,** q. v. A.
krunde, f. 5. (1) coarse bran (fine bran = **hime**) M. K. X. L. D. A. W.; — **sharre,** sawdust; (2) long hair of head (Gk-Alb) M.; **i lirë në miell, i shtrêjtë në** —, penny wise, pound foolish
kruot, err. for **kruet** (i.e. **kryet**) See **krye** Buz.
krup, v. 1a. loathe T.; **-ë,** f. aversion, disgust T.; **më vjen** —, **kam** —, I loathe T.; **-ër,** adj. loathsome T.; **-ët, të** —, n. in phr: **më shtie të** —**ët,** get a strong whiff of (Lumë) ER.
krupullósun, adj. 1. ragged, raggy Gd.
kruq, adv. = **kryq,** q. v. Co.
krúsem, mp. = **krrúsem,** q. v. Ç.
krusë, f. 3. scraper, rasp (Lumë) Bsh. ER. (= **krruese,** q. v.)
krusëm, f. torture, agony Q. Gd.; **i'a vé** —, torture, oppress Q. Gd.
krusje, f. 6. bow, reverence Ç.
krusmar, m. 5. rack (of torture) Gd.
krúspull, adj. 1. (1) curled up, rolled up, cowering, huddled up; **bënj** — Mi., **mbështjell** —, roll up into a ball; (2) lame, crippled, paralytic K. W. M. Bsh.; m. and **-ë,** f. Mi. Mn. and **kúspull,** m. T., ball (G and T); **Zoti të bëftë** —! (a curse) K.; **bënet hi e** —, gets shrivelled up, charred M. **bâhem -ë,** be cowed, humiliated; phr: sa ngadi se bëri -ë Mi.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. Gd., ball up, screw up, crumple up; crouch; **-uar,** adj. 1. screwed up, pinched (T); **fytyra e tij ishte** —**uar,** his face was pinched Cf. **kúspull**
krúsun, krúsur, pp. and adj. = **krrusun,** q. v. Ç.
krushk, m. 19. pl: **krushq, it** GR. Bsh., bride's man, one who gives bride away; best man GR. W. A. Bsh.; father-in-law X.; **-amadh,** m. one who presides at table Bsh; high seneschal Co.; **-ë,** f. bridesmaid; mother of bride Bsh.; mother-in-law X. SD.; **-óhem (me),** intermarry (with) (N) Kn.; get related (to) Bsh.
krushq-ar, m. 5. suitor L.; **-í,** f. 3. and (T) 8. intermarriage, relationship through marriage (Bsh: **krujshí**); in-laws; pl. in laws; **bâj -í me,** marry into (a family), become related by marriage (G and T) T. De. Mn. K. Po. Sel.
kruvë, f. (a nautical term); phr: çë lídhet troca ndë katartë torrë (Gk-Alb) M.
krybe, f. 5. oakum (N) Mn. Kn.
krydh, v. 1a. steal; tr. rob of (Elb) K.; wheedle (sth.) out of M.; make off with L.; (2) = **kredh,** q. v. T. (**kryth** M. L.)
krye, t, n. also —, **ja,** f. 5. and (T) —, **i,** n., **krie** Va. X., **krije** SD., nom. def: **kreu** Kn.; **kreji** K.; g. sg. indef: **kreje,** g. sg. def: **kresë** Buz. Bsh.; n. pl: **krêna** Bsh., **krênë** Buz. EK. A. Mn., **krœne** Bud. K.; (T) **krera** X. L., **krerë** Ç. S. D., **kryera** V., head (= **kokë,** q. v.); beginning or end W.; chief; top; tip; chapter; woof Gd.; (lumi) source, fountain head K.; pl. (**e fáravet**) chiefs K. EK.; head of cattle or sheep Mn. L.; capital, funds, stock D. Ç. Gd.; (**krerë**) vine-shoots, runners Bsh.; **një qind krerë dhënë, dhí,** 100 sheep, goats; **krye** as adj. pfx. chief, main, head; as adv. every P. Phrases: **në -t,** at first Bud.; **në** —, at the end, tip, top; at the begin-

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ning V. **në fund e në —,** utterly, thoroughly; **dal në —,** Mn., **dal më —** K., come to an end; **qes në —** Mn., **qes (nxierr) më —** K., bring to a head, carry out (Elb); **i dal në —,** achieve; succeed; **-t e punës,** the outset of the job; **-t i qoshës,** corner-stone X.; **i bâj -t për vé,** turn somebody's head P.; **— ën njérëzish,** a chief of men Buz.; **ngré —,** rebel K.; **ngreh — kundër,** revolt against; **âsht — më vetë,** he's independent K.; **më — të tij,** on his own hook K.; **jap —,** emerge, pop up; **i jap —,** tr. w. acc. reveal, turn up; **mbledh —,** form a heart (of cabbage, etc.); **hjek me —,** (prob.) suffer; **nxâ -t për,** bother (one's head) about; **çaj -t për,** puzzle over; **i bie në —,** it goes to his head (of drink); **për —,** per head Ex.; **nxierr në —,** perpetrate; **e kam mbi — e sipër,** am on a level with, am equal to; **— të vítit,** at the beginning of the year G.; **hedh mbas kréjet,** reject, disregard (Gjin); **— kânge,** tune, air Gd.

Cpds: **-anijetar,** m. 5. commander (of vessel) L.; **-arëz,** f. (Kav), **-artë,** f. Gd. T., **-artëz, -artës,** f. 1. goldfinch Gd. K. Co.; siskin Cd. T.; **-artíkull,** m. 12. leading article GR. L.; **-atë,** m. pl: **-atën,** (T) **-etër,** patriarch Bsh. D. L.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. white-headed; lucky L.; **-bisht,** adv. from front to back Gd.; **-burim,** m. 2. principal source L.; **-dash,** m. battering-ram Gd.; **-dell,** m. 12. and irreg. (fig.) mainspring L.; **-djakua, oi,** m. 11. archdeacon (T); **-duk,** m. archduke G.; **-dhjetës,** m. 4. head of ten men, lance-corporal De. K. L.; **-engjëll,** m. archangel L.; **-fetar,** m. 5. head of the Church GR. L.; **-fill,** m. starting-point; principle Gd.; **-fitonjës,** m. 5. champion Dr.; **-fjalë,** f. 5. motto Gd. Bsh. L.; slogan, watchword; keyword; subject; **-fjalës,** m. 4. Mn. Xh. subject (gram.); **-fortë,** adj. 4. stubborn, wilful FL.; **-fshat,** m. borough L.; **-fund,** adv. from head to foot Gd.; **-gjá,** usu. pl. capital, property FL. Pi. L. (N); **-gjatë,** adj. 4. long-headed, dolichocephalic Mn. L.; phr: katundi -gjatë; **-gjatë,** f. gurnet Co.; **-gjatsí,** f. dolichocephaly L.; **-gjene,** in phr: kamata -gjene G.; **-gjyq,** m. Chief Justice Gd. L.; **-gjysh,** m. elder; **-gjyshatë,** f. presbytery, elderhood; **-gjytét,** m. = **kryeqytét,** q. v. Bsh.; **-harkës,** m. (Tir) and **-harq,** m. = **kryeartës, gardalinë,** q. v.; **-ipeshk,** m. archbishop L.

kryej, aor: **kreva, kryeva,** inf: **krye-m,** mp. 3s: **krýhet,** carry out, achieve, fulfil, accomplish; complete, get done GR. Bsh. P. W.; (2) assert, maintain Cf. **krenoj**; **— shkollë,** have passed through a school GR.

kryeja, def. of **krye,** q. v. P. D.

krye-jashtë, adj. 4. bare-headed V.; **-kal,** adj. 4. stubborn Gd.; **-kalésh,** adj. 3. mop-headed Mi.; **-kallogré,** f. mother-superior, abbess Cf. **staricë** L.; **-kallogjér,** m. abbot, prior L.; **-katundar,** m. 5. mayor Dr.; sheriff, headman L.; **-këcyem,** adj. 2. mad, crazy Mn. Bud. K. FL. EK.; morose, fretful, moody, temperamental Bsh. Gd. FL.; boastful (obs.) Ba.; obstinate Bsh.; capricious Co.; **-këput,** adv. absolutely, utterly, downright K. GR. Bsh.; **-këputë,** adj. 1. downright, utter, arrant GR.; identical Bsh.; **-këpute,** f. 5. identity Bsh.; **-këputsí,** f. absoluteness, utterness Ll.; **-këputshëm,** adj. 2. utter; identical Bsh.; **-kishë,** f. cathedral Bsh.; Mother Church EK.; **-kónsull,** m. 12. consul general; L.; **-konsullatë,** f. consulate general Mn. L.; **-kórcull,** m. 12. = **kryekónsull,** q. v. Bsh.; **-kqyr,** v. 1a. supervise Dr.; **-kreje,** adj. 4. absolute; chief, sovereign; adv. absolutely; **-kréjet,** adv. absolutely; altogether Mn.; purely and simply Ll.; above all, first of all Mn.; **-kumandar,** m. 5. commander-in-chief FN. **-kúngull,** adj. 4. fatheaded Mn. L.; **-kyç,** m. master key L.; **-lakën,** f. 1. white cabbage Bujq.; **-lanë,** f. = **bukvale,** q. v. (Pejë); **-lânë,** adv. at random Mn.; disjointedly P.; **-lar,** m. 5. kind of pancake, fritter Co.; **-larëm, -larm,** m. = **bukvale,** q. v. (N) Mn. ER.; **-lartë, -lartër,** adj. 4. (T) proud (**për:** of); arrogant K. G. S. GR. Co.; **-lartsí,** f. pride; arrogance GR. Co.; **-letër,** f. capital letter Gd.; **-luftëtar, -luftar,** m. 5. commander-in-chief Ex. K.; **-lundërtar,** m. 5. captain of vessel, pilot L.; **-llogaritar,** m. 5. chief accountant L.

kryem, inf. and pp. of **kryej,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. completion; achievement GR.

krye-madh, adj. 4. irreg. big-headed L.; **-mangës,** s. (a bird) (Tir); **-me, e —,** f. 5. achievement G. GR.; **-mels,** s. (a bird) (Tir); **-mëngë, a,** m. chief Gd.; **-mësallë, a,** m. presider at table Gd.; **-mësues,** (T) **-mësonjës,** m. 4. head-teacher, headmaster; **-mësuese,** f. 5. headmistress Mn. ER.; **-mësuesí,** f. headmaster's office ER.; **-mijës,** m. 4. commander of 1000 men, captain S. K.; **-ministër,** m. prime minister G.; **-ministrí,** f. prime minister's office, rank or quality of prime minister GR.; **-mje,** f. 6. (T) **-rje,** achievement L.; **-mjek,** m. head surgeon L.; **-mjeshtër,** m. old master Gd.; architect L.; **-mot,** m. New Year's Day K. Gd. Mn.; **-mprojtës,** m. 4. champion, defender L.; **-mushk,** adj. 4. pigheaded Gd.; **-myftí, u,** m. grand mufti GR.

kryen, s. 3s., **-i,** 2 pl. pres. of **kryej,** q. v.

krye-nalt-ë, adj. 2. proud, arrogant; **-naltsí,** f. pride, arrogance Bsh. Mn.; **-neç,** (T) **-nec,** adj. 3. obstinate (G and T) Bsh. Mn. Feizi.; **-neçsí,** f. 8. obstinacy FL. ER.; **-néqem,** mp. jib, be obstinate Gd.; **-neqsí,** f. = **kryeneçsí,** q. v. Ll.; **-ngrej,** v. 3e. irreg. revolt T.; **-ngritës,** adj. 3. revolutionary; m. 4. revolutionary; rebel G.; **-ngritje,** f. 6. rebellion; revolution G. W.; **-ngucës,** adj. 3. instigating, fomenting; m. 4. instigator, picket; **-ngulmë,** f. somersault Gd.; **-ngúltas,** adv. head downwards, vertically; **-ngúlthi,** adv. headlong, head over heels, head-first T. K. Dr. (G and T); **-ngjesh,** adj. 4. stubborn; **-ngjeshje,** f. 6. stubbornness; tenacity, doggedness Ç.; **-ngjéshur,** adj. l. persistent, obstinate Ç. Co.; **-ngjëll,** m. archangel, seraph Ç.; **-ngjysh,** m. = **kryegjysh,** q. v.; **-nisje,** f. 6. starting-point Gd.; **-parë,** adv. first and foremost, first of all, in the first place ER. Mn.; m. 5. commander-in-chief T.; president, chairman P. L. FL.; chief, overlord Mn.; **-parí,** f. primacy Ç.; command T.; aristocracy Mn.; **-pari,** adv. = **kryeparë,** q. v. L.; **-peshkop,** m. archbishop G.; **-peshkopí,** f. archbishopric Gd.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

-përpjetë, adj. 4. insolent Ç.; **-përpjetsí,** f. insolence Ç.; **-pikë,** f. cardinal point; **-plak,** m. irreg. elder; chief senator GR. G.; **-pleqsí,** f. parish council GR. L.; **-posht,** adv. upside-down; **-prift,** m. provost Ç.; **-prijës,** m. 4. leader, guide L.; **-prokuruer, ori,** m. 5. attorney-general; **-pshtetës,** m. 4. upholsterer P.; **-punë,** f. = **kryevepër,** q. v. Bsh.; **-puntuer, ori,** m. 5. head workman, foreman GR.; **-qendër,** f. headquarters, centre L. G.; **-qindës,** m. 4. centurion K.; **-qítas,** m. 4. rebel; adj. 3. rebellious; **-qitje,** f. 6. revolt, revolution; **-qytét,** (N) **-gjytét,** m. metropolis, capital P. D.; **-qytetar,** m. 5. and adj. 3. metropolitan; **-qytétas,** m. 4. and adj. 3. metropolitan L.; **-ra,** pl. (T) of **krye,** q. v. V.; **-radhë,** f. paragraph; **-rje,** f. 6. finishing, achievement (T) G. L.; **-rresht,** m. headline ShR. **-rrugë,** f. highroad, main road P.; **-s,** m. 5. pole (of the earth) Bsh.; **-sekretar,** m. 5. head secretary ER.; **-sí,** f. leadership; supremacy; headship, presidency; superiority, sovereignty; **nën -sí të,** under the leadership of Q. G. Bsh.; **-sim,** m. 2. leadership, presidency L.; **-sinë,** f. top, upper part Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. mainly, chiefly G.; **-soj,** v. 3o. head, lead GR. G.; preside Dr.; **-sonjës, -sues,** m. 4. leader, head, chairman Dr. Mn. L.; **-sqep,** m. corner stone K.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. leading, principal, main, chief, cardinal GR. G.; **rrugë -sore,** main road; **ndeshkim -suer,** capital punishment Toç.; **-sundim,** m. 2. supreme control or command; **-sundues,** m. 1. supreme ruler or commander; **-shêjt,** m. saint (N) Cf. **rrapashyt**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. achievable GR.; **-shëndoshë,** f. visit of condolence Gd. Mn. EK. ER.; **shkoj për -shëndoshë,** pay a visit of condolence Gd. ER.; **pres miq për -shëndoshë,** entertain guests at a condolence EK.; **-shkretë,** adj. 4. perverse, obstinate Bujq.; **-shkronjë,** f. 1. capital letter L.; **-shkronjës,** m. 4. book-keeper P.; **-shtar,** m. 5. head, leader V.; **-shterë, -shterrë,** adj. 4. empty-headed; m. fathead ER. Kn. Gd.; **-shtyllë,** capital (of pillar) Gd.; **-t,** nom. def. of **krye,** q. v.; **-tar,** m. 5. leader, chief; chairman, president; captain (of team); **-tari i stasionit,** station-master; **-tari i Parlamentit,** Speaker Ill.; **-tarí,** f. leadership; captaincy; presidency, chairmanship GR. T. Bsh.; **-tíngull,** m. 12. initial sound; **-títull,** m. 12. headline L.; **-trashë,** adj. 4. stupid, slow ER.; **-treg,** m. central market ER.; **-últaj,** adv. humbly V.; **-ultë, -unjtë,** K., **-únjur** S., adj. 1. humble, bowed; S. Mn. **-ushtëtuer, ori,** m. 5. captain Job.; **-vênd,** m. chief place, centre P.; capital Kn.; **-vepër,** f. master work, masterpiece GR. Co.; **-vit,** L. ER., **-vjet** Gd., m. New Year's Day, New Year; **-vjétit,** adv. at the beginning of the year; **-votër,** f. head of the hearth (place of honour) K. (G); **-zezë,** f. (1) black-headed goat Co.; hedge-sparrow Gd.; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. irreg. black-haired Ba.; **-zí, u,** m. (a passerine bird, prob.) blackcap Mn. Hn.; **-zí qepës,** tailor-bird Hn.; **-zot,** m. 5. chief, leader, head Ç.; adj. irreg. f: **-zonjë,** leading, chief Ç.; **-zotim,** m. 2. predominance Ç.; **-zyrtar,** m. 5. head official ER. L.

krygje, f. 5. Bsh., **krygjë,** f. Kn. Xan. Co., cross Bsh. Kn. Co.; curse, burden Xan. (N)

krýhem, mp. of **kryej,** q. v.

krykë, f. = **grykë,** q. v. (Gjin); **-s,** m. 4. capstan, windlass Gd.

kryknë, acc. def. (T) of **kryq,** q. v. GR.; **bëj —,** make sign of cross

krym, krymalesh, etc. See **krymb**

krymb, krym, (T) **krimp,** def: **krimbi,** m. 1. worm; grub Ba. X. A. W. P. Bsh. D.; **-i i mëndafshit,** silkworm D. L.; **-i i grûnit,** corn-weevil; **-i i misrit,** maize weevil (sesamia); — **kâmbëshumës,** centipede; pl: **-a,** bacteria Dr.; **-alésh, krymalésh,** m. 5. larva, grub, maggot Mn. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. get worm-eaten Bsh.; **-ët, krymët,** adj. 1. worm eaten; **-ëz,** f. 1. grub, larva; **-ore,** f. 5. annelid Hn.; **-ósem,** mp. get worm-eaten K.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. vermicular, larval Mn. Hn.

krymëz, f. 1. = **krymbëz,** q. v. ER.

krymshtë, Mn., **krýmun** Bsh., adj. 1. worm-eaten

kryp, krip, v. 1a. salt Buz. Bsh. K. Ç. A.; **-që,** f. 1. P. Bsh., **-anik,** m., **-enicë,** f. 1. M. salt-cellar; **-et,** mp. 3s. is salted Buz.

kryp-ë, (T) **kripë, krypë,** f. 8. (Harff: **krup**), salt Harff. Buz. Bsh. St. P. A. W. Ç. Dr. X.; **pa —,** witless, silly FL.; **i duel -a,** the worst came out of him; — **në sy,** a fly in the ointment; as adj. 3. penniless, "broke"; **-ëgjemë,** f. rock salt Gd.; **-ës,** m. 4. salt-cellar (N); **-im,** m. 2. salting, salination, pickling; **-na,** pl. salts; **-oj,** v. 3o. salt W.; **-ore,** f. 5. salt-mine Sel. GR. L.; salt-works GR.; salt-cellar; **nji — leshi,** a shock of white hair; **-os,** v. 1a. salt; **-sore,** f. 5. white kind of stone, spar (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. salt (Sc); **-tar,** m. 5. salt-merchant W.

kryq, m. 2. and **kryqe,** f. 5. K. D. Bsh., cross; crucifix Buz. Ba. K. GR. D. A. W.; rear pommel of pack-saddle W.; axle-tree of millwheel; **udhë —,** crossroad GR.; **bâj —,** make sign of cross; adv. across; crosswise EK. K.; — **e tërthuer,** backwards and forwards; hither and thither EK. Mn. (G and T); **i bie — e tërthuer,** attack right and left; **-alí** A. Fi., **-elí** Co., adj. invar. crossed; cross-shaped; **-ar,** m. 5. rafter Gd.; **-ás,** v. 1a. cross (Gjin) K.; **-as, -azi,** crosswise T. K. L.; **-e,** f. 5. = **kryq,** q. v.; **-e,** pl. loins; lumbago; **-elí,** f. dollar; m. crusader Bsh.; adj. = **kryqalí,** q. v.; **-era,** pl. clamps (T); **-etërthuer,** adv. on all sides, hither and thither (N); **-ërim (i rrugës),** m. crossing; **-ës,** m. 4. axle-tree Gd.; **-ësatë,** f. 1. crusade Ç. Mn. ER.; **-ëza,** pl. loins, Mn. K.; **-zat e kurrizit,** lumbar regions; **-ëzatë,** f. 1. = **kryqësatë,** q. v. ER.; **-isoj** Mn., **-izoj** Mn., **-oj** A. L., v. 3o. cross, mark w. cross; baptise A.; **-ós,** v. 1a. cross, make sign of cross, crucify; **-ósem,** mp. cross oneself Ç. Mn. D. L.: **-osje,** f. 6. crossing, crucifixion; **-osje; -sa,** pl. = **kryqëza,** q. v. Gd.; **-sadë udhësh,** crossroad, crossing (T) Dr., **-satë** Mn., f. 1. = **kryqësatë,** q. v.; **-se,** f. 5. rear pommel of pack-saddle (Tir); **-sim,** m. 2. crucifixion L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. cross; confuse; crucify D. Bsh. Co.; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. cruiser L.; **-tar,** m. 5. crusader Bsh. Mn.; adj. 3. crusading; crossed Mn. Co.; **-tarí,** f. Mn. Bsh., **-tarim,** m. 2. Mn. crusade; **-thi,** adv. horizontally; **-uer, ore,**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

adj. 3. cruciate (bot.); **-za,** pl. = **kryqëza,** q. v. Bsh.; **-zatë,** f. = **kryqësatë,** q. v. L.; **-zim,** m. 2. crossing; cross-breeding; **-zoj,** b. 3o. cross G. R. C. crossbreed; crucify K. Mn. Bsh.; **-zuer, ori,** m. 5. cruiser GR.

krysanthém, m. 2. chrysanthemum Hn.

krystall, m. = **kristall,** q. v. Job. S.

kryth, v. 1a. = **krydh,** q. v. M.

krrabë, (T) **krabë,** f. 1. (1) hook ER. Co. SD.; crook Gur. Bsh. NHF.; (2) staff, pole; (3) knitting-needle (N); (4) claw; (5) tick ER.; (6) beam (of a scale) Gd.; **-s,** m. 4. padlock Gd.; **fik -s,** variety of fig (Vl); **-z,** f. 1. knitting-needle (Sc); crochet-hook (Dib)

krrabuer, ore, adj. 3. hooked, hook-shaped

krrajkë, f. bluish bird, abt. size of pigeon (Tir) See next

krrak (Tir), **krak** Buz., m. (a bird); **-is,** v. 2a. crack, snap; **-ítje,** f. 6. snapping, cracking, crackling

krras, v. 2b. = **gërhas,** q. v.

krre, f. 5. (1) she-ass Gd.; (2) black large-headed bird wh. sings in the night (Përm) ER.

krrej, aor: **krreva,** inf: **krrỳer,** mp: **krréhem,** pull out, take out, remove (esp. hair) K. T. SD.; filch, pilfer K. Cf. **krej, nduk**

krrenelldísem, mp. = **kërnelldísem,** q. v. K. (Elb)

krres, aor: **krrita,** v. 2b. wheeze Cf. **gërhás, krris** Bsh.; **-ë,** f. = **grresë,** q. v. T.

krriç, K. Co. Mn., **kriç,** D., **krric** Mn., m. 1. colt; **-e,** f. 5. she-colt L.; **-em,** mp. curve, bend, form a hook; **-ëm,** adj. 2. hooked

krridje, in phr: o Andon Meno krraba ç'i — sa hiq vapa ER.

krrigë, krigë, f. 1. knitting-needle T. K. ER. Gd. Cf. **krrabë**; darning-needle; packing-needle K. T.; bodkin; awl; hook, crook Cf. **kërlug**

krrîj, v. 3i. = **rri,** q. v.

krrik, m. breeze Co.

krrimë, f. wheeze (= **gërhimë,** q. v.) Bsh.; death rattle Co.

krris, v. 2a. grant L.; make rattling noise in throat Gd. Cf. **gërhás**; **-më,** f. 1. = **krismë,** q. v. K.

krrit-a, -un, for **gërhita, gërhitun,** see **gërhás,** Bsh.; **-em,** mp. twaddle; quack Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. grunting, grunt Mn. L.

krrocë, f. 1. sweet-briar (rosa rubiginosa) (Sh'Gjergj) (= **krromë,** q. v.)

krroç, kroç, m. 1. = **krriç,** q. v. Gd. K. X. M. Co. (Gjin)

krrojt-a, -ur, aor. and pp. of **krruej,** q. v. (T)

krrok, in phr: korb i zi edhe — ajrit padá; më to me ngrânë e më to me — korba, sorra e cilikokë Fi. (perh.) croak, caw

krrokullë, f. 1. = **kërdhokël,** q. v. T. K.

krrom-anik, adj. 3. leprous T.; **-ásem,** mp. get scabby Bsh.; **-ásh, -oz,** adj. 3. leprous; scabby; itchy; ringwormed Gd. T. M.

krrom-ë, kromë, f. (1) scab, itch, mange Toç. Bsh. W.; leprosy De. D. S.; (2) crust, incrustation ER.; (3) half of wooden support on saddle-bow (Myz) ER.; (4) sweet-briar (Gjin); **-os, -osh,** adj. 3. leprous K.; m. 5. leper; **-ósem,** mp. itch, suffer from scabs or leprosy K. T.; **-ósun** (T) **-ósur,** adj. 1. scabby; leprous; ringwormed Gd. Bsh. K. D.

krroqe, f. 5. corn-measure made of bark (= 2 babunes) Bsh.; bucket Co.; skull Co.; crate for drying cheeses on Gd.; (= **karroqe,** q. v.)

krrova, etc. aor. of **krruej,** q. v.

krrucóhem, mp. writhe, twist, coil oneself up W. Cf. **krrut**

krruej, kruej, (T) **krruaj, kruaj,** aor: **krrova, krrujta, krojta,** inf: **krrue-m, kruar, krojtur,** v. 3u. scratch, scrape GR. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Dr. Ç.; mp: **krrúhem, krúhem,** scratch oneself; **më krúhet shuplaka e dorës,** my palm itches ER.; **më krúhet dora,** my hand itches

krruese, f. 5. = **grresë,** q. v. Toç.

krrus, kurrús, krus, v. 1a. Va. GR. W. Mn. Ç., v. 2a. Rr. Kn. T. Mn., bend, curve; **-em,** mp. bend, bow, stoop Va. Co.; be huddled, be hunch-backed T.; cringe, cower Ç.; creak, groan (Elb); shrug the shoulders ER.; **gomari -et,** the donkey brays; **krrútem,** mp. = **krrúsem,** q. v. T. Rr. Kn.; bend, turn (G.) Cf. **krrucóhem, krrutzóhem**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. and **-ët,** adj. 1. bowed, bend, huddled, hunchbacked M. Co.; **-je,** f. 6. bow, reverence Ç.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. bent, curved, hooked; huddled up; hunchbacked GR. X. ER. Ç. Gd. Co.; **me kokë të -ur,** with bowed head; **shkronja të -ura,** italics Ç.

krrut, m. and **gishti** —, forefinger; ring-finger; **-em,** mp. = **krrusem,** see **krrus** (G); **-ë,** adj. 1. bent, curved, doubled Rr. FL. Bsh.; huddled, cowering Ill.; (of nose) turned up; with crumpled horn W.; f. 1. ewe with horns SD. Dr. M.; ram or other beast w. horns bent back K.; sheep w. twisted horn Co.; hump, hunch K.; **-soj,** v. 3o. bend, curve FL.; **-sóhem,** mp. writhe, twist W. (**krrutzóhem** Bsh.); **-suem,** adj. 2. twisted, curved, bent FL.; **-zim,** m. 5. mutilation Xa.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. twist; mutilate

krruzëm, krruzmë, f. eradication, destruction Ill; **vé** —, eradicate, wipe out (ST)

ksaç, këlsaç, m. 1. usu. pl. **-a,** fang; mandible Bsh. Mn. Hn.; pl. pincers, tongs (Cf. **danë**); fangs; front teeth of horse (Tk)

ksaf-ní, f. = **frikë,** q. v. L.; **-nis,** v. 1a. = **friksóhem, drue,** q. v. L. (Gk)

ksaj, m. grinding-fee (of miller) M.; (2) gen. and dat. sg. of **kjo,** q. v.; **-t, -t pari,** round here Ek. Mn.

ksanléhem, mp. = **lehem,** see **le, lej** (Gk-Alb) M.

ksegor-anë, f. = **shpërblim,** q. v. SD.; **-ás,** v. 1a = **shpërblej,** q. v. L.

ksej, v. 3y. usu. 3s: **ksen,** aches, hurts T. M. Mn. K.; **më ksen barku,** have stomach-ache M.; **më ksen ija,** have a pain in my side T. (**më ksen,** chills me to the marrow K. (Elb))

kse-molar, adj. 3. and m. 5. (one) affected w. plague M.; **-mollojis,** v. 1a. confess (in Gk. Ch.) M. (Gk)

ksen, v. 3e. 3s. see **ksej**; **-etar,** m. 5. in phr: -etarët zun'e shkonjën Mi.

ksí, adj. abl. of **këtó,** see **ky**; **në — ditsh,** on these days ER.; **ndër — punësh,** among works of this kind; **-farë që,** cj. so that, hence, thus ER.; **-farsoj,** adv. thus; **-farsh,** adv. thus, so; as adj. such L.

ksiftér, m. 5. hawk Boç. W. M. Cf. **sqiftér**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ksilloj, adv. so, thus; as adj. such; **-shëm,** adj. 2. such L.
ksillon, m. (an aromatic herb); phr: me timion, me — ShR.
ksisoj, adv. thus, so; as adj. such L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. such
ksistë, f. barb of goad, spike (Tomorr) ER.
ksistër, f. rasp, scraper (Elb) M. Gd. Mn. Dr. (Gk)
ksish, abl. pl. of **kjo,** see **ky** L.
kso, adj. abl. of **kjo,** q. v.; **-dore** ER. L., **-dóret** K., as invar. adj. such, of that kind; **-faret,** invar. such K. (N)
ksollë, f. 1. hut, cottage Bsh.
ksombël M. Mn. ER., **ksompël** Ill., f. 1. example (Elb. and T) (Gk) (= **shëmbullë,** q. v.)
ksoqere, f. 5. and **ksoqerëz,** f. 1. locust bean (ceratonia siliqua) M.
ksosh, prn. abl. pl. of **kjo,** see **ky** L.
ksulë, f. 1. cap Bsh.
ksyme, e —, f. 5. pain, pang L.
kshanzë, f. roof-timbering Co.
kshet, m. 1. (1) tuft, cockade, head-piece worn by women Bsh. Bog.; (2) = **gërshet,** q. v. Co.
kshetë, f. 1. nymph, woodland fairy; mermaid EK. FL. Ill. Bsh.
kshil, m. opinion, suspicion Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. suspect, suppose Bsh.
kshill, këshill, m. 2. K. Bud. Bsh. W. P. Buz., **-ë,** f. 1. Dr. Ç. (T), pl: **këshijë** Buz., council Buz. D. P. W. Bsh.; counsel; consultation; advice, suggestion, proposal; warning; **këshijët e zêmrës,** the dictates of the heart Buz.; **në —,** in private, secretly Buz. P.; (2) word (Gk-Alb) M.; **-agjyq,** m. magistrate's clerk Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. counsel, deliberation K.; advice Bsh.; consultation Bsh.
kshillohuar, m. in phr: në fushë, në — Mi.
kshill-oj, këshilloj, v. 3o. advise Buz. D. Bl. Bsh. Ç. Dr.; suggest Mn.; speak (Gk-Alb) M.; **-onjës, -ues,** m. 4. adviser GR.; counsellor; councillor, member Ç. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. councillor Ç. GR. Ba. Bsh.; adj. 3. advisory Bsh.; **-zim, -zoj,** see **kshill-im, -oj** GR.
kshtarpë, f. wild millet Gd.
kshtêhem, aor: **u-kshtêna,** inf: **u-kshtêmë,** mp. grow up, age, mature Bsh.; **kshtêmë,** as adj. 2. nature, sound Bsh.
kshtên-ë, adj. 1. Christian Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. Christianity Bsh.; **-isht, kërshtênisht,** adv. in a Christian way Bsh.
kshtiel, m. 1. Bsh. and **kshtiell, kshtjell, kshtjellë,** m. and f. see **kështjell**
kshu, adv. = **kështú,** q. v. K. SD. L. (Kor); — **si ti,** like you SD.
kshyell, m. (a succulent weed w. milky sap. Sword-like leaves resemble dandelion or orach) (Vl)
kshyrë, f. 1. mountain path, track (Tomorr) ER.
kta, m. pl., **kto,** f. pl., they; these
ktapodh, m. octopus Hn. Mn.; polyp Mn. (Gk)
ktij, gen. and dat. of **ky,** q. v.; **ktyne,** gen. and dat. pl. of **ky, kjo,** q. v. (T: **ktyre, këtyre**); **-këtú,** here and there (T) Bujq
kthap, m. 1. T., **gërthap,** m. 1. Mn., **kthapë,** f. 1. and 3. Xh. Bsh. Mn. K., **gërthapë** K., claw; talon; fang; hook; prong (of fork) Co.; pl. inverted commas Cf. **kllapë, gthapë, gthepë**
ktheçë, adj. invar. pliant, pliable, resilient (N) Kn.
kthedër, f. 1. = **kthetër,** q. v.
kthefsha, etc. opt. of **kthej,** q. v. Job.
kthej, v. 3y. aor: **ktheva,** inf: **kthyem,** (T) **kthyer,** mp: **kthéhem,** turn Buz. D. K. P. X. A. W.; twist; convert Buz.; send back; translate A. W.; answer, reply; change Buz.; turn in at, put up at (an inn) D.; — **më tjetër gjuhë,** translate A.; — **fjalën,** reply GR.; break one's word K.; **i —, i'a —,** answer Pi. K. Mn.; — **fjalë prapë,** contradict V.; — **besën,** break one's faith K.; **i — mêndë,** dissuade, change a person's mind K.; **i — zêmrën,** pervert Buz.; — **kupën,** tilt one's glass; mp: **kthéhem, kthénem** X. D.; turn round, turn over, be inverted, be reversed; **nuk i kthéhet fjala,** he keeps his word
kthej, s. = **çimërr,** q. v. L.
kthellë, këthellë, kthellët, thellë, fellë, adj. 1. deep; m. hell Ro.
kthell-im, m. 2. (1) depth, abyss Bsh.; (2) probing, penetration, search; **-inë,** f. 1. = **kthellim** (1), q. v. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. probe, penetrate, search Bsh.; **-ojë,** f. depth, deep place Co.; **-sí,** f. depth Toç.; **-tas,** adv. deeply (Elb) Kn. Mn.; **-tinë,** f. 1. depth, abyss Co.
kthepë, f. 1. = **kthapë,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. hooked
kthesë, f. 1. return Co.; repetition, burden of song Bsh.
kthetër, kthetërr Mn. Bsh., **kthedër** (N), **gthetër** Mn. ER. (G and T), f. 1. claw, talon Cf. **gthetër; nën — të . .,** under the heel of . .
kthëngjill, m. = **thëngjill,** q. v. K.
kthiell, kthjell, këthiell, këthjell, v. 1b. clear, make clear, brighten Buz. K. T.; mp. 3s: **kthíllet; -esë,** f. 1. revelation, disclosure Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. Bud. Bog. and **-ët,** adj. 1. Bsh. Ba. D. P. L. X. W.; **-ës,** adj. 3. clearing, enlightening G.; **-í,** f. clarity, transparency; lucidity T.; **-im,** m. 2. clarity, purity, brightness Bsh.; explanation Mn; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear, clarify; explain, propound T. Mn. W. Gd. GR. (Buz: **thilloj-na!** tell us!); **-sí** Mn., **-sirë,** f. Job., **-tí** GR., f. purity, clarity, lucidity; sincerity Dr.; **-uem,** adj. 2. clear, lucid GR.
kthili-et, (koha —), mp. 3s. it is clearing up (of weather) ER. Bsh. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **kthielloj,** q. v. K. Bsh.
kthim, këthim, m. 2. turn; return; translation; restoration; restitution Bsh.; **udhtim kthimi,** return journey G.; **me -in e postës,** by return of post
kthinë, f. 1. and **e —,** f. 1. wall EK. GR.; partition-wall Co.; room (G and T) Mn. Cf. **kthis**
kthirë, pl. (prob.) hips (Elb); **me duer në —** standing idle
kthis, m. 2. T. Mn., m. 1. K. Hn., m. 5. L., inner wall (T); v. 1a. build, construct, fashion X. G. L. (**ktisur,** pp. founded X.); **-ërí,** f. building; **dru -ërije,** timber Bujq. (T); **-ës,** m. 4. mason, bricklayer Mn. Kn. L. (N); **-je,** f. 6. building Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. mason L.; **-tarí,** f. bricklaying, masonry
kthizë, f. 1. wall Bujq. (= **kthis,** q. v.)
kthjell, -et, -í, -im, -oj, -sí, -sirë. See **kthiell**; **-tas, -tazi,** adv. clearly ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. explanatory; m. 4. expounder FL.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kthnill, m. coal, ember Co. Cf. **thëngjill**
kthyell, t, të —, n. in phr: të —ët e natës Mi. Cf. **kthiell**
kthyem, (T) **kthyer,** inf. and pp. of **kthej,** q. v.; **i — prapë,** inside out; **të —, it,** n. turning, bend (in road) Mn.; **të —it e diellit,** equinox K.; **e -e,** f. 5. return W. Mn.; room K. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. return Co. (T); rendering, translation A. (N)
kthyeshëm, adj. 2. turnable; reversible; bendable, pliable, pliant Kn. Mn. (N)
kthyet, adj. 1. curved Kn. (N)
ku, adv. and cj. where, whither Buz. Ba. P. D. X. A. W.; **prej —,** whence; — . . , — . . , here . . , there . .; **se —,** rel. where Pr.; **gjer —,** how far
kû, ni, m. 10. cone (G) K.; **—, ja,** f. = **kue, koi,** q. v. (Elb) K.
kua, m. = **kue,** q. v. Mn. T. (T); **u —,** see **koj,** M.
kuacë, f. 1. white sheep with black round the eyes Mi. M.; sheep w. reddish nose and feet Co.; brown-and-white ewe Dr.
kuaç, dash —, male lamb SD. (= **ogiç,** q. v.) **(kuac,** m. = **kuacë,** q. v. L.); **-is,** v. 2a. cluck Ç.; **-itje,** f. 6. clucking, cluck Ç.; **-kë,** f. 1. broody hen, sitter Mn. Mi. L.
kuadër, m. 1. (army) staff ER. GR. (It)
kuadroj, v. 3o. square, balance (It)
kuaj, v. 3u. = **koj,** q. v. (Gjin) K. X. Kav.
kuaj, pl. of **kál,** q. v. X. Bsh.
kuak, v. 1a. croak (of frogs or birds) Ill.; **-im,** m. croaking L.
kual, pl. of **kál,** q. v. (now N) Buz. PW. Bsh.
kuall, m. bassoon Gd.; **-em,** mp. cough (Gjin) V. Pg. K. (= **kóllem, kúllem,** q. v.)
kuar, inf. and pp. (T) of **koj,** q. v. L.
kuarc, m. quartz (N) Kn. Hn.
kuarr, def: **korri,** m. = **korrë,** q. v. M.; v. 1a. = **korr,** q. v. (Gjin) M.
kuás, v. 1a. Mn., 2a. L., croak
kuaskë, f. enamel, glaze, incrustation, cremor (on liquids) Sel. Gd. Co. Cf. **guaskë**
kuat, m. 2. sin Buz. Cf. **mëkat**; **-ë,** f. large cup or goblet, pitcher w. two handles Gd. L.: **-ënuom,** adj. 2. sinful, wicked; **të -ënuom, it,** n. wickedness Buz.
kub, m. 1. (1) cube ER.; (2) (a fish) (Gjin)
kubé, f. 7. and (T) 8. Mn. SD. X. Dr., **kube,** f. 5. Bsh. Mn. and **-ë,** f. dome Dr. Mn. SD. Bsh. Cf. **kybe**; (2) tower Dr.; pinnacle X.; (3) avalanche; pl. —, **t,** mosque LS.
kubéra, pl. of **kubé,** q. v. Dr.
kubël, f. 1. shad (clupea alosa) Mn. Hn. Bsh. (= **kulbë,** q. v.)
kubër, f. sleepiness L.; dead drunkenness M. (Gk-Alb)
kubëz, f. 1. (1) cube ER.; (2) knee-pan W.; (3) powder-box on gun W.; (4) case (of watch or clock) Gd. Cf. **kupëz**
kubí, f. (mountain bird) variety of magpie Gd.
kuboj, v. 3o. (1) pilfer K.; (2) cheat, betray Co. (= **koboj,** q. v.)
kubratë, f. 1. a bird-trap made from a hollowed-out marrow
kubshëm, adj. 2. cubic (N) Kn.
kúbulë, f. = **kubël,** q. v. (Dur)
kubure, Bsh. W., **kuburre** Mi. f. 5. and **kuburë** A. = **kobure,** q. v.; **mêndje —,** thickheaded, stubborn Co.
kuc, adj. 3. lame Gd.; **ec —,** limp Co.
kucalec, m. fig wh. has burst on the tree Gd.
kucavil (Tir), **kucavidh,** and **kucavít** (Dur), m. screwdriver
kucë, f. 1. (1) doll M.; (2) pup, whelp Mn.; (3) (nautical term) pallanga e parë e pikit (sic) (Gk-Alb) M. see **kuckë**; **-r,** f. stump Gd.
kucinë, f. kitchen ER. (= **kuxhinë, kuzinë,** q. v.)
kuckë, f. 1. Mn. K. and **kucë** K. gnarled chip of wood, knotted wood, trunk (of vine) Bujq. (N); (2) pot w. handle K. L.
kuc-im, -imtar, -oj, etc. See **kuxim,** etc. D. Bud. K.; **-ovllah,** m. 15. Vlach shepherd
kucúr, m. log stump M. Mn. (T); **-rí,** f. (a weed) (= **therr, shkurre,** q. v.)
kuç, interj. (cry to dogs) W. K.; m. 1. pup Bujq.; **-laro, -balo,** (mythical dogs) W.; v. 1a. bite T.; m. earthen stewpot Gd.; **-ak,** m. = **koçak,** q. v. Bsh.
kuçe, f. 5. lullaby Va.
kuçed-ër, f. 1. D. P. W. Ç., **kulshedër** Bsh. P. W.; **klëshedër** (It-Alb) D., mythical dragon; **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. monstrous Ç.
kuçí, u, m. = **koçí,** q. v. Bsh.;
kuçinë, v. in phr: — e ndezun (used as plug, wad or drier)
kuçkë, f. 1. bitch SD. Ro. M. (erron. in M.) (fig.) prostitute Gd.
kuçuk, m. dog (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ullë,** f. swagger Gd.
kuçumar, m. 2. devil, wretch, poor thing ShR.; **-e,** f. 5. arbutus T.
kuçúmbullë, f. (a shell-fish, prob.) scallop
kuçum-e, f. 5. kind of elm; **-ore,** f. 5. arbutus (Vl)
kudó, adv. everywhere GR. D. A. W.; wherever W. Bsh.; **— qi, — që,** wherever; **— me qênë,** anywhere GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. universal Dr.
kudh, m. K. W. Va. M., **kudhën,** f. 1. Gd. Hn. and (T) **kudhër,** f. 1. K. X. T. Ç., also **kudhës,** m. 4. W. anvil; stithy; incus (of ear) Hn.
kudh, m. pot Mi.; **gjeti -i mbulesën,** prov: he has found his match Mi.; **-i i gjellës,** saucepan, stew-pot Mi.; (2) keg, tub K.; (3) mortar T.; **-anë,** f. 1 = **kollanë,** q. v. (N)
kue, (T) **kua,** def: **koi, koni,** m. 11. and def: **kueja, kûja** (Elb), and (T) **kuaja**; g. s: **kuje**; pl: **koje** Bsh., **korë** W., crust; rind, bark, peel, shell
kuej, kuel, pl. of **kál,** q. v.; (2) v. 3u. = **koj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-të,** f. bait Gd.
kuell, v. 1a. cough Bi. Cf. **koll**; m. bottle (N)
kuer, adv. moderately Bud. K.; **pa —,** immoderately; m. def: **kori** (1) satiation T.; turn, rule Co.; phr: eshk 'unorë edhe kûer
kues, (T) **konjës,** adj. 3. feeding; m. 4. feeder
kuet, m. = **kut,** q. v. Bud.
kufá, f. company, companionship (Cal) M.
kufar, m. 5. corpse SD. M. D. (T) (Gk); v. 1. fight, scuffle Va. (= **rrífem,** q. v.)
kufet-ar, m. 5. confectioner Gd.; **-arí,** f. confectionary Gd.; **-ë,** f. sweet, candy Gd. (Gk)
kufë, f. = **kofí,** q. v. (sic) M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School!

kufër, f. box, chest Gd.
kufí, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10. Buz: **konfín,** m., pl. also **kufije** Bsh. boundary, border, frontier Buz. D. P. W. Bsh. Ç.; **i'a dei -nit,** he overdoes it
kufí, ja, f. (1) (semicircular) basket (Pejë, Tir. N.); hamper Mn. G. Cf. **kofî**; (2) care, attention Mn. ER. G.; **vë —,** mind, be careful, look out
kufijar, adj. 3. = **kufitar,** q. v. Mn. ER.; m. 5. frontier guard
kufilme, f. 5. Hn. and **kufilmë,** f. Bsh. figwort, brownwort Hn.; borage Bsh. L. (and Gd. once: **kufiremë,** f. larkspur) Cf. **kufirmë**
kufim, m. = **kufî,** q. v. V.; **i'a vê —,** modify, moderate; **dal -it,** overdo it V.
kufíni, (T) **kufiri,** def. of **kufí,** q. v.
kufirmë, f. consound Co. Cf. **kufilme**
kufis, v. = **shurdhoj,** q. v. (Cal) M. (Gk); **-im, -oj,** see **kufizim, kufizoj** Bsh.
kufishëm, adj. 2. = **kufitar,** q. v. Bsh.; finite (gram.)
kufitar, adj. 3. frontier-, border-; adjoining, adjacent, neighbouring; extreme; m. 5. border-dweller; frontier-guard Gd. T. Mn. ER. GR. Bsh.
kufítem, mp. perceive, notice Bsh. Cf. **kufí** (2)
kufitë, f. body Co.
kufiz-ë, f. = **skâj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-im** Co. GR., **kufisim** Bsh., m. 2. limitation, restriction; definition; **-oj** Mn. G. GR., **kufisoj,** Bsh., v. 3o. limit, bound, restrict; define; **-uem prej,** subject to; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. frontier- GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. controllable, limitable; definable ER.
kufkë, f. 1. snail-shell (Vl); as adj. hollow T.
kuflí, f. = **kuvlí,** q. v. X.
kufoj, v. 3o. = **kufizoj** v.
kufomë, f. 1. and 3. and **gufomë** Mn. K. L. (1) hollow, void, empty place Mn. K.; (2) (living) body; (3) corpse K. GR. G. Bsh. (Gk)
kuh, adv. = **ku,** q. v. PW.; v. 1a. coo L.; **-em,** mp. get sore, get chafed T. M. K.; **misht i foshnjës -et,** the child's skin gets sore (Gk-Alb)
kuirí, f. (mng. unknown)
kuís, v. 1a. grunt (as pig); whine (as dog) T. Po. Shep. M. K. (T) Cf. **kujis**
kuj, prn. of whom, to whom, whose; **i kujt? e kuja?** whose? P.; **i kujt shtëpí âsht?** whose house is it? ER. Cf. **kush**
kûj, kunj, m. 1. peg, wedge; spike, point Bsh. Mn. Kn. Ek. W. A. GR.; stake, dibble A. GR.; (2) small glass, tot EK.; — **mishi,** meat-skewer; pl: **-a,** back teeth (of horse)
kújçur, in phr: ka — kyçe (T) ER.
kujdés, m. 2. care, attention Buz. Boç. Gr. X. D. P.; trouble, anxiety Boç. GR. X. W. Bsh. (**-ë,** f. V.); **me —,** with care, carefully X.; **e kam (në) —,** have charge of him D. Mn.; **marr në —,** take heed of, heed GR.; **i vê nji —,** pay heed to; **mos bâj fé -it,** don't meet your troubles with a basket, don't worry; **na shtie në —,** it makes us wonder, gives us food for thought; **-em (për),** attend to, see about, take trouble (over) G. L.; be concerned Bsh.; **-ë,** f. = **kujdés,** q. v. V.; **-im,** m. 2. attention, care G.; **-je,** f. 6. care, attention; **i ap -jen,** pay attention to GR; **-shëm,** adj. 2. attentive; careful; painstaking, diligent, thorough GR. P. L. W.; **-tar,** adj. 3. busy, hard-working, industrious; anxious (**për**: for); pains-taking, careful L. Bsh.; m. 5. keeper GR.; guardian, warder, custodian Mn. Bsh.; warden Q.; steward, bailiff, caretaker Po.; **-tar autobusi,** bus-conductor; **-tar kishe,** sacristan, church-warden; **-tare,** f. 5. woman guardian, etc.; **-tare fëmísh,** governess L.; **-tarí,** f. custody, tutelage, guardianship, charge, safe keeping Mn. Toç. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. uneasy, anxious, concerned (**për**: about)
kujdó, gen. and dat. of **kushdó,** q. v. Kn. Po.; **-hit** EK., and **kujdojt** Toç. dat. of **kushdó,** q. v.
kuje, (1) f. 6. shout, shouting, crying, wailing, howl Gd. Q. Mn. SD. T. M. (also **kujë** Mn. L.); **vura -n e thërrita,** I got up and shouted SD.; **me — e me vajtime,** with weeping and wailing (T); (2) g. s. of **kue,** q. v.; **-zë,** f. 1. dim. in phr: lule, mos bëj -za Mi.
kujë, f. = **kuje,** q. v. NHF. Mn. L.; **bëj —,** mourn (for the dead) Mn.
kujën, të —, whose (acc. f.) ER.
kûjët, adj. 1. wedge-shaped Gd.
kûji, gen. sg. def. of **kû, ni,** = **kue,** q. v. ER.
kuji, i —, f: e kuja, prn. whose L.
kujis, v. 2a. howl, whine, yelp (= **kuís,** q. v.) Gd. W. K. Dr. Bsh.
kuj-n, të —, acc. m. of **i kuji,** q. v. ER.; **-na, i —,** anybody's A.; **të -na,** whose (pl.) A.; **-naj,** to anyone, to whomsoever Buz. K.; also **-na,** to whom A.; **-oj,** v. 3o. coin; **-rís,** in phr: sa me majtë njerzt e -rís Fi.
kujrrilë, kurrilë, f. = **kojrrilë,** q. v. Co.
kujt, i —, whose (gen. of **kush,** q. v.) D. ER.; **i — shtëpí âsht aí?** whose house is that? ER.; **-dó,** dat. of **kushdó,** q.v.; **e -dojt,** everybody's see **kushdó**
kujtesë, f. 1. (faculty of) memory; memory; remembrance; reminder, hint (Elb) Mn. ER. A.; ídea A.
kujt-im, m. 2. thought; memory, remembrance; souvenir, keepsake; recollection; pl. **-e,** recollections Ba. Boç. L. D. A. W. Bsh.; purpose A.; care Ba.; **marr në —,** think over, take into account; **-imë,** f. 1. = **kujtim,** q. v. A.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. thoughtful, pensive; well-thought-out; **-oj,** v. 3o., **kultoj** (Cal. Gk-Alb.) Va. K. M., think, mean, consider; remember (w. abl. Buz.); deem (w. acc.) GR.; tr. recall, remind; **i'a -oj,** remind him of it; **më -on . . ,** it reminds me of . . GR. Mn. K.; mention GR.; Buz. Ba. P. X. W. GR. Bsh. G. K.; **-óhem,** (ST) **-ónem,** mp. reflect, ponder on; **m'u -ua,** it occurred to me K.; **-ónem për,** deal with, see to Bûz.; **-óhem se,** realise that EK.; consider that Mn.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. pensive, thinking Ba.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. thoughtful, contemplative Bl. Bsh.
kujtve, dat. pl. of **kush,** q. v. to whom (Elb)
kujth, adj. reddish Ba. Cf. **kuq**
kujxhí, u, m. as f. 3. goldsmith, silversmith (Tk) Kn.
kuk, adv. alone; phr: rrinte e shumja gjith ditën — Mn.; — **vétun,** all alone Co.; **ngërthej — vétullat,** raise the eyebrows Co.; m. hook A.; **-açéfas,** adv. as m. hide-and-seek (Tir)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kuk-ás, v. 2a. (2b. K.) caulk, stop, bung K. Gd. (= **kukoj,** q. v.) (Kav); (2) wail, shriek Bsh. L. Cf. **kukú**; **-atës,** m. 4. caulker Gd.; **-atje,** f. 6. halloo, hue-and-cry Gd.; wailing, shriek, scream L.

kukavicë, f. 1. cuckoo Mn. Gd.

kuke, f. 5. Cf. **kukë**

kukë, f. 1. (1) = **kokë,** q. v. (T) K. ER. Co.; (2) water on the brain, hydrocephalus Gd.; (3) unripe melon K. Bsh.; (4) mallet (Pejë); **luej** —, hide, play hide-and-seek Kn. EK. (N)

kukël, f. shad Gd.

kukëll, (T) **kúkullë,** f. 1. doll Ç. Ill. GR.; **luej kúkllash,** play at dolls GR. (Gk. Tk. and Sl)

kukferrë, f. bramble (Tir) Cf. **manaferrë**

kuklósem, mp. in phr: u-kuklosën që të dizë (= dy) (Gk-Alb) M.

kuklla, pl. of **kukëll,** q. v.

kukoj, v. 3o. bung, stop up, plug Gd. K. Dr. Bsh. (= **kukás,** q. v.) (Kav. and T)

kukole, f. 5. toad Bsh. Cf. **kakutë**

kukoviç, m. unripe melon (Tir) K.

kukovriq, m. = **kukuvriq,** q. v. M.

kukrrukë, f. (1) pomegranate seed; (2) = **kokrruk,** q. v. Ill.; phr: âsht ngreh në qoshe —

kukthi, in phr: **loz** —, play hide-and-seek Gd. Cf. **kuk**

kukú! alas! Bsh. P.; (2) f. def: **-a,** cuckoo Bujq. Mn. (T); **-a, oi,** m. (— **vemsh**), nest of larvae, etc. Gd. L.; **-bán,** m. firefly L.

kukúdh, kukúth, and (T) **kokudh,** m. vampire K. Bsh. Dr.; bogey, bugbear M. Mn., a black grub which irritates the skin K. M.; devil (T); plague X. Boç.; Gipsy corpse

kukúl, m. (1) cockle (weed) A.; (2) silk-cocoon Gd. W. M. Mn. (Gk) (= **kukule, kúkull,** q. v.; (3) mumps (= **kukunjë,** q. v.); **-e,** f. 5. cocoon Va. Mn. Hn.; **-kë,** f. 1. hood, cowl Gd. (Gk)

kúkull, m. silk-cocoon (= **kukúl, kukule,** q. v.); (2) pimple, rash Mn. M.; swelling M. Cf. **kukunjë**; (3) cradle (Gjin)

kúkull-ë, f. 1. (1) doll (= **kukëll,** q. v.) Bsh.; (2) hot-cake (baked in ashes) M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lurk; tr. waylay Bsh.; **-ónem,** mp. (T.) = **pulítem** q. v. K. (Gk); **-osur,** adj. 1. dolled up, doll-like, stiff (T); trussed up, bundled up (Kor)

kukumace, kukumaçe K. M., f. 5. owl De. T. L.

kukumajthi, adv. = **kukumal,** q. v. Gd.

kukumal, adj. vertical, perpendicular T.; adv. perpendicularly, vertically, straight upwards, into the air Bsh. K.; **hjedh** —, throw up into the air K.; m. hillock, dune Hn.; cone of volcano L.; **-e,** f. 5. peak, top of hill, brow K. T.; hood, cowl Kav.; **-thi,** adv. = **kukumal,** adv. q. v. K. (Kav)

kuku-mare, f. 5. (1) water-melon D.; (2) arbutus M. L.; **-markë,** f. (a disease) (Kor)

kukumblaq, m. Cf. **kukuvriq**

kuku-me, f. 5. glossed: qelqe ngjyre dhe kutí e struftë (Lab) ER.; **-mellë,** f. in phr: atje ishte — e Greqís

kukumjaçe, f. 5. M., **kukumjaç,** m. Ç., **kukumjaçkë,** f. 1. W. K. Mn. X., **kukumjame,** f. 5. ER. T. Dr. (T), **kukumjeçkë,** f. 1. M., owl (striga strix) Cf. **kukuvajë,** etc.

kukumliq, m. = **dhândërr,** q. v. Co.

kukún, m. — **mëndafshi,** silk-cocoon Ç.; **-ar,** m. 5. cone Ç. Co.; **-are,** f. 5. pine-kernel (Gk) M.

kukunjë, f. mumps (= **kukúl,** q. v.); (2) brothel Gd.

kukúr, m. (Sc.) Bsh. Mn. Gd., **kukurë,** f. 3. Bsh. Ba. M., quiver (for arrows); **-ak,** m. hellebore (T); **-éc,** m. 5. bits of meat roasted on a spit M. GR. Mn.; **-ë,** f. = **kukúr,** q. v. (N); **-iku,** m. game of "weak horses", a kind of leap-frog; **-íqe,** f. 5. = **kokorush,** q. v. L.

kukurrë, f. = **kukúr,** q. v. Co.

kukush, m. in phr: -i me katër veshë; **-ar,** term in a "giving-out" formula ER.

kukutë, f. Bsh. M. FL. Mn., **kokutë,** f. Mn. L. Va., variety of fennel (ferula digynia); hemlock Bsh. M. FL.; **-z,** f. dim.

kukuth, m. = **kukudh,** q. v. Mn. Gd. M.

kukuvacë, f. 1. (Sc. Kos) Bsh. P. Mn. FL., **kukuvajë,** f. 1 T. Ç. Bsh. K. (T) (Gk), **kukuvajkë,** f. 1. Kav. Ba. Mn. X. W. (Elb), owl, esp. little owl or night owl (athene noctua) (**kukuvas, -vazi** L.; **kukuví,** f. (Cal), **kukuvinë** (Gk-Alb) M.) Cf. **kukumjaçe**

kukuvriq, m. newly-hatched chicken (Gk-Alb) M.; incubator-chick Bsh.; chick hatched out by the human body (carried on the breast 40 days) K.

kukz-oj, v. 3o. bend, arch over; **-óhem,** mp. crouch over; **i -óhem kálit,** ride close to horse's back Co.

kule, f. 5. (or **kul,** m.?) Cf. **kulle** ER.

kulaç, m. 2. and 3. pl: **kuleç,** Dr. Bsh., also (N) **kuléç,** m. 1. and 5. kind of cake or bun (Sl) SD. FL. M. K. Bsh. X. D. W.; as adv. rolled up, coiled up, in a ball; **gjarpni rri** — K. Bsh.

kulajkë, f. wooden peg fastening upper and lower portions of yoke to shaft; peg fastening fork-piece to yoke (Tir) Cf. **verëz, klajkë, qajkë**

kular, m. 5. any bent or curved piece of wood, esp. yoke-collar, ox-collar K. Rr. Bsh. Fi. M. W.; chair-back (of bent wood) Ill.; arch Ç. Mn. Fi.; span (of bridge) Ç.; holder for woof-thread W.; bridle attached to beam of oil-press Gur. Ill.; wooden horse-collar (Dib); (fig.) perambulator Gd.; —**i i zgjedhës = tevlig,** q. v. K. Cf. **verëz** (Tir); as adj. 3. bent, U-shaped, arched Kn. Fi. K.; **bâj** —, bend (Elb); **i kthyem** —, bent, curved, warped (of wood) Ill.; **qafë -e,** bent, bowed; **krahët** —, round-shouldered; **vjen** —, **bâhet** —, bends, warps; **-ët,** adj. 1. arched, bent; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bent, curved; **-th,** m. horseshoe magnet

kulb, m. 2. ivy Dr. Cf. **kulpër**

kulbë, f. 1. shad (= **kubël,** q. v.) K. Bsh. Co. Gd.

kulçedër, (Sc) **kulshedër** K. Bsh., f. 1. female dragon, monster Bud. Bog. K. (= **kuçedër,** q. v.)

kuldés, m. = **kujdés,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)

kuléç, m. 1. and 5. = **kulaç,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N); (G and T) pl. of **kulaç,** q. v. Dr. Mn. Xh.

kuleksë, f. (mng. unknown)

kulerë, f. cholera (Durr. Ber) (= **kolerë,** q. v.)

kuletë, f. 1. and 3. bag Buz. Ba. (obs.); pouch, wallet Ç. Bsh.; purse Ç. Va. Boç. Kn. K. GR. P. X. A.; pocket FL.; lap Pr.; (an amount) 500 grosh Bog. K.; — **e shigjétavet,** quiver; **-r,** f. purse LS.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kulezë, f. 1. ball, marble
kulë, f. hernia M. (It-Alb)
kulibë, f. 1. hut (Sc)
kulifickan, adj. 3. tubercular, consumptive P.
kulifickë Mn., **kulifiskë** Mn. Bsh. (N), **kulufiskë** Bsh., f. 1., **kulufiske,** f. 5. Co., **kulufishte,** f. 5. T., **kulufishkë,** f. 1. K. (T), consumption, tuberculosis
kulifiskan, adj. 3. = **kulifickan,** q. v. Bsh.
kulihû, Co., **kulihum** EK. Fi. Rr. Co., adv. headfirst, down, from top to bottom, from head to foot; **rá —,** he is quite decadent Co.
kulik, kuliq, m. = **frëngjollë,** q. v. Gd.
kulim, m. 2. rascal, rogue, scoundrel Fi. Gd. Co.; as adj. scoundreily Fi. Bsh.; **-ní,** f. rascality Gd.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **fitoj,** q. v. L.
kulindër, f. 1. (1) roll, ring, slice K.; round cake L. (Gk); (2) = **kolendër,** q. v. Ill. K.
kulish, m. 5. pup (= **klysh,** q. v.) (T) ER. Mn. M. Dr.; **lule —,** common purple orchid
kulivithër, f. = **kulluvithër,** q. v. Gd.
kulm, m. 2. roof W. Bl.; ridge of roof D.; peak, top, tip, summit GR. Mn.; climax; pinnacle, battlement X.; peak of sternum (in birds); **çik -in,** reach its peak, culminate; excel (T); **në — të . .,** at the height of . . Gr.; **në — të vetë,** at the height of his fame; **-ak,** adj. 3. pointed, sharp
kulmak, m. 15. rush, reed, bulrush Bsh. M. ER. Xh. Ex.; rope (of rushes) X.; (2) see **kulm**
kulmar, m. (1) = **kulm,** q. v. (Kav) K.; (2) ridge of roof, gable W. Bsh.; roof-batten L.; **-e,** f. 5. = **kulm,** q. v. (Përm) K. T. Cf. **kukumal**
kúlm-azi, adv. vertically, perpendicularly T.; **-ër,** adj. 1. vertical T.; **-ísht,** adv. end to end, tip to tip; **-ój,** v. 3o. stand out, be pre-eminent Ll. Cf. **spikátem**
kulmriç, m. long-thorned briar Cf. **kullumbrí**
kulmuer, ore, adj. 3. tipped, pointed; standing on end (of hair) Hn. Mn.; perpendicular; **nji vizë -ore,** an upright stroke ER.
kulp, m. (def: **kulbi** K.) ivy Dr. Ç. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **kulpër, kurpën**; a fruitless tree K.; phr: purteka prej -i Mn.
kulpë, f. sin, wrong Buz. Cf. **mëkat, kuat**
kulpën, m. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. K.
kulpër, f. 1. wild clematis D.; hop Mn.; (prob.) creeper Cf. **kurpën, kúrpul**
kulpicë, f. 1. peak, tip; (fig.) height Co.
kulshedër, f. 1. = **kulçedër,** q. v. Bsh. Ba. P. (N)
kultër, f. 1. quilt, bed-cover Ba. Mn.; pillow, cushion, bolster M. Bsh.
kultiell, m. knife (It-Alb) M.
kultirë, f. 1. fragment of honeycomb Cf. **kultyrë**; animal fat, tallow Bsh.
kultoj, këltoj, v. 3o. (Cal. Gk-Alb) think (= **kujtoj,** q. v.) K. Va. M.; w. acc. think about, remember
kultur-ë, f. culture G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. cultural GR. Sel.
kultyrë, f. chip, splinter Co.; icefloe Gd.
kulucí, f. gang, party (T) M.
kulufiskë, f. 1 = **kulifiskë,** q. v. Bsh. (T: **-fishte,** K: **-fishkë**)
kulumrí, f. turtle-dove P.
kulumundarë, f. somersault (Gk-Alb) M.
kúlun, të —, n. swelling Gd.
kulupí, f. peak, tip, top, summit T. K.; heap K.
kuluq, m. gulp (Cal) M.
kuluvárem, mp. hang, dangle (T)
kuluvér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. Bsh.
kulxoj, v. 3o. dare (= **kuxoj, guxoj,** q. v.) (Fier) D. M.
kull, adj. 3. sorrel, bay, chestnut Bsh.: **-ajkë,** f. 1. = **kulajkë,** q. v. Mn. ER. (Elb); **-ak,** adj. 3. see **kull** Bujq.
kullandris, v. 1a. (1) = **përdor,** q. v. Bsh. M. SD. Mi.; (2) (— **shtëpín,** etj.) manage, run Mn. Bsh. (Tk); **-je,** f. 6. = **përdorje, drejtim,** q. v.
kullar, m. 5. arch (= **kular,** q. v.) Dr.
kulle, f. 5. pan, esp. milk-pan Mn. ER.
kúllem, mp. cough (= **kóllem,** q. v.) (G) Bsh. T. Mn. Pi. P. Xa.
kullendër, f. = **kolendër,** q. v. Ill.
kulles-ë, f. 1. lees, waste, residue (from filtering) Mn. W. Gd. Co.; **-tër,** f. 1 strainer Bujq.
kullë, f. 1. tower, esp. watch-tower X. A. W. P. G. ER.; keep A.; upper room in house Mn.; adj. 3. = **kull,** q. v. Bujq.; **-m,** adj. 2. = **kull,** adj. q. v. Gd.; **-n,** f. 1. and **kullmë,** f. 1. = **kudhën,** q. v. Bsh. FL. (N); **-ndër,** f. wastrel cake Cf. **kolendër** T.
kullim, m. 2. (1) percolation, filtration T.; drainage; tapping; lees, filterings Xh. Bsh. Mn. **-et e víjavet,** sewage Xh.; (2) pasture Boç.
kullmë Fi. Mn. EK. Bsh. and **kullnë** Bsh. FL. (N) = **kudhën,** q. v.
kulloj, v. 3o. drip Buz. D.; **kullon venë,** it drips with wine Buz.; flow Ba. G.; drain; strain, filter K. Bsh. W. D. G. X.; purify Bsh.; percolate, filter through T.; (of sore) gather, discharge, water; tr. cast (iron); mp: **kullóhem,** purge oneself; **-se,** f. 5. sieve, funnel, tundish Mn. Co. (**-së** Co.)
kullomë, f. filtrate T.; (2) = **kullesë,** q. v. Co.
kullore, f. 5. (1) strainer, filter, sieve, colander Ç. L.; (2) bread roll Mn. Gd. Cf. **frëngjollë, paruer** (erron. Gd.)
kullos, v. 2a. pasture, graze, tend Buz. Ba. X. P. W. S. K. D.; **-ë,** f. 1. pasture Buz. T. ER. P. Bujq. (= **kullotë,** q. v.)
kulloshtër, f. 1. first milk (of human mother or animals), beestings Ba. Mn. W. K. Bsh.
kullót-as, m. 4. herdsman K.; **-ë,** f. 1. pasture (= **kullosë,** q. v.) K. T. X. G. L. D. (T); **-ës,** adj. 3. pasturing, grazing Ba.; m. 4. shepherd X. L.; **-je,** f. 6. pasturage, grazing, tending Co. L.
kulltuk, m. 15. armchair Mn. Ç. GR.; block, figurehead Dr. (Tk)
kulluem, (T) **kulluar,** adj. 2. and 1. clear, pure, limpid K. Bsh. Boç. L. P. S. Ba.
kullues, m. 4. distiller; adj. 3. **letër -e,** filter paper
kullueshëm, adj. 2. filterable; clear, pure Bsh.
kulluet, adj. 1. = **kulluem,** q. v. Boç. Ba. L. S. P. K. Bsh.; **-sí,** f. clarity; limpidity
kullufër, m. plant resembling orach, leaves used for flavouring (T)
kullufis, v. 2a. gobble, gulp; gulp down, swallow; engulf Mn. Ç. L. Co.
kullufruth, m. in phr: **i këndoj -in,** spin a long yarn (= **kollofruth,** q. v.) SD.
kullúm, m. 2. pile (of salt) Cf. **kulm** K. Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kullumbrí, kullumrí, f. 3. (1) sloe, whitethorn (prunus spinosa) K. M. Mn. D. **(kolumrí,** f. 1. bullace Bsh.); (2) turtledove (Elb) Cf. **kulumrí**
kullure, f. 5. in phr: as nonjë pesh për nonjë — (T) Cf. **kollurë**
kullúsma, pl. in phr: bandilli i -vet
kullutumbë, f. somersault Ç.
kulluvaqkë, f. 1. (a bird) Cf. **kukuvajë** (Kor)
kulluvér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. K. (Him) (Bsh.: **kuluvér)**
kulluvithër L., **kulivithër** Gd., f. baptismal font (Gk)
kulluvriqe, f. 5. nest (of broody hen) M. **(kuluvrikë,** f. hut, shack Gd.)
kum, m. (1) = **rânë,** q. v. Mn. Ç. (Tk); (2) announcement of death Co.; (3) godfather Gd.; v. 1a. fill out, fill up (esp. measure or sack) Co.; suffice, be adequate Ll.; **më —,** it's enough for me Bsh.; **-em,** mp. fill out, grow chubby, get sturdy
kumaç, m. fowl-pen, chicken-roost Cf. **qymec** T. Mn. L. D. Co. (T)
kumand-ar, v. 1a. manage, run (It) Ç.; m. 5. commander Ç. Mn. SD. Po; **-ë,** f. command SD. T. Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. command T.
kumanore, f. 5. belfry ER.
kumant, def: **kumandi,** m. command SD.
kumar, m. 5. (1) gambling GR. Po. ER. G. Dr.; **luej —, los -in,** gamble (Tk); (2) = **kumbar,** q. v.
kumare, f. 5. (1) arbutus (Gk) Gd.; (2) flue Gd. Cf. **kumbare**
kumar-ë, kumarí. See **kumbarë, kumbarí; -oj,** v. 3o. stand godfather A.
kumásh, m. 2. and 7. damask (Tk) (N) Bsh. Kn. Mn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) damask Gd.
kumbanjar, v. 1a. = **përciell,** q. v. Va. (It)
kumbar, m. 5. Gd. Boç., Ç. and **kumbarë, a,** m. as f. 1. ER. Bsh. GR. P. A. (N) **kumarë** Bsh. Mn., godfather; one who assists at haircutting ceremony when boy is 6 months old; sponsor; **Byku i -ës,** milky way (= **kasht'e kúmtrit,** q. v.); **-á, ja,** f. bomb (Tk) D. SD.; **-qí,** m. as f. 1. in phr: lustraxhinjt'edhe kumbaraqíat íshin frymzuar me patriotizmë Po.; **-e,** f. 5. (1) godmother Gd. L.; (2) Cf. **kolle** (2); **-í, kumarí,** f. godparenthood; godparents; sponsorship (at baptism); haircutting ceremony among Catholics when a boy is 6 months old
kumbej, pl. (mng. unknown)
kumberzacion, m. = **kuvendim, bisedë,** q. v. Va.
kumbë, f. T. and **kumbim,** m. 2. Kn. Rr. Co. sound, tone, resonance (N)
kumbín, def. acc. of **kumbít,** q. v. Va.
kumbinare, f. 5. = **kumbonare,** q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
kumbis, v. 1a. support D. ER. (Gk-Alb); **-em (në),** rest on, lean against D. K.; **ç'mbi trutë m'u —,** what stuck in my mind
kumbít, acc. def: **kumbín,** m. = **darkë,** q. v. (It) Va.
kumb-oj, v. 3o. Pi G. K. X. S., **kumoj** Bsh. G. Ll., **këmboj** K., resound, re-echo, echo, ring; **më kumbon veshi,** my ear sings; tr. tune (an instrument) Pi. (N); **-onak,** adj. bellshaped Bujq.
kumbonare, f. 5. belfry, bell-tower, steeple EK.; (2) peal, chime
kumbonçë, f. little bell (N)
kumbonë X. EK. ER. Mn. Hn., **kumonë** P. A. W. Bsh., **këmbonë** Ba., (T) **kumborë** Boç., **kambanë** Dr., **këmbanë,** Ç., f. 1. and 3. bell; **lule -a, lule -e,** convolvulus Hn.; bindweed; **lule -ash,** buttercup or sim. (Lumë); — **zhytore,** — **zhytse,** diving-bell Mn. ER.
kumbonuer, ore, adj. 3. campanulate (bot.)
kumborë, f. (T) = **kumbonë,** q. v. Boç.
kumbósh T., **kumbuer, ore** EK., **kumbues** Fl. Kn., adj. 3. and **kumbueshëm,** adj. 2. FL. Rr. resounding, resonant
kumbuer, kumuer, ore, adj. 3. (1) = **kumbósh,** q. v.; (2) phonetic, phonological ER.
kúmbullë, kúmullë, kumëll, f. 1. plum; plum-tree Ç. Mn. St. M. D. X. P.; — **gjatore,** egg-plum; — **mali,** — **myshku,** — **shininje,** — **valldarje** (all Tir.), varieties of plum; **bâj rrush e -a,** live high, live in luxury Ç. Mn.
kumbullore, f. 5. Victoria plum Mn.; (2) grafted plumtree Co.; (3) tomato L.
kumburë, f. = **kobure,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
kume, f. 5. godmother SD.; godchild T. K.
kúmem, grow fat, get chubby Mp. of **kum,** q. v.
kuménd, m. convent Va. (It)
kumenjë, s. tribe, family (Sl) (Tir) ER.
kumerë, f. apprehension, fear, fright Mn. L.
kumerq, m. 2. commerce Bsh.; duty, tax, due M. K. X. (also **kurmeq** M.); **-ar,** m. 5. merchant Bsh.; customs officer, toll-keeper Mn. S. X. K. M.
kumét, m. 2. notice, announcement Bog. Bsh. L.
kumë, f. (1) small bubble caused by dripping rain Co.; (2) fox L.
kumëll, f. = **kúmbullë,** q. v.
kumërí, f. 3. sloe (= **kullumbrí,** q. v.) (Tir)
kumí, f. 3., **kumî, ni,** m. 10. = **kuminë,** q. v. Sel. Mn.
kumill, m. = **kërmill,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.
kuminar, m. 5. chimney-sweep Gd. L.; **-e,** f. 5. = **kumbonare,** q. v. Bsh.
kuminë, f. 1. Ex. De. W. M. K. Bsh. Mn., **kumí,** f. 3. Bsh. K. T. ER., **kumî, ni,** m. 10. Gd., **këmin,** m. (Elb), chimney K. T. Ex.; furnace De. Mn. (G. and T); kiln, esp. brick kiln, potter's kiln, firing-oven K. M. W. De. Ex. ER. Mn.; drying-house, silo (T.)
kumís, m. kumys (drink)
kum-ísem, mp. = **kumbisem,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ishte,** f. 5 = **rânishte,** q. v. Bujq.
kumoj, v. 3o.= **kumboj,** q. v. Bsh.
kumonë, f. = **kumbonë,** q. v. Bsh. P. W.
kumós, adv. everywhere W. Bsh.
kumpanjí, f. = **shoqní,** q. v. Va.
kumptër, m. = **kumtër,** q. v.
kumrí, f. 1. turtle-dove Bsh. A. W. (Tk); (2) = **kullumbrí,** q. v. (Tir)
kumt, m. account (It) Co.; **-ar,** m. 5. bringer of bad news Co.; **-át,** m. property, wealth, substance Va.
kumtër, def: **kumtri,** Buz: **komëtër; kumptër** M. K. T. L., m. godfather Buz. T. Mn. SD. W.; f. godmother T. K.; **komëtër, it,** pl. godparents Buz.; **kasht'e kúmtrit,** milky way Mn. T. L.; **-í, kumptrí,** f. godparenthood; godparents Gd. L. Mn. Sd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kumt-í, f. Gd. **-im,** m. 2. Mn. Ll., announcement, communication, communiqué (G and T); intercourse (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. announce, communicate; tr. communicate to, inform of (esp. bad news) Mn. EK. Gd. Ll. Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. communicative; representative Co.; **-ues,** m. 4. informer, announcer

kumuer, ore, and **kumues,** adj. 3. = **kumbuer, kumbues,** q. v. FL.

kumunare, f. 5. = **kumbonare,** q. v. Pg.

kúmur, adj. 1. chubby, sturdy; **-í,** f. = **kumrí,** q. v. (Tir. Kav)

kumvísur, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Boç.

kun, prn. nom. and acc. anything; **nuk —,** nothing Buz.; (2) acc. of **kush,** q. v. Buz.; **— nje kshill,** any counsel Buz.; **— —,** from time to time, now and then P. Cf. **kund**; m. 2. cone; wedge T. Mn. Ill.

kunadhe Hn. Dr., **kunave** L. Mn., f. 5. marten (T) (Gk)

kunát, pl: **kunét** W., **kunetën** Bsh., (T) **kunetër** L. W., brother-in-law Bsh. Boç. L. D. X. A. W.; esp. husband's brother D.; **-ë,** f. 1. and **e -ë** Buz., sister-in-law Buz. P. X. D. K.; (once) cousin Buz.; **-ës,** m. 4. stomach (of animals) Gd.

kunatoll, m. brother-in-law, esp. wife's brother W. D. Gd. T. K.; **-ë** M., **-e,** f. 5. Gd. sister-in-law

kunav M. Mn., m., **kunavje,** f. 6 Bujq., and **kunave,** f. 5. L. = **kunadhe,** q. v. (T)

kunçipir, v. 1a. = **marr me mênd,** q. v. Va.

kund, adv. somewhere, anywhere P. K. ER. EK. T. (= **kundi,** q. v.); nowhere (Mont); anything P. Cf. **kun, gjâ; — —,** somewhere Bsh., here and there Mn.; **gjíndet shum —,** it is found in many places; **— 50 vjet e këndej,** some 50 years or more Cf. **askund, kurkund**; v. 1a. = **lëkund, shkund,** q. v. T.; m. count, number Va. (It-Alb)

kundal-í, f. 3. see-saw, swing, hammock K. T. Bsh. (Gjin); **-is,** v. 1a. rock, sway, swing, shake Bsh. K. Gd. EK.

kundát, pl: **kundát,** m. part, region; **ndër gjithë —,** everywhere Va. (It-Alb)

kunde, f. 5. marsh plant w. tall porous stem Bsh.

kundême, in phr: barínë e gëzojnë qi —

kundênd, adj. = **kondênd,** q. v. Bsh.

kundë, f. in phr: nkúqem maja e -s GR.; **lule -e,** anemony Gd.

kundëllîj, v. 3i. shake, toss T.

kundër, (T) **kundrë,** also **kundra** Ba. P. Mn. Bsh., **kondër** ER., **kondrë** X., **kondra** Buz., prp. w. dat. and abl. against; towards; opposite; **rri —,** oppose; f. 1. opposite side Bsh.; shoe, boot (Tk) Bsh. St. P. A. (N); m. = **kumtër,** q. v. M.; **- -admiral,** m. rear-admiral; **-faqe,** f. 5. opposite page Gd.; **-fjalë,** f. 3. contradiction K. S.; **-fjalët e ditunís,** argument, dialectics, sophistry; **-formë,** f. antitype K.; **-gjykës** m. K., **-gjyqës** S., m. 4. opponent (at law); **-helm,** m. antidote L.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. = **diktoj,** q. v. L.

kundër-mim, m. 2. scent, perfume Ç. Mn.; smell Hn.; **-moj,** v. 3o. scent, perfume Ç.; intr. smell T. G.; stink (tr. and intr.) K. Co.; **-monjës, -mues,** adj. 3. smelling, scented, fragrant; pungent Hn. L.; **-pagesë,** f. 1. postpayment, C. O. D. Mn. Gd.; **-peshë,** f. 1. counterpoise Gd.; **-peshim,** m. 2. counterbalance Co. L.; **-peshoj,** v. 3o. counterbalance Job. Mn.; **-qëndrim,** m. 2. resistance L.; **-qëndroj,** v. 3o. resist (w. dat.) GR.; **-sulm,** m. counter-attack, counter-offensive Mn. L.; **-shënim,** m. 2. counter-signature L.; **-shënoj,** v. 3o. countersign L.; **-shit, në —,** at cross purposes; **-shkrim,** m. 2. copy De.

kundër-shtar, adj. 3. opposing; m. 5. opponent Bsh. GR. G. T.; informer ER.; contradictor Bsh.; **-shtí,** f. 3. V. **-shtim,** m. 2. opposition; objection, protest G. Bsh.; defiance EK.; contrast; contradiction Bsh; **-shtim mendímesh,** differences of opinion ER.; **nji -shtim i gjallë,** a striking contrast; **âsht në -shtim me,** it contradicts, is at variance with; **-shtísem,** mp. meet, get to know Bsh. (= **konoshtisem,** q. v.); **-shtisun, it, të —,** n. contrast, analogy Rr.; **-shtoj,** Bsh., **kundrështoj** Bog. Bud. K. L. Ç. Dr., **kondrështonj** Buz., v. 3o. oppose, defy, resist; protest; contradict; object Buz.; **-shtuem, -shtueshëm,** adj. 2. opposed, contrary Bl.

kundërt, adj. 1. facing, opposite Co. G.; contrary G. Co.; **në rrast të —,** otherwise (= **ndryshe,** q. v.); **i —, i,** m. opponent P.; **e —, a,** f. the opposite, the contrary G.; **-ar,** m. 5. intercessor Ba.; opponent Ro.; **-í,** f. antithesis, contrast Gd.

kundër-thânës, (T) **-thënës,** adj. 3. contradictory Bel.

kundër-thi, së —, the opposite Dr.; **-vajtës,** adj. 3. infringing, lawbreaking, violating, illegal GR.; m. 4. lawbreaker, wrongdoer, offender GR.; **-vajtje,** f. 6. infraction, offence G.; **-veprim,** m. 2. antagonism Toç.; reaction Ç.; **-veproj,** v. 3o. react Mn. Ç.; **-vepronjës,** adj. 3. reactive; m. 4. reactionary Ç.; **-vîj,** v. 3i. irreg. contravene Bujq.; **-zim,** m. 2. contrast L.

kundi, prn. anyone (Elb) Cf. **kund, kun**; adv. anywhere; somewhere; wherever W. GR. Mn. (N)

kundje, f. 6. kind of rush used for thatching (Myz) ER. Mn.

kundoj, v. 3o. (1) talk (= **kuvendoj,** q. v.) D.; (2) (prob.) count Cf. **njef** ER.; (3) hesitate M; Cf. **ngélem**

kundra, prp. = **kundër,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.; **e —,** f. the reverse (Kor); **-fjalë,** f. 3. contradiction Bsh.; **-formë,** f. 3. copy, facsimile Bsh.

kundr-ajë, f. opposite side Co.; **-ajruer, ore,** adj. 3. anti-aircraft

kundra-ligjuer, ore, adj. 3. illegal Toç.; **-lijës, shartim —** (better: **kundra lijës**), vaccination

kundra-masë, f. counteraction, counter-measure Gd.; **-s,** adv. opposite Bsh.; **-sulm,** m. counter-attack; **-shoqnuer, ore,** adj. 3. anti-social Toç.; **-shtuem, it, të —,** n. opposition, negation Bl.; **-shtueshëm,** adj. 2. contrary Bl.; **-tingull,** m. 12. harmony; **-veprim,** m. 2. counteraction Toç.; **-vlér,** m. equivalent

kundrej K. M., **për kundrej** K., **kundrejt** Ç. Mn. GR. G., **kundrél** M., **kundreq** K. G. X. L. M. Bsh., adv. opposite; prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite, facing; towards; as against, (as) compared to Cf. **kundruell**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kundrelshëm, adj. 2. opposite; inverse Bsh.
kundrenë, in phr: që s'më bën kurrë — SD.
kundreq, (1) adv. = **kundrej,** q. v.; (2) v. 1a. direct towards (w. dat.); **-em,** mp. w. dat. face SD.; **-ëm, -shëm,** adj. 2. contrary, opposite, paradoxical
kundresht, m. contrast, set-off Ç. Co.
kundrë and cpds. see **kundër**; **-shtar,** m. 5. = **kundërshtar,** q. v. Bud. Bog. K.; **-shtí,** f. question Ba.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. = **kundërshtoj,** q. v. Bud. Bog. K. L.
kundrí, f. antithesis, contrast Gd.
kundrim, m. 2. (1) observation, study, consideration Co. L.; (2) preservation
kundrinë, f. 1. object, thing Mn. ER. L.; object (of sentence), predicate Mn. Xh.
kundritu, adj. invar. = **pendueshëm,** q. v. Va. (It)
kundroj, v. 3o. observe, note, consider, mark, watch (N) EK. Mn. Ill. Fi. Bsh.; preserve Mn.; **kundróhem si,** am considered to be
kundruell, prp. w. dat. and abl. = **kundrej,** q. v. Mn. D. K. Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1. opposite; alternate, corresponding Mn. Hn.
kundruer, ore, adj. 3. contrary, opposite, opposing Bsh. Co. Kn. (N); m. def: **ori,** contrast, antithesis Gd.
kundrueshëm, adj. 2. observable
kundryell, prp. = **kundrej,** q. v. T.
kundullîj, v. 3i. = **lëkund,** q. v. Co.
kunél, m. rabbit De. Hn. L. (Gk fr. Lat)
kunét, kunetër, pl. of **kunát,** q. v.; **-í,** f. 3 "in-laws" Toç. Xan. Gd. Bsh.; cousins, relations L.
kunë, (1) acc. sg. def. of **kû,** q. v. K.; (2) f. bunch of flowers (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) seesaw Co. L. (Gk); **-ndonje,** prn. some — or other Buz.; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **kunorzoj,** v. 3o. Bud. K.
kunës, m. 4. marten Cf. **kunadhe**.
kungallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë,** q. v. Fl. EK. Bujq. Bsh. (N)
kungardë, f. cockade Gd.
kungare, f. 5. conclave Bsh.
kungás, v. 2a. = **kunjás,** q. v. Gd.
kungatë, f. 1. sacrament, communion Ç. T. SD. W. Po.Dr. K. Bsh.; — **e shêjtë,** last sacrament; **-s,** m. 4. (1) communicant; (2) caulker Gd.
kungë, f. 1. (1) lump, swelling; dome (= **gungë,** q. v.) ER. Bsh.; (2) altar K.
kung-im, m. 2. communion Bl. Boç. X. W. K. Bsh. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. SD. T. Boç. Bl. X. W. Bsh. K. take communion, also **kungóhem** in this sense Buz. Bl. Ç. P. K.; (2) communicate, impart X. Va.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **kungoj,** q. v. Va.
kúngull, m. 2. and 12. marrow, pumpkin Boç. X. Toç. GR. P. D. W.; (2) bottle (Tir); — **Misri,** American gourd A.; **kokë** —, bald pate; adj. bald Toç. Feizi; — **buallenj,** large variety of marrow or pumpkin; — **i egër,** thorn apple (daturus stramonium) (T); **lule** — (a flowering plant); — **uji** Mn., — **pijës** Bsh., gourd bottle, water bottle; — **haës,** edible marrow Bsh.; **-eshkë,** f. 1. marrow, gourd L.; **-haës,** m. 4. edible marrow Rr.; **-ishte,** f. 5. ER., **-ishtë,** f. 1. Gd., (1) marrow plant Gd.; bottle ER.
kungurec, m. 5. belly-worm (Kor)
kungjeroj, v. 3o. curse, swear L.
kungjis, v. 1a. in phr: ha e mos — (Elb)
kunicë, f. 1. fleawort M.
kunih, m. = **kunél,** q. v. (Sic) K.; **klysh i -ut,** young rabbit
kunik, adj. 3. conical Mn. Hn.
kunilë, f. = **kunél,** q. v. Gd.
kun-kafshë, prn. something Buz. Cf. **kon**
kunjás K., **kungás** Gd., v. 2a. bung, stop, plug (= **kalfatoj,** q. v.) (Ber)
kunjoj, v. 3o. glossed: ngul kunnë thésit K.
kunoqe, f. 5. leafy branch, bough Va.
kunorë, (T) **kurorë,** f. 3. crown; garland; wreath Buz. Bl. Pg. A. W. Ç. D. X. Bsh.; bridal crown; crest (of hill); corolla (of flower); (fig.) marriage A.; **i vé, i shtie, i lidh** —, marry, join in marriage; **të vûmit e -s,** wedding; — **e ndritur** Pg., — **drite** Ç., halo; **-a e kokës,** crown of the head; **pa** —, unmarried, not legally married Ç.; **pres -n,** dissolve, annul (marriage); **-a e parë, e dytë,** first, second marriage K.; **grua pa** —, mistress, concubine K.; **-z,** f. 1. corolla (of flower) Hn.; **-zim,** m. 2. betrothal, engagement G.; coronation G.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. engage, betroth G.; crown G.; deck with wreaths GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. crown EK. Kn. Bl. Bsh. (N); **-thyes, -e,** m. 4. and f. 5. adulterer; adulteress FL.
kunsullar, v. 1a. = **ngushulloj,** q. v. Va.
kunt, adv. = **kund,** q. v. V.
kuntinú, adv. on end, consecutively Va. (= **me rradhë**) (It)
kuntjetër, prn. some other Buz. Cf. **kon, kund**
kuntrat-ar, m. 5. notary Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. contract, agreement Gd.
kuntréla, adv. (from) before Va. Cf. **kundrelë, kundrej**
kunup, konup, m. 2., **kunupë,** f. X. Mn., **konupe,** f. 5. Co. mosquito, gnat (Gk) (= **mushkajë, mishkonjë,** q. v.); **-icë,** f. 1. (a willow-like tree) agnus castus or sim. Mn. M.; **-idhe,** f. 5. cauliflower (Gk) M. Dr. (= **lule lakne,** q. v.); **-jerë,** f. mosquito-net Co. (Gk)
kunvênd, m. 2. convent Cf. **kuvênd**
kunzua, oi, m. 11. fleawort M.
kunj, m. = **kûj,** q. v. GR. A.; **-im,** m. minting, coining (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. mint, coin (N); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. cuneiform
kuorr, 3s. pres: **kuorën,** 3 pl. pres: **kuornjën,** v. 1a. = **korr,** q. v. Buz.
kup, m. 1. (1) P. Ç. Mn., also **kupë,** f. 1. L. X.; vault; (2) heap Ç.; — **bari,** haymow Ç.; (3) see **kupë**; **mbledh** —, hoard Ç. (Sl)
kupac, m. 1. plate, platter, dish with lid K. Bsh. L.; scale-pan FL. (**kupacë** FL) (N)
kupâjë, f. company Bsh.
kupalicë, f. stack Ç.
kupanicë, f. 1. cup, goblet Gd.
kuparane, f. 5. in phr: — **e zezë** (cap? dress? flag?) Q. (T)
kupatë, f. heart (at cards) Gd.
kupçar, m. 5., **kupçë,** f. 1. and **kupçicë,** f. 1. P., shallow dish, soup-plate, platter (N)
kupçore, f. 5. pot, jar P.
kupe, f. 5. (1) curtain, awning, canopy Bsh. Bog. FL. (N); fly-net Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kupë, f. 1. and 3. (1) cup Boç. D. S. K.; goblet, championship cup GR.; glass; — **vêne,** wine-glass GR.; platter, dish, bowl Ba. K. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) pile, heap Ç. ShR. (T) (Sl. in sense 2); **një** — **hórrash,** a pack of cowards ShR.; (3) dome, vault G. L. X.; (4) middle ear Kn. (N); **lule -e,** lily of the valley Gd. Mn.; **-a e kâmbës,** hoof; **-a e rrotës,** hub-cap; **-a e gjurit** (T), knee-cap; — **pagzimi,** baptismal font; **-a e kresë,** skull; **-a e qiellës,** vault of the sky Bsh.

kupël, f. = **kubël,** q. v. (Elb)

kupër, m. copper (Gk-Alb) M.; **-të,** adj. 1. copper M. (= **qipër, bakër,** q. v.)

kupës Bsh., **kupëz,** f. 1. (1) platter Boç.; (2) also **-a e gjûnit,** kneecap ER. Bsh.; (3) hollow, dimple Hn.; **-a e bryllit,** hollow of arm Hn.; (4) calyx Gd. Mn.; cupule Hn.

kupí, f. 3. oar (Gk) K. Boç. X. Bsh. Mi.

kupicë, f. 1. heap, pile (esp. of maize) Mn. Gd. Cf. **kapicë, kupë** (2)

kupinë, f. (a fruit-tree)

kup-is, v. 1a. row (a boat) K.; **-itar,** m. 5. oarsman, boatman, rower

kupkë, f. 1. little cup L.; — **në faqe,** dimple Ç.

kupluer, ori, m. 5. woodpecker Co.

kupon, m. 1. coupon G. Mn.

kuprec, adj. 3. stingy; m. miser (Sc) Cf. **kuprroj**

kuprésh, m. 1. halter

kuprrecí, f. caprice P. Cf. **kuprec**

kuprí, f. butter-box Gd.

kuprr-im, m. 2. covetousness, desire, passion Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. covet, desire, crave Ll. (N) Cf. **kuprec**

kupshore, f. 5. small dish Bsh. Cf. **kupçar**

kupt-im, m. 2. understanding; meaning, sense; intelligence Ç. G.; **-imi i fjalës,** sense of the word; **jep** —, it means Ç.; it suggests Mn.; **-imshëm,** adj. 2. significant L.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. intelligent, understanding; intellectual; intuitive; abstract; **fuqít -imore,** mental faculties, capacity ER.

kuptis, v. 1a. arrive; dash, bustle Bsh.; **-ur,** adj. 1. airtight (T)

kuptoj, v. 3o. understand, grasp, observe, perceive, recognise; find out Efth.; conclude, gather, think there must be; **kuptoi se . . ,** he realised that . . GR.; **i ap me kuptue,** give sb. to understand GR.; **îê të kuptohet,** it implies; GR. Efth. Bsh. S. P. X. W. (= **marr vesh,** q. v.)

kuptos, v. 1a. conquer, defeat Q. (T); cover in, enclose M.

kupt-uer, ore, adj. 3. intelligent M. X. Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. understanding; **fuqí -uese,** intelligence; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. intelligible G.; intelligent P. D. S.

kupthi, adv. at a gallop (Malishovë) ER.

kupuer, ore, adj. 3. hollow, concave Gur.; dome-shaped Mn.

kuq, f: **kuqe,** pl: **kuq,** f: **kuqe,** adj. 2. red D. P. X. A. W. Bsh. also **bojë** — P. Cf. **nkúqem** Buz.; **Deti** (N: **Dedi**) **i** —, Red Sea P.; m. **i** —, m. erysipelas Toç. (**i -i madh** Bsh); **i -i i vesë,** yolk of egg (G) Mn. FL. (T: **e verdha e vesë**); **i -i i madh,** abscess (Sc); erysipelas Bsh.; **fik** —, variety of fig (Vl); v. 1a. (1) redden, flush, turn red Bsh. K. X.; (2) roast (esp. in butter) K. P. Mn. (T); **-em,** mp. blush Cf. **nkúqem** Shep. ; **i -ur, i,** m. red colour Boç.; **të -, t,** n. yolk Bsh.; pl. the Reds; **-al,** adj. 3. red-haired, auburn Dr. M.; reddish T.; roan Bujq.; redfaced, ruddy K.; red-coloured (of cattle) Bsh.; roan (of horse) Xh. Mn.; **-alak,** adj. 3. reddish EK.; **-alash,** adj. 3. redfaced, ruddy EK.; reddish Feizi. T.; florid Ç. L.; **-all,** m. purslane Gd.; **-arîj,** v. 3i. pile up, collect M.; **-arim,** m. 2. purslane Gd.; **-ásh,** adj. 3. reddish, ruddy, redfaced T. W. M. K.

kuqbardhje, f. 6. blight on citrus leaves Bujq.

kuqe, f. 5. suitcase T.; knapsack K. (Gjak); **e** —, f. red cent LS.; **-lar,** adj. 3. roan, reddish; **-lósh** P. **kuqalósh** GR., **-losh** Bujq., **kuqlósh** EK. Fl., adj. 3. reddish, auburn, ruddy; chestnut (of horse); fair, light (N); **-luem,** adj. 2. red-brown ER.

kúqem, mp. redden, blush Bsh. Ill. Cf. **kuq,** v. 1a. and **nkúqem; më kúqet,** flush with anger Bsh.

kuqendroj, v. 3o. concentrate Q.

kuqe-rém Mn., **kuqerrémë** SD., **kuqërremë** T., **kuqurremë** K., **kuqeresm** M., **kuqërrisëm** (Mird) ER., **kuqërruem** Mn., adj. 3. and 2. reddish, ruddy, burnished; blushing; **-shë,** f. 1. red cow (N)

kuqeverdhë, adj. 1. orange Ç.; red-brown Gd.

kuqë, e -a e vesë, yolk Cf. **kuq; të** —, n. red Po.; (2) (usu. w. **e madhe**), swelling, tumour K. (Elb) (= **i kuqi i madh,** q. v.); (3) pl. reds, redskins ER.

kuqël, f. (1) waste liquid from olive oil (G and T) Mn. Gd. ER. K.; (2) reddish coloured goat Bsh.; (3) wild duck (w. red markings) Co.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. turns red; **-ósh,** adj. 3. = **kuqelosh,** q. v. Gd.

kuqër, adj. 1. reddish (T) Bujq.

kuqëris, v. 1a. redden, tinge red W.; **-em,** mp. blush Gd.

kuqërremë, adj. 3. = **kuqerém,** q. v. T.

kuqërreshkët, adj. 1. reddish-brown Gd.

kuqërrim, m. 2. ruddiness K.

kuqërris, v. 1a. = **kuqëris,** q. v.; **-ëm,** adj. 2 = **kuqerém,** q. v. (Mird) ER.

kuqërruem, adj. 2. = **kuqerém,** q. v.

kuqilar, m. 5. purple dye (obtained from seaweed) FL.; adj. reddish Cf. **kuqlar**

kuqilestër, kuqilistër, f. carmine; Lemnian earth Gd.

kuqlar, adj. 3. reddish Bsh. Cf. **kuqilar**

kuqlimët, adj. 1. reddish EK.

kuqloj, v. 3o. redden (N) ER.

kuqlósh, adj. 3. light, fair, yellowish Cf. **kuqerém** EK. FL. (N)

kuqluer, ore, adj. 3. = **kuqerém,** q. v.

kuqo, ua, m. (epithet for) sheep dog SD.; Cerberus Gd. Cf. **kuç**

kuqoj, m. red ox Bsh.; v. 3o. shine red, glow ER.

kuqrêmtë, adj. dark red Bujq.

kuqris, v. 1a. = **kuqëris,** q. v.

kuqrrim, adj. 3. = **kuqerém,** q. v.

kuqrris, t, të —, n. yolk Co.; **-em,** mp. turn red Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. reddish Bsh. Mn.

kuqrrizët, adj. 1. in phr: deka e — (Sc)

kuqsí, Bujq. Ç., **kuqsirë,** f. L., red, redness

kuquer, ore, adj. 3. reddish Bujq.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kuqulore, f. 5. edible red mushroom (amanita muscaria) (Elb)
kúqun, inf. and pp. of **kuq,** v. q. v.; adj. 1. roasted, roast FL.; **-áre,** f. 5. poppy Gd. L.
kuqurremë, adj. 2. = **kuqerém,** q. v. K.
kuqurrik, adj. 3. bay (horse) Bujq.
kuqverdhë, adj. 4. orange (-coloured)
kur, adv. interr. and rel. when Buz. X. A. W. G. D. P. M. Bsh.; — **të vinjë,** when he comes (fut.); — **të ketë dhânë,** having given Buz.; — **e** —, now and then, from time to time Mn. ShR.; — . . — . . , now . . now . . Bujq. G. T.; **gjer** —? how long? Ex.; — **qe pau se . .** and now he saw that . .; m. (1) larder, pantry (Mird); dairy (Lumë) ER. (= **kuer, quer,** q. v.); (2) reception-room where bride-to-be sees visitors before her marriage (Lumë) Ill.
Kurâ, ni, m. 10. Koran Co.
kurajë, f. GR. Dr., **kurajo,** f. Mn. G., courage; **-oj,** v. 3o. encourage Po.
kurajtë, adv. ever; w. neg. never Buz. Cf. **kurr**
kural, m. 2. coral Va. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. weapon Kav.
kuran, m. (1) salmon-trout; (2) and **-e,** f. 5. Koran GR. Cf. **koran**
kurashtú, adv. even so, all the same
kúrazë, f. turn K. Bsh. (Tir); roll, register Bsh.; line, row, series T.; string (of beads, etc.) Co.
kurban, m. 1. sacrifice Ba. D. X. A. W. Bsh. (Tk)
kurbát, m. pl: **kurbét,** Gipsy; **-kë,** f. 1. Gipsy girl or woman G. Mn. L. (T)
kurbét, m. 5. journey, pilgrimage X. D. Mn. (Tk)
kurbë, f. curve, bend (Elb)
kúrbullë, f. hopper (of mill) Gd. L.
kurcej, v. 3y. **kurcesë,** f. 1., **kurcim,** m. 2. See **kursej, kursim,** etc. (T) Mn. Shep. K. Dr.
kurçetë, f. necklace M. (Sic) Cf. **gërshetë**
kurdaris, v. 1a. contribute to household expenses Co.
kurdis, v. 1a. draw up, arrange, construct D. Bsh.; mend Bsh.; wind up (clock or watch) Mn. GR. Dr; tune (instrument); trump up, frame up (Tk) Also **kurdhis** (T); **-je,** f. 6. arrangement; repair; winding up; tuning Dr.; imagination L.; fitness, form
kurdó, adv. always; usu. rel. **—qi, — që, —të,** whenever K. L. D. W. X.; **-hérë,** adv. conj. always D. L.; — **qi të,** whenever; **-hershëm,** adj. 2. permanent Sel.
kurdhis, v. 1a. = **kurdis,** q. v.
Kurdhistan, m. Kurdistan ER.
kurdhuvan, m. cordwain X. Kav.
kuresht, m. Ç., **kureshtë,** f. Bsh. GR. EK., **kureshte,** f. 5. GR. Mn., **kureshtje,** f. 6. Mn., **kureshtí** f. ER. Ll., curiosity; **për** — **të,** out of curiosity for GR.; **-ar,** adj. 3. curious, inquisitive Feizi. Ç.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. curious
kurë, f. 1. line, row, series T.; turn K. (Kav. Tir. Krujë); **me** —, in a line ER., in turns K. Cf. **kor** Bud.; (2) **që** —, **që** — **se,** see **qëkur** K.
kurim, m. 2. tonic
kuris, v. 2a. in phr: Hajt, mor bir, Zoti të ruejtët, se s'të kuritë, jo lokja e jote Fi.
kuriskë, kurisko, f. and m. humpback, hunchback (T) Cf. **kurriz**
kurít, m. trough, bathtub (Kos) (Sl) Cf. **koritë**
kurkênd, acc. of **kurkush,** q. v. K.
kurkofiq, m. beestings, boiled then curdled (Gk-Alb) M.
kurkuj, dat. of **kurkush,** q. v. K.
kurkulos, v. 1a. cover, enclose M.; **-em,** mp. sit on (eggs) M.; nestle down Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. dowdy Gd.
kúrkullë, f. tump, hillock, M. (Gk-Alb)
kurkulloj, v. 3o. Mn. **-óhem,** mp. Gd. wait for, expect
kurkund, kurkundi, adv. anywhere; w. neg. nowhere Bsh. Rr. K. (Sc)
kurkuris, v. gobble (as turkey)
kurkush, kurkushi W., **kërkush** G. P., acc: **kurkênd,** (T) **kurkë,** gen. and dat: **kurkuj, kurkujt,** prn. anybody; w. neg. nobody G. P. W.
kurkuvajë, f. = **kukuvajë,** q. v. Dr.
kurkuvikë, f. hut, shack Gd.
kurkuviq, adj. 3. and adv. crouching, squatting (Lab) ER.
kurm, m. 1., pl: (T) **-ër** M., body; trunk (of body); trunk (of tree) (T and Sic-Alb) Boç. X. M. D. W. T. Bsh.; corpse Gd.; slice Bsh. W. (N); fillet, cutlet (esp. of fish) Mn. Bsh. (N); **-a, -a,** in slices; in pieces FL, **-agjak,** m. 15. black pudding, sausage (N) FL. Mn. M. Bsh. (N); **-ë pishi,** f. = **barmë,** q. v. Co.; **-ërí,** f. form, stature, build (Gk-Alb) ER. Mn. M.; **-ërisht,** adv. bodily X.; **-ës,** m. slender body (Gk-Alb) M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. cut up, slice up Bsh. FL. W.; **-ore,** f. 5. mortuary Gd.
kurmth, m. dim. of **kurm** q. v. Va.
kurmzoj, v. 3o. slice up, disfigure, maim Co.
kurnac Mn., **kurunac** Gd., m. miser; **-ërí,** f. avarice
kurní, f. alley Co.
kurnos, adj. 3. clever, shrewd
kuroj, v. 3o. (1) tone up, improve (in condition), preserve Mn.; bless (bride and bridegroom) (Gk-Alb) M.
kuromë, f. = **kurm,** q. v. X.
kuron-ë, f. crown Mn.; crown (of tooth) Hn. Cf. **kunorë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. crown; **-tinë,** f. 1. **i ve -a,** put into quarantine Cf. **karantenë**
kuror-ë, f. = **kunorë,** q. v. (T); **-os,** v. 1a. crown LS.
kurpël, kúrpul D., **kurpën,** m. and f. 1. Bsh. Gd. Ill. W. Mn., **kurpër** (T) and **kulpër** D. Mn., (1) hop Gd. Mn.; wild clematis (Malcí e Shk.) Ill. D.; bryony, snakeweed Bsh. Also **kurpnaje,** used in pl. Bsh. Cf. **kulp**
kurpí, f. beehive (Myz) ER.
kurp-naje, pl. bryony, snakeweed Bsh.; **-neshë,** f. 1. Co., **-nishtë,** f. 1. Gd., (1) place overgrown w. bryony or creeper Co.; hopfield Gd.
kurqë, conj. when (T)
kurs, m. rate of exchange (Fr) GR.
kursar, m. 5. pirate, bandit (= **kusar,** q. v.) M. K. L. S. Bl.; **-eshë,** f. 1. woman bandit PW.; **-í,** f. piracy, banditry (Gk-Alb) M.
kurse, conj. whereas G.
kursej Buz. GR. D. P. W. Ç., **kurcej** GR. Dr. Mn. Shep. K., v. 3y. (1) spare (obs.) Buz.; save (life) D. Dr. (T); save (money, etc.) GR. P. W. K. Shep. Mn. Bsh.
kursesí, adv. = **kurrsesí,** q. v.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kursim Ç. Mn. GR. W., **kurcim** Mn. Bsh., **kurcesë,** f. 1. Gd., saving; thrift, economy; savings, deposit GR.; pl. economies, cuts GR.; **librezë -i,** bank-book, savings-book; **-tar,** adj. 3. thrifty, economical; close W. Bsh.

kursyem, (T) **kursyer, kurcyer,** inf. pp. and adj. 2. and 1. thrifty, economical Mn. Ç. X. L. Bsh.

kursyes, (T) **kurcenjës,** m. 4. economiser, saver Mn.L.

kurt, m. 2. palace, court Buz. Mn. T.; yard X. Bsh. EK.; pen, confine NHF.; mansion T.; **-i i kishës,** churchyard; **ve në —,** confine, imprison (also **kurte,** f. 5. Buz.)

kurta e ndoshta, (mng. unknown) Ba.

kurtajë, adv. in pieces Bsh.

kurtar, m. 5. courtier ER.; **-í,** f. courtesy Ll.; **-is,** v. 1a. save; escape (= **shpëtoj,** q. v.) Bsh. (Tk)

kurtésh, m. 1. itch Bsh.

kurtëroj, v. 3o. do domestic service T.

kurtí, f. in phr: **luej -në me . .,** play the deuce with, play ducks and drakes with . . Gd.

kurtielë, f. 1. = **kurtjelë,** q. v.

kurtîhem, mp. shrivel up, be cramped; (fig.) be famished Bsh.

kurtíl, m. vestibule M.

kurtîmë, adj. 2. shrivelled, cramped; famished Bsh.

kurtinë, f. 1. curtain Ex. S. K. Bsh.; (2) patch of ground, plot (Sc)

kurtje, f. 6 = **kurt,** q. v. M.

kurtjelë, kurtielë, f. 1. dagger, dirk Bsh. Mn.

kurttar, m. 5. courtier Bsh.

kurtuk, m. 17. and 19. (1) corn cob with grain K.; standing maize Bsh. K. (Mat); (2) hunting spear or iron trap Gd.

kurth, m. 2. Ç. K. T. Pr. Mn., **kurthë,** f. 1. P. W., f. 3. Bsh. trap, snare; **lule -i,** scylla (bot.) Tir.; **-oj,** v. 3o. trap Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. trapper

kurube, f. 5.= **korube,** q. v.; — **me bletë,** beehive Bujq. (T)

kurukuc, adj. 3. limping, lame Gd.

kurunac, m. = **kurnac,** q. v. Gd.

kuruntinë, f. = **karantenë,** q. v. L.

kurush, v. 1a. hurl down, prostrate Gd.; **-em,** mp. bow down, prostrate oneself, crumple up Bsh.

kurv-anik, adj. 3. adulterous L.; **-ar,** m. 5. fornicator, adulterer Buz. Ba. Boç. W. A. S. T. Bsh.; adj. 3. licentious, adulterous Buz. Ba. Boç.; **-ásh,** m. 5. procurer Gd.; **-atë,** f. brothel SD.

kurvelesh, m. banner, flag Gd. Mn.

kurvéshem, mp. pull faces Co. Cf. **gërdhéshem**

kurvë, f. 1. whore Ba. Boç. X. D. S. A. W. Bsh. (Sl); **-rí,** f. = **kurvní,** q. v. (T) X.; **-roj me,** v. 3o. fornicate with Pr. X.

kurvis, v. 1a. prostrate Gd.; **-em,** mp. prostitute oneself Bsh.; be in calf at second moon (of cow) Co.

kurv-nar, m. 5. = **kurvar,** q. v. Boç.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. fornication; adultery Buz. Ba. S. K. X.; **-nim, -ërim,** m. 2. prostitution Ç.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. whorishly; adulterously Ba. K. Bsh.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. tr. prostitute Ç.; fornicate Bsh.; commit adultery Bl. Boç. D. Ç. X.; **-oj,** v. whore A.

kurvtore, f. 5. brothel L.

kurr, adv. never Ba. D. P. X. W. (Buz: **kurajtë**) Cf. **askurr**; **s'më —,** never more D.; **si ç'mos —,** more than ever; **-aj,** Bsh. ER. K. (N) and **kúrajtë** Buz., adv. never

kurrale, pl. = **korrale** Bsh.

kurreshtëm, adj. 2. curious Cf. **kureshtë**

kurrë, f. eternity SD.; phr: një — që s'katigoríset SD.; **-n e kurrës,** never, never GR. Mn. Ç. Dr.

kurrfarë, (w. genitive without particle), prn. adj. no kind of, no; none Bsh. P. Gr.; — **sênd(i),** nothing Bsh.; **nuk —,** by no means P.

kurrgjâ, prn. nothing P. Bsh.; **-sênd,** prn. = **kurrgjâ** Bsh.

kurris, m. = **kurriz,** q. v. P. GR.; **-dalë,** adj. 4. hunchbacked (Elb); m. hunchback Mn. K. Gd. Mi.; **-ko, ja,** f. curvature of spine (T) Mn. L.; m. def: **ua,** hunchback Mn.; **-qitëm,** adj. 2. hunchbacked GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. **hûnd'e —,** aquiline nose

kurriz, (N) **korriz,** (T) **kurris,** def: **kurrizi** and **kurrisi,** m. 1. and 2. back; backbone, spine GR. P. L. D. Ç. X. Bsh.; hump (of camel) D.; back edge, ridge; back, reverse side P.; **-i i malit,** mountain ridge K.; **-i i këmbës,** instep Ç.; **-i i anijes,** keel Ç.; **në — të,** at the expense of GR.; **-aç,** adj. 3. hunchbacked Gd.; **-itë, kokës stëpinj** (mng. unknown) SD.; **-o, ja** & **ua,** m. hunchback L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. dorsal, spinal Hn.

kurrjalle, f. pl. = **korrale,** q. v. Co.

kurrkah, adv. anywhere EK.; from nowhere Bsh.

kurrkênd EK., **kurrkund** Rr., **kurrkush, kurrkushi.** See **kurkênd,** etc.

kurrmâ, adv. any more, no more EK.

kurrnaj, adv. ever, never M.

kurrní, f. stream, current Mn. Gd.; (2) whirlpool (= **gurrní,** q. v.) Co.; — **ere,** draught Mn. Gd. See next

kurrní, ni, m. 10. and **kurrninë,** f. 1. rapid (in a stream) Bsh. Cf. **kurrní**

kurrnjá Co., **kurrnjêni, a** Mn. and **kurrnji** Mn. P., adj. and prn. any, no; any one; none; anybody; nobody

kurrnjisênd, prn. nothing

kurrqysh, adv. in no way Co.

kurrsesi, adv. by no means P. FL. Bsh. (N); by any means, anyhow GR.; ever ER. Also **kursesi** P. GR.

kurrús, v. 1a. K. D. M., **-un, -ur** W. K. S. and **kurrúzun** ER., pp. and adj. see **krrus, -un,** etc.

kusar, m. 5. pirate, bandit (= **kursar,** q. v.) Buz. Ba. L. D. P. X. Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. piratical, rapacious; **-í,** f. piracy, banditry; robbery, raid Mn. Ill. Ll. Bsh. (= **kursarí,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. raid, rob, plunder

kûsë, gen. sg. def. of **kû,** q. v. K.

kusër-í Buz. Ba. Bsh. Bud., **kusurí** Boç. f. piracy, banditry (= **kursarí, kusarí,** q. v.; (also) theft Buz. Boç.; **-isht,** adv. piratically M. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. plunder, raid, loot EK. T. Ll. K. Bsh. (= **kusaroj,** q. v.)

kusí, f. 1. (Tir): **kusî,** f. kettle; saucepan; stewpan, stewpot Bsh. K. Mn. Boç. A. L. X. P. (Gk); — **uji,** ewer; **bie (shi) me —,** it's pouring with rain; **-çkë,** f. 1. small kettle, pan; can, tin (T); well-bucket SD. Mn. L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

kuskún, m. tail-strap (of horses), crupper M. Co. (Tk)
kusp, v. 1a. twist; knit T. Cf. **gërshetoj, thurr; -ë,** f. knot, clot, cake (T) Bujq.
kúspull, m. 12. ball; adj. invar. balled up, huddled up; paralytic; **mbledh —, bëj —,** ball up, wind into a ball, huddle up ShR. T. Mn. K. M. SD. (= **krúspull,** q. v.); **-ím,** m. 2. complication T.; **-ój,** v. 3o. ball up; complicate T.; **-ós,** v. 1a. entangle, ball up L.; **-ósem,** mp. crouch L.; **-úar,** adj. 1. huddled up; crippled X.
kusroj, v. 3o. = **kusëroj,** q. v. EK.
kustër, f. sickle T. (= **drapën,** q. v.)
kusúr, m. (1) remainder, rest, balance Bsh. Mn. G. GR. P. A. (Tk); **dy javë e —,** a fortnight or more; **nuk línin ndonjë —,** they left nothing to be desired; (2) = **mëkát,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. finish off (= **marshtoj,** q. v.) Bsh.; make up (accounts) Co.
kush, kushi, interr. prn. (rel. prn.: **qi,** (T) **që,** q. v.); acc: **kênd,** (T) **kë,** Buz: **kana, ke,** and **kun**; gen. and dat: **kuj** Buz. and **kujt,** gen. and dat. pl. (Elb): **kujtve,** gen. form also: **i kuj, i kujt,** f: **e kuja,** who; indef. somebody, anybody Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. GR. D. K. ER. Bsh.; he who, the one who, acc: him who, etc. Buz. Pr. Mn.; **— .. — ..,** one . . another . .; **shum —,** many a one; **pak —,** few people EK.; **— pak — shum,** to a greater or less extent GR.; **mâ —,** somebody else ER.; **si pak —,** as few (others); **tek-se- —,** whoever on earth; **si mos —,** miserably Co.; **jetoj si —,** live well Co.; (N. also **kusht** A. Co.)
kushálI Va. Toç. M. Mn., **kusholl** Mn., **koshall** Mn. Gd., m. 2. and **kushal** Bsh., m. 1. pocket
kushar, m. 5. = **koshar,** q. v.
kushdí, as adv. who knows EK.
kushdó, kushdóhi, prn. whoever Bsh.; anyone, everyone Kav.
kush-e-di ("who knows"), as adv. probably
kushéll, m. 5. = **kushall,** q. v. Va.
kushërí, ri, m. (T) = **kushrî,** q. v. L. D.
kushi, prn. who; anyone (N). See **kush**
kushí, f. peace, quietude Va.; **si vá (s'vën) —,** it gives no peace Va. (Tk)
kushnje, prn. whoever Buz. Cf. **kujnaj**
kushrî, ni, (T) **kushërí, ri,** m. 10. cousin D. P. W. Ç. Bsh. Dr.; **-ri i parë,** first cousin D.; **-ri i dytë,** second cousin D.; **-në,** (T) **-rë,** f. 1. (female) cousin W. PW. K. Mn. Bsh. Dr. Cf. **kunát**; **-ní,** f. cousins, cousinhood, cousinship Bsh. EK.
kusht, m. 2. vow Bl. Job. Bsh.; (2) bet, wager M. P. A. K. Cf. **bast**; **vë —,** bet (Gk-Alb) M.; **luej me — P., lidh me — A.,** bet; (3) boundary, fixed point, T. Cf. **cak**; (4) condition (G and T) Mn. ER. Cf. **konditë, shart**; **me kto -e,** under these conditions ER.; **me çdo —,** at any price, at all costs GR.; v. 1a. dedicate, devote Toç.; **-esë,** f. 1. dedication Rr.; **-etues,** adj. 3. constituent Co.; constitutional Sel. Toç.; **mbledhje -etuese,** constituent assembly Cf. **kushtutë**
kushtër, f. (1) = **kusht,** q. v. T. K. V. (T); (2) = **kulloshtër,** q. v. (Skrap) ER.
kushtim, m. 2. (1) consecration, dedication Buz.; (2) vow, oath, promise Ba. K. Bud. T.; (3) cost, value Kn. Co. Ç.
kushtoj, v. 3o. (1) dedicate, consecrate Buz. P. Bl.; (2) vow M. Mn. Ba.; (3) cost GR. St. Bsh. Ç.; **sa kushton?** how much is it?; **kushtóhem,** mp. devote oneself (w. dat.) GR. Bsh. Mn.; **kushtóhem kusht te,** take oath to, swear to sb. Ec.
kushtore, f. 5. conditional (mood) Feizi.
kushtrí, f. campaign Gd.
kushtrim, m. 2. (1) hue-and-cry, war cry Ç. Toç. Gd. W.; cry for help, alarm Mn. Bsh.; **qes —, qes -in,** raise a hue-and-cry (**kundër**: against) Toç. Mn. Ç. Gd.; **i'a jap -in,** sound the war cry; **i gjegj -it,** respond to the call; (2) assembly of council P.; **-tar,** adj. 3. rousing, exhortative
kushtuem Bsh., **kushtuom** Buz., adj. 2. and pp. devoted, devout; consecrated
kushtuer, ore, adj. 3. conditional (gram.) Xh.; votive Bsh.
kushtueshëm, adj. 2. valuable, costly GR. P. Bsh. Ç. (= **vlershëm, çmueshëm,** q. v.)
kushtut-ë, f. 1. L. Ç. Co., **koshtutë** Mn., constitution; charter, patent; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. constitutional
kúshull, m. 12. and **kúshullë, a,** m. as. f. 1. consul SD. X. Mn. LS. (= **kónsull, kórcull,** q. v.)
kut, m. 1. Buz. and 5. Ex. Bsh. forearm; cubit, ell Buz. L. D. X. W. K. S. Ex. Ç.; (2) call to dog K. M. Cf. **kuç**
kutalak, m. 17. and 19. stick (for playing tip-cat)
kutaresë, f. 1. resolution, determination Bsh. EK.; decision EK.; sentence Bsh. (= **kuturesë,** q. v.)
kutec, m. = **kotec,** q. v. Bsh. Ro.
kutendicë, f. = **pëlqesë,** q. v. Va.
kutestar, m. 5. (prob.) taskmaster
kutë, f. 1. (1) felloe (of wheel) W. Bsh.; (2) pup, whelp K. M. Cf. **kut** (2)
kutërmim, m. 2. see **kundërmim** (T)
kutí, f. 1. and 8., box GR. G. L. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh. Dr. (Tk); case; chest; can, tin; flower-pot (or rather flower-box) D.; **-a e vótavet,** ballot-box G.; **-çelës,** m. 4. can-opener Mn. L.; **-çkë,** f. 1. little box; envelope, covering, outer case; capsule
kutikún, m. boor, churl Va.
kutina GR., **kutira** Dr. L., pl. of **kutí,** q. v.
kutizë, f. 1. little box, case ER. Gd. L.
kutjend, adj. 3. = **kondênd,** q. v. Va.
kutlás, m. scullion Gd.
kutra, pl. in phr: jakt e —
kutrovë, f. K., **kutrove,** f. 5. T. = **katrovë,** q. v.
kutrul, m. 2. **gruri -i,** lowgrade wheat for making semolina LS. Mn.; semolina, groats; **-e,** f. 5. Cf. **kutrul** SD.
kutrullë, f. M., **kutruve,** f. 5. = **katrovë,** q. v.
kutulis, v. 1a. roll K.
kutulishtë, f. 1. ER. K., **-e,** f. 5. T., (1) wooden pestle K.; (2) pair of nutcrackers (Përm) ER.
kutullaç, adv. = **kotullaç,** q. v. Po. L.; **mbshtiell —,** coil up L.
kútullë, f. (a grain measure) Co.
kuturesë, f. 1. = **kutaresë,** q. v. ER. Mn.
kutur-í, f. (1) venture Mn.; supposition K.; guess Dr. (Gk); **bënj një —,** make a guess Dr.; **-ís,** v. 1a. (1) dare, venture M. X. T. Fl. Mn.; (2) suppose, conjecture K.; (3) guess, surmise, hazard Dr.; (4) determine, resolve, decide

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

Q. Bsh. L. SD. Bujq.; **i -isur për,** bent on Q.; **-mim,** m. see **kundër mim**; **-moj,** v.3o. See **kundërmoj** (T); **-ú** SD., **-úm** Dr., **-úmthi** Dr., adv. haphazard, blindly (Gk); **íkij -umthi, vete -úm,** wander Dr.; **-um,** m. vague notion Dr.

kuth, m. earthen milk-pan (Shiak) ER.; (2) = **kudh,** q. v. K.

kuthër, f. = **kurthë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

kuvacâ, f. sheep with pink cheeks Gd.

kuvar, v. = **mbaj,** q. v. Va.; **-istër,** f. bobbin, reel (Gk)

kuvellë, f. (a weight) about 3 lb. (Gk-Alb)

kuvênd, (T) **kuvënt,** def: **kuvëndi,** m. 2. gathering, assembly, conference Bsh. X. A. W. Bl.; fair, market Ba.; convent, monastery Mn. Kn. (N); conversation, talk Bog. K. W. D. L. Boç.; (spoken) word D.; pledge, covenant Mi.; **lidh —,** start a conversation; v. 1a. Mn. Bsh. and **-oj,** v. 3o. chat, converse; discuss; **-ar, -tar,** m. 5. speaker, talker Bsh. P.; **-im,** m. 2. discussion, conversation L. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. discuss, talk, converse X. W. D. Boç. Bsh.; say, relate SD.; **-tar,** m. 5. talker, discusser, speaker; adj. 3. eloquent, loquacious; conversational Mn. Fi. Bsh. P. Rr. (= **kuvêndar,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. logical (obs.) Bsh.

kuvern-ator, m. 5. governor, statesman V.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **qeverrí,** q. v., V.; **-oj,** v. = **qeverris, rregulloj,** v.

kuvertë, f. — **anije,** deck of ship Ç. (It)

kuvëndar, kuvëndoj, kuvënt, etc. See **kuvênd,** etc. L. (T)

kuvise, f. 5. conversation, talk, chat ER. Bsh. Bog. K. Mn. Cf. **kuvênd** (G. and T.)

kuvlí, f. cage ER. Mn. (T) (X: **kuflí**)

kuvnesë, f. 1. pact, agreement, bargain FL. Bsh.; term, period Bud. K.

kux-im, m. 2. daring, boldness; defiance L. S. G. K. (= **guxim,** q. v.); **-imshëm** Ç. Q., **-imtar** G., adj. 2. and 3. daring, bold; **-oj,** v. 3o. dare, venture (= **guxoj,** q. v.) Va. L. W. K.

kuxhinë, f. GR., **kucinë** ER. = **kuzinë,** q. v.

kuzar, m. 5. stump Gd.

kuze, f. 5. baking-plate, baking-pan T. K. Bsh. Mn.; kneading-tray Mn. (Tir) Cf. **tepsí**

kuzinë, f. kitchen Ç. Dr. Co. GR. G.

kuzhuk, m. (prob.) fur coat (T.) (Sl)

kval, m. = **kal,** q. v. T.; pl. of **kal,** q. v. A.

kvill-ë, f. brightness, clearness Cf. **kthiellë** A.; **-ët, -shëm,** adj. 1. and 2. bright, clear A.

kvintal, m. quintal, 2 cwt. ER.

ky, also **kyj** (as prn. not as adj.) (Elb. Gjak) acc: **këtë, këthough, ktê,** gen. dat. and abl: **ktij, ktí, këtij**; Buz. abl: **kësi**; K: **këcí**; pl. nom. and acc: **kta, këtá,** gen. and dat: **ktyne, këtyne,** (T) **këtyre,** abl: **ksí, kësí** (adj.) and **ksish, kësish, këcish** (prn.), emph. forms: **kynë, këtanë,** nom. sg. and pl. SD., prn. he, this; adj. this Buz. Bl. S. P. A. W. etc. Cf. **kjo,** she, and **këtá, këtó,** they, m. and f.

kybe, f. 5. FL. Bsh., **kybë,** f. Mn., dome Bsh. Mn.; arch FL. (Tk) (= **kubé,** q. v.)

kyç, m. 2. lock X. Ç. Gd. K.; key S.; kneecap, patella Po. GR. (= **klyç, kliç,** q. v.); (prob.) keel (of ship) (T); — **katinar,** padlock Ç.; **sëmundja e -evet,** arthritis GR.; v. 1a. lock K. Shep. Feizi. LS. Bsh. (Toç: **kyq**); close, seal, fasten Po. Mi. Mn. (Përm); (2) = **qysh,** q. v. K.; **-ar,** m. 5. locksmith Dr. L.; **-enicë,** f. 1. lock T.; **-is,** v. 2a. lock Ç. Mn.; **me buzë të -ítura,** with pursed lips (T); **-mbajtës,** m. 4. chamberlain L.; **-nicë,** f. 1. lock (**-enicë** T.) T. K. Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. lock Dr.; **-tar,** m. 5. locksmith Ç.; **-ur, me gojë të —,** with mouth tightly closed

kyem, adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co.

kyj, prn. he, this Ba. K. D. Cf. **ky**

kylboqe, f. 5. spittle; mucus, phlegm (= **këlboqe,** q. v.)

kyltyrë, f. 3. = **klytyrë,** q. v.; baton of door Ll.

kylysh, m. = **këlysh,** q. v. Dr.

kyne, Rr., **kýnej** Bsh., **kynë** SD., emph. form of **ky,** q.v., "this here"

kyq, v. 1a. = **kyç,** q. v. Toç.

kyralinë, f. wax plaster used as ointment L.

kyrshí, u, m. (for * **qyrkçí,** a Tk. wd.) furrier Ba.

kyst, m. (in animals) phr: **livora e -it** Cf. **fshikëz** (Gk?)

kyt, in phr: **me kyt të . .,** in spite of . . P. Gd.

kytare, pl. honeycomb

L

la, nga —, from above (Gk-Alb) M.; **flas — e pa —,** talk nonsense (N)

lâ, (T) **lë,** v. 4a. irreg. 2. 3sg. pres: **lê**; pl: **lemi, leni** and **lini, lanë**; aor: **lashë, le, la,** pl: **lamë, latë, lanë**; impf: **lênshe,** (T) **linja,** etc.; opt: **laça (latsha),** (T: **lënça**), 3s: **lashtë**; pres. subj: **të lâ, të lashë, të lâj** (T; **të lërë**), etc., imperat: **lên,** (T) **ler,** mp: **líhem,** inf. and pp: **lân-un,** (T) **lënë** and **lërë,** let, allow; leave, abandon Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. M. W.; **të lân-un, it,** n. omission Bl.; — **dyshim në** (or **mos**), leave doubts as to GR.; — **më nj'anë,** neglect GR.; — **peng,** pledge, mortgage G.; — **poshtë,** precipitate GR.; — **pas,** leave (property after decease) GR.; neglect Mn.; — **pas dorës, — mbas dore,** neglect; **s'e lente kurr pa shkue,** he never failed to go EK.; **e — ke këpucët,** put out of countenance, leave in the shade; — **kryet mbas teje,** I sacrifice myself for you K.; — **fjalë,** leave word K.; **të — vjet!** may he die! K.; **lê që . . por . .,** not merely . . but (still more) (T); — **të kuptóhet,** imply, suggest (T)

Lab, Lap, def: **Labi,** pl: **Labër,** m. 9. Southern Tosk, Lap L. D. W. ER.

lab, m. 2. in phr: me fletë, me shum -e (T) (of a tree) Cf. **labë**

labath, m. swan (Sl) SD.

labd-ëtar, m. 5. swaggerer Ba. Cf. **lavd**; **-urí,** f. Cf. **lavdërim** Ba.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

labë, f. bark (of tree) ER. Mn. (T); (2) m. and f. Lap, native of S. Albania (pl: **Labër**)
labërgoj, v. 3o. undo, untie, slacken, relax K. T. Cf. **labërkoj**
Labër-í, f. Lower Albania D.; **-isht,** adv. Lap-fashion K.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Laberí dialect K.
labërkoj, v. 3o. and **labërkos,** v. 1a. reduce, diminish; wear out, rack Gd. Cf. **labërgoj, shkallmoj**
labiç, m. 2. bogey, bugbear M. Bsh.; adj. 3. importunate; rotten Bsh.
labirint, m. labyrinth
labod, Mn. Bsh. (Tir. Sc), **labot** Bsh. K. Mn., m. 1. orach, mountain spinach (= **lëpjetë,** q. v.)
labrik, m. sea-wolf (anarrhichas) Kav. Mn. Cf. **lavrak, levrek** (Gk)
lac, m. pl: **lacaj,** robber, highwayman; (fig.) jobber, drudge Gd.
lacan, m. white he-goat L.
lacë, f. 1. (1) gusset, inlet, gore Bsh.; stamen Rr.; white he-goat L.
lacmac, m. cheese-curd Co. (= **gjizë**)
laça, 2s: **laçë,** 3s: **lashtë**; pl: **láçim,** etc. opt. of **lâ,** q. v.; **t'a laçë,** "touch"! in game of touch EK.
laçkë, f. 1. in phr: **me — e me plaçkë,** bag and baggage Cf. **rraçkë**
laço, ja, f. devil (T)
lad, m. = **lavd,** q. v. Bsh.
ladër, m. pig with tapeworm Mn.; (fig.) blighter Gd. Cf. **lac**
ladicë, f. rent-card, collecting-card Gd. Cf. **lladicë**
ladrí, f. tapeworm disease in pigs
ladrim, m. 2., **ladroj,** v. 3o. (mng. unknown)
ladút, m. 5. rogue, rascal Mn. Mi. M.; **-ë,** adj. 1. rascally; mad, crazy Co.
ladhë, f. garlic broth M.
lafatë, f. 3. = **lajthatë,** q. v. K.
lafetë, f. 1. gusset, gore, inlet Bsh.; appendix (anat.) Bsh.; dead flesh Gd.
lafë, f. = **lafshë,** q. v. T.
laf-is, v. 2a. and **lafítem,** mp. err, be mistaken W.; be confused, go mad Bsh. (N) Cf. **lajthítem**; **-ítun,** adj. 1. dazed, bewildered EK.; raving, mad, wild FL.
lafsha, lafshë, laftë, etc. opt. of **laj,** v. 3a. q. v. K. S. Mn. Job.
lafshak, adj. 3. crested Bsh.; uncircumcised K.
lafshë, f. 1., (N) **lashë,** crest (of bird), comb; foreskin GR. D. De. Ex. K.
lafshinë, f. dogbane (bot.) (Elb)
laft, m. 1. glory, praise (G and T) M. Mn. K. A. Cf. **lavd**
laftar-í, f. eagerness, desire, trembling; **-is,** v. 1a. be eager, long, tremble M. (Gk)
laftë, opt. 3s. of **laj,** v. q. v.
lag, v. 1a. wet, soak; bathe, wash, water Buz. Ba. P. W. GR. PW. D. A.; **i'a — përpara,** outwit
lagan, m. ring-roll, pretsel M. (Gk)
lagatér, m. period of changeable weather, March or April Bsh. K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. uncertain (of weather) Q. (Elb. and T)
lagav-í, f. scribble Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. scribble Gd.
lagcë, f. 1. watering-can Bsh. Cf. **lagës**
lage, f. 5. = **lag'je,** q. v. Mn. K. Bog.
lagén, m. jug, pitcher T.; basin K.; dish, pot L.W. Cf. **legén**
lagës, adj. 3. wetting, watering, irrigating Bujq.; m. 4. watering-can K.; **maqinë lagse,** watering-cart Bujq.
lagët, adj. 1. wet, soaked St. X. D.
lag'je, f. 6. region, district, quarter, suburb ER. M. Bsh. Mn.; zone Kn.; — **e cegme,** frigid zone; — **e vapët,** torrid zone; — **e butë,** temperate zone Cf. **lage** (Buz: **lagje**); (2) wetting, moistening
lag-sinë, -sirë, f. 1. wetness, dampness, wet weather Ba. X. D. K. GR.; **-soj,** v. 3o. wet, damp, moisten, soak X. T. M. K. Kav.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. wet L.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. wet, moist Mn.; f. 1. water left on leaves, etc. after rain Bsh.; **-shtí,** f. **-shtim,** m. 2. Bsh., **-tinë, -tirë,** f. 1. moisture, damp Mn. GR. T. L. M.; short shower of rain Bsh.; **-shtinuer, ore,** adj. 3. humid; **-shtis,** v. 2a. wet, damp, soak
lague, oni, m. 11. = **langue,** q. v. ER. (Dibr)
lagje, f. 5. district, quarter, suburb Buz. GR. G.; street (obs.) Buz.; village (obs.) Buz. Cf. **lag'je**
lagjí, f. Ba. L. Bsh. M., **lagjín,** m. Ç. Po. Mi. M. V. Kav. Boç., **lagjinë** SD., pitcher, jug Kav. Ç.; vase, pot Ba. L. Bsh.; decanter L.; basin Po. V.
lagjúhëra, in phr: nji sallman plot — ari EK.
láhem, mp. of **laj,** v. 3a. q. v. wash (oneself), bath, bathe P. D.
lahinga, lahinka, pl. womankind
lahtar-í, f. keenness, eagerness, desire, trembling X. M. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. be keen, covet, desire, tremble (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **laftarí**
lahúr, m. 2. handkerchief T.; neckerchief, scarf Gd. ER.; **-í,** f. = **lahúr,** q. v. Mn. Mi. SD. Gd.
lahut-ar, m. 5. lute-player; lute-maker Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. lute, four-stringed mandoline with small round belly P. W. ER. Bsh. Fi.
lahuz, m. in phr: nuri në mes të -it (T) ER. Cf. **llauz**
laj, v. 3a. aor: **lava,** 3s: **lau**; (T) **lajta** Va. SD., pl: **lamë, latë, lanë,** inf. and pp: **lamë,** (T) **larë, lajtur** (pp: **latë** Buz., It-Alb) mp: **láhem,** wash Buz. GR. Ba. D. P. X. W.; clear, acquit Mn. K.; pay A. P.; — **nji detyrë,** pay off a debt K.; — **puntorin,** pay the workman K.
lâj, të, —, 3s. pres. subj. of **lâ,** q. v.
lajcoj, v. 3o. in phr: gjuh'e ëmblë të lajcon SD. Cf. **lajkoj**
lajetar, lajtar, m. 5. and **-e,** f. 5. washbasin Bsh. Cf. **lanjtore**
lajë, adj. invar. with black and white wool (of sheep) M.; f. 1. darling (Kruj) K.
lajk, m. in phr: -u i të fymit të parë (Sc) Cf. **lajkë**
lajka, pl. of **lajkë,** q. v. flattery; — **e pajka,** hither and thither M.; **-tar,** adj. 3. flattering; m. 5. flatterer Mn. T. Bsh. K.; admirer EK.; **-tis,** v. 1a. flatter, cajole K. L. D. FL.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. flattering; m. and f. flatterer T. Bsh. K.
lajkë, f. 1. caress; compliment; pl. flattery, cajolery FL. SD. T. K. Pr. X. GR. D. Ç.; **-roj,** v. 3o. flatter (T) Mn. Gd.; **-s,** adj. 3. flattering, cajoling; m. 5. flatterer K. L. T. M. D.
lajk-im, m. 2. flattery; eulogy; **-mení,** f. flattery; **-oj,** v. 3o. flatter, eulogise T.; cajole LS. **-os,** v. 1a.= **lajkoj,** q. v. L.; **-sí,** f. flattery, sycophancy, cringing L. V.; **-soj,** v. 3o. flatter L. Q.; **-tar,** adj. 3. flattering, cajoling; m. flatterer

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

L. Kav.; **-tis,** v. 1a. L., **-toj,** v. 3o. Mn., flatter; **-tuar,** adj. 1. **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. flattering X. M. K.; m. 5. flatterer

lajl-e, f. 5. usu. pl. ornamentation, decorations, scroll-work, barocco Mn. L. Ek. Gd. Bsh. **-im,** m. 2. design, coil, twist, flourish, tracery, scroll-work EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. ornament, decorate with tracery, etc. Bsh.

lajm, m. 2. report, announcement; message, notice; pl. information, news G. P. W. Mn. L. D.; **i —, i,** pl: **të —, it,** m. messenger Buz. K. W.; envoy W.; **të —, it,** n. embassage Buz.; **-atë,** f. 1. usu. pl. news, information (Elb); **-dhënës,** m. announcer L. (T); **-esë, f.** 1. note, notice, message T.; **-ë,** f. = **lajm,** m. q. v. SD. Po. FN. (T); **-ërim,** m. 2. report, announcement, communication Mn. G.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. report, announce G. (T); **-ëronjës,** m. 4. = **lajmës,** q. v. L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. reporting, announcing; m. 4. messenger, announcer; envoy, ambassador; mediator in marriage Cf. **bajloz, shkues** K. W. M.; **-im,** m. 2. announcement, report L. W. Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. announce, report L.; **-prurës,** m. 4. messenger Dr.; **-sí,** f. report, announcement; embassy, legation D. Bsh.; mediation in marriage Co.; **vê -sí,** make inquiries GR.; **-soj,** v. 3o. report, announce L. Bsh. W.; mediate (in marriage) D. K.; **-tar,** m. 5. courier, messenger, announcer, envoy L. FL.; **-tor,** m. 5. (T) = **lajmtar**

lajqetë, in phr: sa rinë me — (of a fireplace) ER.

lajs, v. 2a. wet (Mird) Cf. **laj,** v. 3a. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. washing-machine

lajta, etc. aor. (T) of **laj,** q. v. Va. SD.

lajtar, m. 5. K. Gd., **lajtuer, ori** K., washer; wash-basin

lajtë, f. (perh.) fluff

lajthatë, f. 1. Judas tree (cercis siliquastrum) ER. L. M. K. (= **lofatë, lojfatë, lejthatë,** q. v.)

lajthí, f. 3. hazel (tree and nut) Buz. D. K.

lajth-im, m. 2. error, fault, mistake, failing; illusion GR. L. P. W. Toç. FL.; **lájthim,** adv. by mistake, in error (T); **-is,** v. 2a. and **-item,** mp. be wrong, be mistaken, go wrong, err Shep. L. X. SD. Mn.; **-is rrugën,** lose one's way Mn.; **-isje,** f. 6. = **lajthitje,** q. v. Q.; **-ishte,** f. 5. L., **-ishtë,** f. 1. Ç. M. hazel-copse; **lájthit,** adv. wrongly (T); **-ítem,** mp. = **lajthis,** q. v.; **-itje,** f. 6. error, mistake, fault L. Mn. M. (T); **-itshëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-itun** Gd., **-itur** Co., adj. 1. erroneous

lajtore, f. 5. laundry L.; washerwoman Gd.

lájtur, inf. and pp. of **laj,** v. q. v. L.

lajush, m. 5. black sheep L.

lak, m. pl: **leq** Buz. W., **leqe** PW. Bsh. Mn., **legje** K. Floq. SD. loop; noose Buz. X. D. P. W.; bond Buz.; snare W. X.; sinew Mn. W. T. Cf. **pejzë**; strap W. T.; sigh Va.; **leqe leqe,** in loops, in twists; **lak,** adv. kneeling W.; **i bâj — kuvêndit,** talk at length, spin out a tale Co.; **bâj —,** equivocate, prevaricate (Sc) Cf. **bisht-nóhem, dredhoj**; v. 1a. = **lag,** q. v. SD. Mn. (T); **-adrédhas,** adv. winding, zigzag; **-adredhë,** f. serried line Gd.; **-andraq,** adj. 3. slovenly, low Bsh.; m. low person, slut Mn.; **-atósun,** adj. 1. (of leaves) twisted, withered (or sim.) Bujq.

lake, f. 5. bell tied to horses (Lib); (2) (L) man's name (among settled Gipsies)

lakeç, Mn., **lakeq** Bsh., m. 1. (a fish)

lakë, f. (1) lacquer Mn.; (2) restriction, constriction M.; defile, valley (Cal) M.; **-dis,** v. 2a. = **harroj,** q. v. K. T.

lakën, (T) **lakër,** f. 1. cabbage Ba. X. A. W. P. D.; pl. greens; — **e bardhë,** white cabbage; — **Milani,** variety of cabbage Bsh.; **ndaj lakra me,** divide the spoils with Po.

lakërçoj, v. 3o. cloud, muddy Gd.

lakër-dhí, f. blemish, stain; impurity Ll. (Sl) Cf. **palavi; -ishtë,** f. 1. vegetables, greens L.; **-këzël,** f. 1. cabbage (T); **-lule,** f. 5. cauliflower L. (= **lule lakne**); **-mé,** f. kohlrabi

lakim, m. 2. twist, bend; turn in road T. L. EK. Rr.; declension Mn. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. spur (of mountain range), rise, bluff Bsh.

lak-mec, adj. 3. greedy; m. greedy person, glutton L. Ç. Co. (Sl); **-mes,** adj. and s. = **lakmeç,** q. v. Bud. K.; **-mí,** f. greed, avarice, jealous, covetousness Rr. M. K. Co.; **i'a kam -mí,** am jealous of (Elb) Co.; vie with, rival Rr.; **-mim,** m. 2. = **lakmí,** q. v. L. X. M. S.; **-mimtar** L. S. K., **-mitar** ER., adj. 3. greedy, jealous; m. 5. coveter; **-moj,** v. 3o. be greedy M. GR. D.; covet K. Bud. Bog. Ba. D. W.; **-moj më,** be keen on (Elb); **-moj në,** be greedy for Hn.; **-moj për,** be concerned about D.; **-monjës,** adj. 3. greedy; m. 4. glutton (T) L.; **-muem (në),** adj. 2. greedy (for); **-mues,** adj. 3. greedy, covetous K. Ba.; m. 4. coveter; **-mueshëm,** adj. 2. enviable Mn. L. Bsh.

lakna, def. sg. and indef. pl. of **lakën,** q. v.

laknarmé, f. pickled cabbage K. Cf. **lakën, armé, lakramé**

laknishtë, f. 1. cabbage-bed, cabbage patch; vegetable garden, kitchen garden Bsh. W.; vegetable, greens Mn. Gd. (T: **lakërishtë**)

laknoj, v. 3o. shred, slice Bsh.

laknuer, ori, m. 5. (T) **lakëruar,** vegetable pie Bsh. P. W. L.

lako, ua, m. companion, pal K. (Gjin); —, **ja,** f. darling (Përm) K.

lakoç, m. breeding boar Co.

lakoj, v. 3o. twist EK.; fold Bsh.; tie up (plants) Mn.; hang (a person) T. Cf. **lavaroj**; decline (gram.) L. Mn.

lakom, m. glutton Gd.; **-í,** f. gluttony, greed Gd. (Sl); **-ic,** adj. 3. greedy, avaricious Gd.; **-icë,** f. 1. funnel, tundish Bsh. Mn. Bujq. (N)

lakore, f. 5. short jacket worn by men (Tir)

lakoté, f. terrace (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

lakozë, f. 1. darling (Përm) K. Cf. **lako**

lakra, pl. (T) of **lakër** = **lakën,** q. v.; **ndaj — me,** divide the spoils with Po.

lakramé, f. 7. Mn., **lakrame,** f. 5. Mn. ER. Bujq., winter cabbage, savoy Cf. **xhekera**

lakrë, f. (T) = **lakën,** q. v. X.

lakr-ishtë, f. 1. vegetable garden; vegetable (T) L. Cf. **laknishtë**; **-uar,** m. 5. (1) vegetable pie (T) (= **laknuer,** q. v.) L. D. X. T.; basket of cabbages Va.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. in pl: Brussels sprouts Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

laksoj, v. 3o. (1) be hoarse Kav. X. D. L. (T) Cf. **ngjírem**; (2) = **lag,** q. v. K.

laksht-ë, f. 1. raindrop, dewdrop W. Cf. **lagshtë**; **-im,** m. 2. damp, moisture W.

laktar, adj. 3. cunning; m. 5. crafty person X.

lakth, m. 1. loop, noose T. K. Job; lasso Ç.; rope for securing load of wood to packsaddle Mn.; Achilles tendon Gd.; tendon of larynx M.

lakueshëm, adj. 2. pliant, flexible ER. FL. (N); declinable Gd. Cf. **hepshëm, ndërulshëm**

lakukë, f. brindled cow L.

lakúr, adj. 3. bare in phr: me krie — M. (Gk-Alb); **-aç,** adj. 3. = **lakuriq,** q. v. T.; **-eks,** m. 4. bat (animal) Mn. M.; **-í,** f. thin veil M.; nakedness Gd.; **-ikës,** m. 4. bat (animal) T.

lakuriq, adj. 3. bare, naked Ba. D. X. G. GR. P. L.; m. 1. (G and T) Ba. D. L. P. K. Bsh. and **-ës,** m. 4. (G and T) K. Mn. De., bat (animal); **-ët,** adj. 1. naked, bare GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. FL. Bsh., **-os,** v. 1a. Q., bare, strip, denude Cf. **zvesh**; **-sí,** f. nakedness, bareness Ç. Mn. L.; **-zim,** m. 2. baring, stripping L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. bare, strip, lay bare Co.

lakustrë, in phr: qytetërime shqiptare —

lakút, m. 5. greedy person, glutton, miser Po. Mn. Gd.

lale, f. 5. (1) larva, grub Mn. Bujq. (T); (2) and **lule lales,** tulip (Tk); (3) (fig.) love, infatuation Gd.; (4), m. as f. elder brother Cf. **lalë** W.; **-tatë** see **lalë**

lalë, m. as f. 1. P. PW. L. EK. Mn. Dr. Bsh. K. Co., **lalo, ua,** m. M., **laletatë, a** GR., elder brother, big brother; (paternal) uncle Dr. P. M. Bsh.; papa, daddy EK. M.; godfather Bsh.; term of endearment for bishop Co.; nickname ("whose-it") (Myz) K.

lalgjinth, m. (an aromatic mountain plant) Cf. **lulgjin** Co.

lalik, adj. 3. frivolous

lalimë, f. = **lajm,** q. v. M. (Cal) (Gk)

lalush, m. darling, sweetheart Gd.; v. 1a. fondle, caress, stroke ER. Mn. Co. ER. (N)

lâm, m. hollow, matrix or container in which olives are crushed Gur.

lamásh, adj. 3. venturesome Mn.; m. 5. adventurer Mn. Gd.

lambadhë, f. 1. torch G.; lamp Cf. **llambadhë** (Gk)

lambik, m. vat, still Sc. (It)

lambrik, m. shark X.

lamburik, m. 13. = **xhixhillojë,** q. v.

lame, f. 5. dragon-woman, bogey Co. T. Cf. **lamjë**; **e —,** f. 5. washing, bathing M.; **e — koke,** shampoo GR.; **të —,** pl. taxes, taxation

lamelë, f. 2. plates (of a clutch) (mech.) (It)

lamendóhem, mp. lament Va. Cf. **qaj**

lamentënzonë, farewell (N) Mn. EK.

lamë, (T) **larë,** (It-Alb) **latë,** adj. 2. and 1. washed; clean Cf. **laj**; (2) dun, drab Bujq.; (3) aor. 1 pl. of **lâ,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. (1) washing; payment P.; (2) in phr: trena të medhaj pshtetë nji muri si në të — Kn.

lamë, f. 1. llama Hn. Mn.

lâmë, 1 pl. pres. of **lâ,** q. v.

lâmë, f. 1. and 3. (T) **lëmë,** pl: **lëmënj, lëménj** (also m. 2. Bsh), wine-press (obs.) Buz.;, threshing-floor, barn floor L. A. D. X. W. K.; sown field (Myz); market place A.; area, work-yard Ill.; sphere (of action), field, domain, scope Mn. ER. GR. G. Cf. **fushë**; **-at e syut,** loose skin of lower eyelid (Tir); **i dalë lug'e —,** penniless, "broke"

lamëtënzonë, farewell Mn. EK.

lami! leave me alone! Buz. Cf. **lâ**

lamí, f. (mng. unknown) Cf. **lamije**

lamije, f. 6. region (N) EK.

lamje, (T) **larje,** f. 6. washing, laundering L.

lamjë, f. 5. bogey, spook, kind of dragon L. W. M Cf. **lame**

lâmnaje, pl. threshing-floors Bsh. Cf. **lâmë**

lamní, f. barrel (of gun) M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. tall slim, lanky (Gk-Alb) M.

lâmnues, m. 4. thresher Gd.

lampër, m. glowworm (Gk)

lâmsh, m. 1. and 5., (T) **lëmsh,** pl: **lëshmij** Dr., ball (of wool, thread, etc.); spool Dr.; pellet, pill; scrum (in football) G.; **-i i dheut,** the globe; **pshtjell (lesh) -a,** wind (wool) into balls Co.; **e gjeti fijen e -it,** he found the key to the solution, solved the mystery; **më mbeti — në grykë,** I had a lump in my throat; **bie —,** fall head over heels, topple over (Kos); **-ët,** adj. 1. spherical (T); **-kë,** f. 1. globule Ç; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. spherical

lamtoj, v. 3o. take up one's stand, take root Ll.

lamtumir, goodbye; **-ë,** f. GR., **-e,** f. 5. (N), **-je,** f. 6. Ç. farewell, parting; **i lâ -en,** I bid him goodbye (Sc); **-oj,** v. 3o. bid goodbye, say goodbye to L.

lamzë, adv. to the brim, to overflowing (Lumë) ER.

lan, s. 3s. pres. of **laj,** v. 3a. q. v.

lanar, m. 5. = **lnuer,** q. v. L.

lanc, m. lance Va. Cf. **shtîzë**

lând, m. = **lênd,** q. v. T. Cf. **lândë**

landar, m. 5. small black variety of grape (Tom) ER.

lând-ar, m. 5. woodman Gd.; **-atar, -ërtar,** m. 5. carpenter M.; **-e,** f. 5. = **lândë,** q. v. Bog.

lândë, f. 3. (f. 1. P.), (T) **lëndë,** tree Bsh. EK.; wood, copse (N); wood, timber; material, matter, substance P. D. St. L. G. GR. EK.; pl. subjects GR.; — **lufte,** munitions G.; — **të para,** raw materials; — **djegse,** fuel; **drrasa e -ave,** table of contents P.; — **themelore,** element Cf. **fill; -r,** f. Hn. oleander Cf. **landro**; **-t,** adj. 1. material V.; **-ore,** f. 5. forest (N) Kn.

landua, oni, m. = **londonë,** q. v. Po.

landro, ja ER. (Përm), **landrojë** Mn., f. oleander Cf. **lândër**

lând-shëm, adj. 2. material, concrete Mn. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. carpenter Bog. K.; woodman Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. material, concrete, substantial GR.

lanét, m. 1. damnation Buz. SD. L.; demon, devil Bsh. SD. (Tk); **-ís,** v. 1a. curse, possess (with demons) L.

lânë, (T) **lënë, lërë,** inf. and pp. of **lâ,** q. v.; 3 pl. pres. of **lâ** (G); adj. 1. (G and T) mad, imbecile Bsh. Mn.; careless Bsh.; backward (**në**: in) ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lâng, (T) lënk, def: **lëngu,** m. 17. pl: **lângje, (N) lânje,** liquid; juice; broth Boç. Ill. Hn. GR. Ba. P. X. W. L.; — **e plâng,** bag and baggage Toç.; — **mullzuer,** gastric juice; **-u i hollë i synit,** aqueous humour; — **gjaku,** lymph Bujq.; **më çóhet goja** —, my mouth waters Ill.; v. 1a. (in plants) sap, rise (of sap); **-aros,** v. 1a. sprinkle, spot, befleck, spatter Bsh.; (fig.) weary Co.; **-arosun,** adj. 1. soiled, marked Gd.; **-cinë,** f. 1. soup, broth Bsh.; hogwash Co.; **-coj,** v. 3o. water (of the mouth) Bsh.; **-ël,** f. jug, pitcher Gd.; **-ës,** in phr: **qershí -se,** juicy variety of cherry (Tir); **-ët,** adj. 1. liquid ER. Kn. Mn.; **të -ta,** pl. liquids; **-iq,** m. small variety of cucumber Bsh.; **-matje,** f. 6. liquid measure P.

langor, m. = **languer,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. harrier-bitch L. SD.; **-ec,** m. 5. (mng. unknown) in phr: —t e rëpirë

lâng-sinë, f. = **lângcinë,** q. v. Gd.; **-son,** v. 3o. 3s. rise (of sap) Bsh.; **-sore,** f. 5. dripping pan Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. juicy, liquid P.; **-shtim,** m. 2. liquefaction ER.; **-shton,** v. 3o. 3s. liquefy; **-shtuem,** adj. 2. cowardly Gd.

langue, oni (N), K., **langua, oi** D. G. L. X., m. 11. and **languer, (T) languar, ori,** m. 5. SD. M. P., hound

languridhje, f. 6. (a flowering plant)

lâng-urinë, f. hogwash Co.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. turn to liquid, liquefy (tr. and intr.) Hn.

lângje, (N) **lânje,** pl. of **lâng,** q. v. ER. Mn.

langjim, m. 2. long jump, leap M. (Gk-Alb)

lanis, v. 1a. chop up, mince, hack; (fig.) shatter D. Co. T. M. (Gk)

lân'je, f. 6. letting, leaving Bujq. Cf. **lejë**

lânme, e —, f. 5. abandonment, desertion GR.

lanok, m. (also **landok** Co.) cut-throat, ruffian Mn. Bsh.; adj. 3. brigandish Co.

lanomë, f. (perh.) mincemeat Mi. SD.; phr: për plëndës e për —

lânun, adj. 1. left, abandoned, neglected Mn.; mad, imbecile ER. Cf. **lânë**

lânje, pl. (N) of **lâng,** q. v. Bujq. Mn. Bsh.

lanj-se, f. 5. washerwoman L.; **-tar,** m. 5. bath M. K.; **-tore,** f. 5. washbasin Ex. L. K.; lavatory Ç.

Lap, pl: **Lepër** Mn., **Lap,** def: **Labi,** pl: **Labër** K., m. native of Labëri (S. Albania) L. D. Mn. K.; (2) in phr: kaloi bash drêni me të bukurin lap (N)

lapan, m. chalk Gd.; **-dar,** adj. 3. ragged, tattered Mi. Mn. M. SD.; **-gjoz,** m. mad L.

lapardhosur, adj. 1. filthy (T) Cf. **laparos**

laparos, b. 1a. soil, dirty, defile W. T. K. (Elb. Tir.); **-em,** mp. slobber (at meals); be sluttish, behave like a tramp Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. bespattered, filthy Cf. **lavaros**

lapasqerë, f. sleet (G) Cf. **llohe, skllotë**

lapatan, m. wild pigeon Ro. M.

lapcë, f. 1. pencil Mn. ER.

lapér, adj. 3. boorish, ignorant Mn. Bsh.; m. 1. and 5., f: **-e,** duffer, dunce, boor (N and Elb)

lapetë, f. 1. favour, patch of coloured material sewn on for ornament Bsh.

lapet-í, f. sheen, play of colour Gd.; **-itun,** adj. 1. sheeny, shot, variegated Gd.

lapë, f. leaf, foliage (Lumë) ER.; rag Co. M.; peritoneum, abdominal membrane K.; flap, loose skin X.; chip of wood T.; phr: ti më nxore -n që më sill të prapën SD. Cf. **lapër**; (2) boiled rice, hot rice poultice M. (in this sense Tk.); **-kapës,** adj. 3. jocular, funny Gd.; m. 4. jester Gd.

lapër, f. 1. (1) hanging flesh, dewlap Co. Cf. **lapurë**; (**e veshit**) lobe (of ear) ER. Co.; scraggy meat Mn.; (2) slap, smack; **i'a fus nji** —, slap, clout; adj. inv. foul, evil, bad Mn. Co. Cf. **lapér**; **-dhí,** f. 3. filth, foulness, obscenity W. T. Bsh. K.; **-í,** f. = **Labërí,** q. v.; **-koj,** v. 3o. undo, release, remove L.; **-thina,** pl. lascivity Cf. **lapërdhí**; **-z,** f. dewlap Bujq. Co.; **-zóhem,** mp. be beggared, behave like a tramp Bsh.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. defile Co.

lapës, m. pencil Boç. GR. Cf. **lapcë**

lapëzhis, v. 2a. See **lapzhis**

lapis, m. = **laps,** q. v. GR. (It)

lapkë, f. 1. lobe (of ear) L. Cf. **lapë, lapër**

laplungë, f. = **naplungë,** q. v. Co.

Lapon, m. 5. Laplander Kn.; **-í,** f. Lapland

lapostë, f. kohlrabi (see next)

lapotë, f. chenopodium Gd. Cf. **labotë, lëpjetë**

laprushkë, f. mushroom (psallista campestris) (Elb)

laps, v. 1a. exhaust, weary, tire out Ill. W. K. Co.; bore Co.; (2) cf. **lyp** (Tir) K.; intr. get tired, get ill K. T. (Elb) Cf. **mërzis**

laps, lapës, m. 1. pencil Mn. L. Boç. GR. Cf. **lapcë, lapis**

lapsane, f. 5. sinapis alba (Cal) M. (Gk)

lapsh, m. 1. melissa, balm-mint or sim. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. = **lafshë,** q. v. Gd.

laptis, v. 2a. = **lapetis,** q. v. Gd.

lapuçkë, f. 1. rag K.; glume of corncob M.

lapuraç, m. bat (animal) Gd. Cf. **lakuriqës**

lapurak, adj. 3. wretched, miserable L.; **lapurek** (same wd?), m. filth Mn.

lápurë, f. dewlap (= **lapër,** q. v.) Bujq. Bsh. Mn.

lapúsh, adj. 3. big-eared Co.

lapushë, f. M. Mn., **lapushkë,** f. 1. mullein Mn.; dronicum austriacum Co.; glume or sheath of corncob M. Cf. **lëpushë, lëpushkë**

lapzhis, v. 2a. gulp down whole (Lab) ER.

laq, m. = **lak,** q. v. Ç.

lar, larë, m. laurel, bay Ba. W. T.; adj. see **larë**; **-a -a,** variegated Bsh.; **-a,** pl. menstrual periods Gd.; **-acak,** adj. 3. flecked, spotted, motley, gay Gd.; (fig.) deceitful Gd.; **-ackë,** f. 1. = **laraskë,** q. v. M.; **-acoj,** v. 3o. variegate Bsh. Co.; **-acuem,** adj. 2. spotted, motley Co.

laradash, m. 1. (1) pelican Bsh. Hn. Mn. Cf. **pâc**; (2) somersault Mn. Gd.; **luej** —, gambol, turn somersaults Bsh.

laragan, adj. 3. spotted, motley, dapple, gay, variegated Bujq. Mn. L. Gd. K. Sel.

larak, adj. 3. patchy, mottled Bujq.; **-ashë,** f. magpie

laraman, adj. 3. = **laragan,** q. v. ER. Bujq. K.; m. kind of wild duck Bsh.; turncoat, shifty one, hypocrite Bsh. M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. simulate, shift

larás, m. (Pog), **laraskë,** f. 1. Mn. L. T., **larásh,** m. 5. Mn. Dr. Bsh., **larackë,** f. 1. D. M., **larashkë** W. T. K. Mn. magpie Cf. **grizhël, grifshë**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lara-tí, f. painting; plastic art Ll.; **-toj,** v. 3o. paint, depict Ll.; **-vidhe,** f. 5. centipede

lardh, m. fat bacon Gd. (It); **-ore,** f. 5. (plant w. fleshy leaves) Bsh.

laréz, m. 1. wild vine Bsh.

larë, (1) inf. and pp. (T) of **laj,** q. v.; adj. 1. washed, clean; (2) = **larëm,** q. v.; f. (1) bath, bathing M.; (2) rugged precipice, dotted with shrubs, etc., maquis (N); (3) cloak, cape Gd. LS. (Frash); (4) beam of light between clouds Gd.; (5) variegation, motley mass Bsh.; (6) spotted sheep Co.; (7) magpie Co.; (8) freckle, spot, patch Gd.; **të —, t,** n. linen, underwear, washing

larëm, larmë, adj. 2. spotted, dapple, variegated, motley, gay A. G. D. W. K. (= **larë,** q. v.); **sy —,** blue-eyed Bsh.

larës, m. 4. washer, launderer (T) L.; adj. 3. spotted, motley K.; **-kë,** f. 1. = **laraskë,** q. v. Mn. L.

larëz, f. 1. See **larza**

larg, (T) **lark** (N) **larg** and **lerg,** adv. far, far away, distant, away, hence; prp. w. dat. and abl. away from Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. L.; **së -u, prej së -u,** from afar W. D. L. P.; **qoftë —!** keep away! Ba. Mn.; **i'a nisi — e —,** he broached the subject cautiously EK.; **-as** ER. Mn. Bsh., **-azi** K., **-azit** D., adv. distantly, at a distance (also **për së lerg** P.); **-esë,** f. 1. distance, spaces K. Mn. Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. Bsh., **-ëm,** adj. 2. G. ER. Ç. Mn., **-ët,** adj. 1. Ç. GR. D. X. K., distant, far-away, remote; **Lindja e -me,** the Far East ER.; **-im,** m. 2. distance; abstention; remoteness; removal; absence GR. G.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. distance, the (more) remote ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. remove, separate, send off Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. GR. G. D.; banish; deprive (of) Bl.; **-óhem,** mp. remove oneself, go away, leave, depart (**ën** Buz., **prej** G.: from); abstain (**prej**: from) G.; dodge, avoid, evade (w. **prej**) A.; **i -oj sysh,** send out of sight GR.; **-pamës,** farsighted L.; **-pamje,** f. 6. farsightedness Mn. L.; **-qyrës,** m. 4. telescope Kn.; **-sí,** f. 3. distance, interval, space GR. G.; **-sinë,** f. 1. (T) **-sirë,** distant region Bsh.; distance K. ER.; **e -ta,** f. 1. the (more) remote; **së -ti,** from a distance, in the distance ER.; **-u, për së —, prej së —.** See **larg,** adv.

larí, f. 3. laurel Mi. M. Bsh. Co.; flattery Ro.; **-át,** m. lassoo Ç.; **-cë,** f. hypocrite Co.

lar-im, m. 2. flattery Ro. M.; **-is,** v. 1a. quack, caw, croak (of birds and frogs) ER. Rada. Va. (T and It-Alb); **-isk,** adj. 3. spotted, motley, dappled ER. T. Gd. K. L. (T); **-iskë,** f. 1. in phr: po këndoj larën -iskën ER.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. wild bay GR.; bay plantation, laurel shrubbery; **-ítet (bora),** (the snow) gets patchy (owing to thaw) Co.

lark, adv. = **larg,** q. v. (T); **-ëm, -më,** adj. 2. distant Po. Mn.

larmë, adj. 2. = **larëm,** q. v. Bsh.

laro, ja and **ua,** m. dog W. Mn. ER.; (fig.) cur, swine ShR.; **kur të lê larua, të hajë balua,** prov. equivalent to "it's like being between the devil and the deep sea" Cf. **balo**

laroj, v. 3o. (1) speckle, spot, chequer, variegate W. A. D. T. Bsh. M. K. L.; (2) plow (= **lëvroj, punoj tokën,** q. v.) K. W. PW.; (3) shift, prevaricate Co.; (4) flatter Ro.; (5) polish, smooth P. Cf. **lëmoj;** m. brindled ox Bsh.; **-ë,** f. and **laronjë,** f. 1. brindled cow Mn. Gd.

lar-os, v. 1a. = **laroj,** q. v. L. M. D. K.; **-osh,** adj. 3. = **laragan,** q. v. K. D. Gd. T.; m. 5. magpie (T) ER. Mn.; v. 1a. = **laroj,** q. v. K. (Përm); **-oshë,** particoloured sheep or goat

larshëm, adj. 2. washable (T) L.

lártazi (t), adv. highly K.; from above M. (T)

lartesë, f. 1. height

lart-ë, adj. 1. G. D. S. P. X., **-ëm,** adj. 2. L., **-ër,** adj. 1. G., **-ësm,** adj. 2. K. L. (T) high, tall; loud (of voice); noble G.; adv. up, on high, upwards; on top; aloft (= **naltë,** q. v.); **të -ë, t,** n. Ex., **-í,** f. T. height; **-madhërí,** f. majesty (as title) L. G.; **-mi, së —,** from above ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. exalt Ex. K. **-ore,** f. 5. laundry Mn. Dr. L.; washerwoman Dr. see **laj,** v.; **-përmëndur,** adj. 1. above-mentioned L.; **-sí,** f. 3. and 8. height; highness (in titles) L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. upper; **-uar,** adj. 1. raised, elevated M. D.

larth, m. 2. (1) = **lardh,** q. v. P.; (2) ivy (= **urdh,** q. v.)

lárun, adj. 1. spotted, chequered; (fig.) two-faced, hypocritical Cf. **larëm**

larúsh, adj. 3. gay, motley, piebald, dapple Mn. L. Ç. (T); **sy —,** blue-eyed LS.; m. 5. (a striped fish); **-an,** adj. 3. variegated L.; **-ë,** f. (1) magpie Mn.; reflection Gd.; **-k,** m. 17. and 19. Bsh. Mn. SD. T. K. M. D. W., and (once) **-kë,** f. 1. Mn. wild vine; small black variety of grape for making vinegar and raki; creeper K. Gd.; (2) kind of snake that lives near water; **-oj,** v. 3o. chequer, dapple Ç.; **-sí,** f. variegation Co.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **larush,** q. v.

larza, f. pl. (mng. unknown); vêhen —, këta bâhen me pê mëndafshi; -t nuk dúhet t'i shofi dielli; andaj — vêhet për likurë deri Shëngjergjit; híqen -t e hudhen në ferrët (a superstitious practice) ER.

larz-im, m. 2. pattern-work, tracery, design; **-oj,** v. 3o. spot, speckle, chequer, cover with designs, etc. Co. Ll.; **-uem,** adj. 2. chequered, mottled

larrë, f. 3. cloak, cape (= **larë,** q. v.)

larrushk, lërrushk, m. = **larushk,** q. v. M.

las, lazi, def., m. highwayman, robber Gd.; adj. 3. evasive Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. washing-stick, bat ER.; lye, buck Mn. (Tir) Cf. **lasë**

lasë, f. 1. (1) cajoling; licence, vice Bsh. Cf. **llasë;** (2) washing-stick Co.; rough fibre for scouring (Lumë) ER. Mn.

lasinë, f. arquebus Gd.

laskar-e, f. 5. rag Bsh.; landslide, scree Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tatter, shred Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. ragged, threadbare Gd.; rugged, barren Rr.

laskë, f. 1. = **laraskë,** q. v. Gd. SD.

laskër, f. growth, tumour Gd.

laskundër, m. bat (animal) Gd.

laskuraç, m. slug (T)

laskuriq, m. bat (animal) (Tir. Gk-Alb) Mn. M.

lasore, f. 5. laundry, wash-house

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

laspëróhem, mp. be slatternly L.
lastar, m. 5. young, shoot, twig, esp. of vines Mn. LS. ER. Dr. L. (= **llastar, vllastar,** q. v.; (2) pendant, necklace (T)
lastik, m. 13., **-ë,** f. 1. elastic; tyre Mn. Gd. (= **llastik,** q. v.); **-ët,** adj. 1. Gd., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn. elastic; rubbery, springy
lastimis, v. 1a. complain (acc: of) Va. Cf. **ankóhem**
lastoj, v. 3o. caress, vitiate, spoil Bsh. Cf. **llas**
lastrok, adj. 3. boorish, coarse Co. Gd.; m. boor, wretch Bsh. (also **lastruk** Gd.)
lastuk, m. tuft, crest Gd.
lash, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **lâ,** q. v.
lâsh, m. = **lâmsh,** q. v. (N) FL. Kn. Bsh.; **borë me -a,** snowstorm P.
lash, adj. = **lashtë,** q. v.
lashë, f. (1) = **lafshë,** q. v. (also **lashë**) (N) Mn. L. M.; **i rritet —,** he's putting on airs, getting cocky; (2) puzzle FL. usu. in phr: **kash'e lash,** q. v.; **âsht nji kash'e nji —,** it's a cock and bull tale Co.
lashkavar, adj. 3. slovenly, sloppy Gd.
lashkë, f. 1. (1) roach (fish) Ro. (It); (2) wooden pot Gd.; (3) magpie Mn.
lashoj, lashónem, see **lëshoj, lëshóhem** (Gk-Alb) M.
lashta, të —, f. pl. corn, cereals, crops D. L. Mn. See **lashtë**
láshtazi, adv. anciently, of old L. SD.
lashtë, adj. 1. old; primitive; early, well-on, advanced, precocious, premature, immature Bsh. ER. De. K. GR. G. D. X.; **plak i —,** an old man K.; **së -s,** of old K.; **të -a,** corn, cereals, crops M. D. GR.; spring corn K.; **që —,** some while ago Bujq.; **kohërat e -a,** early times G. GR. (= **ditët e -a** K.); **të —, it,** n. old age G.; (2) f. 1. = **lagshtí,** q. v. Bsh.; (3) opt. 3s. of **lâ,** q. v. A. Mn.; **mbar'e mirë të — Zoti!** good-bye! A.; **-rí,** f. antiquity L. Cf. **lashtní; -risht,** adv. formerly, of old L. (T)
lasht-i, së —, of old; **-í,** f. ER. Co. Mn. T., **-ní,** Mn. Ll., **-ërí** L., f. precocity; early times, antiquity; primitiveness; **në -í,** in olden days ER.; **-óhem,** mp. and **-oj,** v. 3o. age, grow old, mature T. Gd. Co. D. K. M. Bsh.; **-oj** (also) make old, age K.; **-sí,** f. = **lashtí,** q. v. T.
latare, f. 5. nurse (Cal) M.
latça, opt. 1s. of **lâ,** q. v. Buz.
latë, f. 1. (1) small axe, hatchet, trimmer W. T. Mn. Fi. Bsh. K. (G and T); (2) knot (in wood) K. (Sc); (3) pp. washed Buz. Rada; (4) and **lâtë,** 2 pl. aor. of **lâ,** q. v.
latër, m. thief, robber Va. (It); f. bier, carrier, sedan chair Gd.
latî, latîsht, adv. in Latin Ba. Cf. **ltî**
laticë, f. = **latore, latushë,** q. v. Gd.
latim, m. 2. polish, smoothing-off, trimming T.
latín, m. pl: **letinj,** m. Latin; European, Catholic St. P. A. W. K. (also **letin** W.); **-e,** f. Latin (language) Mn. Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. European woman, Catholic woman W. Co. Bsh.; **-isht** L. GR. M., **-ërisht** X., adv. Latin, in Latin, Italian fashion, Catholic fashion; **-ishte,** f. 5. Latin language L. GR.; **-kë,** f. 1. = **latineshë** L.
latirë, f. swill, waste M.
latoj, v. 3o. fashion with an adze, trim, smooth off, finish Bsh. T. W.; chisel, carve, sculpture Mn. Pr. D. K.
latore, f. 5. small axe, adze W. Gd. T. Bsh. K. Cf. **sqepar, cakorre, sëpatë**
latrâc, m. in phr: i'a ka shkye porsi — më rreth të shallvarve e der në gërglâc Fi.
latreth, m. sheep or goat with strangled testicle Co.
latsha, etc. opt. of **lâ,** q. v.
latuem, pp. and adj. 2. carved, sculptured K.
latuer, ori, m. 5. (1), also **latues,** m. 4. Mn. sculptor Bsh.; (2) (= **mblatuer,** q. v.) stamp, seal-stamp, bread-marker K. T.
latugë M., **latunkë** X., f. lettuce
latuk, m. tassel Gd.
latur-ës, m. 4. boor Gd.; **-í,** f. mess, bad work, bungling Gd.; **-is,** v. 1a. dirty, defile, make a mess of K. T. Shep. (Ber); bungle Gd.
latúsh, m. Ç. **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. W. T. Bsh., **-kë,** f. 1. L. Gd. Mn. trimmer, shaping-up tool in form of adze Cf. **latë**
Latví, f. Latvia Ç. Dr.
lath-í, f. 8. V., **-im,** m. 2. Boç. L. Fr. Mn. mistake, error (Gk); **-is,** v. 2a. mistake M. (= **lajthis,** q. v.); forget K.; lose one's head D.; **-is udhën,** lose one's way LS.; **-ítem,** go wrong, be mistaken, **-ítur,** adj. 1. wrong, mistaken
lathure, f. 5. (bot.) lathyrus sativus M. (Gk)
laud, -çar = **lavd, -çar,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ar,** v. 1a. = **lëvdoj,** q. v. Va. (It)
laureshë, f. 1. lark (Tir. Sc.) (= **lavreshë,** q. v.)
laurë, f. bower, arbour Gd.
lauroj, v. 3o. = **lëvroj,** q. v. Co.
laus, def: **lausi** Bsh., **lauzi** K., m. 5. people (Elb. and Sc.) = **llaus** Përm.
lav, v. 1a. tr., **-em,** mp. turn foolish, tr. and intr. (**Jt-Alb**) M. Cf. **lávur; -aman,** m. 5. washstand (Durr) (It); **-ar,** m. arch, lintel Co. (= **kular,** q. v.); **-are,** f. 5. noose, hangman's rope Mn. Gd. (T); **-arim,** m. 2. hanging, strangling T.; **-oj,** v. 3o., **-os,** v. 1a. hang, strangle T.; **-os,** v. 1a. (2) dirty, bespatter K. (Përm) (Cf. **laparos**); **-çar,** m. 5. and adj. 3. = **lavdçar,** q. v. Gd.
lavd, m. 2. praise P. Bsh.; hymn of praise, paean Bud. K.; **-atë,** f. 1. love (Malcí); **-çar,** adj. 3. swaggering; m. 5. braggart FL. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. glory, fame S. K.; **-ërim,** m. 2. W., **-urim** K., praise; **-ëroj** K. GR., **-uroj** D., **lëvdëroj** K., **lëvduroj** X., v. 3o. praise, commend; **-ërueshëm,** adj. 2. praiseworthy, commendable G.; **-í,** f. 3. and 8. glory, praise Mn. S. K. EK. Bog. Bud. Bsh. (G and T); **-í-dashës,** adj. 3. ambitious L.; **-í-dashje,** f. 6. ambition L.; **-im, lëvdim,** m. 2. praise K.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. laudatory; praiser FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. praise L. D.; **-osh,** adj. 3. famous T.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. laudable, praiseworthy GR. D.; glorious K. S.; **-urí,** f. 3. praise K. (G) also **-urim, lëvdërim,** m. 2. K.; **-uroj,** v. 3o. = **lavdoj,** q. v. M.
lavêcë, f. = **levenxë,** q. v. Bsh.
lavér, m. 5. aide-de-camp L.; **-dá,** f. = **lavërdá,** q. v.
lavë, f. crowd, pack, gang Fi. Gd. Co.; **nji — újqish,** a pack of wolves Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lavër, f. 1. tillage, tilth Mn.; year's ploughing Co.; acre K. (N); (2) inflammation L.; **shpirt —,** weak, frail L.; **-dá, ja,** f. openness, freedom Bsh.; **mbaj -dá,** be free, do oneself well Mn. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. tiller (N); (fig.) hard worker, student, "swot" Ll.

lavgë, f. also **llavgë,** shepherd's crook (Gk-Alb) M.

lavim, m. 2. Thaç., **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. blow, wound (N) Cf. **lavomë**

lavinë, f. avalanche L. Cf. **rrungallë**

lavire, f. 5, brook, rill Ill. (Krujë); (2) filthy rags; (fig.) tattered whore Co. Cf. **lavirë**

lavírem, mp. hang down, droop EK. Cf. **lavjerr**

lavirë, f. 3. whore (Tir) T. K. Bsh.

lavis, v. 1a. hit, strike, wound Bsh. Cf. **lavos**

lavjerc, lavjerrc, m. 1. pendant, chain (of flowers, etc.) (Mird) ER.; pendulum Bsh.

lavjerth, m. pendulum Ek. Mn.; plumb-line, bob Mn.

lavjerr, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **lavora,** mp: **lavírem,** hang, suspend, dangle EK. Bsh.; hang (person) Co.; — **buzësh,** pout, sulk Co.; **-c,** m. = **lavjerc,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. waterfall Gur.; **-un,** adj. 1. suspended, hanging Bsh.

lavomë, f. 3. wound (Gk-Alb) M. (**llavomë** SD. L.)

lavos, v. 1a. wound Va. ER. P. T. M. (Gk)

lavrak, m. and — **deti** Gd., sea-wolf (fish) (= **levrek** q. v.) (Gk) Mn. Gd.

lavreshë, f. lark (= **laureshë,** q. v.)

lav-rí, f. study Ll.; **-rim,** m. 2. ploughing, tilth FL., cultivation; upbringing; study Ll.; rearing (of stock) ER.; polishing, refining ER.; **-roj,** v. 3o. till K. Bsh.; rear; drill, train, improve, polish up Mn. ER.; lighten, alleviate K. (N); plough up, liquidate, dissolve FN. (T); **-roshë,** f. 1. = **laureshë,** q. v. Gd.; **-rues,** m. 1. and 4. polisher, refiner ER. Mn.; adj. 3. working, improving; **-rushkë,** f. 1. vine Gd.

lávur, adj. 1. fuddled, foolish, faint Va. Cf. **lav; -ár,** v. 1a. = **punoj,** q. v. Va.; **-í,** f. in phr: luti zonjës shën Marí me kryq e me — SD.; **-ís,** v. 1a. and **-ísem,** mp. rave Va.

lavutë, f. = **lahutë,** q. v. (Cal) M.

laxhë, a, m. goblin, gnome Gd.

laz, m. (err. for **jaz?**) millrace Mi. M.

lazdroj, v. 3o. caress, stroke, fondle Mn. ER. Cf. **llastoj**

laze, f. 5. long knife (It-Alb) M.

lazhdë, a, m. bandit M.; **-roj,** v. 3o. rob, plunder Mi. M.

lazinë, f. paddock, corral L.

laznoj Bud. Bsh., **lazroj** Pi., v. 3o. fondle, spoil (= **lazdroj, llastoj,** q. v.)

lazuer, ori, m. 5. coverlet, sheet Ll.

lbardhem, mp. turn white, pale, get light; dita u-lbardh (Dukagj) Gur.

lbyr, v. 1a. = **lëbyr,** q. v. Ll.

le, v. 4a., (N) **lej,** aor: **leva,** 3s: **leu,** pp: **lemë** Buz. Ba. W. and (obs.) **letë** Buz., pres. subj. s. 3s: **të lenjësh, të lenjë** Buz., mp: **líhem** and **líndem** Buz., bear, bring forth, beget; be born, rise (of sun); mp. **líndem** be born (= **le, lej**) Buz. (now Tosk dial.)

le, 2sg. aor. of **lâ,** q. v.; (2) imper. 2sg. (T) (= **len, ler**) in pron. cpds: **le të (shkojmë),** let us (go), **le-më të shkoj,** let me go

ê, 2. 3s. pres. (G) of **lâ,** q. v.

lé, adj. 1. light, easy Buz. Va. Kav. Cf. **leh, lehtë, letë;** f. pl: **të lea** Va.

lé, f. 7. league (distance) (T) Cf. **legë**

lê, ni, m. 10. basin K. Mn. Co. M. Cf. **legén**

lea, të —, f. pl. of **lé,** q. v. Va.

lebet-í, f. fright, terror Mi. M. ShR. SD. Gd.; horror, calamity SD. Gd.; roaring, moaning, wailing FN. SD.; **-ij,** v. 3i. SD., **-is,** v. 2a. ShR. GR. SD. Co. Mi. FN., tremble, shudder Mi. M.; roar (of streams, etc.); wail, moan, groan SD. FN.; **-ítem,** mp. wail, moan Mi.; (fig.) be anxious, be worried; **-itje,** f. fright, alarm; **-itës,** adj. 3., **-itshëm,** adj. 2. alarming, terrifying, calamitous, woeful, tragic L. Mn.; **-ítur,** adj. 1. frightened Po. Mn. (T)

lebër, f. (1) leprosy (Përm); curdling (of milk) in women K.

lebr-ë, f. = **lebër,** f. q. v. T.; **-ósem,** mp. suffer from leprosy K.; **-osh,** adj. 3. leprous T.

lec, bân —, it is fruitful, fertile, abundant, etc. (of fruit-trees) (Tir); **-ë,** f. maypole Gd.; **-í shpate,** woodland rights Gd.

leckaman, adj. 3. ragged, tattered; n. 5. ragamuffin ER. Mn. Pr. (G and T)

leckanuer, ore, adj. 3. P. Mn., **leckapan** Ç., **leckatar** Gd. = **leckaman,** q. v.

leckë, f. 1. rag G. W. Pr. Mn.; **-t,** adj. 1. ragged; overburdened Gd.

leckos, v. 1a. tatter, shred T. W. Co. L. K.; **-un** Mn. Co. Gd., **-ur** Mi. M., adj. 1. ragged, tattered

lecoj, v. 3o. (1) = **lehtsoj,** q. v. EK. Mi.; (2) = **lexoj,** q. v. (N) Kn.

leçenik, m. maize-bread made with water (Gjak) ER.

leçí, f. ban, bann, order, proclamation Ll. Bsh. Fi. P. (N); **vê në — P., i vê —** Fi., put under a ban

leçikë, f. lettuce Bsh.

leçis, v. 2a. proclaim, announce, broadcast, publish K. Mn. W.; read Ç. Mn. (T); preach Ç.

leçit-ar, m. 5. reader, lecturer Ç.; **-ës,** m. 4. herald, announcer, broadcaster K. W. (G); reader GR. G. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. proclamation; reading G. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. legible Ç.

ledîj, v. 3i. aor: **ledîna,** inf: **ledî-më,** defeat, lay low, raze to the ground Bsh.

ledinë, f. 1. upland meadow Bsh.; turf P.; lawn Mn.; unploughed land Co.; (mech.) roller bearing Kn. (N) Cf. **lëndinë**

ledh, m. 2. and 8., (T) indef. also **leth,** SD. mud, alluvium W. Mn.; clay W. ER.; riverbank D.; dike T. Mn. W.; bank at side of field W. Mn. K.; baulk K. W. D. T.; rampart; wall, mound, vallum Boç. W. FL. K. Mn. (in this sense mainly N); rampart Ç. (pl. in Kos)

ledhat-ar, adj. 3. flattering, caressing, fondling, spoiling; pampered; m. 5. flatterer, fondler, spoiler; spoilt child, pet, favourite K. T. Mn. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. flatter, caress, fondle, stroke; spoil, pamper Mn. Co. T. K. Bsh. (also **-os,** v. 1a. L.); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. caressing, coaxing, pampering, etc. EK.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ledhe, m. pl. (Tir. and Kos), as f. 5. GR. = **ledh,** q. v.; mudbank covered w. small shingle (Tir); bank or ridge of earth recently thrown up (Kos); (2) f. 5. = **ledhë,** q. v. Efth. K.

ledhë, f. 1. (also **ledhe,** f. 5. Efth. K.) caress; flattery, fondling (usu. pl.) Bsh. T. K.

ledhisht-e, f. 5. and **-ë,** f. 1. mudbank, mudbed, alluvium, gravel-bed T. FN. Mn. K. Bsh. W.

ledhna, pl. of **ledh,** q. v.

ledhone, f. 5. octopus (Gk-Alb) M.

ledhtar, m. 5. mason, bricklayer (N)

lef, v. 1a. bark (= **leh,** q. v. Ba. W.; **(L)** Leo W.; adj. 1. and **-të,** = **lehtë,** q. v. (Cal) M.; **-atar,** adj. 3. barking; m. 5. (fig.) dog Co.; **-ero-biro,** f. (a bird) (Bil); **-ëz,** f. 1. = **lêmzë,** q. v. (Tir) M. K.; **-më,** f. bark T.; **-mëz,** f. hiccup Ba. (= **lêmzë,** q. v.)

leftenar, m. 5. lieutenant Mn. L. Ç. Dr.

lefter-í, -os, see **lirí, liroj** L. (Gk)

leftë, opt. 3s. of **le,** v. q. v. Buz. ER.

léfun, it, të —, n. bark, barking ER.

legát, m. messenger, herald Ba.; **-ë,** f. 1. legation GR. L. Mn. (once f. 2.)

legén, m. 1. and 2. bowl, basin, washbasin K. G. P. X. Ex. T. Dr. V. ER. Cf. **lê, ni, legjén**

legë, f. band, company Va.; gang, pack, procession Gd.; (2) league (3 miles) L.

legëtyrë, f. 1. ligament Hn. Mn.; belt, cord used as belt Mn. (T)

legricë, f. = **gaz,** q. v. Va. (It)

legtyrë, f. = **legëtyrë,** q. v.

legje, pl. of **lak,** q. v. K. Floq. SD. (T)

legjén, m. 1. bowl, basin, washbasin; dish K. P. Kav. (= **legén,** q. v.)

legjend-ar, adj. 3. legendary Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. legend

legjëratë, legjëroj, see **ligsí, ligsoj, dobsoj,** etc. K. (T) (**legjir-atë, -im, -oj** Bsh)

legjion, m. legion Mn. L.

leh, v. 1a. (N) **lehi,** (MG) **lef,** bark D. W. M. P. X. T. K.; (fig.) pant, snort M. (Gk-Alb); (2) adj. 1. light, easy (= **lé, lehtë,** q. v.) D. M. X.; adv. easily M. (Gk-Alb); (3) m. pl: **lenj,** lion (Gk-Alb) M.

lehe, f. 5. W. Bsh. K., **lehë,** f. 1 and 8. K. Mn. ER. Co. Gd. T. L., plot (of land), patch of land or field marked out by ditches or baulks; terraced plot; land left unplowed as rest-place for oxen (Myz); acre L. K. Gd.; **nji — orizi,** ricebed, **nji — qepë,** onion-bed, etc. K. Mn.

lêhem, mp. of **lâ,** q. v.

lehë, f. = **lehe,** q. v.; **-ra,** pl. of **lehë,** see **lehe**; **-roj,** v. 3o. divide (a field) into plots or acres K. L.

lehje, f. 6. bark LS. L.

lehmë, f. gulp M. (Gk-Alb); hiccup X.; (2) bark, barking T.; **-z,** f. hiccups (Gk-Alb) M. (= **lemzë,** q. v.)

lehna, pl. of **lehë,** see **lehe** ER.

lehon-e, f. 5. = **lehonërí,** q. v. Dr.; **-ë,** f. 1. woman in childbed Mn. Va. D. X. K. T. (also **lëhonë** K.); **-ërí** Po., **-í** Bsh. D. K. T., **-sí** L. Ç. Co., f. childbed, confinement

lehroj, v. 3o. = **lehëroj,** q. v. K.

léhtas, léhtazi, adv. lightly, easily GR. L. P.

leht, lehtë, adj. 1. light, easy (**lé** Buz. and Va.) GR. L. D. P. W. (N) **letë,** q. v.; soft (of water) Mn.; **me sjellje të** —, irresponsible; **i** —, **i,** m. epilepsy; **i ra i** —, he had an attack of epilepsy; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. = **lehtsoj,** q. v. G.; **-sí,** f. 8. (G and T), lightness, levity; ease; pl. facilities GR. L. P.; **-sim,** m. 2. alleviation, relief; facilitation L. GR. G.; **-sinë,** (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. facility; **-sisht,** adv. easily, lightly L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. lighten, relieve, facilitate L. G. X. P.; **-sonjës,** adj. 3. relieving, sedative; facilitating L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. alleviating, attenuating, mitigating Mn. Toç. Cf. **zbutës**

léhun, it, të —, n. (1) parturition Bujq.; (2) barking, bark P.

lej, v. 3e. be born (= **le,** v. 4a. q. v.) T. M. K.; give birth Bsh.; (2) aor; **-ta,** allow M. (Gk-Alb)

leje, f. 5. = **lejë,** q. v. L. Bsh.

lején, lëjén, m. 1. = **legén,** q. v. (T) K.

lejë, f. P. L. W. EK. Mn., **leje,** f. 5. L. Bsh. GR., leave, permission; permit; **ap -n, jap** — **(me, të),** give permission (to); **shkoj me** —, go on leave GR.; **jam me** —, am on leave GR.; **kam** — **të,** have permission to L.; **më mbaron -a,** my leave is up EK.; **marr -n t'ju çfaq . .,** I beg to express to you . .

lej-im, m. 2. permission, release G. L. Bujq.; **-kalim,** m. 2. frontier pass L. Co.

lejlek, m. stork Bsh. K. P. X. Ba. W. M. (Tk) (also **lelek** P.); **lule** —**u,** (a plant, perh.) wild geranium (Dur); **peshk -u,** a fish) (Dur) Cf. **kanushë, shtërk**

lejlë, f. lilac (Tir) (Tk)

lejmon, m. Mn., **-ë,** f. M. (Gk-Alb) lemon Cf. **lëmue; -ar, -jar,** adj. merciful X. L.; m. 5. almoner (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. = **mëshiroj,** q. v. L.

lej-oj, v. 3o. allow L. GR. G.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. it is allowed; **-os,** v. 1a. = **lejoj** L.; **-sí,** f. = **lehtsí,** q. v. V.; **-soj,** v. 3o. ease; get easier, die down V.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. allowed, permissible L. T.; **-ta,** aor. of **lej,** v. 3e. (2) M.; **-toj,** v. 3o. allow, permit, admit of (Elb) Mn. L.; **-tore,** f. 5. pass, permit L. Bujq.

lejthát, m. = **lajthát,** q. v. (Tir)

lejthí, f. = **lajthí,** q. v. Ba. P. W. A. ER.; **-zë,** f. hazel-bush, hazel copse Co.

lejueshëm, adj. 2. permissible GR. Toç. Ç. L.

Lek, u, G. Mn. and **Lekë, a,** m. Alec, Alexander; coin worth 2d. or four cents at par Mn. A. W. K.

lekan, m. 1. and 5. bowl, basin L. Ex.; tank, reservoir Bujq.

Lekë, a, see **Lek** K. W.

lekë, lekëz, f. 1. hock, bend of knee (T. and Gk-Alb); leg (Cal) M.; **-lushe,** f. 5. in child's verse: -lushja zonja krushkë SD.

lekën, f. variety of salmon trout Mn.; **lekna e verës,** salmon-trout, May-trout Hn. Cf. **koran**

lekos, v. 1a. = **lodh,** q. v. Rada. M.

lekov-ás, v. 2a. treat, cure Mi. L. Mn. (Sl); **-atje,** f. 6. treatment, cure L.

lektigë, f. couch, litter FL.

lektion, f. 1. reading; lesson; book (of the Bible) Buz. Cf. **lexim, këndim, mësim**

lektuer, ori, m. 5. lector, lecturer Buz.

lele, f. 5. mane T. Pg. Bsh. K. Job.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lelek, m. = **lejlek,** q. v. P. Dr. T.; (2) sickle, bill-hook (Ersek) ER.
lemacak, lemarak, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous, miserly; m. 15. glutton; miser Gd.
lembë, f. basin, washbasin (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
lemcë, f. uterus (of animals) Co.
leme, e —, f. 5. birth; sunrise, East K. Mn. W. (also **e** — **e diellit** K.)
lemenc, adj. 3. = **memec,** q. v. A.
lemer-í, f. fear, terror, panic Ill. Gd. L.; row, noise, shouting Co. Mn.; cry, caw Mn. **-im** m. 2. horror, catastrophe L. Q.; **-is,** v, 2a. terrify Gd. Mn. L.; **-ishëm,** adj. 2. terrible, awful Q. L. Mn. (T)
lemë, inf. and pp. of **le, lej,** q. v. born Ba. A. K. (T: **lerë** X.); **të** —, **it,** n. birth Ba. P., **të -it e diellit,** sunrise K. (T: **të lerë, it** K.)
lêmë, f. = **lâmë,** q. v. Co.
lemëz, f. 1. hiccup (= **lemzë,** q. v. K. W.)
lemicë, f. 1. (a fish); — **vere** (variety of fish) T.
lemine, f. 5. = **elemine,** q. v. W. T.
lem-jak, adj. 3. eastern (N) Kn.; m. 15. son L.; **-je,** f. 6. east P.
lemkë, f. (Kor) Mn. L., **lemzë, lemëz,** f. K. Mn. T. X. D. W. ER. Mn., **lehmëz** (Gk-Alb) M., **lefmëz** Ba., hiccups; **më zên lemza** ER., **më zuri -a** D., **më merr -a** W., **më zû -a** Mn., have hiccups
lemzoj, v. 3o. have hiccup L. K.
lên, imperat. sg. of **lâ,** q. v. (T: **ler**); m. 1. L. Gd., **lê, ni,** m. 10. W. bowl, basin Cf. **legén; -a,** pl. (N) acorns Cf. **lênd, -ë**
lencue, oi, m. 11. sheet; winding-sheet, shroud Ba. Bsh. M.
lênd, m. and n. (N), **lênde,** f. 5. Buz. Ç.; (T) **lëndë,** f. 1. and 8. D. K., **lënde,** f. 5. Dr., acorn; dim: **-ëz** T. Cf. **vlendë**
lendim, m. 2. = **lëndim,** q. v. (N)
lendinë, f. 1. untilled land, fallow field, grassland; common, green, lawn, ground, playing field (= **lëndinë,** q. v.); adj. invar. fallow LS. Gd. Mn. T.
lendoj, v. 3o. = **lëndoj,** q. v. Bsh. (N)
lendriovan, lendrivan, m. (bot.) rosemary (Elb) (Gk)
lend-ues, -ueshëm, etc. = **lëndues,** etc. (N)
lenemonj, v. 3o. (error?) (perh.) weep, sob Buz.; tue lenemuom e tue klanë
lenë, adj. 1. born A.; **të** —, **it,** n. birth; birthday Buz.
lengjere, f. 5. bowl (m. platter M.)
lení, f. kind, genus Kn.; generation Bsh.
lenicë, f. 1. (a lake fish) (Elb. Pog); varieties: **-a e verës; -a me pika,** a flat-shaped lake fish w. red spots
lenim, m. 2. alleviation, lightening, relief T.
lên'je, f. 6. = **lën'je, të lânun,** q. v. (T) GR
lenjokase, f. 5. cassia, clove-tree bark Gd. (It)
lenkinë, f. (a chemical) ER.
len-oj, v. 3o. mitigate, soften, relieve, alleviate K. W. T. Bsh.; charm Pi.; **-ues,** adj. 3. softening, emollient
lente, 3s. impf. (1) of **lâ,** q. v. EK.; (2) of **leh,** q. v. Efth.
lenj, v. 3e. = **lej,** v. q. v. L.; **-ë,** f. check, obstacle T.; parturition A.
leon, m. 5. = **luâ, ni,** q. v. K. S. Mn. SD. (T); **-eshë,** f. 1. lioness Job.
lep! lepe! yes sir! at your service! Mn. Bsh. L. D. St.
leparos, v. 1a. tear, tatter (Sc) K.
lepe, f. 5. shell D.; interj. = **lep,** q. v.
lepec, m. jaded ox or beast (T. Gjin) K.
lepër, m. 1. and irreg. = **lépur,** q. v.; (2) f. leprosy Buz. W. X. M. (Gk); (3) pl. of **lap,** q. v.
lepitkë, f. 1. slipper G. L. T. Gd.; blade Ç. (in this sense fr. Gk)
lepizë, f. blaze (on muzzle of ox, etc.) Bujq. Cf. **lëpizë**
lepizmë, — **e argjândët,** f. silver-fish, lepisma (Gk)
lepr-a, def. of **lepër,** q. v.; **-ósem,** mp. get leprous L. M.; **-ósun,** adj. 1. leprous; **-ushkë,** f. 1. doe of hare Gd.
lepuj, pl. of **lépur,** q. v.
lépur (ST) and Ba: **ljépur,** also **lepër** W. P. A., m. 1. (N and T) and 12. irreg. pl: **lepuj,** hare Boç. K. P. Ill. Ba. X.; — **i butë,** rabbit Boç. K. P.; (2) game of "hares and hounds" Ill.; **bukë- i,** (plant resembling dandelion, perh.) hawkweed (Vl); **vesh -i,** white campion (melandrium album); **lule -i,** kind of quaker grass, perh. eragrostis; **koqe -i,** (perh.) gooseberry
lepur-ítet, mp. 3s. gets white; begins to dawn Co.; **-laraman,** m. variety of hare; **-ore,** f. 5. rabbit-hutch Bujq.
leq, m. 2. knot Mi. M.; noose SD.; trap L.; ham-string, hock W.; hidden place, nest of eggs M. (Gk- and It-Alb); **-e,** (1) pl. of **lak,** q. v.; (2) mark, spot, stain, freckle, scar (Tk) Ll. Gd. Mn. W.; (3) = **leq,** q. v. GR. P.; **-e -e,** in loops Mn.; zigzag Co.
leqê, ni, m. 10. lake Ba. Boç. X. L. PW. (**liqê** P., **lëqenë** K., **lëqér** S., q. v.)
leqen-dí, f. sorrow Gd.; **-dis,** v. 1a. sadden, daunt Gd. Mn. (T)
leqetis, v. 1a. stain, mark, soil Mn. Bsh.
léqez, f. 1. small loop, sinew K.; hamstring D.
ler! imper. sg. (T) of **lâ,** q. v.; (2) m. 2. = **ledh,** q. v. (N) Mn. Gd.
lerânë, f. 1. landslide, scree, mountainside Bsh. Mn. (Elb)
lerdh, lerth, m. 1. ivy FL. Toç. Bsh.
lere, m. pl. 2. ruined walls (N) Cf. **ler** (2) and **ledh**
lerë (1) pp. (T) of **lej,** v. 3e. q. v. born ER. X. Boç.; **të** —, **t,** n. birth; **të** —**t e diellit,** sunrise (T) L. K.
lerë, (2) f. 1. (1) landslide, scree, glacial rubble, pebble-bank (N. Lumë) Bsh. ER. Mn.; (2) dirt, filth, grime (T) Mn. L. M. Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. stony (N); filthy, grimy (T) Gd.
lerg, adv. far, a long way off (N) (= **larg,** q. v.); **-as,** adv. distantly, at a distance; **së -ut,** from a distance, in the distance
lerje, f. 6. birth (T)
lermë! let me! leave me! (= **ler** + **më.** See **lâ**) SD.
leroj, v. 3o. (1) = **lehtsoj,** q. v. (Ber) K.; (2) cultivate K.
leros, v. 1s. soil, dirty, defile, foul, mark, mottle (T)
lerozullimë, f. world (mispr?) Buz. Cf. **rruzullim**
lertë, adj. 1. native, congenital LS.
lerth, m. ivy FL. Co. Bsh. (= **lerdh,** q. v.)
lerushkë, f. 1. clematis Pg. (**lërushk** K.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

les, m. 1. (ST), **lesë,** f. 1. (G and T), wicker-work, hurdle, frame, trellis; harrow, fallow rush; wicker dam; riddle; bier Mn. Dr. L. T. K. ER. Sel. (Sl); — **merimâge,** cobweb; — **n'ujë,** raft Ç.; — **bore,** sledge Dr.; (2) m. def: **lezi,** m. wart, mole L. Cf. **lyrdhëz**; (3) f. 1. tassel K.; (4) f. ointment Co. Cf. **lyesë**

lesëm, f. toilet, adornment Co. (= **sqimë**)

leskër, f. 1. scale (of fish) (Elb) Mn. Xh.; scale, peeling, shred (N) Co. Kn.; growth on skin, eczema Bsh. Gd.; slate Gd.; layer (of bees' wax) Cf. **petë**; **-zë,** f. 1. thin layer, film

leskic, m. squirrel Gd.

Leskoviqar, m. 5. native of Leskovik Mn. SD.

leskra, pl. of **leskër,** q. v.; **-tar,** adj. 3. scaly, shredded, filmy Gd.

leskróhet, mp. 3s. scale off, peel off Gd.

lesmë, f. trinket; toilet T.

lesnishtë, f. dry wood Gd.

lesoj, v. 3o. harrow, level (soil) Gd.; (fig.) smooth SD.

leste, f. 5. mason's carrier, four-handled barrow Bsh.

Lesh, m. Alessio P. A. W.

lesh, m. 7. (G and T) wool Ba. Boç. X. GR. D. P. W. Bsh.; hair X. D.; **i zuri gjuha lesh,** his tongue is furred; (fig.) he is tongue-tied (T); — **kece,** (plant, perh.) mullein; **-ashpër,** adj. 4. rough-haired, bushy T. Co. L.; **-atak** Mn. FL. Bsh., **-atar** Gd., **-atuer, ore** Xh., adj. 3. hairy, woolly, shaggy; **-avesh,** adj. and adv. higgledy-piggledy, confused Gd.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. white-haired, hoary Po. L. Co.; **-dredhur,** adj. 1. curly-haired Ç. L.; **-dridhe,** f. 5. small variety of strawberry Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. pincushion (Tomorr) ER.; **-egër,** adj. 4. dishevelled T. Ç. - **-e-li,** as s. all kinds of things, all sorts, miscellany Buz. Mn.; - **-e-mish,** adv. topsy-turvy, in a muddle Ç. L.

leshë, f. 1. wicker-work, hurdle, harrow Bsh. W. Cf. **lesë**; **-m,** in phr: lëviz -m dégat; **-ra,** (T) pl. of **lesh,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. woollen, woolly V. K. Kn. L. D. A. W. Ç.; sheep's Co. **qumësht i -t,** sheep's milk Co.; hairy K.; slow, sluggish, lazy Gd.

lesh-glatë, adj. 4. long-haired Mi.; **-jan,** m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Alessio FN.; **-ko, ua,** m. hairy one (T) Mn.; dupe, fool Ç.; **-korrë,** f. widow who has shaven head as vow that she will not remarry Bsh. W. K.; **-kuq,** adj. 4. red-haired, auburn T. L.; **-mrrudh, -mbrrudhë,** adj. 4. curly-haired Co. L. T.; **-nik,** m. woollen cloak Mn. Gd. (N); **-njane,** f. 5. East wind Co.; **-preme,** f. 5. amazon Gd.; **-premë,** adj. 4. frivolous Gd.; **-tak** Mn. M., **-tan** M., **-tar** Buz. Ba., **-tuer, ore** M., adj. 3. woolly, shaggy, hairy; **-tar,** m. 5. wool merchant Ba.; **-terik,** m. 13. and 17. seaweed Mn. Co. W. FL. Bsh. L. ER. GR.; pondweed Bujq.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **leshët,** q. v. L. D. A. W.; (fig.) kind M.; **të -ta,** woollens W.; hair D.; **-tok,** adj. 3. hairy Ç.; **-tore,** f. 5. fur Dr.; **-tra,** pl. hair Po.; **-tridhe,** f. 5. strawberry (Dib); **-trik,** m. 13. = **leshterik,** q. v.; **-trydhe,** f. 5. variety of strawberry Bsh.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. woolly, fleecy, hairy Mn. Ç. K. L. Hn.; m. 5. poodle Gd.; **-verdhë,** adj. 4. L. Gd. Ç., **-verdhët,** adj. 1. G. blond, fair; **-zezë,** adj. 4. dark-haired L.

let, adj. 1. = **lehtë,** q. v.; **-aní,** f. litany Buz.

letanore, f. 5. wall or lining of stomach Gur. Cf. **rrecë, flegërzë, petëz**

létas Ill. ER. Mn. Bsh., **létazi** Bujq., adv. lightly, easily (N)

letë, adj. 1. light, easy (N) P. D. A. W. Bsh. Cf. **lé, lehtë, leh;** (2) = **le të,** q. v. Buz. S.; (3) pp. (obs.) of **le, lej,** q. v. Buz.

letër, f. 1. letter (of alphabet) (obs.) Buz.; code, book (obs.) Buz.; letter (postal); paper; (playing-) card Buz. P. A. W. K. L. Ç.; chit, note, ticket L.; **luej me letra,** play cards; — **shkrimit,** writing paper P.; - **-ankimi,** writ, indictment, prosecution, summons G.; - **-detyrimi,** bond, promissory note, voucher L.; - **-ftesë,** f. summons, subpoena L.; - **-gjykimi,** writ, prosecution G. **-këmbim,** m. 2. correspondence Po. T. L. Mn. Dr.; - **-ndarës,** m. 4. postman L.; - **-përfaqsimi,** (act of) authorisation G.; - **-thirrje,** f. 6. summons, subpoena G.

letër-ar, m. 5. = **letrar,** q. v. Buz.; **-sí,** f. letters, literature, philology L. GR.; **-shkëmbim,** m. 2. = **letërkëmbim,** q. v. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. = **letrar,** q. v. Bsh.; - **-thithse,** f. 5. blotting paper; - **-zotimi,** pledge, promissory note, guarantee, bond, voucher L.

letí, m. = **ltí,** q. v. Mi. M.

letine, f. 5. kind of gun Mi. (N)

letojë, f. mountain slope or upland where snow does not stay (Kos)

Letoní, f. Latvia G.

letra, def. and pl. of **letër,** q. v.; **-ndamës,** m. 4. postman L.

letrar GR. Mn. EK. L. Bog. Bsh. **letërar** Buz. Ba., adj. 3. literary; m. 5. literary man; **-í,** f. literature, letters L. Bsh.

letra-tuer, ori, m. 5. literary man L.; **-tyrë,** f. literature Rr. L. GR. G.

letruer, ore, adj. 3. lettered, educated (**letëruer** Ba.) Ba. Bud. Bsh. K. W.

let-sí, f. lightness, facility, ease Bsh. (= **lehtsí,** q. v.); **-sim,** m. 2., **-sisht,** adv., **-soj,** v. 3o. See **lehtsim,** etc. FL. Bsh. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **lehtë,** q. v. Bsh.

letyrë, f. swill, hogwash (Vl)

leth, indef. = **ledh,** q. v. (T) (pl: **lethna** K.) Va. Mn. L. M. K.; (2) dim. of **lé** = **lehtë,** q. v. Va.; **-í,** f. and **-ishtë,** f. 1. See **lajthí, lajthishtë** Bsh.

leu, aor. 3s. of **lyej,** q. v. Buz.

leva, aor. (1) of **le, lej,** q. v. Va.; (2) of **lyej** Buz.

levand, m. Gd., **-ë,** f. M. lavender

levarásh, adj. 3. shifting, unstable (Ber) K.

levencë, levêncë, f. blanket Mn.; woollen pad, saddle-pad Bsh. Cf. **velenxë, levenxë**

levend, levent, def: **levendi,** m. 1. and 5. hero, worthy, brave (Tk) ER. Rr. Q. Mi. SD.

levenxë, f. 3. blanket Po. Mn. (= **velenxë, levencë,** q. v.)

leverdí Bujq. Bsh. Mn., **levertí** Mn., **levërtí** Mn. GR. ShR., f. profit, interest; **me** —, at interest

levere, f. 5. usu. pl. washing, linen, laundry Mn. GR.; (fig.) rag, pamphlet L. (dim: **leverkë,** rag L.)

lever-tí, f. = **leverdí,** q. v. **-tis,** v. 1a. make a profit Mn. Bsh.; **më -tiset,** it benefits me

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

levezhgë, f. 1. shell ShR.
levë, f. 1. leva (Bulg. coin) GR.
levëll, def: **levlla,** f. (an earth-dwelling insect) (N) Cf. **mrragël**
levër-dis, -tis, v. = **levertis,** q. v.; **-tí, -dí,** f. = **leverdí,** q. v.
leviz, levis, v. 1a. = **lëviz,** q. v. ER. FL.; **-ës, -je.** See **lëvizës,** etc.
levoçkë, f. 1. shell, eggshell K.
levore, f. 5. crust; crust (of earth) Hn.
levoshkë W., **lëvezhgë** L. X., **levoçkë,** K., **levoxhë** K., f. 1. shell, peel, husk; — **veje,** eggshell X.
levrek, m. 15. bass (labrax lupus) Mn. Gd. Bsh. Toç. (Gk)
levrizë, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. M. T. Bsh. (also **livrizë, lëvrizë**)
levroj, v. 3o. Cf. (1) **lehtsoj**; (2) **livroj** K.
levros, v. 1a. soothe, quieten, pacify Bsh.
levrusk, m. boor, ruffian Bsh.
lexét, m. = **lezét,** q. v.
lex-im, m. 2. reading GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. read Bl. GR. Ll.; **-ues,** m. 4. reader GR. X.
lez, m. 1. mark, spot, mole, birthmark Mn. Bsh.; pimple Mn.; wart K. ER. Cf. **lezë**; **-ar,** m. 5. hanging horizontal bar for drying, clothes-pole, vine-pole, bar for hanging sausages; trapeze Bsh. Gd.; **-ét** Bl. X. G. P. Ba., **lexét** P., m. savour, taste, relish; pleasure, lust (obs.) Bl. (Tk); **-etshëm,** adj. 2. pleasant, savoury, tasty, palatable X. GR. D.
lezë, f. 1. wart T. Mn. K. Bsh. (f. in Tir., m. in Sc.)
lez-ëm, adv. quietly, in a whisper Co.; **-uar,** adj. 1. content, pleased L.
lëbarke, f. 5. dysentery (T) ER. K. T. Gd.
lëbdoj, v. 3o. = **lëvdoj,** q. v. Ba.
lëbotë, f. = **labod, lëpjetë,** q. v. M.
lëbyr, v. 1a. dazzle (Elb. and N) Mn. Ll.; maze, confuse Ll.; (fig.) fascinate; **më — sytë,** it dazzles me
lëç-is, -itar, -itës, -itje, -itshëm, etc. See **leçis,** etc. S. Mn. L. Dr.
lëdinë, f. = **lendinë,** q. v. ER.
lëfore, f. 5. Job. Mn. Hn., **lëforë,** f. 1. Mn. T. K., scale (of fish); lamina, plate
lëfosë, f. woman or animal w. hanging breasts (Gk-Alb) M.
lëfoshtër, f. (mng. unknown) (Ber) Cf. **bzholle**
lëfsha, opt. 1s. of **lë** = **lâ,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
lëft-ëroj, v. 3o. M. (Gk-Alb), **-ëros,** v. 1a. (acc: against) SD., **-oj,** v. 3o. Po. Boç. K. = **luftoj,** q. v.
lëfúsh, m. = **llauz,** q. v. M.
lëfyt, m. 5. and 7. pipe, tube, passage Mn. M. Hn.; pore Hn.; throat, gullet T. K. L.; spout W.; neck (of bottle, etc.) M. [also **lyfyt** (T)]; **-i i gjellës,** alimentary canal Mn.
lëgatë, ligatë M. Bsh. **lëgatinë** ER., f. 1. marsh (**lëg'jatë** Co.)
lëgoj, v. 3o. = **lëngoj,** q. v. (Dibr) ER.
lëgutkë, f. 1. bilberry, whortleberry
lëgjër-atë, f. 1. Job. K. L. D., **-im,** m. 2. speech (= **ligjëratë,** q. v.); **-oj** K., **lëgjiroj** L. D., v. 3o. speak (= **ligjëroj,** q. v.); **-onjës,** m. 4. = **ligjërues**
lëgjir-e Bsh., **lëgjere** Mn., f. 5. = **lëngjyrë,** q. v.; **-em, i** —, mp. cheat Co.
lëgjith, m. 1. (a flowering plant, perh.) carnation poppy or sim. Bsh. Gd.
lëhás, v. 2a. rock, sway (Mal. Sc) Ill. Cf. **hulás, luhás**
lëhonë, f. = **lehonë** K.
lëkatë, f. 1. reel, bobbin ER. Mn. (Tir) (= **lukatë,** q. v.)
lëkê, ni, m. 10 = **liqê,** q. v. (N) Rr.
lëkitërr, f. squirrel Co.; polecat Gd. Cf. **kitërr**
lëkojë, f. marsh covered w. stagnant water Co.
lëkonkë, f. 1. = **lukanik,** q. v. M.
lëkore, f. 5. chicory Bsh.
lëkostër, f. white inner bark of plants Co. Cf. **likostër**
lëkue, oni, m. 11. seaweed Bsh. Cf. **leshterik**
lëkujmë, adj. 2. reddish Co.
lëkund, (T) **lëkunt,** v. 1a. rock, sway, swing, shake Buz. Ba. G. GR. X. D. (Buz: **lëkondunë** and **lëkundunë**); **-em,** mp. rock, sway, totter, waver, shake, tremble G. GR.; be poised, be balanced; **-ës,** adj. 3. shaking, stirring, convulsive; m. 4. stirrer, etc. Ba.; **-je,** f. 6. shake, shock, tremor, sway, swing, balancing L. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. shakable, movable L.; **-un,** adj. 1. shaken, etc.; **të -un, it,** n. movement Buz.
lëkuq, v. 1a. tinge red, dye red Ll. Cf. **nkuq**; m. red-brown ox Co.
lëkuraç T., **lëkurásh** Boç., adj. 3. naked Cf. **lakuraç**
lëkurçe, f. 5. (1) ground-rug (Vl); whitewash brush (Perm)
lëkúrem (ûnit), mp. starve Bsh.
lëkurë Buz. Ba. Boç. X. A. D., **likurë** Kav. T. W. K. Bujq. Bsh., f. 3. skin; hide, leather; skin-bottle D.; peel, shell, husk (obs. or dial.) Ba. D.; **e bâj** —, thrash, tan (Tir); **-rregjës,** (T) **-reqës,** m. 4. tanner; **-t,** adj. 1. skin, leather K. L. D.; **-z,** f. 1. pellicle L.
lëkur-tar, m. 5. skinner, currier Mn. L. Co.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **lëkurët,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of skin, cutaneous Hn.; **-un ûnit,** starving Bsh.; **-regjës,** m. 4. tanner
lëm, m. pl: **lëmenj** D. X., **lëmënj** M. Po., **lëmë,** f. S., = **lâm,** q. v. (T)
lëmaj-e, f. 5. Bsh., **lëmajë,** Gd., arch, bow, vault; **-ët,** adj. 1. arched, vaulted Gd. (See next)
lëmanje, f. 5, granary Bog. Bsh. Cf. **lâm**
lëmaqe, f. 5. stoneslide, scree Co.
lëmashk, m. 17. mud Bsh. M.; scum, cremor Kn.; fur (on tongue) Bsh.; moss, esp. mossy growth on stones Mn. EK. Xa.; pondweed, slime (N); **-ët,** adj. 1. scummy, mossy, slimy Gd.
lëmazë, f. 1. diamond (esp. when used for cutting) Kn. Bsh. (Tk)
lëmçkë, f. 1. pellet, wad, plug (T)
lëmék-em, mp. faint Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. wet, damp Gd.; soaked Co.
lëmishte, f. 5. Mn. T. M. S. X. K. (T), **lëmishtë,** f. 1. GR. Mn. W. Bsh. (G), pl. only, brushwood, undergrowth, twigs (see next)
lëmizhde L., **lëmizhda** GR. ER., f. pl. = **lëmishte,** q. v.
lëmoçe, bora —, snowdrift, pile of snow L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lëmoj, v. 3o. smooth Ba. Va.; polish Gd.; **-cë** Co., **-zë** Bsh., f. 1. smoother, file, polisher
lëmon-i, def. of **lëmue,** q. v. P.; **-ce,** f. 5. lemonade (N)
lëmoqe, f. 5. scree Co.
lëmoshë, Buz. Mn. Gd., **lëmoshën** Buz. Ba. Bud. Bog. Va., **lëmozhë** P., f. 1. usu. pl. alms, charity
lëmosh-tar, m. 5. almoner Bsh.; **-tër,** f. 1. crumb, speck, fragment (T. Myz); offering to the dead enclosed in coffin with corpse (Tomorr) ER.
lëmpjetë, f. orach (= **labot, lëpjetë,** q. v.) Hn. L. Mn.
lëmpsh, SD., **lëmsh** L. D. X. W., pl: **lëmshënjë** Bujq., **lëshminj** Dr., ball (of thread, globe) (T) Cf. **lâmsh**
lëmshor, adj. 3. = **lâmshuer,** q. v.
lëmuç, adv. in a heap, piled up Ll. (= **lëmuq,** q. v.); **lëshoj —,** fell, bowl over, knock out Kn. Ba. Rr. (N) Cf. **galamsh, lmuç**
lëmue, oni, m. 11. lemon Bsh. Mn.; **-m** Ba.; **-shëm** Bujq., adj. 2. and **-t,** adj. 1. Bsh., smooth; **-s,** m. filer; smoother; adj. 3. smoothing FL.
lëmuq, adv. = **lëmuç,** q. v. Bsh.; m. pile M.
lëmyshk, m. moss, esp. witch's broom (tangly weed hanging from pines), seaweed Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **lëmashk**
lënd-ak Mn., **-ar** Mn. L., adj. 3. material, substantial (T) Cf. **lânduer**; **-arisht,** adv. in a material sense (T); **-e,** f. 5. Ç. Dr., **-ë,** f. 1. and 8. L. acorn (= **lênd,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. (2) = **lândë,** q. v. (T); (3) old garment (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **lândët,** q. v. L.
lënd-í, f. snag, sore point, thorn, source of irritation Bsh. Mn.; sore place, inflammation Bsh.; **e prek me —,** touch on a sore point Bsh.; **âsht me —,** he's got something the matter with him Co.; **kam — me atë,** he irritates me K.; **-im,** m. sore, abscess Boç.; sore spot, chafing, irritation (— **nga dora, — zêmre**) K. Mn. Co.
lëndinë, f. 1. = **lendinë,** q. v. V. Dr. LS. SD. L. M. K. Dr. (T)
lëndishëm, adj. 2. irritable Gd.
lënd-óhem, mp. be irritable, chafe Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. irritate, chafe, make sore (also fig.); injure, hurt Bsh. K. GR. M. T. Mn. Dr. Cf. **lendoj**; **-onjës,** adj. 3. scathing Ç.; **-uar (nga),** irritated (by); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. aggravating Mn. Kn.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. irritating, chafing; injurious, detrimental Mn. Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. irritable, touchy Ç.
lëneshë, f. 1. = **lneshë,** q. v. L.
lënë, inf. and pp. (T) of **lë** = **lâ,** q. v. (G: **lânë**); as adj. 1. abandoned L.; foolish mad, stupid Mn. Mi. SD.; **-sí,** f. madness, stupidity L. Mi.
lëngatë, f. 1. illness, sickness, disease, ailment Ç. S. GR. St. (**lingatë** P.) epidemic Bsh.; **-a e hënës,** lunacy S.; **-a e tokës,** epilepsy K.
lëngët, lëngtë, adj. 1. (T) = **lângët,** q. v. L.
lëng-im, m. 2. falling ill, illness, sickness, disease Ba. Bsh. L. D. K. SD. V.; affliction Mn. V. D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. weaken Buz.; pine, languish EK. D. X.; be ill, suffer (**-óhem,** mp. G.) (**nga** K., **prej** G.; from) Dr. Bsh. X. G. L.; **-or,** adj. 3. pliant, supple (It-Alb) M.
lëng-osh, adj. 3. juicy, succulent T.; **-ra,** pl. (T) of **lâng,** q. v.; **-sí,** f. juiciness, wateriness Ç. L.; **-sirë,** f. juice, broth L.; **-sóhet, më — goja,** my mouth waters Dr.; **-sor,** adj. 3. secretive, watery Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. juicy, succulent L.; **-u,** nom. def. of **lënk** (T) for **lâng,** q. v.
lëng-uar, adj. 1. pining, languishing SD.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. sick, ill Bsh.
lëng-uth, m. sapwood, green wood (Tepel) Ill.; **-zim,** m. 2. watering, discharge, secretion, excretion Ç.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. water, discharge, secrete, excrete Ç.; **më -on goja,** my mouth waters M.
lëngjer-e, f. 5. Mn., **lëngjerë** Gd., **lëngjërë,** f. K., **lingjér,** m. (T) Mn., residual juice (expressed from lees of olives, wine, etc.) (Berat); **-osh,** adj. 3. oozy, juicy; swilly, washy
lëngjiratë, f. = **ligjëratë,** q. v. K.
lëngjyer, m. D. T. Q. Ç., **lëngjyrë,** f. Mn. K. Dr. T., **lëngjyre,** f. 5. (Sc) typhus
lën'je, f. 6. abandonment, leaving Mn. L. (T)
lënk, m. (T) = **lâng,** q. v. Boç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **lângshëm,** q. v. V.
lënsí, f. = **marrí,** q. v. (Cal. Sic.) M.
lënur, lënyrë, etc. See **lnur** Kn.
lënzë, f. sludge (Gk-Alb) M.
lënjirë, f. = **lëngjyrë,** q. v. Bsh.
lënjyer, v. 1a. scratch, lacerate Mn. Co.
lëpë, ja, pl: **lëpêj,** f. cloud, mist Bsh.
lëpec, m. old ox or cow; ailing person M.
lëpîj, aor: **lëpîna,** (T) **lëpiva, lëpita,** inf. and pp.: **lëpi-më,** (T) **lëpirë, lëpitur** v. 3i. lick Ba. Boç. K. S. D. P. Bsh. ER. Dr. L.
lëpinës, gishti —, index finger (Elb)
lëpir-ë, (T) inf. and pp. of **lëpîj,** q. v. Dr. L.; **-je,** f. 6. licking L.
lëpîs, lëpîjës, adj. 3. licking, lambent; m. 4. licker Mn. Hn.; finnicker P.
lëpiskë, f. 1. scale (of fish) ER.; (**L**) Leipzig
lëpizë, f. 1. (1) shelf, rack, wall-cupboard Bsh. Mn. P. Co. (N); (2) dapple-mark, blaze Bujq.
lëpizmë, f. = **lepizmë,** q. v.
lëpjetë, f. orach K. Mn. (erron.) M. Bsh.; — **kali,** broad-leafed orach
lëplungë, f. webbing for tying cradle to mother's back Bsh. Co. Cf. **naplungë**
lëpozë, f. 1. roof-timbers, roof, ceiling (obs.) Bog.; (2) soot ER. Bsh. P. Cf. **blozë**
lëpushë, f. 1. coltsfoot (tussilago farfara) Bsh. Hn.; mullein Mn.; broad-leafed plant K. (T); nymphea alba (Gk-Alb) M.; maize-glume Gd.
lëpushkë, f. 1. husk, glume, esp. of maize, calyx, shell, enclosure, bark Mn. Gd. (G and T); coltsfoot Mn. Bsh. M.; (sl.) napoleon-piece Ill.; (sl.) softie, fathead (T); (sl.) cheap newspaper, "rag" (Kor); — **dejsh,** plantain Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. husked, glumed, etc. Gd.
lëpyr, v. 1a. overwhelm, smother, crush Ll. Cf. **lëbyr** Ll.
lëqê, ni, m. 10. (T) def: **-ri,** and **lëqér,** m. Mn. K. lake K. Bsh. Mn. M. (= **liqê,** q. v.)
lërej, aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tur** V., **lëryer** L., v. 3e. leave, abandon V. M. L.; — **pas,** long for (a person) Gd.; **-tës,** m. 4. and adj. 3. (mng. uncertain)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lërenzë, f. 1. small variety of orange (T)
lërë, inf. and pp. (T) of **lë** = **lâ,** q. v. D.
lërim, m. 2. cultivation GR. Ç. Cf. **lëvrim**
lëris, v. 2a. scratch ER. Cf. **lënjyer**
lëroj, v. 3o. cultivate, till L. P. De. K.; (2) = **liroj,** q. v. Cf. **lëvrîj, lëvroj,** etc.; **lëró edhe shtrëngó,** "fast and loose", a trick-game in wh. players hold a rope and perform the opposite of what the leader orders (Tir)
lëronjës, adj. 3. cultivating; m. 4. cultivator, promoter
lërosë, f. mire Gd.
lëruarshëm, adj. 2. arable L.
lërushk, m. 19. T. K. ER. M., **-ë,** f. Pg. creeper; clematis; small black variety of grape
lëskitër, f. large variety of grey squirrel (Dibr.)
lëshej, v. 3e. = **lëshoj,** q. v. V. Phr: (bisha) lëshénen e rrëmbenjën V. Cf. **lëshóhem**
lëshendërr, f. resin Co.
lësh-esë, f. 1. negligence Co.; **-im,** m. 2. release; emission GR. G.; divorce, separation Sel.; **-im blétash,** swarming Bujq.; **-mîj,** pl. of **lëmsh** = **lâmsh,** q. v. Dr.
lëshóhem, mp. of **lëshoj,** q. v.; w. dat. or **përmbi,** rush at, attack (Elb); — **në shpinë,** plot, plan
lëshoj, v. 3o. let, leave, loose, free, release, let off, give off, emit Buz. X. P. L. D. GR.; repudiate (a bride) D.; — **gruan,** divorce one's wife K.; intr. put forth, Buz.; bud, sprout D.; flit, move (house); **(drunjt) -në,** (the trees) shed their leave K.; — **nji shtëpí,** let a house; — **nga shkolla,** release from school; — **nji shërbtuer,** dismiss a servant K.; **i —,** issue to; — **dóret,** abandon, give up Pi. (N); — **duersh,** neglect, desert, abandon ER. Mn.; — **ushtrín,** demobilise an army; — **zâ,** kick up a row; **i — sytë,** glance at; — **nji vênd,** vacate a post; **nji vênd i lëshuem,** a vacancy; **e lëshon goje,** he vents, gives vent to (N); **-ës,** adj. 3. springy, resilient, supple Kn.
lështridhë, f. 1. = **leshtrydhe,** q. v. (Sc)
lësh-uar, adj. 1. crestfallen, glum Po.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. impetuous, bold Bsh. Mn.
lët-î, ni, m. 10. Italian, Latin, Catholic K. Bsh. Cf. **ltî, ltinisht,** etc.; **-inë,** f. 1. plain-bore gun ER. Bsh.; **-ir,** m. Italian, Latin Va.; **-irë,** f. 1. and m. plaited straw for binding sheaves Ill.; **-isht,** adv. Latin, in Latin Buz.; Italian-fashion Va.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. untidy, disorderly T.
lëvare, f. 5. waterfall, torrent Mn. Co. Cf. **rrëxojë, ujvarë**
lëvarr, v. 1a. hang up Gd.; **-ës,** m. 4. pendulum; **-ëz,** f. handle (of pot), goat's beard, dewlap Gd. Cf. **varrës**
lëvdat-ar, adj. 3. bragging; m. 5. boaster L. Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. praise G. SD.; boasting (T); pl. **(në provime)** honours; **-ës,** adj. 3. boasting; m. 4. boaster; **-or,** adj. 3. laudatory, panegyrical FN.
lëvdër-im, lavdurim, m. 2. praise; **-oj,** v. 3o. praise K. X.
lëvd-í, f. glory L.; **-im,** m. 2. praise, glory, splendour K. X.; **-oj,** v. 3o. praise, glorify, worship **(lëbdoj** Ba.) Buz. Bl. P. X.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. praiseworthy, excellent Bsh.; **-uroj,** v. 3o. = **lëvdoj,** q. v. M.
lëvere, f. 5. cloth, table-cloth (Elb); rag (T and Cal) Mn. M.; usu. pl. washing, linen, laundry (Tir); **shtroj -n,** lay the table-cloth (Elb); (2) dried fig Bsh. (N)
lëvexhgë Bujq. K. Mn., **lëvezhgë** L. T. SD. Mn. Dr., Ç., f. 1. skin, shell, husk, bark, rind, pod; pl. scrapings, filings Ç. Cf. **lëvozhgë, gëlvoxhë,** etc.
lëvír-em (w. dat.), mp. beg, beseech, plead K. T. (Tir); **-ë,** f. prayer, petition T. Co.
lëvis, v. 1a. move, stir (tr. and intr.) D. L. K. P. (= **leviz,** q. v. Cf. **luej, los, vëliz**); **-em,** mp. move, stir, budge D. P. (T); **-më,** f. movement T.
lëviz-ak, adj. 3. active, mobile; **-ë,** f. inner bark of plant Co. (Peshk); **-ëm,** adj. 2. ER., **-ës,** adj. 3. L. G. Mn. ER. movable, mobile; agile; motor; **-je,** f. 6. movement (lit. and fig.) GR. G. L.; traffic **(livizje** GR.); **-jetar,** adj. 3. seditious FL.; **-sí,** f. mobility L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. movable, mobile GR. L.; **-tar, -uer, ore,** adj. 3. mobile, movable, agile L.
lëvoçkë, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v. M. Gd. Co.
lëvore, f. 5. rag K. T. Cf. **lëvere**
lëvorx-ë, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. peel, bark, skin Bsh. P.; **-óhem,** mp. be worn out Co.
lëvoshk, v. 1a. shell, peel, skin, bark. husk, etc. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v. T. Bsh. (also **levoxhgë** (Tir), **lëvozhgë** Mn. K.)
lëvricë, f. = **lëvrizë,** q. v.
lëvrîj, v. 3i., inf. and pp: **lëvrirë,** move, stir, start, quicken (tr. and intr.) Hn. L. P. LS. Po. K. Sel.; (2) plough GR. Cf. **lëvroj**; mp: **lëvrihem,** move, etc. SD.; **zëmra lëvrin gjakun,** the heart circulates the blood LS.; **gjaku lëvrin,** the blood circulates LS. (T)
lëv-rim, m. 2. movement T.; **-rirë,** inf. and pp. of **lëvrîj,** q. v.; **-ris,** v. 2a. move T.; **thiu -rítet,** the pig wallows L.; **-ritës,** adj. 3. wallowing, wriggling Gd.
lëvrizë, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. Hn. (Kor) Cf. **livrizë, lëvricë**
lëv-roj, v. 3o. plough Buz.; move K. (Ber); **-ruame, dit'e —,** working day (T) Mn. D.; **-rueshëm,** adj. 2. arable Hn.
lëvyr, v. 1a. scratch, lacerate K.; **-em,** mp. scratch oneself (as sign of grief) EK. L. Bsh.; (fig.) fawn Ll.; **-ës,** m. 4. sycophant Ll. Cf. **lëvírem, lënjyer, lëris**
lëvyzhgë, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v. K. (Kav)
lfetë, f. orach (= **lëpjetë,** q. v.) SD.
lí, lijë, f. 1. smallpox Buz. X. D. A. G. GR.; **-a e zezë,** smallpox Q.; — **dushku,** chickenpox Sel.; **nxierr —,** contract smallpox D.; (vet.) sheep-pox
lî, ni, (T) **ri,** m. flax, linen Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. M.; **voj-lîni,** linseed oil; (2) f. = **linjë,** q. v. (Tir)
Liberí, f. Liberia Ç. Dr. ER.
liberonj, v. 3o. = **liroj,** q. v. Buz.
libesë, f. 1. moorage Ll.
libër, m. 1. book Buz. Bl. P. W. Ç. (Buz. also **letërë,** book); **-lidhës,** m. 4. bookbinder Feizi. Mn.; **-lidhje,** f. 6. bookbinding; **-mbajtës,** m. 4. bookkeeper (T); **-shitës,** m. 4. bookseller Feizi; **-shitje,** f. 6. bookselling L.; **-t,** adj. 1. slack

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

loose T.; **-tar,** m. 5. bookseller Feizi; **-tarí,** f. reading world, world of books ER.; **-tí,** f. (an object, mng. unknown) Xh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. undo, loosen T.; **-tore,** f. 5. bookshop, bookseller's Mn. L. (G and T); bookcase EK.; library Mn. Rr. FL.; bibliography Rr.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. scribe (Elb); **-z,** m. booklet ER.

liboj, v. 3o. (1) steer, guide (Përm) ER.; (2) discharge (boats), unload (a ship into lighters) Co.; bring (a boat) to shore, moor Ll.; **libóhem në,** approach

lib-ra, nom. pl. of **libër,** q. v.; **-lidhës,** etc. See **libër-lidhës,** etc. L.; **-rar,** adj. 3. book-, bookish; **-rarí,** f. library Bog. G.; bookshop L. LS.; **-rashitës,** m. 4. bookseller L.; **-rathithës,** m. 4. bookworm Gd.; **-rec,** m. Ill. FL. (N), **-rezë,** f. 1. and **-rëz,** f. 1. Mn. GR., booklet, little book, pamphlet; **-rezë kursimi,** savings-book, bank-book; **-ri,** def. of **libër,** q. v. Buz.; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **liroj,** q. v. Bl. P. Bsh.; bear (a child) Toç.

lic, m. end, limit, terminus (Tir) Gur.; **-ë,** f. (a fish) Mn. (Vl), small shark Gd.

liçencë, f. = **lejë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

lidër, f. flash, twinkling of an eye Bsh.

lidh, v. 1a. tie, bind, bandage Buz. Ba. Bl. P. M. X. A. W. D. K.; bind, pledge W. P.; **i 'a —,** endow, make a settlement on; — **fjalë,** make a pact D.; — **kokrra,** bear fruit; **më — kânga,** I can't sing Ba.; **-em,** mp. bind oneself, pledge oneself P.; (sport) tie, draw GR; **-an,** m. napkin, towel, table-cloth Dr. Co. T.; **-c,** adj. 3. knotty (of wood) Bsh.; **-që,** f. 1. knot, thong, bond, tie, band Bsh. Fl. Mn. K.; join, joint FL.; **-e,** f. 5. thong (Elb) K.; league Bsh.; **-nçë** (a disease); **-ë,** f. 1. bond, fetter K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. fixed, guaranteed W.; f. tie, knot Co.; **-ës,** m. 1. Mn. Bujq., f. Ç. and **-ëz,** f. 1. Xh. Dr. tie, string, lace, bond, bandage, garter; ligament Mn.; conjunction (gram.) Xh.; tendril (of vine) Bujq.; — **këpúcash,** shoelace; **-fjalës,** m. conjunction PW.; **-je,** f. 6. tie, band, cord, bandage; bond, connection; league, union L. M. D. GR. G. X. A. W.; conjunction L.; **-ja e Kombeve,** League of Nations; **bâj -je me,** get in touch with G.; **pa -je,** incoherent, irrelevant Ç.; **-që,** f. 1. bond, tie, knot LS.; league (measure) Mn. Co.; **e -me,** f. 5. bond, association, connection ER. T.; Shrovetide (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ní,** f. bond, union, connection, association, attachment, alliance Ll. Mn. ER.; trades union Mn.; agreement, pact FL.; obligation FL. (N); **-one,** f. 5. polyp (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **ledhone**; **-ore,** f. 5. subjunctive (mood) L.; **-se,** f. 5. bond, tie, thong, shoelace Co.; conjunction Mn.; gudgeon pin Mn.; **-tore,** f. 5. conjugation Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. conjunctive, relative (gram.) Xh.; m. 5. cornea, sclera; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **lidh,** v. q. v.; adj. 1. terse, concise; **e -un, të -un,** pl: **të -una,** f. and n. band, bandage, knot K. P.; bond, security GR.; alloy Kn.; pl. Shrovetide Ba. W. Gd.; **-zim,** m. 2. join, ligature, ligament L.

liezë, f. firefly (T)

lifandí, u, m. weaver (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

lifqar NBF., **lifqér** Mn., m. 2. waterfall Cf. **ujvarë**

lig, v. 1a. emaciate K. D.; overwhelm, afflict Bsh. Cf. **lígem**; **i —, u,** m. evil, the bad Mn.; patient (N) Kn.; **-aman,** m. 5. slabberer Ç.; slobber-mouthed M.; **-arásh,** adj. 3. frail, ailing Gd.; **-átem,** mp. contract pulmonary tuberculosis K.; contract consumption of the liver (vet.) Bsh.; **-atë,** f. 1. (1) liver phthisis (in sheep) Bsh.; (2) Bsh. Mn. L. (Elb. and N) and **-atinë,** f. 1. marsh; **-avec,** m. 1. and 5. snail Dr. Mn. L. Ç.; **-avec lakuriq,** slug Mn. Gd.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. malignant; **-em,** mp. fall ill, get lean, waste away, starve Ba. Mn. D. Bsh. L. A. K.; be impoverished, be impaired ER.

ligë, adj. 1. m. pl: **të ligj,** sad, sorrowful (obs.) Buz.; ill, sick Buz. P.; bad, evil, wicked D. P. X. W.; thin, lean X.; **e —,** pl: **të -a,** f. 1. disease, illness Bl. Bsh.; evil, vice, D. L.; weakness A.; lavatory, W. C. Mn. D. Gd.; pl. evils, hardships W. Va. X.; the evil ones D.; **të -ashit,** from the evils Va.

ligë, f. spittle Kav. M. (Blg); **-bardh,** m. hobby (orn.) Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. lean W.; adv. leanly K.; **-tirë,** f. tow Va.

lig-ore, f. 5. pl. Hn., **membrana -ore** Mn., wall of stomach, tripe Cf. **plânxë**; **-ratë,** f. languor, weakness, faint T. Co.; **-róhem,** mp. faint, swoon, languish; **-sí,** f. 8. wickedness, evil T. L. Ec. Mn. S.; **-sinë,** f. 1. ill, evil, vice; **-sh** Mn., **-sht** Buz. A. Ç. LS. X., adj. 1. and adv. evil, evilly Buz.; lean, thin A.; sickly, ailing Mn.; **shkruaj -sht,** scribble Ç.; **më vjen -sht,** I'm sorry LS. X.; **-shtem,** mp. pine, repine; **-shtí,** f. evil, wickedness, crime Mn. EK.; illness EK.; frailty Bsh.; smallmindedness Bsh.; weakness EK.; **njeh -shtí,** I feel hurt EK.; **-shtim,** m. 2. enfeeblement A.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. debase, vilify EK.; weaken, enfeeble (N) P. Bsh.; **i — zêmrën,** discourage Bsh. Mn.; emaciate FL.; aggravate GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. see **ligore; -un,** (T) **-ur,** pp. and adj. 1. lean Ba. L. Co.; frail, ailing LS.; sciatic T.; **të -un, it,** n. leanness Ba.

ligj, m. Buz. GR. M. (Gk-Alb) and **-ë,** f. 1. Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. W., law A. See under **ligjë**; **më —,** lawful(ly) Buz.; **i jap —,** I agree with him; **ke —** you're right; **-i i ndalímit,** prohibition law ER.; adj. pl. m. of **i ligë,** q. v. (T: **të liq**); **-atë,** f. 1. = **ligatë,** q. v. (T) ER. Gd.; **-bâs,** m. 4. legislator FL.; **-e,** f. 5. D. M. K., **-ë, t,** pl. Ill. (Kurv. Him.) mourning, dirge; **qaj me -e,** mourn K.; **-ë,** f. 1. law; **nuk na ep -ë (të),** the law doesn't allow us to Buz.; **-a qytetore,** civil law D.; **-a e Dytë,** Deuteronomy D.; **jasht -e,** illegal; **dekret- -ë,** act; **projekt- -ë,** bill; **heq prapë -ën,** repeal the law; **kam -ë,** I am right Va. K.; **me -ë, pa -ë,** rightly, wrongly K.

ligjë-bâmje, (T) **-bërje,** f. 6. legislation; **-bërës,** m. 4. legislator; adj. 3. legislative L.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** m. 4. lawgiver, legislator; adj. 3. legislative K. D.; **-nim,** m. 2. attestation Gd.; **-noj,** v. 3o. attest, confirm, legalise Gd.; **-ratë,** f. 1. word (obs.) K.; speech, address K. GR. FL. Mn. T. Va.; **-resë,** f. 1. declamation Gd.; **-rim,** m. 2. legislation; legal matters G.; dialect (Mird) Co.; speech FL.; **-rimtar,** m. 5. speaker FL.; **-risht,** adv. legally, lawfully L. G.; **-roj,**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

v. 3o. speak (in public), lecture, talk, give a speech Va. K. Mn. T. Bsh. M.; recite, sing M. Va.; sigh Va.; tr. harangue Sel.; hold sway, legislate Sel.; **-rtar,** m. 5. Mn., **-rues,** m. 4. Rr. G., speaker, orator; lawyer G.; **-sí,** f. legality, legitimacy L.; **-sim,** m. 2. legalisation Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. legalise, legitimise L.; **-shtyrë,** f. legislature L.; **-vûes** Toç. G., **-vûmës** K., **-vënës** (T) L., adj. 3. legislative; m. 4. legislator; **-vûmje,** (T) **-vën'je,** f. 6. legislation Toç.

ligji-dhânës = **ligjëdhânës,** q. v.; **-ratë,** etc. See **ligjëratë,** etc. P.; **-rojë,** f. dialect

ligj-óhem, mp. resort to law, justify oneself Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pity(?) M. (Gk-Alb); **-orim,** m. 2. legalisation Toç.; **ligjorisht,** adv. legally (Kor); **-oroj,** v. 3o. legalise Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. legal, lawful L. G.; **-tar,** m. 5. legislator Mn. FL.; legal expert, lawyer, solicitor K. FL. L. Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. legal, lawful G. Toç. Mn. L.; **-ues,** adj. 3. legislative ER.

lihanzë, f. caraway seed Gd.

lihem, lîhem, mp. of **lâ,** q. v. GR. D. X. K. V.

lihnar, m. 5. X. M. Bsh., **lihní,** f. X. M. lamp, lamp-stand (Gk)

lihon-ë, f. woman in childbed Mn. W. (= **lehonë,** q. v.) (Gk); **-í,** f. childbed Bsh. K. W.

lihte, 3s. impf. of **leh,** q. v. SD.

lihudhí, f. good feeding, gastronomy, gluttony Mn. L. Bsh. (Gk); **-ár, lihudhjar,** adj. 3. gastronomic, gluttonous; m. 5. gastronome, glutton Bsh. K.

li-ja, def. of **lí,** f. q. v.; **-jem prej,** withdraw from Cf. **lâ**; **-jë,** f. = **lí,** q. v.

lîjë, f. = **linjë,** q. v.

lik, m. 19. (1) woof, weft Bsh. W.; braid, lace W. Gd.; (2) level Hn. Mn. (Elb); **për — të dheut,** flat on the ground; **-u i détit,** sea-level Hn.; adv. just, exactly, right Gur. (Shalë, Peq) Cf. **mu, fill, shi**

likardhë Gd., **likarthë** Bsh., f. chickenpox

likenë, f. lichen (Cf. **mushk, myshk**)

likér, m. 2. liqueur

likiricë, f. (— **e egër**) milk vetch Gd.

liko, ja, f. jam Ç. (Gk); **-gjone,** f. 5. loin; pl. kidneys, lumbar regions (Elb) K. Bsh. M.

likojë, f. 1. marsh Bsh.

likoq, m. animal w. one testicle Bsh.

likor, m. liqueur (N); **-e,** f. 5. See **likostër**

likoricë, f. liquorice (Gk-Alb) M.

likos, v. 1a. pound, beat to a pulp (Gk-Alb) M.

likostër, f. **likore,** f. 5. (prob.) crust of bread (N) Cf. **lëkostër,** inner bark

liksht, adv. = **ligsht,** q. v.; **më vjen —,** I'm sorry D. L. Fr.; **jam —,** I feel unwell K.; **-í,** f. cowardice W.; evil X.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tr. sicken; mp. fall ill Pr. Q.

likund, v. 1a. = **lëkund,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 4. leaf-spring (auto) (N)

likuor, m. liqueur

likurë, f. = **lëkurë,** q. v. W. T. K. Kav. Bujq. Bsh.

likurishtë, f. polyp L.

lil, m. 1. lily (N) Rr. Mn. FL. EK.; (2) shout T.

lilë, f. 1. small ring, loop-ring; link; mesh L.; manacle K. W. Bsh. Mi. M.; (2) log, stump Bsh.

liliçkë, f. 1. pendant, trinket Gd.

lilidhon, m. Gd., **lule lilidhoni** Mn., spurge Mn., greater celandine Gd. Cf. **dhoni**

liling-ë, f. child's rattle Gd.; **-osh,** m. 2. toy Toç., rattle Gd.

lilje, f. 6. lily Ba.

lilni (mica)! hooray! (Mird) K.

lilth, m. pendant, bob T.; uvula Co. T. (Elb) Cf. **njeríth**

limâ, ni, m. 10., pl: **limena** Ba., **limâje** Bsh., (T) **limán,** m. 2. Dr. Ç., port, harbour (Gk)

limac, m. grey horse Gd.

limanuer, ore, adj. 3. port-, harbour- Bujq.

limar, m. 5. (1) bundle, pulse M.; adj. 3. fond of sweets (Gk-Alb) M.

limb, m. dungeon (obs.) Bud. M.; margin of leaf, limbus (bot.)

limbë, f. 1. plate, platter S. LI. L. LS. Gd. M. (N and T) (**limë** S.)

limbu, ja, f. limbo Va.

limér, m. 5. shelter, hiding-place, hide-out (T) G. T. LS. Mn. K. (Gk); **-jos,** v. 1a. hide

lim-ë, f. 1. (1) file Ba. Boç. X. A. W. Bsh. T. Mn. Dr. K.; (2) = **limbë,** q. v. S. K.; (3) adj. 1. glib, mellifluous Ç.; **-ëni**! let me!; **-oj,** v. 3o. file Bsh. Rr. Va. K. A.; smooth, polish (in this sense usu. **lëmoj,** q. v.) W. K.

limon, m. 5. lemon (= **limue,** q. v.); **-adhë** Ç., **-atë** Mn., f. lemonade; **-ishtë,** f. lemon grove L.; **-tí,** f. leisure, idleness ER. M. (Gk- and It-Alb); **-tjér,** m. idler (Cal) M.; **-toz,** m. lemon powder, tartaric acid (?) (Tk); cedar L.

limos, v. 1a. file Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. filing, polishing Dr.; **-ur,** adj. 1. filed, polished, smooth Dr.

limoshën, f. 1. K. Bl., **limoshë** Mn., **limozën,** f. Va. alms (= **lëmoshën**)

limoznjar, m. 5. almsgiver; adj. 5. almsgiving Va.

limozhdra, f. pl. filings Gd.

limue, (T) **limua,** m. 10. lemon G. P. L. W. Dr. Ç. (= **limon,** q. v.); **-shëm** A., **-t,** K. W. = **lëmuet,** q. v.

limurinë, f. — **hekuri,** iron filings L. (also **limurishtë**)

linacje, f. 6. tow Va.

linar, m. 5. (1) flax X. M. (Gk); (2) lamp Pg. Va. K. (Gk) Cf. **lihnar**

linaz, ujë —, deep standing water Bsh.

linçuoll, def: **linçolli,** m. shroud Buz. Cf. **lencuell**

lind, v. 1a. bear, beget; be born L. D. Ba. W. Bsh.; **-a** GR., **kam -ur** L., I was born; (2) rise (of sun, moon, etc.); **-em,** mp. be born Cf. **lêj**

linda, të —, f. pl. pants, drawers Mn. P. A. Ba.

líndem, mp. of **lind, lêj,** q. v.; **dielli líndet,** the sun rises Buz.

lindër, f. flash, twinkling of an eye Co. Cf. **lidër**

lind-ës, adj. 3. partitive, productive Mn.; m. 4. begetter FL.; **-jak,** adj. 3. eastern, oriental Ç; m. son, offspring L.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) birth W. L.; east G. Sel.; **-ja e Afërme,** Near East Sel.; **-ja e Largët, e Largme,** Far East G.; **-sí,** f. kind, genus, gender Bsh. FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inborn, innate; **-tore,** f. 5. genitive Bsh.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. genitive; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. eastern, easterly, oriental GR.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. born; inborn, congenital P. ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

linér, m. = **lihnar,** q. v. (T) ER.
Linë, f. woman's name P.; **(l)** acc. sg. def. of **lí,** q. v.
linërt, adj. 1. flaxen (of hair) (T)
ling, link, m. impulse, dash; **me —,** hurriedly, dashingly Q. T.; at a gallop Ç.; **ngas —,** drive hard Hn.; **-arthë,** f. chickenpox Co.; **-atë,** f. 1. = **lëngatë,** q. v. S. St. K. P.; **-e,** f. 5. small bell (Mird) ER. Bsh.; **-ërí,** f. skirmish Gd.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. skirmish Gd.; **-oj, -óhem,** v. 3o. and mp. = **lëngoj,** q. v. Mn. W. (N); **-thi, ngas —,** rush after, chase (T); **-jér,** m. = **lëngjere,** q. v. (T)
lini! imper. pl. of **lâ,** q. v. W.; 2 pl. pres. of **lâ,** q. v.
lîni, def. nom. of **lî,** q. v.
link, me —, dashingly, at a gallop Ç. Q.; **ngas — (nji kalë),** drive (a horse) hard Hn. (= **ling,** q. v.)
lint-e, imp. 3s. of **lâ,** q. v. W.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **linjtë,** q. v. W.; **të -a,** f. pl. pants, drawers EK. K. (Elb. and N) Cf. **të linda**
linuer, linúr, v. 1a. = **lnur,** q. v. Bsh. K. T.
linushë, f. flax Va.
linzë, f. 1. lynx, wild cat (N)
linje, f. 5. = **rradhë,** q. v.
linjë, lî, f. 1. chemise, shirt (G, T and Sic-Alb) Bsh. Mn. M. T. SD.; linen, laundry Bsh.; **-t, linjtë,** adj. 1. linen Dr. L.; **-z,** f. shirt (Cal) M.
linjyrë, f. wound, scratch, laceration Co. Cf. **lënjyer**
lios, v. 1a. pockmark, pit Feizi; phr: -te plaku gjúnjëzaj Mi.; **-ur,** adj. 1. pockmarked, pitted Feizi
lip, m. fight, struggle Va.; mourning M.; v. 1a. = **lyp,** q. v. Fr. D. X. L.; **-acak,** m. beggar; adj. 3. begging Dr.; **-ar,** m. 5. (perh.) fertile earth Bujq. (Gk); **-arak,** adj. 3. and m. 15.; begging; beggar L.; **-ë,** f. limetree (Sl) ER. Cf. **blî**; **-ëj,** v. 3ë. = **lyp,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 4. beggar; begging L. D.; **-is,** v. 1a. pity Va.; **-isí, -ësí,** f. pity, mercy, kindness Va.; melancholy Boç. (It- and Sic-Alb); **-isjar,** adj. 3. pious, holy; merciful Va.; **-ísur,** adj. 1. sad Boç.; **-jetë,** f. = **lëpjetë,** q. v. D.; **-ozë,** f. = **lëpozë,** q. v. Gd.; **-s nga,** v. 1a. leave, quit K. (Gjin); **-sân,** adj. 3. needy; **-san,** m. corpse L. Mn.; **-sar, -car,** adj. 3. begging; beggar L.; **-sem,** mp. be lacking, absent, necessary D. X.; **-set,** mp. 3s. impers. it is necessary L. D., P. X. W. (T) Cf. **dúhet**; **-set të shkojmë,** we must go; **-së,** f. dearth, **-sëm,** adj. 2. needy L.; **-sí,** f. 3. need, poverty (T) K. L.; compassion, pity Bsh.; **-siar,** adj. 3. compassionate ER. (Gk-Alb); **-sje,** f. 6. need Kav. L.; **e -suna,** f. the necessary, what is necessary ER.; **-sur,** adj. 1. needed X.; **-un, it, të —,** n. as f. 1. request Buz.; **-ushë, -ushkë,** f. 1. glume (= **lëpushë, lëpushkë,** q. v.) K. (Kav)
liq, m. (1) woof, weft ER. Co.; (fig.) straight line, bee-line Co.; (2) head of ox (Myz) ER.; (3) rent (for house, etc.) Gd.; (4) m. pl. (T) of **ligë,** q. v. K. Mn.; (5) in phr: kunavi zu një gjel më — për t'a haj (Gk-Alb) M.; **-dhânës,** m. 4. letter, hirer out Gd.
liqê, ni, m. 10. Buz. K. Bsh. P. St. A., **leqê, ni** Ba., **leqé, ri** (T) Boç., **lëqér** S., **liqér** D. Mn. and **liqén,** m. 2. (T) Ç. Dr., lake; — **të luanjt,** lions' den Buz.
liqejzë, f. north wind (from Lake Scutari) Co. (Sc)
liqendis, v. 1a. = **leqendis,** q. v.; **-em,** in phr: pa na -en djemtë Mi.
liqér L. D. Mn., **lëqér** S., m. 2. = **liqê,** q. v.
liqêth, m. tarn, mountain lake Ill.
liqín, m. lichen Hn. ER. (Gk) Cf. **myshk**
liqos, v. 1a. hire out, let Gd.; hire Mn.
lir, v. 1a. cheapen (T); **-askë,** f. 1. = **laraskë,** q. v. (Tir); **-atë,** f. 1. leisure, freedom, slackness, convenience K. Bsh.; **-ek,** m. swaddled infant (Lumë) (Cf. **lurek, lulak**) ER.
lirë, adj. 1. free; cheap; loose, slack Buz. D. X. W. etc.; (2) f. pound, lira Buz. GR. W. Ç. Dr. L.; (3) lyre Kav.; (4) imper. 1s. of **lë** = **lâ,** q. v. Ex.; **-t,** adj. 1. free K.; **të —, t,** n. freedom, permission; slackness K.
liri, def. nom. (T) of **lí,** q. v. Mn. D.
lirí, f. 8. freedom, liberty G. W.; pl. privileges (N); **-dashës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. freedom-loving G.; liberal Ç.; **-dashje,** f. 6. liberality Ç. L.; **-dashurí,** f. love of liberty
lirik, adj. 3. lyrical Rr. Gd.; **-ë,** f. lyric Rr. Gd.
lir-im, m. 2. freedom; liberation; evacuation; permit GR. P. Bsh.; pl. leave, furlough EK. Cf. **pushim**; **-imtar,** adj. 3. liberating; liberator L. Mn.
liri-prues, adj. 3. freedom-bringing; freeing, liberating; m. 4. liberator; **-shkelës** Mn., **-shtypës** Toç., adj. 3. oppressive, tyrannical; m. 4. tyrant; **-tar,** adj. 3. freedom-; liberal Ll. Toç. Mn.
lir-oj, v. 3o. free, set free, liberate; slacken, loosen Buz. Ba. P. X. D. W.; let off, forgive Buz.; (2) = **lëroj, livroj,** q. v. X.; mp. fall (in price) D.; **-sí,** f. = **lirí,** q. v. V. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. free, unhampered, unmolested, at large, open, unoccupied GR. EK. Mn.; **-të,** adj. 1. linen- (T) L. Mn.; **-uem, it,** n. = **të lirë, t,** q. v. K.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. liberating, exonerating; m. 4. deliverer, liberator Toç. K.
lis, m. 1. tree Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. GR. G.; oak St. P. (m. 2. in Gk-Alb. ER.); thyme (Tir) Cf. **lisën, zhumbricë, rigon, dhiozmo**; clover (Kru) ER.; — **i ftohtë,** quince X.; **-mánit,** mulberry X.; — **i butë,** (a tree) Mn. K.; — **qarr,** Turkey oak K.; — **shparr,** (a tree) K. & **-i i dîmnit**; woof K. Co. Cf. **lisë**
lisan, m. jargon, gibberish L. (Tk)
lisë, f. woof, weft (Lab); heald (Vl) Cf. **liq, lis**
lisëm, f. stony field ER.; **(lizmë)** clay L.
lisën, f. 1. thyme Co.; calamint (Mird) Co.; hyssop Bsh. Co. Cf. **lis, listër, lystër**
lisgavis, v. 2a. flood L.
lisivak, m. sage (salvia) M. (Gk-Alb)
lisk, m. tongue (of bell) Co.
lis-naje, f. 5. Co., **-najë,** f. 3. Mn. wood, copse Mn.; oak-wood Co. (N); **-ní,** f. oakwood Bsh.; nursery, plantation Gd.; **-nore,** f. 5. copse FL.; **-oparth,** m. 2. leaf-mould (Myz) ER.
list, m. 1. = **listë,** q. v.; **-erik,** m. = **leshterik,** q. v. Hn. Cf. **fyk, listrike**
listë, f. 1. list L. G.; — **vazhdimi,** attendance register

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

listër, f. fragrant clustering meadow-plant like thyme (**lystër,** savoury Gd.) Cf. **lis, lisën**
list-inë, f. oak forest Co.; **-opath,** m. January SD. (Sl); **-rike,** f. 5. = **leshterik,** q. v.
lishakë, f. seesaw L.
lish-esë W., **-im, -oj,** etc. See **lëshim,** etc.
litaní, f. litany LS. FN. Rr. (Gk)
litar, m. 5. rope; noose Bud. X. K. P. S. W. GR. (G and T); **-të,** adj. 1. rope-like, rope
literar, adj. 3. = **letrar,** q. v. (T) Mn. P.
lítë, adj. 1. linen- Bsh. Đ.; (**litë**) sheet Ç.
litër, f. 1. (1) pound (obs.) Buz. Boç.; (2) litre L.; (3) hank, skein (Myz) ER.
litî, ni, litineshë, litinisht, litinkë, etc. See **litî,** etc. M. K.
litir. See **ltir,** Va.
litostrato, s. pavement Buz.
litrar, m. 5. glutton (Cal) M.
litrë, f. = **litër,** q. v. L.
Lituaní G., **Lithuaní** ER. Ç. Dr., f. Lithuania
liturgjí, f. liturgy Boç. G. X. (Gk)
lithariç, m. in phr: hypi jediçnë që të marr -në Mi.
lithcë, f. = **lidhcë,** q. v. K.
lithí, f. = **lajthí,** q. v. A.
lithkë, f. 1. bond, tie; connection; necktie Mn.; ribbon, lace L. (T) (also **lithmë** L.)
lithografí, f. lithography (T)
Lithuaní, f. = **Lituaní,** q. v. ER.
liuem, adj. 2. pockmarked Bsh.
livadh, m. 1. A. ER., m. 2. K. EK., meadow Boç. Ba. X. A. W. P. G. D. (Gk) (= **luadh,** q. v.); **i'a binte — gjithë rrugës,** he made the journey pleasant; **-is,** v. = **paguej,** q. v. L.
livan, m. incense S. X. M. Bsh. Va. Ex. (Gk)
livandë L. Hn., **livando** G. D., **livandua** L., f. lavender
livar, v. 1a. lower (Sc); **-em,** mp. lower oneself; **-e,** f. 5. waterfall; **-ë, -të,** f. appendage Gd.
livél, m. level GR.
livere, f. 5. = **lëvere,** q. v. Mn. ER. M.
livezhgë, f. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v. L.
livë, f. SW wind, sirocco (T) M. K. T. (Gk)
livërt, adj. 1. mediocre, middling (Përm) K.
livis, K. P. Bsh., **liviz** ER., v. 1a. = **leviz,** q. v.
livizje, f. 6. = **levizje,** q. v. ER. Bujq.
livore, f. 5. ER. Mn., **livorë** A. Mn. Ro., f. = **lëvore,** q. v.
livoshkë Bujq., **livoxhgë** K. M. Mn. (Tir), **livozhgë** L. ER., f. 1. = **lëvoxhgë,** q. v.
livrim, m. 2. (1) movement Mn.; tilth Bsh.
livr-is, v. 2a. move, wag (tr. and intr.) Gd. Mn. Ll. (N); **të -itun, it,** n. movement; creeps Gd.
livrizë, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. K.; belly-worm Bujq. (= **lëvrizë,** q. v.)
livr-oj, v. 3o. (1) move (tr. and intr.) (N) Mn. Kn.; (2) wriggle, swarm (as fish) Bsh.; (3) plough Bl. P. Bsh. A. Cf. **lëroj, lëvroj; -ues,** m. 4. ploughman FL.; **-uet,** adj. 1. tilled, cultivated; (fig.) cultured Bsh.
lizgjí, f. 3. in phr: ku e kini ato — SD.
lizmë, f. Cf. **lisëm** L.
lizuem, adj. 2. pockmarked Bsh.
ljalë, f. 3. nonsense, chatter Mn. SD. (N and T)
ljershëm, adj. 2. fat, fatty Bujq.
lkogjone, pl. = **likogjone,** q. v. K. (Gjin)
lkore, f. 5. chicory Gd.
lkue, m. 11. seaweed (N) FL. M. Cf. **leshterik**
lkúqem, mp. turn red, redden, blush (Dukagj) Gur.
lmaje, f. 5. barn, granary Mn. FL. (N)
lmazë, f. diamond
lmek, v. 1a. wet, damp; **-em,** mp. get wet, get damp FL. Bsh. (N); **-ët,** adj. 1. damp, wet Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. damped; dim Gur.
lmoj, v. 3o. = **lëmoj,** q. v.
lmoshë, f. = **lëmoshën,** q. v. FL.
lmuç, adv. huddled up; **bie —,** fall in a heap; — **përdhé,** in a heap, prostrate
lmue, m. 11. = **limue,** q. v. Bsh.
lmues, lmuet, see **lëmues, lëmuet,** Mn. FL.
lmuq, adv. = **lmuç,** q. v. Gd. L.
lmýhem, mp. break one's fast Bsh.
lneshë, f. 1. Cf. **virgjën** L.
lnora, aor. of **lnur,** q. v.
lnuer, lnur, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **lnora,** inf. and pp: **lnuer-më,** mp. 3s: **lnúret,** card, comb (flax), hackle Mn. Kn. Bsh. M. (once **lënyr** Kn.)
lnjyej, v. 3y. flay Cf. **lënjyer**
lobenicë, lobonicë, f. = **lubenicë,** q. v. Bsh.
lobiç, m. = **labiç,** q. v.
loc, f: **loce,** s. and adj. 3. dear, darling; m. 1. old man, dear fellow (N) EK. Mn. Bsh. K. P. Ill.; **more —! moj -e!** my dear!
loç, m. (1) mudbed; pigsty, lair (of animals) (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) = **loc,** q. v. (N) K. T. (It); **-kë,** (1), m. and f. 1. darling, silly darling Mn. EK.; as adj. stupid Mn. W.; **-ka e zêmrës,** apple of one's eye, darling, dearest, treasure K. EK. Mn. Bsh; soul, heart (Përm); (2) nut (in general) Gd.; acorn (Kol); testicle (Sic) M.; **-kë finiku,** date Gd.; **-o nga mëntë** SD., **njerí -o** L. Ç., fool
lod, v. 1a. = **luej, loz,** q. v. T.; **-e,** f. 5. = **lotë,** q. v. (N) Rr. Mn. Bsh.; **-ja -en s'e pritte,** tears fell thick and fast
lodër, f. 1. game (Buz.) Ba. Boç. G. P. W. D.; GR. X. K. joke Ba.; (2) drum W. K. (N in this sense); hymen (Gk-Alb) M.; **lodra e véshit,** drum of the ear ER.; — **e lirë,** free scope GR.; (3) cow (Shkrel) ER. Sense in Buz. not clear: na qi përëndënë lodret të kuatit për të shërbuom plak; zgjidh të ënlídhunat e lodrës; **-tar,** m. 5. player Ba. L.; drummer (N) L. W. Bsh.; **-tí,** f. 1. music (obs.) Buz.; play, comedy Gd.; drum K. Bsh.; drum of ear Kn.; drumming Mn. (N); toy, plaything P.; rioting, boisterousness S.
lodëz, f. 1. little tear FL. Cf. **lotë**
lodrar, m. 5. player Ç.; sportsman Dr.
lodrëz, f. 1. riddle L.; **-a nëpër sy,** cross-eyes
lodr-im, m. 2. game; **-oj,** v. 3o. play (N) L. Mn. FL.; gambol, frisk FL. Bsh.
lodh, v. 1a. tire, weary, fatigue Bsh. P. D. M. W.; **-em,** mp. get tired, tire (intr.); **-ë,** adj. 1. Bsh., **-ëm,** adj. 2. W. tired; **-je,** f. 6. weariness, fatigue A. GR. P. L.; **-mení,** f. = **lodhje** Co.; **-nim,** m. 2. period following childbirth Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn. Bsh.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. Mn. X., tired, weary
lofát, m. Mn., **-ë,** f. Dr. SD. Mn. ER. M. = **lajthát, lejthát,** q. v. (**lofashtë** L.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lofkë, f. soul (Dib) Mn., **-a e zêmrës** Gd. = **loçkë,** q. v.
log, m. 17. lawn, green, grass plot Bsh. EK. Mn.; **-u i katundit,** village green; **-u i luftës,** battlefield (N); **-ore,** f. 5. burrow; gallery; tunnel, passage Mn. Hn. Sel.; **-orí,** f. wailing, mourning, dirge K. SD. Bsh. Mn. (T); phr: me lotë e me -orí, me vaj e me -orí; **-oris,** v. 1a. mourn K. Bsh.; **-orishëm,** adj. 2. mournful L.
logjik, adj. 3. logical Toç. Mn.; **-ë,** f. logic Gd. ER. Toç.; (2) = **loqikë,** q. v. M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **logjik,** q. v.
lohë, f. dry heat, oven heat (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
loj, mos —, don't move LS. See **luej**; **-as,** v. 1a. think, believe (Gk-Alb) ER. (Gk)
lojbë, f. 1. wels (silurus glanis) Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N)
lojc, adj. 3. (1) shifty, fickle, unsteady, unstable L. Bsh.; (2) voluble, talkative L. Mn. Feizi; **-ë,** f. (a fish)
lojdër, f. 1. game (Kor) (= **lodër,** q. v.)
lojë, f. 1. and 8. game; sports event GR. P. A. Ill. Mn. K.; **e vê në —,** jeer at, mock P.; **-s,** m. 4. mover; adj. 3. moving Cf. **luejtës**
lojfát, m. = **lajthát, lejthát,** q. v.
lojkë, f. 1. tadpole
lojle, adj. invar. stupid, silly Mn. Bsh.
loj-na, pl. of **lojë,** q. v.; **-nak,** adj. 3. playful Ç.; **-në,** f. plaything, toy Ç.; **-tak,** adj. 3. movable L.; **-tar,** m. 5. player, actor GR. G. A. FL. Bsh.; cinema operator L.; **-tës,** adj. 3. playing, acting; m. 4. player, actor; sportsman; entrant, contestant GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. play, sport; acting; movement L.; **-zë,** f. 1. tendril (N) Kn.
lok, m. = **loc,** q. v. ER. M. (Lumë and It-Alb); **-aç,** m., **-açkë,** f. 1. puddle Ç.; **-açis,** v. 2a. shake Co.; **-anar,** m. 5. intriguer Gd.
lokandë, f. inn P.; **-s,** m. 4. innkeeper P.
lokavis, v. 2a. shake Co.
loke, f. 5. darling mother, mother dear (N) Bsh. EK. Fi. Mn.; **moj —,** my dear (T) ER. Cf. **loc**; (2) testes K.; **më derdhën zorrët ndër —,** I'm ruptured K.
lokëm, f. tine, cog, spike Gd.
lokjo, voc. See **loke** ER.
lokoçis, v. 2a. move, wag, shake, rattle T. Gd.
lokodredh, v. 1a. twist, wrench, sprain, dislocate Bsh.; **-as,** adv. askew, awry; crosswise; windingly Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. zigzag Gd.
lokomend-em, mp. drowse, swoon, faint Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. drowsy, faint, dazed Bsh.
lokomiç, s. = **hinkë,** q. v. L.
lokomotivë, f. locomotive, engine Gd.
lokovis, v. 2a., **loktis,** v. 1a. move, shake, wag T. L.
lol K., **lole** Mn. Bsh., **lolí** V., adj. invar. silly; **më bëri lol,** he made a fool of me; **jam bërë lolí,** am made a fool of, am laughed at V. (T); **-is,** v. 2a. laugh at, mock Gd.
lomçkë, f. 1. (prob.) fruit of the plane-tree (Tom) ER.
Lonar, m. 5. July X.
londar, m. 5. lion Boç. M. (Gk)
londërzë, f. 1. otter (= **lundërz,** q. v.)
lon-dis, v. 2a. move, shake, wag, dangle, swing, sway Rr. FL. T. K. Bsh.; **-ditje,** f. 6. movement, stir, agitation, swing, sway FL. (N)
londonë, f. landau W.
Londrë, f. London L.
loni, 2 pl. pres. and imper. of **luej,** q. v. NHF. Va.; **-në,** 3 pl. imp. of **luej,** q. v. (T) M.
lonishtë, f. splinter, chip Gd.
lonte, 3sg. impf. of **luej,** q. v. (T)
lon-ja, 1sg. impf. of **luej,** q. v. (T) ER.; **-jak,** adj. 3. mobile, in flux, fluid Q.
lonxhë, f. hole, hollow, cave M.
lopar, m. 5. herdsman, cowherd, cowman W. D. Mn. M.; **-e,** f. 5. milkmaid Dr.
lopatar, m. 5. oarsman L.
lopatë, f. 1. shovel; dustpan; oar; shovelful D. L. X. A. W. Mn. (Sl); **-z,** f. 1. flap; trigger, catch, release
lopatkë, f. 1. little shovel, dustpan L.; cobra
lopçar, m. 5. herdsman, cowboy, cowman Ç. M. Co. Mn. L.; **-e,** f. 5. cowgirl, milkmaid
lopë, f. 1. (N) and 3. cow Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; **— deti,** seal Hn.; **-rina,** f. pl. cattle (coll.) Bujq.; **-z,** f. 1. heifer K. Bsh.; roach Ç.
lopkë, f.6. quarter-lek (coin) L.
lop-qar, m. 5. = **lopçar,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of cows, cow-
loq, m. 2. testis M. X. K. D. (**loqe,** f. 5. L.) Cf. **herdhe**; **-ikë,** f. lettuce M. (Srb)
lordë, lordo, f. in phr: nxierrja -e (in land improvement) Bujq.
lorë, f. gale (Kur) Co.
lori, def. of **luar,** q. v.
loroj, v. 3o. howl Pi. (N)
los, m. = **lloz,** q. v. Cf. **loz**
los, v. 1a. (N) and v. 2a. irreg. (T), aor; (N) **losa,** (T) **loza** and **lojta,** inf. and pp: (N) **lósun,** (T) **lojtur** Mn. and **lozur** Pr. move, shake; play; 3s: **lot** (N and T) X. P. GR. L. ShR. Dr. Bsh. P. V. Cf. **luej, loz**; **— nji rol,** play a part GR.; **i lot mënç,** he's mad (Kor); **-em,** mp. melt away, dissolve, disappear (It- and Gk-Alb) ER. Va. M.; **-ës,** m. 4. player V.
losh, m. 2. cavity, hollow M.; seed-capsule, pericarp Bujq.; (2) Cf. **loç** (Gk-Alb) M.
loshnik, m. robe, mantle, cloak Ba. Mn. Co. L. (err. Bsh.) (Sl)
lot, 2. 3s. pres. of **los,** q. v. (N and T)
lot, m. 5. Bsh. K. W. (N), **lotë,** f. 1. P. and 3. Buz. P. D., (N) also **lode,** f. 5. tear Buz. Ba. etc.; last drop in a glass or jug (Gk-Alb) M.; **qes -ë prej synit,** shed a tear EK.; **derdh -ë** S., **më dálin -ë** ER., **më pshojnë -ë** Kn., **më shpëtojnë -ë** EK., shed tears; (2) lot Mi. M. Bsh.; turn Bsh. Mn.; **të bie -a,** it's your turn, you're "on" (in games); (3) allotment, plot (Tir) ER.; **-ak,** adj. 3. tearful L. Mn. (Pog); **-oj,** v. 3o. weep P. Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. lacrimary Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Br., **-uar,** adj. 1. tearful Ç.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of tears, lacrimal; **gjândra -ore,** tear glands Mn. Hn.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. tearful Bsh. Mn. L.
loth, v. 1a. (T) = **lodh,** q. v. L.
lovezhgë, f. = **lëvexhgë,** q. v. (T)
lovidh, m. 2. lobe (of ear) Ex.; **-e,** f. 5. pod (of bean, etc.) K. Bsh.; tender variety of kidney-bean (Vl) (Gk)
lovis, v. = **lëviz,** q. v. T.
loxhikë, f. lettuce Ba. Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

loz, v. 1a. = **los,** q. v. Bsh. GR. Mn.; m. 2. bolt, bar Mn. Job. Cf. **lloz**; **-e,** f. 5. yoke-peg Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., **-ë,** f. (Lumë) ER., pumpkin-tendril (N); **-ni,** 2 pl. pres. of **loz** = **los,** q. v.; **-onjar,** adj. 3. playful, jesting, fickle L. NHF. Gd.; m. jester; **-tar,** m. 5. player M.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **loz, los,** q. v.; as adj. 1.

lozh-e, f. 5. GR., **lozhë,** f. L., box (at theatre) (Fr); (2) f. 5. litter (T) (Sl); **-ëra,** f. pl. sweepings Gd.

lter, m. 5. altar Buz. FL. Bsh. (**ëlter** Buz.)

litî, ni, m. 10. Italian, Catholic (G); adv. in Latin; **-neshë,** f. 1. European woman, Italian woman, Catholic Bsh. K.

ltin-ë, f. 1. kind of gun Mn. Fi. (N); **-isht,** adv. Italian, Latin, or Catholic fashion K. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. Italian woman, Catholic K.

luâ, ni, pl: **luanj, luâj** Buz. P. L.; (T) **luan,** m. 5. Ç. Dr., lion

luadh, luath, def: **luadhi,** m. 2. meadow G. V. Mi. Kav. (= **livadh,** q. v.)

luajt-ës, -je, -shëm, etc. see **luejtës,** etc. (T)

luan, m. 5. (T) = **luâ,** q. v. Ç. Dr.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **luaj** = **luej,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. (N and T) Pg. Mn. PW. Bsh., **-eshë,** f. 1. (G and T) Bsh. ER. Mn. Ç., lioness; **-i,** nom. def. of **luâ, luan,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. lion cub (T); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. leonine, lion-like L.

luar, def: **lori,** m. 5. field-watchman, keeper, ranger Mi. M.; (2) inf. and pp. of **luej,** dance Va.; **-e,** f. 5. = **kopé,** q. v. M.

luath, m. = **livadh,** q. v. Mi. L. Kav.

lubade, f. 5. bodice or blouse of padded linen (Dibr. Lumë) Mn. Ill.

lubenicë, f. 1. watermelon M. Mn. (N) (**lobenicë** Bsh.)

lubí, f. 8. ogress, dragon-woman K. T. Dr. D. P. Bsh. FN. M.; seven-headed monster D.; **-çicë,** f. violet M.; cyclamen Co. (Sl); **-s,** v. 2a. flatter K. Bsh. (Ber. K.); **-tur,** adj. 1. monstrous, raging (T)

lub-kë, f. 1. tuft, crest Gd.; **-nicë,** f. = **lubenicë,** q. v. Bsh.

lucaviq, m. boor Gd.

lucë, f. 1. and 8. mud, mire ER. Mn. L. Ç. Bsh. M. D. X. W. Ç. Dr.; puddle, pond, marsh, fen Mn. D. M. V. Cf. **llucë**

Lucë, a, m. Lucifer, Satan P.

luc-ët, adj. 1. muddy, dirty Gd.; **-í,** f. = **lucë,** q. v. K.; **-idritë,** f. lucifer Bsh.; **-iferr,** m. lucifer Bsh.; **-k,** m. hollow adze for hollowing wood Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bespatter, soil T. L. K. M. Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **lucoj,** q. v. T.

luçë, u-, aor. 1sg. of **lútem.** See **lus** Buz.

luçis, v. 2a. boil up, bubble up Gd.

luço, ua, m. fool Dr. Cf. **loc**

ludí, f. body odour Co.

luej, (T) **luaj,** v. 3u., aor: **luejta, luajta,** inf. and pp: **luejt-un, luajtur** Buz: **luojtunë,** Ba: **luetunë,** play Buz. EK. W. Bsh.; jest, joke Bl. EK.; move Ba. P. D. GR. W. Bsh.; — **valle,** dance Mi. X.; — **vêndit,** budge, shift, move P. Mn.; — **synë,** ogle GR., wink Mn.; **mos e** —! don't touch!; **udhët -në,** the streets are busy; **s'âsht punë me -të,** it's no laughing matter EK.; **mos** — **me mua,** don't make fun of me (T); **-ës,** adj. 3. = **luejtës,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **luejtshëm,** q. v. GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. movement, motion L. GR.; **-tje mênç,** madness ER.; **-tës,** adj. 3. mobile, movable, motor, motive Mn. Rr. Hn.; **nervat -tse,** motor nerves; **fuqí -tse,** motive Rr.; **-tsí,** f. mobility FL.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. movable, mobile Mn. Er. Bsh.; **pasuní e -tshme,** movable property, furniture Sel.; **të -tun, it,** n. movement, motion P.

luen, s. 3s. pres., **lueni,** 2 pl. pres. of **luej,** q. v.

luës, adj. 3. = **luejtës,** q. v. Ba.

lufasë, f. Cf. **lubí** T.

lufé, f. 7. pay, wages X. (Tk. fr. Arab.)

lufgját, m. = **luvgját,** q. v. K. (N)

luft-anije, f. 5. battleship, warship Mn. L.; **-ar,** m. 5. warrior; adj. 3. warlike, warring, belligerent Boç. PW. L. (**-ëtar** Ba. G.); **-arak,** adj. 3. war-, belligerent; bellicose, warlike GR. G. Mn. EK. Sel.; **anije -arake,** battleship, warship Sel.; **zâ -arak,** warcry EK.; **-are,** f. 5. PW., **-areshë,** f. 1. Ro., amazon

luftë, f. 8. war Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P. G. GR.; **mjetet e -s, lândë -e,** munitions G.; **-a e Përbotshme** L., **-a Botnore** Toç., the Great War; — **çétash,** guerrilla warfare L.; **çel** — Mn., **shpall -n** Mn. L., **nis -n** Mn., declare war; **-dashës,** adj. 3. warlike, bellicose, militaristic Ç.; **-ra,** pl. (T) of **luftë,** q. v.; **-tar,** m. = **luftar,** q. v. Ba. D. G. Bog. K.

luft-im, m. 2. warfare, hostilities; polemic, diatribe GR.; combating; **-oj** v. 3o. wage war, be at war, fight Boç. L. D. P. W.; contest G.; combate GR. (also **lëftoj** X. D. Boç.)

lug, m. 17. channel, duct, gutter, water-trough, canal, pipe, main K. Bsh. T. W. P.; valley St. W.; river-basin Bujq.; **-u i mullînit,** millrace K.; **-u i qafës** T. K., **-u i fytit** Mn., hollow of neck, jugular vein; **-u i barkut** K., **-u i zêmrës** G. Gd., pit of the stomach; — **lumi,** bed of river, water-course ER. Cf. **âmë**; **-u i dorës,** hollow of the hand Gd.; **-ajë,** f. 1. valley (N) Mn. Co.

lugát, pl: **lugatër, lugetë, lugetër** (T), **lugetën** (G), acc. def: **luganë** SD., m. bogey, werwolf, vampire Ba. GR. P. A. SD. FL. ER. K. Dr. M. Cf. **luvgját**

lugatë, f. 1. pan, shovel, oar Kav. M. K. X.; **-a e gjumit,** lethargy, sleepy sickness FL.; **-n, -r,** pl. of **lugát,** q. v.

lug-c, adj. 3. concave, hollow; m. 1. (1) gouge; (2) (a plant) Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. basin (N); **-e ujit,** river basin Kn.; **-edër,** f. valley, glen Ll.; **-erë,** f. wooden ladle (made of poplar); **-etën,** (T) **-etër,** pl. of **lugát,** q. v. Mn. G.

lugë, f. 3. spoon Ba. X. A. W. M. D. K. Bsh.; shoehorn Mn.; backscratcher Xh.; — **e supës,** soup spoon Ç.; — **çaji** GR., — **kafeje** L., tea-spoon; (2) groove Cf. **lug**; grooved pulley-race of spinning-wheel; **-a -a,** fluted; **i dalë** — **e lâmë,** penniless, "broke"; **-s,** m. 1. earring Duf.; gouge, mortise chisel T. W. ER. (Tom); spoon rack Co.; **-z,** f. 1.(1) small spoon, teaspoon (T); furrow, groove Gd.; feed-spout of hopper; **-z bishti,** rump Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lug-im, m. 2. groove, slot, moulding, fluting; **-inë,** f. 1. valley, gorge Mn. ER. G. Gd. FL.; **-lâng,** m. rascal Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hollow out, flute, groove Gd. T.; **-ore,** f. 5. (1) tub, bathtub, wooden trough used as bath W. T. Co. Bsh. Xh. K.; (2) stomach Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. hollow out, furrow, groove, flute Mn. T. Gd.; **-ósem,** mp. become drawn, become haggard Gd.; **(druja) -óset,** (the wood) warps Bsh. W.; **-ósun,** adj. 1. warped; **-tizë,** f. 1. ache, stomach ache, heartburn; **më ra -tizë,** I have pains in the stomach (G); **-toj,** v. 3o. gouge, hollow out, groove, flute (T); **-th,** m. and **lukth,** stomach; **-thi i barkut,** pit of the stomach K. Co.; **-thuer, ore,** adj. 3. gastric Hn. Mn.; **-un,** adj. 1. hollow GR.; **-je,** pl. of **lug,** q. v.; f. 5. valley Mn. Bsh. W. Gd.

luhaçe Gd., **luhaçë** Co. Bsh., f. swing, seesaw

luhare, f. 5. large stirring spoon (Gjin) ER.

luh-ás, v. 2a. rock, sway, swing, dangle, waver (tr. and intr.) EK. FL. Bsh. Gd. Xh. (**lëhás** Ill.); **-átem,** mp. be rocked, be cradled, etc. Xh.; feel giddy Mn.; **-em,** mp. of **luej,** q. v.; **-umoj,** v. 3o. pant, gasp Gd.

luj, v. 3u. = **luej,** q. v. A.; **-të, -tës, -tje, -tshëm, -tun,** etc. See **luejtë,** etc. Mn. L.

luk, m. = **lug,** q. v. Mi.; **-aç,** in phr: e me -aç mraka po e rref (Mont) ER.; **-an,** m. tree-weevil; **-anik,** m. 1. sausage Ba. Kav. X. M.; **-atë, lëkatë,** f. 1. bobbin, reel (Tir) Mn. ER.

Lukë, a, m. Luke Buz.

lukër, f. 1. (usu. pl.) sheep, flocks (Lab) Bsh. K. T.

luks, m. scraper (Dib) Cf. **lugës**

Luksemburg, m. Luxemburg GR.

luksurí, f. luxury Buz. (mod: **lluks**)

lukth, m. stomach L. ER. Mn. (= **lugth,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. gastric L.

lúkur, adj. indecl. woolly (Skuraj, N) ER.; m. woolly ram; **arrë —,** soft nut (Shalë) ER.; **-í** L., **lukuní** T., f. pack of wolves; **-ís,** v. 1a. = **rrukullis,** q. v. X. K. (Gjin)

lulaç, in phr: e po u shkou mas — tue i rreh (N) ER.

lulak, m. swaddled infant

lule, f. 5. flower Ba. P. X. A. W. D.; menstruation D.; — **bírret,** (perh.) barm (N); **lulja e bállit,** the centre of the forehead W. K. Mn. EK.; **lulja e çupris,** flower of girlhood; **me nji — nuk kemi behar,** one swallow doesn't make a summer; **vera me —, dîmni me crrule,** (if you spend a) summer with flowers (you spend a) winter in rags L.; **-t e frudhit,** measle rash. Cpds., with or without hyphen: **-bardhe** (a flower); **-beharit,** gentian Co.; **-bukthi,** a game in wh. players form a circle, leader guards a cap. Players try to kick the cap. If the leader gets hold of the cap he must aim it at a player; **-cingare,** campanula Co.; **-dielli(t), lulja e diellit,** sunflower, Jerusalem artichoke Bsh. K. T.; **-dîmni,** saponaria Co.; **-dushku,** plant w. variegated flowers (Përm) ER.; **-dhênjsh,** field daisy; **-dhije,** honeysuckle Gd.; **-fasule,** sweet pea (Përm) ER.; **-gomari,** thistle; **-gjeli(t),** poppy Bsh. Hn.; **-hale,** f. 5. balsamine Gd.; **-kaçe,** lily Dr.; **-kadifé,** wallflower Mn.; foxtail brush Gd.; **-kopsutë,** auricula Co.; **-kórcull,** artemisia Bsh.; **-krishti,** passion flower Co.; **-kryeposhtë,** snowdrop Co.; **-kryqe,** plant w. variegated flowers (Përm) ER.; **-kumbone,** campanula Bsh.; **-kunde,** anemony L. Gd.; **-kúngull,** plant w. round leaves and rose-like flowers (Përm) ER.; **-kupë,** cyclamen Co.; **-kuq,** m. 5. poppy K. W.; **-kuqe,** menses K. GR.; **-lakre,** cauliflower; **-lalo, ja,** f. plant w. variegated flower (Përm) ER.; **-leshe,** anthylus vulneraria Bujq. (also called **tërfil plage**); **-lini,** stipa pulcherrima Co.; **-Milani(t),** dahlia Bsh.; **-mine,** vervaine Bsh.; **-mustaku,** honeysuckle EK.; **-nishte,** rhododendron L.; **-nuse,** poppy Co.; **-pashkë,** (perh.) Pasque flower (Përm) ER.; **-peshku(t),** verbascum longifolium Co.; **-pleshti,** fleabane; **-presh,** hyacinth Co.; **-prues,** flowering; **-qeni(t),** camomile Bsh.; **-qershí,** red flowering plant (Përm) ER.; **-qëngji,** daisy Dr. L.; **-qumshtore,** dandelion Dr. L.; **-qyqes,** ranunculus montanus Co.; **-rrushi,** gooseberry; **-sýni,** pansy Co.; **-shgjergji,** (a flower) Co.; **-shitës,** m. 4. flowerseller L.; **-shpatëz,** cornflower Gd.; **-shqerr(ash),** daisy L. Dr.; **-shtogë,** elder L. Feizi; **-shtrydhe** Dr., **-shtrydhje** Mn., strawberry; **-tini,** oxeye daisy (T); **-vathi(t),** fuchsia Gd. L.; **-vere,** daisy Mn. L.; **-vile,** wistaria Hn. Bsh. Mn. Bujq. EK. (N); **-vizhë,** catchfly Gd.; **-vjeshte, — Shën Mitri,** amaranth L.; **-xhixhillojë,** forget-me-not Co.; **-zêmër,** passion flower Feizi.

lul-et, mp. 3s. flower, blossom K.; **-ëkua,** in phr: trëndafili u rrallua, moj nde kafasi — SD.; **-ëz,** f. 1. floret FL. Hn. P.; bloodshot eye; **-fin,** mercury (bot.) Gd.; **-gjin,** m. 1. (a fragrant mountain flower) Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. flowering, inflorescence; **-ishtar,** m. 5. park-ranger, keeper (N) Mn. L.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Dr. Bsh. W., **-ishtë,** f. 1. GR. park, flower-garden; foliage, shrubbery Dr.; **-kuq,** m. 5. poppy Co.; menstruation T.; **-kuqe,** f. 5. poppy; **-oj,** v. 3o. flower, blossom; **-sí,** inflorescence Hn.; **-ubak,** moondaisy; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. floral Hn.; **-ukuq,** m. Feizi. SD., **lule -ukuqe** (Star. Gjin. Kor.), poppy; **-ushan,** adj. 3. dandified; m. 5. dandy, fop Gd.; **-shkroj, -shkruej,** v. 3o. and 3u. tattoo L.; **-zim,** M. 2. blossoming, bloom W.; prosperity GR.; adornment P.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. flower, bloom, blossom (mp: **lulëzónem** Buz.) Buz. W., make flourish P., flourish, prosper Mn., bring to perfection Ll.; **-zore,** f. 5. flower-garden Kn. (N); **-zuem** L. W., **-zueshëm** GR., adj. 2. blooming, flowering, flourishing, prosperous

lum, m. and adj. See **lumë**; v. 1a. only in opt. 3s: **të -të!** good luck to you! **të -të dora!** well done!; — **ai n'jeri!** he's well off! Bsh.; **-ak,** m. See **lumaq**

lumaq, m. Hn., **lumaqe** M. W. Bsh. T. K., lichen, moss, growth on trees, etc., blight. Cf. **lmaq**

lumare, f. 5. drift-wood (on rivers) (T) ER.

lumb-adhe, f. 5. game of quoits (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ardhë,** f. gun, musket Ba. (prob. err. for **bumbardhë,** q. v.); **-em,** mp. be happy, flourish M.; **-ur,** adj. 1. happy, lucky Po.; **-úrem,** mp. swagger T. Bsh. K.; **-urí,** f. swagger T.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lum-e! how happy I am! Bsh.; **-êj, -ënj,** pl. of **lumë,** q. v. Mn. D. G.

lumë (1), m. pl: **lumna** (G) Buz. Bsh. W., **lumëra** and **lumënj** (T), river Buz. Ba. P. X. W. G. D. Bsh.

lumë (2), adj. 1. blessed Buz. P.; happy, lucky, fortunate P. D. X. A. W.; gentle, mild; (fig.) good-for-nothing D.; — **për ty**! how lucky you are! W.; **i Lumi,** God; **gjithë ditën e** —, the live-long day Pi. EK. (N); **për** —, in vain Mi. ER. (T); **shpie në** —, repair, make good LS.: **e** —, f. 1. smallpox (Gk-Alb) M.; **i jap -n,** destroy Co.; phr: kur hedh -n, të shikosh gjurmën SD.; **-nj** G., **-na** Buz. pl. of **lumë** (1), q. v.; **-rí,** f. happiness, luck Dr. L. (T); **-roj,** v. 3o. bless SD. Job.; praise Ec. (T); **-t,** adj. 1. = **lumë** (2), q. v. G. D.

lum-í, f. sandy beach Gd.; **-i unë**! **-thi unë**! how lucky I am! K.; **-inë,** f. 1. wick Mn. Gd.; **ay i -t,** the Devil (T); **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. (T: **-math),** happy, lucky Mn. K. Xh.; **-ní,** f. blessing, glory Bsh. M. Bl.; happiness, luck W. ER.; **-nim,** m. 2. holiness (obs.); happiness, welfare GR.; **-nishtë,** f. 1. Cf. **lymnishtë** K.; **-noj,** v. 3o. bless K.; praise W.; cheer, encourage G.; be happy P.; worship (saints) M.; favour K.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. glorious (N) Mn. W.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. glorious, splendid, great Bl. Bsh. P.; famous P.; favoured, fortunate Kn.

lum-njan, adj. 3. and m. 5. (man) of Lumë Bujq.; **-o**! long live! (Mird) Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. resplend, be glorious Mn.; exult Bsh. (N); **-par,** m. oyster Gd.; **-sha,** (opt. 1sg. of **lum,** v. 1a. q. v.) may I succeed! EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. blessed X. L.; **-shin, të** — **duart, kráhat**! power to your hands, arms! K.; **të -të goja**! may you be successful! D. see **lum,** v. 1a.; **i -të,** best wishes to him G.; **-tëní,** f. happiness T.; **-tënoj,** v. 3o. cheer, make happy T.; **-tërí,** f. happiness, fortune (T) L. G. P.; **-tërisht,** adv. fortunately (T) G.; **-tur,** adj. 1. happy, lucky G. L. P. (T); **të -tur, it,** in pl. blessings, best wishes (T); **-th,** m. 1. small river, rivulet Bsh. EK.; adj. = **lumë** (2), q. v. Dr. M. K.; **i -thi unë**! how happy I am! K. Bsh.; **-thi neve**! a good thing for us! GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. river- GR.; **-ur,** adj. 1. happy, lucky X. D. Ç.; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. irreg. hapless, wretched, unhappy W. K.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. favour (G and T) K.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. fortunate, favoured, blessed Kn. Rr.

lunar, m. 5. calendar, almanac Mn. Gd. (N); **-í,** f. honesty (bot.) Hn.

lundër, f. 1. (1) boat, barge, ferry S. K. P. X. A. W. Mn.; (2) otter (It) (Tir) W. Mn. (dim: **lundrëz,** q. v.); (3) as adj. invar. bulky, big-built, burly (Myz) ER. Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. fat, flabby Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. sailor FL.; boatman, ferryman, bargee Bsh.; **-tí,** f. fleet (= **flotë, anijesí,** q. v.); **-thyem,** adj. 2. shipwrecked; **-thyeme, e** — FL., **-thyemje,** f. 6. Toç., shipwreck; **-z,** f. 1. otter Bsh. Feizi. Mn.

lundr-ar, m. 5. boatman, bargee L. Ç. T. Dr.; **-arí,** f. navigation GR.; **-atar,** adj. 3. navigational, shipping- GR.; m. 5. boatman Mn. GR.; **-ëz,** f. 1. small boat K. Cf. **lundërz**; **-ëzoj,** v. 3o. swim (T); **-icë,** f. 1. covered river-boat, light boat, skiff Fi. Kn. Rr. Bsh. FL. P. St. (N); **-im,** m. 2. shipping, navigation G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. boat, sail, navigate, ship P. D. K. Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. floating; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. navigable GR. L.

lungë, f. 1. swelling, tumour, ulcer, boil D. W. L. ER. T. Bsh. K.

luntër, f. otter (= **lundër,** q. v.) Bujq.

lup, m. 2. casing of shoot or bud Cf. **lëpushë**; **-arë,** f. cloud (Cal) M.; **-inë,** f. 1. lupine Bujq.; **-ul,** m. hops (It) Hn.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. = **lëpushkë,** q. v. ER. (Myz)

luq, adj. 3. = **loc,** q. v. Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. (a household article) (Kor); phr: nëpër -e gremina

luqerbull, Hn. FL., **luqërbull,** Bsh. m. 12. lynx

luqerë, f. 5. Kav., **luqerë,** f. Buz. M., lamp, lantern

luqsí, f. folly Gd.

lurb-ë, f. sediment K. Gd. (T) (**llurbë** Co.); **-oj,** v. 3o. howl Co.

lurçe, ziej —, stew, steam Gd.

lurdhiq, adj. 3. fatty, rich (Myz) ER.

lurek, m. swaddled infant (Dib) ER.

lur-im, m. 2. howl, wail, bellowing, roar FL. Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. howl, wail, bellow, roar Toç. Kn. Bsh. FL. Mn. (N) Cf. **uluroj**; **-ósem,** mp. bathe, bath M.; **-tar,** m. fawner, flatterer, sycophant Ll.; **-tëm,** adj. 2. last Va. (It); **-timë,** f. 1. cajolery, flattery Co.; **-toj,** v. 3o. wheedle, fawn, flatter Ll. Co.

lus, v. 2a. (v. 1a. T. Ç.), 1sg. aor: **lutsh** (T) (w. dat.) pray (to), invoke, call upon T. Ç. D. mp: **lútem** (w. dat.) beg, beseech, ask Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. L. GR. G.; **të lútem, ju lútem,** (if you) please; — **festën,** celebrate a holy feast A.; **-ë, f. T., -je,** f. 6. Ç. Mn. L., f. 6. worship, reverence, observance; **-kë,** f. 1. (a bird); **-o, ja,** f. luxury, finery Gd.

luspë, f. 1. scale (of serpent or fish) Mn. Hn.; layer Hn.

lustar, m. 5. worshipper L.

lustrafín, m. patent leather, glacé EK. Mn.

lustr-ar, m. 5. lacquerer Gd.; **-inë,** f. patent leather Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lacquer; black (shoes) Gd.

lustuem, të —, Cf. **trimní** Ba.

lúsur, adj. 1. in phr: **dita e** —, holy day, day for observance G.

lush, m. carrion

lútem, mp. of **lus,** q. v.; **të** —, **ju** —, please, if you please; — **për,** desire, wish for

luterâ, ni, m. 10. EK., **luteran** Mn. Gd., adj. 3. and m. 5. Lutheran

lutë, f. 1. (1) prayer, plea, request (N) Ill. EK. Mn. Bsh.; (2) bitch Ç. Co. (T); (fig.) glutton Gd.

lut-ër, f. 1. = **flúturë,** q. v. (Shkrel) ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. worshipper; petitioner; adj. 3. worshipping, devout Ba W. D. L. K.; **-je,** f. 6. prayer, worship D. K.; appeal, plea D.; petition, application G. P. R. Mn.; invitation (N); **-je-dhânës,** m. 4. applicant G.; **-shkrues,** m. 4. writer of petitions or applications; **-râ,** adj. invar. = **luturâ,** q. v. Bsh.; **-sh,** 1sg. aor. of **lus,** q. v.; **-un, it, të** —, n. (also **dlutun, it** Buz.) prayer, appeal Buz. A. L.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lutur-â, as adj. invar. fine, fit, stalwart Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. supplicant (T); **-is,** v. 1a. bespatter, beslobber Co.; **-ísem,** mp. wallow Co.
luvadh, m. = **livadh,** q. v. D. M. (**luvath** L.)
luvarí, f. laurel (= **larë,** q. v.) Mi. M.
luveg, m. Cf. **kukuvajkë**
luvër, m. hops (bot.) M. (Gk-Alb)
luvgát, acc. def: **luvganë** ER., m. bogey, vampire D. M. T. ER.; as adj. voracious T. Cf. **lugát, luvgját** (pl: **luvgjét** (T))
luvgjí, f. voracity, greed
luzëm, f. 1. swarm (esp. of bees) FL. Bsh. M. (It-Alb M. Bsh.)
luzionë, f. illusion Buz. Cf. **gënjeshtër, zhgjândërr, trullim**
lvere, lvore Mn. Fl., **lvorë,** f. 3. See **lëvere, lëvore,** etc.
lvyr, v. 1a. = **lëvyr,** q. v.
lycé, u, m. secondary school, high school, grammar school GR.
lyç, adv. in phr: **qes —,** dislodge, put out of joint Mn.; (fig.) ruin, spoil, frustrate ER.; **dal —,** fail, come to nothing Mn. (G) Cf. **huq**
lyej, v. 3y. aor: **leva** Buz. W. K., **lyva** Bsh. P., **lyejta** Dr. K., inf. and pp: **lye-m,** (T) **lyerë,** also **lyejtun** Bog., **lyejtur** (T) L., smear; oil Buz.; anoint P. D.; spread (butter, etc.); paint, decorate GR.; make up Dr.; mp: **lýhem,** make up Dr.
lyem, it, të —, n. unction Bl.; ointment X.
lyen, t, të —, n. See **tëlyn** K.; **-jës,** m. 4. painter, decorator L.
lyer-ë, f. paint, varnish L. (T); **-je,** f. 6. smearing; painting, decorating; make-up L. (T)
lyes, adj. 3. lubricant; m. 1. lubricant Bujq.; greaser (aut.) Mn.
lyeshtër, f. steep slope, scree (Mird) Co.
lyeth, m. 1. corn (on foot)
lyfyt, m. 5. = **lëfyt,** q. v.
lýhem, mp. of **lyej,** q. v. Dr. K.
lyktyrë, f. 1. band, bandage Co.
lylybér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. T.
lylykës, m. 4. (a gay-coloured bird) (Përm) ER.
lylyshtrydh-e, f. 5. K. Bsh., **-ë,** f. Mn., (wild) strawberry (Përm. Kol.)
lylyvér, m. rainbow Bsh. K.; Cf. **ylbér; -të,** adj. 1. iridescent EK.; (fig.) gay, bright
lym, m. 2. mud, alluvium, ooze Bujq. ER. Ro. Bsh. T. Min.; loam Kn.; peat P.; **të —,** in phr: **i gatuar si të —** Mi.; **-e,** pl. or f. (?) stream, torrent Ba.
lymb, m. 2. in pl. limbo, dark regions EK.
lymë, f. 8. (1) mud, Bsh.; alluvium Mn.; (2) ointment T.; (3) file; **të —, it,** n. ointment Mi.
lym-ishtë, f. mudbed Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. shoe polish P.; **-na,** pl. of **lymë,** q. v.; **-nishte,** f. 5. T., **-nishtë,** f. 1. K., mudbed; **-ore,** f. 5. mudbed, mudpit Bsh. Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. mud-, muddy, alluvial Mn. L.
lyngjyrë, f. typhus Bsh. W. K. (= **lëngjyrë,** q. v.)
lyp, v. 1a. (T also **lipëj** D. X., 1 pl. pres: **-njëmë** Buz.), beg Buz. Bl. P. D. X. W. L.; seek, look for Buz. Mn. (now Kos.); pray Bl.; ask, request, beseech, implore D.; need, require; **-em me klenë,** I seek to be Buz.; **ku t'a -in nevója,** where necessity demands; **s'po më —,** there's no point in it (N); **sa mos të -ish,** as you like; **-anjar,** adj. 3. begging; beggar L. Q.; **-c,** m. Co. A. f: **-cë,** P., **-carak,** m. beggar; begging; **-em,** mp. of **lyp** q. v., need, lack P.; **-ë,** f. 1. begging Bsh. GR.; plea GR.; request, appeal Mn. EK. (N); **-ëj** D. X., **-ënj** K. = **lyp,** q. v. (T); **-ës,** adj. 3. begging; m. 4. beggar Ba. P. X. A. W. GR. G.; petitioner, applicant W. Cf. **lutës; -inj,** v. = **lyp,** q. v. Bog. K.; **-je,** f. 6. begging; petition Mn. L.; **-jetë,** f. = **lëpjetë,** q. v.; **-sar,** adj. 3. begging, pleading, petitioning; m. 5. beggar; petitioner T.; **-sem,** mp. need (Elb. T) K.; **-set,** it is necessary, one must, one ought to; there is lacking L. P. W. (= **lípset,** m. v.); **-sëm,** adj. 2. needful, necessary, wanted, sought-for, desirable Mn. L. K.; **-sí,** f. begging Co. T.; **-soj,** v. 3o. beg T.; **-un,** adj. 1. necessary, due, requisite Hn.
lyqerë, s. = **liqerë,** q. v. Gd.
lyrdhëz, f. 1. wart (G and T) Mn. FL.
lyrek, m. (baby's) binder, body-band
lýrem, mp. wallow Bsh.
lyr-ë, f. (1) fat, grease W. D. GR. Ç. K. (T); dripping, lard Bujq. (T); (2) dirt Co. Mn. (Vl); sweat, dried perspiration Dr.; (3) colour Dr.; (4) lyre X.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. L. and **-ët,** adj. 1. greasy, dirty Mn. T. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. T., **-os,** v. 1a. Ç. Co. V., grease, smear; soil, dirty; **-sí,** f., greasiness L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. greasy, smeary L. Ç. Mn.; **-të = lyrët,** q. v.
lysp-ë, f. 1. peel; peeling, paring; shell, glume, follicle Mn. L. Ç. Co. (T) Cf. **luspë; -a e farës,** pericarp Ç.; **-is,** v. 2a. pare, peel, strip, shell Ç. Co.
lystër, f. the herb savoury Gd. Cf. **listër, lis**
lyth, m. 1. wart; corn (on foot) ER. Ill. T. Bsh. K. (= **lyrdhëz,** q. v.)
lyzhdër, f. alluvium Gur.

Ll

llâ, -m See **llâj**
llabane, in phr: do të bëj shark dhe — ER.
llabiç, m. 1. bogey, spook, vampire M. K. Bsh. T.; adj. 3. ghostly Co.
llabod, m. Bsh., **llabudë,** f. (Kos) Co., orach (Sl. and Tk) Cf. **lëpjetë**
llabuzhdër, f. (a herb) Cf. **llabod** Co.
llac, m. 1. helper, boy, mate, apprentice Rr. Bsh. Gd. (N); **-is,** v. 2a. paddle, patter Gd.; **-ka,** f. pl. balustrade Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. New Year's gift (esp. among Gipsies) Bsh.
llaçkátem, mp. turn flat, turn insipid Co.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lladicë, f. deposit-charge Gd. Cf. **ladicë** (Sl?)
lladigë, f. 1. (prob.) grape-skin Bujq. GR.; phr: -a rrushi të fort ngjyruara; -a të mpita
lladik, m. overripe melon Fi. Co.
llaf, m. 2. (often in pl.) word; talk, chatter P. D. A. W. M. (Tk); **-azan,** m. 5., f: **-azankë, -zankë,** f. 1 chatterbox Mn. L. M.; **-je,** f. 6. chatter, chitchat EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Toç. W. Bsh., **-os,** v. 1a. (T) G. GR. M., chat, talk, gossip; **-ósem,** mp. converse, chat M. W. Bsh.; **-osní,** f. talkativeness; **-tar,** m. 5. ShR., **-tarí,** f. Mn. L. (Pog.), thrill, excitement (Gk) (= **llahtar, -í,** q. v.); **-taris,** v. 1a. thrill, excite Mn. L.
llagam, m. 1. tunnel, gallery, mine, sewer (Tk) Bsh. (Tk) Mn. L. Cf. **llagëm, llogore**
llagap, m. 2. nickname, surname (Tk) Bsh. FN. L. Ç. Mn.
llagar, m. emaciation, phthisis (Tk); **-is,** v. 1a. refine (metals) Mn. Gd.
llagavitje, f. 6. blot (of ink) L.
llagëm', m. 2. and 5. = **llagam,** q. v. X. D. Mn. M. Dr. (Tk); **-thi** (a game)
llagër-esë, f. 1. term, falling due L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fall due L.
llagore, f. 5. Bsh. Mn. ER. Toç., **llaguer, ori,** m. 5. Bsh. Mn. = **llagam,** q. v.
llahêg, m. woollen wrap or coat worn by shepherds Co.
llâhem, mp. stuff oneself, cram oneself Bsh. Cf. **llâj, fâj, ngop, ngos, mvélem**
llahtar, m. 5. Mn., **-í,** f. FN. L. M., thrill, excitement, horror (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. thrill, excite, take by surprise, horrify M. Mn.; **-isur,** adj. 1. taken aback, horrified (**nga**: by) (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. horrid, awful
llahurdë, f. veil (Tir) (Tk)
llahusë, f. **llahusí,** f. Cf. **lehonë, lehoní** Ill.
llahutë, f. = **lahutë,** q. v. ER.
llaik, adj. 3. lay; m. layman GR.
llâj, v. 3a. satisfy, sate, fill, cram Bsh. G. Mn. Cf. **llâhem**
llajë, f. 1. pet, darling Bsh. K. Mn. L. Co. (G and T); pet lamb (T); **-s,** m. wire Gd.
llajkë, f. 1. hurdle Bsh.; laths, boarding Gd.
llaka-bere, f. 5. gossipy woman Co. Cf. **llokobere**; **-qis,** v. 2a. = **llokoçis,** q. v.
llak-ë, f. (1) fresh water creek (Lumë) ER.; (2) lac (red varnish); (3) m. as f. darling brother Bsh.; **-ërçoj,** v. 3o. = **llokoçis,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ërdoj,** v. 3o. = **llafos,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk); **-lluk, bâj —,** chatter Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fawn, play the parasite, sponge FL.; **-uc,** adj. 3. parasitic Bujq. Bsh.; **-ucë,** f. 1. parasite, blight Bujq. Mn. (N); **-ucí,** f. parasitism Gd.; **-ucoj,** v. 3o. infect, blight
llallë, f. 1. moth, esp. silk-moth Mn. Hn. Gd. K. Bsh. (**llallo** D.); (fig.) wetnurse; a woman who breaks news to another (Malish) ER.; **-z,** f. 1. dim of **llallë,** q. v. K.
llalltë Bujq., **llalldë** Bsh., m. and f. = **dhalltë,** q. v. (N)
llamarinë, f. 1. sheet metal, usu. sheet iron (Gk) L. Mn. GR. W. Dr. Co. (= **lamarinë,** q. v.); stove, range Ç.; **-t,** adj. 1. sheet- Gd.
llamashkë, f. 1. snail Gd.
llamb-adhe, f. 5. L. Efth. M., **-adhë,** f. 1. G. S. X., torch L. Efth. M. G. X.; lamp S. (Gk); **-aris,** v. 1a. (tr.) light up, kindle, strike (with lightning) Va.; (intr.) shine, gleam L. Mn. P. M.; **-arîset,** mp. 3s. shines Va.; **-aritës,** adj. 3. brilliant, resplendent, flashing Mn. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. lamp G. L. SD. (Gk); **-ik,** m. = **lambik,** q. v. L. Gd.; **-ikoj,** v. 3o. distil Hn.; **-ro, ja,** f. firefly (T); **-urd,** m. 1. and 5. scion (of fruit-tree) Bujq.; **-urîj,** v. 3i. Pg., **-uris,** v. 2a. L. K. Bsh., shine, flash, dazzle, resplend, glare; **-urimë,** f. 1. flash Pg.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. little lamp Co.
llam-ë, in phr: or shkjau i pa — ER.; **-í,** f. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Mn. L., ogre (Gk); **-ní,** f. gun-barrel Bsh. K. (Tk) Cf. **namllí**; **-padar** EK., **-pandar,** GR., m. 5. lamp-stand, reading-lamp, candelabrum; **-paris,** v. 2a. shine (N) Cf. **llambaris**
llampë, f. 1. lamp St. P. W. X. Bsh. (= **llambë,** q. v.) (Gk)
llamp-je, f. 5. ogre (= **llamje,** q. v.); **-s,** v. 1a. shine M.; tr. light up X.
llânc, m. 1. ruff, muff Bsh.
llando, ja, f. = **londonë,** q. v. Po.
llânë, m. 5. and f. 3., (T) **llërë,** m. and f. 1. forearm (also vet.); ell Bsh. K. P. D. M. X.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. smooth-armed
llanjuzí, f. 3. filth, dirt Va. M. (Cal)
llaos, v. 1a. sheck, stop, baffle; **-em,** mp. stop dead, be baffled; **-ur,** adj. 1. baffled, overcome Mi. V. Gd. M.
llap, v. 1s. (1) lap up D. M. X. W. Ill. Gd. K. T.; (2) chatter, twaddle (Krujë) Ill.; phr: goja — e shpina dap Mn.; goja — e paraveshi tap L. (N); **-ás,** v. 2a. twaddle Co.; **-atë,** f. 1. lump, clod Co.; **-azan,** adj. 3. talkative; m. 5. chatterbox Toç. Mn. Gd. ER. K.; **-azuer, ori,** m. 5. chatterbox; adj. talkative Ill; **-azhar,** m. 5.
llapë, f. 1. (1) soup, broth, pap, hogwash, stew T. Mn. W.; rice-soup K.; (2) hot poultice Co. Ill. (Sc); (3) lap, tatter, rag; flap, lapel Bsh. K. Dr. Ç.; piece of torn or hanging flesh; tongue (of boot or shoe); (4) tongue ER. Mn. (Kav); f. 3. long-eared goat Co.; (5) chatter, prattle, gossip, slander (N) Bsh. Mn.; (6) ear Mn.; disease of the ear Mn.; **-a e veshit,** lobe of the ear ER.; — **e kapë,** twaddle Co. Gd.; **bâj -a -a,** chatter, blab; **-kapës,** adj. 3. talkative; m. chatterbox Gd.
llapër Gd., **llapërç** Bsh., adj. 3. or invar. muddy, dirty; **-inë,** f. 1. mud, dirt Bsh.; **-çitun,** adj. 1. restless Gd.; **-çoj,** v. 3o. soil, bespatter Bsh.
llap-is, v. 2a. lap up L. Ç. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. blab, chatter Mn.; gobble up, lap up K. T.; **-tar,** m. 5. glutton; chatterbox FL.; **-tarí,** f. gluttony; **-tîj,** v. 3i. gulp down NHF.; **-tim,** m. 2. chatter; **-tim,** m. 2. L., **-timë,** f. 1. Mn. brightness, splendour, light (T); **-tis,** v. 2a. shine L. (T); **-toj,** v. 3o. twaddle, gossip, chatter W. FL. Bsh. (N); **-tojkë,** f. 1. and **-tore,** f. 5. gossip, chatterbox Gd.; **-tuer,** ori, m. 5. chatterbox; adj. 3. gossipy FL. Bsh.; **-tyrë,** f. gossip, slander Bsh.; **-uçkë,** f. 1 = **lëpushkë,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-ush,** adj. 3. long-eared Bsh. Co.; long-eared animal Dr.; **-ushë,** f. 1. broad-leafed cabbage K.; glume, sheath of ovary Mn.; edging, braid Gd. Cf. **lëpushë**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

llaroj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (Sic-Alb)

llas, m. (1) washing-stick (**llasë** Gd.) Cf. **perajkë**; (2) def: **llazi,** land devastated by fire M.; (3) in phr: që — e shpres'i dhé; në kurajo e në — (T) Cf. **llasë**

llasë, f. 1. (1) burning desire, fondness, rapture Mn. Ll. (**përmi**: for); (2) vice, licentiousness ER. Ll. Bsh.; **i jap — fëmís,** spoil the child Ll.; (3) money-box Gd.; (4) washing-stick Gd. Cf. **llas** (N)

llaskë, f. 1. barrier, dam FL. Gd. (N)

llaskonjë, f. 1. (1) twig, shoot (T); (2) scar (Skrapar) ER.

llastar, m. 5. shoot, sprout Cf. **vllastar**; adj. 3. proud, swaggering ER.; m. 5. swaggerer ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. shoot-bearing, sprouting

llastër, f. 1. plate, sheet (of metal, glass, etc.); slab, tablet; — **gastarje,** — **xhami,** pane of glass; — **hékuri,** sheet of iron, iron plate Cf. **llamarinë, pllakë** Ll. Kn. Rr. Mn. Co. Gd. (N)

llastik, m. 13. and 15. elastic; motor-tyre; **-shëm,** adj. 2. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. elastic

llast-im, m. 2. (1) excess, licence, swagger, overbearing manner EK.; (2) pampering, spoiling; (3) exultation (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. indulge, spoil, pamper, mollycoddle Ll. Mn. EK. Bsh. Cf. **llazdroj**; **-óhem,** mp. swagger, pride oneself ER.; **-ra,** pl. of **llastër,** q. v.; **-rak,** m. shoot (on tree) Co.; **-ues,** adj. 3. foppish, dolled up Gd.; fond, pampering

llashë, llashje, f. See **kureshtë, trimní** L.

llashkë, f. 1. (1) shoot, scion Hn. K. Co.; (2) animal which bears prematurely; (3) dike, bank Bsh.

llashtóhem, mp. See **burrnóhem, trimnóhem** L.

Llatín, m. Latin, Italian K. Dr.; **-kë,** f. 1. Latin, Italian woman, Catholic L.; **-isht,** (T) **llatirisht,** in Latin, Catholic or Italian fashion K. Cf. **ltî,** etc.

llatoz, adj. 3. limp, slack FL. Gd.; lazy, slothful Bsh.; m. lazybones Gd. (N)

llatuk, m. tuft, crest Gd.

llatur-imë, f. stain L.; **-íqem,** mp. twaddle, quack Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. stain, dirty, soil; dishonour Bsh. L. K.

llaus, llauz, def: **llauzi,** pl: **llauzër,** m. people, nation (T) Bsh. K. S. D. Cf. **gjind, komb, pópull**

llavesh, shkoj —, swagger nonchalantly Co.

llavë, f. 3. (1) pack (esp. of wolves) (G) ER. Mn. Xh. Co. Bsh.; (2) lava L. Ç. Feizi. GR. Mn.

llav-omë, f. 1. wound (Çam) SD. L. (= **lavomë,** q. v.); **-ur,** adj. 1. = **lávur,** q. v. Va.

llazdroj, v. 3o. caress, fondle, pamper Cf. **llastoj**

llazë, in phr: **është në** —, he is doomed (Gk-Alb) M.

llaz-ër e vllazër, tosh, piffle, blather Co.; **-ës, bar** —, salicornia (bot.) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-inë,** f. 1. paddock, tethering place, spring pasture (Përm) K. L.; **rrush -inë,** variety of grape (Sc) Bujq.; **-ore,** f. 5. whelp, pup; chatterbox (Krujë) Ill.; **-uar,** in phr: Lazëri —; mos pate — SD.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. caroller, street-singer; street arab Ill.; **-urë** L., **-yrë** Gd., f. agitation, turbulence, stir, noise, swarm

llendër, s. carol Ill; (wassailers') cake or bun T. Cf. **kolendër, kolandër**

llestu, adj. = **gatí,** q. v. Va.

lleshk, v. 1a. (1) = **dhesk, dheshk,** q. v.; (2) Cf. **lleshkoj** Kn.; **-ë,** f. = **dheshk,** m. q. v. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. corner, trap, hold at bay, constrain, compel P. Gd.

llevë, f. pack (of wolves, etc.) (N) ER. (= **llavë,** q. v.)

llëc, -kë. See **lec** Xh.

llëkë, f. toy Gd.; **-rej,** v. 3y. = **rrukullej,** q. v. Kav.

llëkue, m. 11. white water-lily Gd.

llëmallë, f. = **dhëmballë,** q. v. Bsh.

llëndër, f. wastrel cake Co. Cf. **llêndër**

llëngë, f. 1. hollow, depression, dimple; valley (T) ER. Ç. Co.; — —, tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells) (Myz) ER.

llërë, m. and f. 1. (T) = **llânë,** q. v. D. M. X.

llëríz, v. 1a. invite (Sic) M. Cf. **ftoj**

llëtín, etc. See **ltî,** etc. P.

lligjis, v. 1a. fold, bend L.

llimbë, f. = **limbë,** q. v. Co. Ll.

llino, ja, f. wine-vat, wine-press L.

llíun, m. = **luâ,** q. v. Va.

llixhë, f. 1. spa, hydro, watering-place GR. Mn. (Tk)

Llobeshar, m. 5. native of Llobeshë in Tomorr region K.

llobiç, adj. and s. = **llabiç,** q. v. Bsh.

llockë, f. 1. = **loçkë, bebëz,** q. v. (Ber. Përm) K.

lloç, m. 2. mud, mire, sludge A. FL. Mn. Rr. Toç. K. Bsh.; marsh A.; puddle Gd.; — **gëlqerje,** lime-wash, whitewash Mn. Bujq.; **-ar,** m. curse, oath Gd.; **-ergë,** f. slut Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. (a winter lake fish, like small variety of **kubël,** q. v. prob.) shad Mn.; (fresh-water) herring Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. bulb, onion T. Bsh.; lobe of ear Bsh. L.; eyeball Co. Cf. **loçkë**

llof, m. 2. gluttony Toç. Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. gluttonous, rolling in luxury, high-living; m. high-liver Mn. Bsh. (N)

llog, adj. 3. limp, flabby Gd.; frail, ailing Bsh.; **-açe,** f. 5. puddle, pond Dr. L. K. (T); **-am,** m. 2. = **llagam,** q. v.

llogar, m. 5. accountant ShR.; account L.; **-í,** f. 3. and 8. bill, account K. Bsh. Mn. M. Boç. X. S. GR. (G and T) (Gk); **bâj -í,** reckon S.; **-im,** m. 2. beat, time, rhythm; **-is,** v. 2a. reckon, count, book, log, calculate L. X. Mn. M.; **-itar,** m. 5. accountant GR. L.; **-itës,** adj. 3. account-ancy-; m. 4. accountant L.; **-itje,** f. 6. account-ancy, booking, bookkeeping L.; **-ithëm,** m. 2. logarithm ER.

llogë, f. 1. (1) thicket Bsh.; (2) latch (of door) L.; (3) splint L.

llogo-bere, f. 5. chatterbox Fi. Co.; **-fét,** m. in phr: dhëndri i -fétit; **-re,** f. 5. = **llagore,** q. v. Mn. Gd. Fi. Fr.; **-rí,** f. = **llogarí,** q. v. SD. Boç.

llogúr, m. 5. sewer (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **llagore**

llogjikë, etc. See **logjik** L.

llohe, f. 5. Mn., **llohë,** f. 3. heavy rain Pg. Dr. K.; sleet Mn. Mi. T. SD.; — **edhe bora** SD.; — **akull-ore,** icy rain, sleet and hail Pg.; **bën** —, the weather is bad Dr.; **këtë mur e zë -a,** this wall faces south K.; **-tershëm,** adj. 2. pitch dark, dense, gloomy Q.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

llois, v. 1a. think (**për**: of) ER.; **-em,** mp. reflect, think SD.

lloj, m. 2. and 7. kind, sort, species (T) X. GR. G. Mn. Dr. (Gk); — —, (w. acc. or abl.) various kinds (of) GR. Mn.; **-as,** v. 1a. think (Cal) M. (Gk); **-c,** adj. 3. moody Gd.; **-e -e,** of various kinds; **-shëm,** adj. 2. various L.

llokaçkë, f. 1. vine-shoot (T) ER.

llokan, m., **llokantë,** f. 1. Mn. Feizi. inn, eating-house (= **lokandë,** q. v.)

lloke, f. 5. catch, latch (on door) (Dib) ER.

llokëm, f. flounce, furbelow Fi. Gd.

llokmá, ja, f. sweet dumpling, kind of doughnut (Tk)

llokme, f. 5. and **llokmë,** f. (1) sponging; (2) hearty meal; (3) locking device on horse's shackles (all mngs. Bsh.)

llokobere, f. 5. = **llogobere,** q. v.

lloko-çis, 2a. stir (liquids), swill round, swish (G and T) Mn. L. Bsh. K.; **-çítem,** mp. wallow, wriggle Co. Bsh.; **(uji) -çítet,** (the water) gurgitates K.; **-çitje,** f. 6. stirring, swilling, swishing, gurgitation L.; **-çítun,** adj. 1. turbulent, restless Gd.

llokomicë, f. 1. funnel, tundish K. T. (Sc)

lloko-qis, v. 2a. = **llokoçis,** q. v. Bsh. Co.; **-tis,** v. 2a. boil up, bubble Mn.; gurgle, gurgitate Ç. Cf. **llokoçis**; **-titje,** f. 6. gurgle, gurgitation Ç. Co.

llokúm, m. Turkish delight W. D. (Tk)

llom, m. 2. and 7. mud, sludge, sediment, filth, mire (also **-e,** f. 5. Dr. Gd.); puddle Ç. Gd. Bsh. Mn. Bujq. M. FL. EK. Ç. Ill. L. W. P. A. Cf. **llum**; **-atar,** adj. 3. blustering, noisy, brawling Mn. Pr.; m. 5. blusterer, brawler L. S.; **-atí,** f. bluster, brawling, noisy chatter Pr.; **-atis,** v. 2a. bluster, brawl, chatter noisily Mn. SD. (Sl); **-e,** f. 5. Dr., **-icë,** f. Bsh. Gd., mud, mire, mudbed, alluvium Cf. **llom**; **-ët,** adj. 1. muddy L.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) squelch, turn to mire Bsh.; (2) pound, crush (in this sense Sl) Gd.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Bsh., **-ishtë,** f. Mn. FL., mudbed, mudbank; **-itun,** adj. 1. muddy Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. lump, chunk Mn. M. Gd. L. (Sl); abusive language (Kos); **-ka,** game played with flat stones L.; **-otí,** f. brawling, bluster, noisy chatter Mn. L. Ç.; **-otis,** v. 2a. brawl, bluster, chatter noisily L. Ç. Co.; **-otitës,** adj. 3. brawling, noisy; m. 4. brawler, noisy chatterer L. Ç.; **-otitje,** f. 6. brawl, bluster, noisy chatter L.; **-shtí,** f. dregs; slums Bsh.

llondar, m. 5. = **luâ,** q. v. Boç.

Llondër, f. London SD.

llondone, f. 5. landau

llonxë L., **llonxhë** L., f. pit, ditch, hole

llopar, m. 5. juncture of ploughshare and plough Bsh.

llopës, m. (1) large variety of fig (Përm); (2) = **llupës,** q. v. Gd.

llopodhít, m. pickpocket, rascal (T) ShR. Ç. L. (Gk)

lloqe, f. 5. (1) twaddle (Tir); (2) slut Co.; **-sh,** m. linch-pin Gd.

llordëri, f. = **ndyrsí,** q. v. Va. (It)

llos K., Dr. GR. Mn. T. D., **los** M. Mn. Job., def: **llozi, lozi,** m. 2. bar, bolt; lever of oil-press K.; prop M. Cf. **shtrofak**

llos-kë, f. 1. (a fish) (N); **-trom,** m. steward (T) (Tk)

llosh, m. 2. (def: **llozhi,** pl: **llozhëra** Dr.) (1) mud, sludge, clay, K. Mn. (Sc); (2) bog, marsh, fen Ç.; (3) garbage Dr.; offal L.; (4) jumble, mess Bsh.; (5) mixed fodder, mash Gd.; (6) aftermath (T); (7) weedy place (Ber) K.; shrubbery Dr.; lair, den (Përm)

lloshë, a, m. fool, tomfool (Krujë) Ill.

llotarí, f. lottery, raffle, draw Ç. G.

llotë, f. in phr: se neve na morri -a Mi.

lloto, ja, f. in phr: si mbas kësaj -je, q'i shtonte dhe një fletë të ré Sel.

lloviture shtetnore, (mng. unknown)

lloz Mn. T. Dr., **loz** D. GR., m. 2. bolt, bar, crowbar (= **llos, los,** q. v.) (Sl); **-ë,** f. = **âmzë, âmëz,** q. v.; **-nicë,** f. 1. vine Mn.; pergola K. (Bil. Kor)

llozh, m. rubbish (= **llosh** (3), q. v.); **shportë -i,** waste-paper basket Dr.; **-ë,** f. 1. box (at theatre) Mn. L.; pl., also **-ëra, -ura** Dr., rubbish, garbage Dr. Cf. **llosh**

lltinë, f. = **lëtinë,** q. v.

lluc-ë, f. 1. = **lucë,** q. v. T. ER. Fr. K. L. Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **lucët,** q. v. Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. paddle, patter Gd.; **-os,** v. 1a. bespatter (T) Mn. L.

lluçifer, m. Lucifer Buz.

lluem, adj. 2. maimed FL.

llufás, v. 2a. Mn. L., **llufis,** v. 2a. Hn. Mn., gulp down, gobble, swallow up

llufitës, adj. 3. gluttonous, greedy; m. 4. glutton

llugë, f. 1. Bsh., **llugaçe,** f. 5. Gd., puddle

llukanik, m. = **lukanik,** q. v. L. Ç.

llukë, f. 1. **vé llukë,** addled egg Bujq. T. M. K. W. L.; (L) as m., also **Llukaj** S., Luke Buz. W.

lluks, m. and adj. luxury G. (also **me** —, luxury —); **-oze,** pl. luxuries G.

llullaq, m. and adj. indigo Hn. Feizi. Ç. (Gk)

llullë, f. 1. pipe, tube Bsh. M. Mn. W.; reedpipe, flute FL. W.; tobacco-pipe Bsh. M. A. W. (Tk)

llum, m. 7. filth, sediment; filth from tobacco-pipe; mud, alluvium, deposit; lees; compost, humus Cf. **llom** Mn. L. ER. Co. Hn. K.; v. 1a. plunge, immerse, dip FL. Bsh.

llumb, m. = **llum,** q. v. Mn. T. (**llump** Ç.)

llumér, m. 5. landmark, benchmark, frontier stone or pyramid (N) ER. Co.

llumë, f. muddy creek (Lumë) ER. Cf. **llum**

lluminar, v. 1a. = **ndris,** q. v. Va.

llump, m. = **llumb, llum,** q. v. Ç. Co.

llumtar, adj. 3. sedimentary Hn.

llumún, m. 7. = **dritë,** q. v. Va.; **-erë,** f. light, lamp Va.

lluncuall, m. shroud, sheet Va.

llup, v. 1a. gulp down, gobble up, swallow, devour L. D. W. Bsh. K. Toç. Mn. T. Dr. M. (G and T); **-ë,** f. magnifying glass, lense (Fr); **-ës,** adj. 3. voracious; m. 4. devourer, glutton W. Xh. Mn. L. ER. M. K.; **-sí,** f. gluttony, greed, voracity Gd.

lluqe, f. 5. strapping girl or woman (Myz) ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

lluqetë, f. padlock (Vl)
llurbë, f. sediment, mud Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. muddy; unsteady Gd.
llurdë, adj. invar. big-built, burly, sturdy (Myz) ER.
llusë, f. luxury FN.
lluskë, f. meat, esp. pork Co.
llustër, f. polish, shine, gloss L. GR. Dr.
llustr-ar, m. 5. bootblack L. Dr.; **-inë,** f. and adj. invar. patent leather (= **lustrinë,** q. v.); **këpucë -inë, kundura -inë,** patent leather shoes G. D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. L., **-os,** v. 1a. L. GR. Dr. Mn., polish, black (shoes)
lluxë, f. = **llucë,** q. v.

M

ma, adv. but; indeed Buz. Va. (It); (2) (N) = **mban.** See **mbaj**; (3) interj. I say!
mâ, (T) **më,** adv. more Buz. Ba. S. K. P. W. etc.; — **shumë** Buz. W., — **tepër** R., more especially, more still; **sa s'ka —,** more than anything Kn.; — **i madh,** bigger, greater; biggest, greatest; — **i madhi,** the bigger, the greater; the biggest, greatest; **mjaft —!** that'll do!; **jo —,** much less; — **së forti,** mainly Co.; — **së miri,** as well as may be, excellently; — **se i mirë,** perfect Buz.; — **së pari,** firstly, in the first place; **ç'do —?** what else do you want?; **edhe —,** some more (T); — **parë,** — **përpara,** first of all; — **sa të ndëgjojsh, aqë mâ i ditshëm do të bâhesh** K.
macallugë, f. round-headed club Co. Cf. **maçarungë**
macamíthin, luej —, play cat and mouse Co.
mace, f. 5. Dr. ER. K. D. G. GR. (T) and **macë** M. K. X. A. W. Boç., **mâcë** Bsh., f. 1. cat; (2) sea-spider (= **merimaga e détit**); (3) small anchor Gd.; **bar -e, lule -e,** hemp-nettle, wound-wort or sim. (Kor); **këlysh -je,** kitten GR.; **-a me minë, -a me miun,** game of "cat and mouse" (Tir); **loz -ash,** blind-man's-buff (Tir) Cf. **micë**
mackë, f. 1. bush (on wheel), collar (on axle) Mn.; worm, wadhook Gd.
macollë, f. mallet M.
macurosem, mp. become unexpectedly rich (Gk-Alb) M.
macúrr, m. 5. corn-cob (Kav) Mn. Co.
maç, pl: **meçër** Dr., m. tomcat Mn. Dr. K. M.; **-ë,** f. = **macë,** q. v. M.; — **mulliri,** (mng. unknown)
maçakon, m. hammer (Gk-Alb) M.
maçarungë, f. round-headed club Co. Cf. **macallugë**
maçe, f. 5. = **mace,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. D. W.
maçë, f. spade (at cards) Gd.
maçk-a, plaçka e -a, bag and baggage; **-ovinë,** f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
maçok, m. 15. tomcat D. L. Xh. ER. Mn. T. M. K. Bsh. (N); **bar -u,** (a plant)
maçorr K. Gd., **maçor** D. A. T. M., m. tomcat
madanos, m. = **majdanos,** q. v. Bsh.
madém, m. metal X. G. W. (Tk)
madergon, m. Kn. Gd., **-ë,** f. Co., mandrake; nightshade Kn.; henbane Co.; **-i i máleve(t),** belladonna Gd. Co.; (perh.) deadly nightshade Kn. (N)
madje, adv. indeed; especially Bsh. Ill.; at least (also **madjeza, majde** Bsh.) P. Kn. Ill. Fl. Bsh. Mn. (N) (**madjé** FL.)
madrigale, f. 5. madrigal Rr.
madh, (T) **math,** adj. irreg. f: **madhe,** m. pl: **mëdhêj,** (T) **mëdhenj, mbëdhenj,** f. pl: **mëdhaja, mëdhoja,** (T) **mëdhá, mbëdhá, mbëdhara,** also Buz: **mëdhá,** adj. 1. big, large, great Buz. Ba. X. etc.; **mâ i -i,** the elder, senior; **mundë shitë të -e gjâ,** it could be sold for a lot Buz.; **me të -e, me të -et,** greatly, loudly; at length, in great detail; violently; certainly, definitely; **mbáhem me të -e,** boast Ç.; **i'u vû me të -e,** he applied himself vigorously; **më të —,** at maturity; **i -i i Jetës,** God K.; **-e,** (e —?) f. 5. grandmother K.; **-édërshëm,** adj. 2. colossal, marvellous Ll.; **të -ë, t,** n. greatness Buz.; **-cí,** f. X., size, greatness
madhë-rí,- rim, m. = **madhní, -nim,** q. v. (T); **-rishëm,** adj. 2. magnificent (T); **-roj,** v. 3o. = **madhnoj,** q. v. (T) D.; **-shtí, -shtóhem, -shtuer,** etc. See **madhshtí,** etc.; **-z,** adj. f. cocky Co.
madhim, m. 2. exaggeration (T) Cf. **teprim**
madh-ní, (T) **madhërí,** f. size; greatness D. Bl. P. W. K.; pride P.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. greatly, grandly G. FL. K.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj** and **-oj,** v. 3o. enlarge, magnify, increase, heighten K. GR. D. X. L.; **-óhem,** mp. grow, increase L. GR.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. splendid, grand, pompous, large-scale GR. P. ER.; **-or,** m. 5. major (T); **shtat -or,** general staff, high command; **forca -ore,** superior odds, acts of God Bujq.; **-sí,** f. size, greatness; **-shtí,** f. majesty Buz.; pride Buz. D. K.; arrogance, boasting, swagger Bl. K. S. X.; **-shtoj,** Buz: **-ështonj,** v. 3o. praise, magnify, extol Buz.; **-shtóhem,** Buz: **-ështónem,** boast, brag, swank Buz. D. K. X. Bsh.; **-shtuer, ore,** adj. 3. grand, showy, elaborate L. K. P.; proud K. Bsh. G.; swaggering, arrogant D.; **-uer, ore,** see **madhor**; **-ues,** adj. 3. magnifying; **thier —,** magnifying glass; **-ze,** f. 5. capital letter Bsh.
mafépsur, adj. 1. (of alcoholic drinks) Cf. **mësuem** (T)
mafés, m. 1. K. Bsh. Mn. S. L. T. (also **mafest** K., **mafez** T.) and (N) **mafër,** m. Bsh. Co. Ll. Mn., kerchief; handkerchief
mafishe, f. 5. cake, bun Mn. Gd.
maforr, m. 1. dim: **-th,** plant sim. to couch-grass but w. broader leaves.
mag, m. 15. magician Bsh.; wise man Mn.
magaçe, f. 5. small chopper Co.
magallë, f. = **cicmic,** q. v. (Shalë) ER.
maganjë, s. (greed?) in phr: bekuom njeriu qi gjindet pa ëndonje — Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

magar, m. 5. wizard, sorcerer Va.; (2) donkey T. M. Co. (= **magjar,** q. v.); adj. 3. (fig.) base, vile Va.; **-c,** m. donkey, ass (contempt) Bsh.; **-í,** f. sorcery Va.

magazé, f. 7. Mi. Mn. Fl. W. G. L., **magaze,** f. 5. Bsh. P., **magazë** A., **magazí,** f. K. X. Mn. W., m. (Gk-Alb) M., **magazinë,** f. 1. GR., store, warehouse; **-tár,** m. 5. storekeeper Bsh.

magazí, f. X. Mn. W., m. M., **magazî, ni,** m. 10. Mn. = **magazé,** q. v.

magazoj, v. 3o. store, hoard M.

magdanos, m. parsley A. P. M. K. Bsh. (Tk)

magéll, m. slaughter-house, slaughter Va. (It)

magese, f. 5. (a manure, perh.) manganese

magë, f. caul Gd.

magën, f. machine Ll. (= **maqinë,** q. v.)

magne, f. 5. (glossed: hues kálit qi shînë tëlashtën) (Tir) ER. Cf. **magoj.**

magnés, m. magnesium ER.

magnét, m. pl: **-ën, it,** magnet; magneto ER. Mn.; **-ís,** v. 1a. magnetise ER.; **-ízmë,** f. magnetism ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. magnetic (N) Kn.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. magnetic ER.; **-úes,** adj. 3. magnetising ER.

magoj, v. 3o. thresh (corn, using a borrowed horse and paying a percentage of corn for the loan) (Tir) ER. Cf. **magne**

magrip, m. 1. oil-jar, jar Mn. Co.

magruç, adj. 3. in phr: **me gjuhë** — ER.

magrúr, m. = **madhstí,** q.v. (Tk) SD. Mi.

magryp, m. earthen oil jar Bujq.

magulë, f. hill, mound M. Cf. **mogilë**

magunë, f. hemlock Gd.

magjar, m. 5. donkey A. Mn. K.T. Bsh. (G); (**zjarrmi**) fire-dog (Mal) Gd. Co. Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. K. Bsh. and **-eshë,** f. 1. Fi., she-ass

magjarr, m. 1. and 5. Hungarian; 12-franc gold piece Bsh.

magjatore, f. 5. cook, cook-general W.; woman-cook at wedding Ill.

magje, f. 5. (1) trough, esp. for kneading (also — **buke** K.) K. D. X. W. Ex. De. T. Mn.; (**pétkash**) washing-trough K.; (2) small boat K.; (3) sacrament Bsh. (Duk)

magjeps, v. 1a. charm, enchant, fascinate Ç. Ec.; rave, be in ecstasy Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. charm, fascination Ç.; ecstasy Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. charmed, fascinated Ç.; paralysed Mn.; charming, captivating Mn. (Gk)

magjerí, f. in phr: — të mirë (T)

magjër, m. 4. wise man, magician Buz.

magjëtore, f. 5. kitchen Ç.

magjí, f. 3. magic Buz. X. G. W. S. Bsh. K. (Gk); **bâj** —, practise magic Cf. **mëngjí, sheregjí; qi mos të zajë -ja,** so as not to be bewitched ER.; —, **u,** m. magician Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. G. and **-s,** v. 1a. Co. enchant, charm; — **plotë,** adj. 4. magic, bewitching; **-stár,** adj. 3. magic GR.; m. 5. magician Bsh.; **-starí,** f. sorcery, witchcraft; **-kë,** f. 1. witch Gd.; **-stër,** m. magician Boç.; **-strélë,** f. witch, fortune-teller (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. magic GR.; **-tár,** adj. 3. and m. 5. = **magjistar,** q.v. W. Bsh.

Magjyp and **Magjip** Ba., m. 2. and 5. (1) Egyptian (obs.) Buz.; (2) Arab Ba.; (settled) Gipsy P. A. Bl. K. Bsh.; (fig.) devil K.; **-í,** f. indecency, lowness, esp. pederasm Bsh. M.; dishonesty Bl.; devilry, crime K.; **-kë** f. 1. Gipsy woman or girl, (fig.) low woman Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. commit sodomy M. Bsh.; commit crime K.; **-thi** Bsh., **-thin** Co., adv. Gipsy-fashion; lewdly

mahagon, m. mahogany Gd.

mahallë, f. quarter, district (of town) P. D. A. W. (Tk) Cf. **mëhallë**

maharâm, maharân, m. 1. cloth, towel Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **mahramá**

máhem, mp. get fat; (fig.) boast, swagger D.W. (mp. of **maj,** q.v.)

mahere, f. 5. sword Co. (Gk)

mahí, f. 8. (1) (a household article, glossed: "threads carried from wall to roof of house" (Tir. Kor) Mn. ER.; (2) soreness, inflammation K. Bsh. M.; (3) joke A. Bsh. Pi. FL.; trick Gd.; inflammation, soreness Bsh.

mahis, v. 1a. Ç. Dr. Mn. K. Shep. (Ber. Përm) and 2a. P. Pg. FL. T. K. Bsh. (T and N), (1) inflame, irritate, make sore K.Ç. Mn.; (2) (fig.) rouse, incite, irritate Pg. T. Bsh.; (3) tease, pull someone's leg Bsh.; joke, jest Shep. P. Bsh.; intr. scold Pg. T.; **-em,** mp. swell, be inflamed Dr.; **-et (plaga),** (the wound) gets raw; **-je,** f. 6. soreness Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. sore Ç.

mahi-shkollë, f. (a game) FL.

mahít-un, -ur, inf. and pp. of **mahis,** q.v.; **-em me,** scoff at, make fun of Mn. Ll.; **-qár,** m. 5. sneerer, mocker; adj. 3. sneering Ll.

mahmuz W., **mamuz** W.A., m. 1. spur (Tk)

mahn-is, v. 2a. astound, stupefy, take aback GR. V. P. Po. M. Co. Bsh.; mp: **-item** and **manítem,** be amazed M. Bsh. Mn. GR. V.; **-itje,** f. 6. amazement Dr.; **-itshëm,** adj. 2. amazing, astounding ER. Bsh. Mn. Sel.; **-itur,** adj. 1. taken aback Ç.

mahramá, ja, f. cloak, wrap ER. Cf. **maharâm** (Tk)

mai, adv. = **mâ,** q.v. Va.

maís, v. = **mahis,** q.v. ShR.

maj, v. 3a. aor: **majta,** inf: **majt-un,** (1) = **mbaj,** q.v. P.W. Bsh.; (2) also v. 1a. M. GR., aor: **maja** M. Ba. GR., **mâna** Bsh. W., inf. and pp: **májun** Ba., **majt-un, -ur** D. K., **mâjë** Bsh., fatten, feed Buz. Ba. P. X. W. K. GR. D. Bsh.; mp: **májem** GR., **máhem** D., **mâhem** K., get fat; (fig.) boast

Maj, m. May Boç. L. P. X. A. W. K.

mâj, m.1. (heavy) hammer, mallet Ba. Ll. W. Bsh. T.; (**maj**) flail, beater, bat (Tir)

majá, ja, f. yeast Ç. Mn. (Tk) (= **farë brumi,** q. v.)

majarak, adj. 3. sharp, pointed L. Gd. LS.

majás, v. 1a. soak Gd.

majasëll T., **majasil** Bsh., **majasill** Mn., m. haemorrhoid, piles (Tk)

majça, pl. seed-capsules, (of flax) bolls (N) Kn.

majdanó, ja, f. and **majdanos,** m. parsley Hn. M. (Gk)

majde, adv. probably, ostensibly Mn. K. (Ber); (2) also **-ni, majdé,** yes, certainly, do K.; (3) and **-ná,** really, I swear M. (Cal. Sic); by heaven Va.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

maje, f. 5. tip, top Bsh.; (2) maintenance Bsh. Cf. **kukumal**; **-hie,** pl. firkins Buz.
májem, mâjem, mp. fatten, grow fat Mn. GR.
majeps, v. 1a. = **magjeps,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
majér, m. 5. cook (Gk) M. (Gk-Alb) (= **gjellbâs,** q. v.); **-e,** f. 5. terraced land Bsh.; **-éps,** v. 1a. cook M. (Gk)
majester, s. (a household article) (Dur)
majë, f. 1. and 8., also **maje,** f. 5. Ba. A. Bsh. and **malë** (Gk-Alb) M., tip, top, point; peak, summit Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P. K.; as prep. w. gen. to the tip of, at the tip of Buz.; — **mielli** Mn., **-a e miellit** K., fine flour; **-a e djelmnís,** flower of youth K.; **me -at e gishtnavet,** with the finger-tips; on tiptoe K.; **(i'a) dal në** —, finish, bring to a close A.; **ën -shet dieri për fondi,** from top to bottom Buz.; — **më** —, point-blank, flatly V.; **i jap** —, explain Gd.; (2) warp Gd.; (3) f. 3. sheath round maize-cob (Vl); (4) adj. 1. fat K.
majis, v. 1a. swell, fatten (tr.); **-et,** mp. 3s. swells Sel. L. (T)
majkë, f. 1. sting (of bee)
majmal, m. 2. summit (T)
majm-e, e —, f. 5. Buz. D. and **të** —, **it,** n. Ç. fat, grease; **e -e e dheut,** the fat of the land Buz.; **-em,** mp. fatten, grow fat GR.; **-ë,** adj. 1. fat; fattened; (fig.) rich, profitable Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. W.; **të** —, **it,** n. fat, fatness Buz. Ba. Ç.; manure Buz.; maturing Buz.; **të—të dríthit,** flour of wheat Buz.; **zorra e -e,** greater intestine Hn.
majmú, def: **majmui,** acc: **majmún** (Gk-Alb) M. See **majmún**
majmún, m. 1. (N) and 5. (T), marmoset (obs.) Ba.; ape, monkey P. X. A. W. Bsh. Dr. (Tk); **-is,** v. 1a. ape, mock Ç. Co.
majna, pl. of **majë,** q. v.
majn-isht, m. 1. Bsh. **-ishtë,** f. 1. Co., low-growing plant w. flowers like wild rose Bsh.; reserved pasture Co.; **-óhem** mp. bow, bend Bsh.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. does not yield milk (of cow, sheep, goat) Co.
major, m. 5. major (army) P. Feizi. Sel.
majosh, adj. 3. bittersweet, sharp (of orange juice, etc.) (Elb) Mn. T. (Tk); **-kë,** f. 1. early variety of apple, sourish in flavour (T)
majrë (Tet), **mejrë** (Dib), adj. = **mirë,** q. v. M.
majs, m. goat-pen (N) Cf. **mbajtës; -ë,** f. 1. support, stand, parapet Bsh.
majsë, f. (1) outer skin of onion or egg Co.; (2) cream Bsh. Cf. **mâzë**; (3) fontanella (= **i buti i kresë**) Co.; **zie** —, make a porridge of cream and wheat flour
majstr-í, f. deceit, deception Buz. Ba. (obs.) Cf. **mashtrím; -onj, oj,** v. 3o. teach Buz.; cheat, deceive Ba.; **-ues,** adj. 3. deceitful; m. 4. deceiver Ba. Cf. **mashtroj,** etc.
majsuer, ore, adj. 3. acute, pointed; (fig.) astute (T)
majshtroj, v. 3o. = **mashtroj,** q. v. M.
majt-ur, inf. and pp. of **maj, mâj,** q. v. De.; **-a, -e, -i,** aor. (T) of **maj,** q. v.
mâjt-as, -azi, adv. on the left, to the left T. Mn.; **-ë,** adj. 1. left, left-hand K. M. GR. W. (G); **m'anë të -ë, më të -ë,** on the left, to the left Cf. **shtëmângët; -uer, ori,** m. 5. smith, forger, beater Mn. Ba.
majth, m. 1. (dim. of **mâj,** q.v.) small hammer Ç. FL. Mn. Sel. Ba. Hn.; malleus of ear Hn.
majuc, m. 5. Ill. EK., **-ë,** f. Bujq. tip, point; topknot, crest, tassel, bob (N)
majuk, m. pestle Ll.
mâjun, (T) **májur,** pp. fattened Bsh. Ç.
mak, m. opium poppy Hn. (Sl)
makar, adv. at least W. D. X. GR. EK.; interj. also **-e** Bsh. Toç. (N) and — **të** Ex., if only! would that! (Gk. It.) (also **-se** K. Bsh., **-i** K. GR.); **-á, ja** W. Mn and **-e,** f. 5. Kn. Mn. Co. and once **-ë,** f. reel, windlass; pulley; crane; winch (Tk); **-on,** m. 1. usu. pl. Sel., **-onë,** f. Dr. macaroni; **-os,** m. 1. frogspawn (Sc) Mn.; duckweed W.; **-unde,** f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M. and **-une** GR., macaroni
makazë, f. (a fruit or berry-bearing tree, fr. which boards are made) (Kor)
makedonis W., **makedhonis** K. Co. (Tk) and **magdanos** P., **magdonos** A., m. parsley
makë, f. (1) glue, gum Ba. Bsh. K. M.; (2) film on liquids, skin Bujq. K. W.; (3) scum Mn.; (4) cream K. T.; **zû** —, has formed a skin K.
makërr, f. mucus from nose of pregnant animal (Myz) ER.
makinë, f. 1. machine; car (N) Bsh. EK. Mn. (= **maqinë,** q. v.); — **shkruese,** typewriter
makje, f. 6. usu. pl. maquis, evergreen scrub (Ital.)
mak-lés, adj. 3. slanderous X.; **-loj,** v. 3o. See **mikloj** Ll. Co.; **-llade,** f. 5. ill-timed remark Bsh.
makros, m. 1. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 1. K., sea-moss Bsh.; stagnant green on ponds (Elb. Tir) K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. clouded, stagnant Ll.
makth, mâkth, m. 1. and 5. (1) leveret K. Mn. ER.; (2) bogey, bugbear, nightmare Mn. K. Ç.; (3) yellow scented clover Bsh. Cf. **mokth;** hypericum perforatum Co.; (4) litter for cattle w. young (Lumë) ER. Cf. **mankth;** (5) hammer (Sc) Cf. **majth**
mákull-ë, f. 1. stain, blemish Buz. (= **njollë,** q. v.); **-ój,** v. 3o. taint, stain Buz.
makúsh, m. 5. ostrich Hn. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **struth**
makút, makût, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous Fr. NHF. Mn. Gd.; m. glutton Mn. Fr.; **bâj** —, be greedy; **-ní** Gd., **-ërí** Mn. NHF., f. greed, gluttony
mal, m. 2. mountain Buz. Ba. K. P. X. A. W. D.; **i bie -it,** climb the mountain K.; **marr** —, **marr -in,** revel Bsh.; **(si)** — **në sy,** a beam in his eye; **-acak,** adj. 3. mountain —; m. 15. mountaineer Co. Mn.
malaksë, f. tenderness, freshness (Gk)
malar-í, f. malaria GR. (mod.); **-ik,** adj. 3. malarial L.
malatak, adj. 3. = **malacak,** q. v. Mn. Bsh. (N); m. (fig.) boor Gd.
malazestë, adj. 1. Montenegrin (**malazés** W. GR.)
Malazí, u, f: **Malazezë,** m. pl: **Malazes, t,** Montenegrin Mn. K. GR. W.
mala-zías, adj. 3. and m. 5. Montenegrin Mn. W.; **-zisht,** adv. Montenegrin-fashion K.L.
malbrez, m. 2. horizon Bsh. Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

malcí, f. 3. and 8. highlands Bsh. P. Cf. **malsí**
malcim, m. 2. soreness, inflammation Bud. K. L. Cf. **pezmatim, mahí** (G and T)
malcisht, adv. mountaineer-fashion Bsh.
malcoj, v. 3o. inflame, make sore; (fig.) excite, set on incite, irritate (G and T) T. Mn. K. M. ER.
malcorí, f. mountain people Bsh.
maldanos, m. = **majdanó,** q. v.
malebí, f. kind of rice-pudding
malë, f. (1) = **majë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **në — të thirmës,** at the top of his voice; (2) mulberry ER.
malëzés. See **malazestë** M.
malgatues, adj. 3. clever, cunning (Sc)
malinë, f. (a disease)
malojt, adv. in the mountains Co.; phr: i kam lânë bérret —
malok, adj. 3. mountain-; m. 15. hillman, mountaineer Mn. T. A.
malqerës, fik —, small reddish fig (T)
mal-sí, f. 8. mountainous country, highlands GR. D. P. W.; **-sisht,** adv. highland-fashion K.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. also **malcuer, ore,** highland; m. mountaineer, highlander D. P. W. Mn.
malt, m. enamel (It)
mal-tej, adv. beyond the mountain (Lumë) GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. mountain- Co.
malu-kás, v. = **malloj,** q. v. L.; **-kát,** m. (përh.) nuisance, pest, rogue ER.
máll (1), m. affection, fondness; longing, yearning, homesickness Buz. L. D. P. W. etc.; **e muor -i,** he had compassion Buz.; **më mori — për,** I long to see D.; **më zû —,** I am homesick K.; **s'kam — për tyj,** I don't miss you K.; **nxora -in kur e pashë,** I was overcome when I saw him K.; **në — të . . .,** in memory of . . .; **i'u çue — i fortë,** he longed, yearned
mall (2), m. 5. and 7. property, goods, cargo Buz. D. A. W. G. GR. Ç. (Tk); **krerët e -it,** capital Mn. D.; — **i shtëpisë,** furniture Buz.; pl. commodities; (2) (fig.) a lot, a crowd K.; **rrall'e për —,** rare, sought after K.; **bâj —,** appropriate Ç. **-afraq,** m. urchin (Cal) M.; **-frencë** and **mollofrencë,** f. = **frëngjuz,** q. v. M.; **-amë,** f. gold (Gk) M. (Gk-Alb); **-amët,** adj. 1. gold M.; **-angó, ja,** f. hare (Sic) M.; **-aurë,** f. owl (Cal) M. (It); **-esë,** f. 1. pasture Co.; **-ë = máll,** q. v. Va.
mallën-gjej, v. 3y. also **mallnjej,** touch, move, stir (fig.) T.; (w. acc.) sigh for K.; mp: **-gjéhem,** mp. be touched, moved, stirred (emotionally) (**nga:** by) K. G. L. P.; **-gjenjës,** adj. 3. pathetic, touching, moving Ç.; **-gjim,** m. 2. wistfulness, regret, emotion, sentiment GR. Mn. G.; **-gjyem,** (T) **-gjyer,** adj. 2. and 1. touched, stirred; distressed; **-gjyes,** adj. 3. moving; wistful GR.; **-gjyeshëm,** adj. 2. touching, moving; tragic; distressing; sentimental G. Mn.
mallëra, (T) pl. of **mall,** q.v. G. GR.
mallim, m. 2. (1) yearning, longing; (2) pasture, grazing, tending Co.; (3) in phr: i dënuemi pson në lirín fizike të trupit, në — edhe n'ato të drejta qi, etj. Toç.
mallk-esë, f. 1. K. and **mallkim,** m. 2. D. Bl. X. A. W., curse; **-imtar,** adj. 3. cursing; m. 5. blasphemer L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. curse Buz. Bl. X. W. D. Va.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. one accursed, outcast X. Bsh.; **-uqe,** f. 5. (kind of red fly) (Lumë) ER.
mallmuçe, f. 5. and **mallmuçë,** f. medlar (Tir) Cf. **mollmushe**
mallna, pl. of **mall,** q. v.
mallnjej, -gjim, mallnjim, etc. See **mallëngjej,** etc. Bsh. K.
malloj, v. 3o. (1) yearn, long, desire Bsh.; (2) tend, turn out to graze Bsh.
mallos-em, mp. yearn, long Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. wistful, homesick Ç.
mallotë, f. 1. coat, cloak, cape Ill. St. P. FL. Mn. Bsh. (also **mballotë,** q. v.) (N)
mall-pátoj, v. 3o. suffer Va. (= **psoj,** q. v.); **-sóhet,** mp. 3s. form a crust (of wound, etc.) Bsh.; (= **mallzóhet,** q.v.); **-shëm,** adj. 2. yearning, desirous, longing, wistful, sentimental Bsh. Ç. L. P.; **-za,** f. pl. variety of clover, vetch or medick Bujq.; **-zóhet,** mp. form a scar; heal up Pi. Ll.
mamaç, m. = **nemec,** q. v. Co.
mamakinë, f. tailor's dummy L. (Fr)
mamaligjë, f. Mn. **mamalingë,** f. Gd., (maize) porridge
mamar, adj. 3. mammal, suckling
mamçore, adj. 3. milch Co. Cf. **mamshore**
mameshë, f. 1. midwife Dr. Gd.
mâmë, (T) **mëmë,** f. 1. mother Buz. Ba. Bsh.; — **e ftoftë,** foster-mother Gd.
mamës, m. 4. deceiver, cheat Buz. Cf. **mamis**
mami, daj së —, wean Co.
mamí, f. 3. GR. W. Sel. (N) and **mamicë,** f. 1. (1) midwife; (2) wet-nurse Ex. W. L. Dr. Bsh. K.
mamis, v. 2a. allure, embroil; cheat, swindle Bsh. (Sl)
mamkë, f. 1. oat-bag for horses Gd.
mam-osh, adj. 3. mother's; **-sí, -suer.** See **âmsí, âmsuer** L.; **-shore,** adj. 3. milch Co.
mamudieja, in phr: **gjysmë** — SD.
mamuz, m. 1. Mn. W., and **-ë,** f. 1. (N) A. Bsh. FL. Mn., spur (Tk); **-ezë,** f. dim. M.
man, (1) 2. 3s., **mani,** 2 pl. of **maj,** q. v.; (2) interj. I say! will you!; (3) m. 2. mulberry (Kav. Përm) K.; **-a,** pl. manna ER.; **-a-toke,** strawberries
maná, interj. EK. Co. and **manát** Co., (enclitic) indeed, forsooth
manaç, adj. 3. curious, peculiar Gd.
manaferrë, f. blackberry W.T.; **-s,** m. 4. (perh.) wren (Tir)
managetë, f. 1. tunic, jacket, cape Bsh.
manak, m. bright-coloured threads used as charms against the sun on Mar. 1st (dita e verës) M. (Gk); **-al,** adv. = **postafát,** q. v. Gd.
manale, f. 5. taper, candle, candlestick M. K. Bsh.
manapó, adv. well, well and good, finally Gd.
manar, m. 5. pet lamb; adj. 3. tame, pet M. Fr. NHF. Mn. D. L.; **mësoj —,** tame Fr. L.; **-ez, -kë,** dim. NHF. Mn.
manastir, m. monastery Boç. Ç. Q.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

manát, adv. = **maná,** q. v. Co.; **-i së Zótit!** really! Co.
manaxonj, v. 3o. — **me gjisht,** point Buz.
Mançurí, f. Manchuria Dr.
mand, mând, man X. Ba. D., m. 1. (G) and 2. (T), also (T) **manë** Ç., **mënë** Dr., mulberry; mulberry tree Ba. S. K. W. D. GR. P. EK.; — **tóket,** strawberry K. P. FL.; — **ferre,** blackberry K.; **drû mani,** sycamore S. K.; **-akuqe, rrush** —, variety of grape grown near Scutari (N) Bujq.
mandáll, m. K. A. W., **mëndall** X., m. and **mandallë,** f. (Kav) K., bolt, bar; **-e,** f. 5. crank, winder Bsh. (Gk)
mandarín, m. (G and T) and **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. ER., tangerine
mandatë, f. 1. and 2. (1) bad news Dr. M.; news of death spread by wailing Dr.; (2) (official) report Po.; (3) mandate Mn. L.; — **reshtimi,** warrant for arrest L.
mandej, adv. then, thereupon; later, afterwards ER., GR. P. (= **mbasandaj,** q. v.) (G and T)
mandelar, v. 1a. = **mvesh,** q. v. Va.
mândeshë, f. 1. wet-nurse, nurse (= **mëndeshë,** q. v.) T. Mn.
mandër, f. 1. stall, stable, cowshed Va. SD. K. Bsh.; cowherd's hut A. W.; (2) fold, pen, paddock, close Ç. K. T.
mândëz, f. peppermint Gd. Cf. **mêndër**
mandile, f. 5. kerchief SD. ER. M. Ç. Dr. Co.; (**e dorës**) handkerchief Dr. Co. Ç. M.
mandiqë, pl. (shipping) Cf. **mantiqe** (Gk-Alb) M.
mandishtë, f. mulberry orchard (T)
mandjél, m. mantel (It) Va.
mandolinë, f. 1. mandoline Mn. EK.
mane, f. 5. mulberry (Përm) K.; — **mjedhëra,** also **manemjedhëra,** pl. tares Buz.
manej, adv. = **mbasandaj,** q. v. P.
manerë, f. = **mënyrë,** q. v. Va.
manesë, f. 1. delay Bog. FL. Bsh.
manevër, f. 1. manoeuvre (U.S.: maneuver)
manezë, K. T. and **manëz** M., f. 1. mulberry
manë, f. manna Buz. S. De. Bsh.; myrrh Gd.
mangallë, f. brazier Mn. K. (Tk)
manganis, v. 1a. card (wool) L.
mangerush, adj. 3. left-handed
mangë, f. flax-breaker or beater Mn.; hemp-break M.; (fig.) urchin Ç.
mângë, (T) **mëngë,** f. 1. sleeve Ba. D. A. W. X.; armful Bsh.; arm SD.; **një mëngë dru,** an armful of wood K. D.; — **détit,** — **deti,** strait, channel, sound (G and T) Mn. FL. Ç.; — **lîni,** flax-beater Kn. Cf. **mangë**
mângën, (T) **mëngër,** f. 1. mangle, calender Bsh. Gd.; phr: hatër edhe — GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. calender, mangle Gd.
mângërr, f. 1. sou, halfpenny Bsh.
mangët, adj. 1. defective ER. Mn. FL. Cf. **mângut**
mângi, adv. = **mângut,** q. v. A.
mangoj, v. 3o. = **mungoj,** q. v. Bsh.
mângore, f. 5. embroidered shirt, jacket or sim. Gd. Co. Cf. **mëngore, mungore**
mangth, m. nightmare, bogey Bsh. Pg. K. (= **makth,** q. v.); — **lépur,** leveret (Myz) K.
mángu, conj. but Va.; adv. less, missing Bl. P. Ba. Bud. K. G. Cf. **mângut; asgjâ** —, nevertheless
mangullis, v. 2a. impress
mángut, EK. Mn., **mângut** P. Bl. Mn. Kn. K., (T) **mëngut** ShR. K., adv. less, missing, short; **lâ** —, leave short, understate ShR.; adj. 1. deficient, short, lacking, defective Mn. K.; **i bâjnë të** — **fëmís,** they stint the child Cf. **mángu**
mangjerisht, m. (a shrub) (T)
mangjët, adj. 1. left, left-hand K.
mangjí M., **mangjyp** SD. See **magjí, magjyp**
maní, f. rage Ill. Mn. SD.; craving, burning desire, mania Mn. ER.; **bëhem** —, **bënem** —, rave, rage SD. Mn.; (2) adv. = **mandej,** q. v. (Orosh); **-çëm,** adj. 2. marvellous D.
manípull, m. 12. maniple Ba.
maniqetë, f. cuff L.
maniqyr, m. manicure Co.
man-is, v. 2a. amaze; **-ítem,** mp. be amazed, be surprised Mn. SD. Mi. M. Bsh. K. Cf. **mahnis; -itare,** in phr: insekte mikrobe e — itare Bujq.; **-itje,** f. 6. amazement; **-itshëm,** adj. 2. astonishing M.; **-itur,** adj. 1. astonished De.
manivel, m. starting-handle, crank (auto.) (Gk. fr. It.)
manizí, pl: **manat-zez, mandatëzéz,** blackberry K. Cf. **mând**
mankth, m. = **mangth, makth,** q. v.
Mano, ua, m. Emanuel W.
manoj, v. 3o. tarry, delay Bog. K. (= **mënoj,** q. v.)
manore, f. 5. (a garment) Cf. **mângore**
manov, m. Asiatic soldier Co.
mantellë, f. 1. gown, robe L. (It)
mantiqe, pl. clew-line, hauling tackle Gd.
manumangë, f. = **mângë,** q. v. M.
manún, m. sucking lamb
manurë, f. = **mënyrë,** q. v. Va.; m. variety of hard moulded cheese L.
manushak, m. (a bird) (Kav)
manushaqe, f. 5. violet L. P. Bsh.
manxerre, in phr: mos m'i leni — e rrethë (Mont) ER.
manxuranë, f. marjoram (Gk) Mn. L. (**-xh-** L.)
manxhatúr, m. = **grazhdë,** q. v. Va.
maný, -thin, adv. then, later Cf. **mbandej** Co.
manyfakturë, f. (coll.) textiles (It)
manz, m. foal (= **mâz,** q. v.) Buz.; **-ane,** pl. (a vegetable crop) Bujq.
mánjtash, së —, on the left, to the left, Cf. **majtë** K.
manjifikonj, v. 3o. = **lavdoj,** q. v. Buz.
mâpar-ë, i —, m. forerunner, predecessor; **-shëm,** adj. 2. previous, former GR.
mâpasëm, Ç. and **mâpastajshëm** Mn., adj. 2. subsequent, ulterior
Maqedon-as, Sel. Mn., **Maqedhonas** Sel. G., m. 4. and adj. 3. Macedonian; **-í** P., **Maqedhoní** G., f. Macedonia
maqedhonis, m. parsley (T) M. (Gk)
maqel-ar M., **maqellar** Gd., m. 5. butcher (It); **-í** M., **maqellí** Q. Gd., X., f. slaughter-house M.; meat-market X.; butchery, slaughter Q.; **-os,** v. 1a. butcher Q.
maqina-ngroftse, f. heating plant, boiler, heater
maqin-anë, f. engine house, engine room GR.; **-arí,** f. machinery GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

maqinë, f. 1. and (T) 8., also (N) **makinë,** machine; engine; motor; automobile; railway train St. Mn.; — **qepse,** — **qepce,** sewing-machine P. Mn. G.; — **shkrimi,** typewriter G.; **-a e shtýpit,** printing-press ER.; — **-marrse,** receiver, receiving apparatus ER.; — **fotografike,** camera
maqin-ist, m. machinist L. Co.; mechanic Dr.; **-izmë,** f. machinery, mechanism
marabút, m. 5. marabout stork (Fr)
maraj, m. S. L. X. Mn. and **-ë,** f. 1. K. Bsh., **meraj** Ba., fennel; anise S. (= **maraq,** q. v.); — **qénit,** wild fennel Bsh.; feverfew Mn. (Mird. Gjin)
marak, m. trouble, care; love (= **merak,** q. v.) (Tk); **mos u-bâ** —! never mind! don't worry! **zâ** — **në,** fall in love with EK. Mn.; adj. 3. simple Kav.
maramë, f. = **mahramá,** q. v. A. W. Co. Ro.
maranajë, pl. Pentecost Bsh. Cf. **Rrëshajë**
marangë, f. club Gd.
marangó, ua, m. and **marangos,** m. 5. def: **marangosi, marangozi,** carpenter Mn. Ç. L. Co. (Gk); carpintero bird, woodpecker Cf. **pikth**
maranxhë, f. 2. orange; (Tir) grape-fruit
maraq, m. T. Mn. Dr. K. and **-e,** f. 5. K. Mn., fennel (= **maraj,** q. v.)
marasë, f. short jacket (Tir) ER.
maraskë, f. 1. wild fennel, dill T. K. Bsh.
maraskín, m. maraschino
marásh, m. front garden Gd. (? K.); (2) (a proper name) P.
maravej-ë, f. marvel; wonder, astonishment Buz. (= **mrekullí,** q. v.); **-onj,** v. 3o. marvel, wonder Buz. (= **çudítem,** q. v.); **-uom,** adj. 2. marvellous Buz.
maravíl, s. = **çudí, mrekullí,** q. v. Va.
maratë, f. 3. (a flowering plant)
maraushkë, f. = **milingonjë, thnégull,** q. v.
maráz, m. 2. and (T) 7. anger, wrath, hate EK. Toç. Mn. Bsh. X.; sickness, suffering Boç. (Tk.) **e kam** — EK., **më bân** — Mn., I hate it; **-oj,** v. 3o. hate P.; anger, rile Bsh.
Marc, m. March (=**Mars,** q. v.) P. K. Bsh. (N)
marcelë, f. earring (Dib) ER.
mardanás, mardanos Mn., **mardanoz** Kn., m. parsley Kn. (N) (= **majdanó, maqedhonis,** q.v.)
mardele, f. 5. girl, sweetheart M. (Cal)
mardh, v. 1a. chill, freeze (= **mërdhif, mërdhîj,** q. v.) D. PW. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-em,** mp. freeze K.; **-ë,** f. chill; frost, ice (poet.) K. EK. Mn.; (2) Bsh. and **-á, ja,** f. K. stain (on mirror), fox-marks or sim.; pl. complications, intrigues X. Mn. T. Co.; **-e,** f. = **mardhá,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ur,** adj. 1. chilled
mardhá, ja, f. (1) = **mardhë** (2), q. v. K.; (2) intrigue Mn.
mar'e mrapsht, uselessly, wastefully (N)
mar'e prapë, uphill and downdale
mare, f. 5. T. Mn. Bsh. and **maré,** f. 7. Mn., (1) bearberry, arbutus unedo; (2) breeding, mating Bujq.
marendoj, v. 3o. = **merendoj,** q. v. Ill.
marenë, f. dim: **marenkë,** f. 1. (a fish, prob.) barbel (Sl)
marênë, f. 1. (prob.) marsh rosemary Bsh. Cf. **mrrinë**
marênkuqe, f. 5. tamarisk or sim. Bsh.
marênzë, f. orange
maresë, f. 1. (1) = **mbaresë,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) woman who prepares bride-to-be for marriage Ill. (Lumë)
mareshal, m. marshal G. (Fr)
mareshtë, f. 1. arbutus (Elb) Mn. ER. M.; (2) shrubbery, thicket K. W. EK. Gd., esp. of arbutus K.; (3) refuge, shelter, asylum FL. Bsh. (N) (= **mereshtë,** q.v.)
marë, (1) adj. 1. = **mbarë,** q. v. Bsh. P. W.; (2) = **mare,** q. v. K.; (3) conj. (perh.) for, but Cf. **ma** Buz.; **-z,** f. 1. arbutus M.
margaç, m. donkey Ba. Ro. M. L. (N) (**margak** Ba.); **-th,** m. dim. Ba.
margarinë, f. margarine
margaritar, m. 5. pearl Buz. Boç. D. X. M. K. (prob. erron: **margalitar** Buz.); **lule -i,** moon-daisy
margúr M. (Cal), **margjúr** Gd., adj. 3. wily, cunning, wicked
marhamë, f. (1) embroidered handkerchief given by bride to mediator as sign of acceptance (Lumë) Ill.; (2) (**marhamá**) gauze ER. Cf. **maramë, mahramá**
Marí, f. Mary; **pulë e Shën Marís,** ladybird Bujq.
marí, f. old sheep (Lumë) Ill.; **-anák,** m. cabinet-maker Gd.; **-fét,** m. = **zêjë,** q. v. (Tk)
marîj, v. 3i. groan in sleep (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **maris**
marim, m. 2. = **mbarim,** q. v.
marimagë Mi. Ç. and (G) **marimângë,** Mn. Bsh. K., also **merimagë** Mi., **merimângë,** f. 1. spider (T and N); cobweb (Elb. Tir); **penjë, t e -s,** cobweb Ç.
marinar, m. 5. sailor Ba. Va. (= **detar,** q. v.)
marinë, f. (1) marine, navy ER.; (2) = **mrrinë,** q. v. Co.
maris, v. 2a. debilitate, weaken FL.; mp: **marítem,** pine, languish (Sl)
marjash, m. 10-para piece (cf. **metelik**) W.
marjoll, adj. 3. sly, crafty, wicked Boç. (**marjuall** Va.); m. rascal Boç. M. X.; thief Va. (Gk); **-í,** f. craftiness; stealth, theft Va.
Mark, m. Mark Buz.
markát, m. pride (= **madhshtí,** q. v.) Va.
markéz, m. marquis G.; **-ë,** f. marchioness G. (Fr)
markë, f. brand, trade-mark LS. G. L.; mark (coin) G.
Marko, ja, m. Mark L.
markuç, m. pipe; drain-pipe; main; hosepipe L. Mn.
marmar X., **marmuer** Ba., m. = **mermér,** q. v.; **-aq,** m. = **maraq,** q. v.; **-os,** v. 1a. daze, dumbfound
marmeladë, f. jam (mod.)
marmotë, f. marmot Hn. Mn. (mod.)
marmuj, pl. of **marmúr,** q. v. Bsh.
mármull, m. 12. = **mermér,** q. v. Gd.
marmúr, pl: **marmuj,** m. Ba. Bog. Bud. Bsh. K. = **mermér,** q. v.; **-ój,** v. 3o. marble, face w. marble Bsh. Bud. K.
marneshë, f. 1. violet (bot.) Co. (= **manushaqe**)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

maro, ua, f. firefly Mn. T. Co. (Kor) Cf. **marovitë**
marocë, f. snail (Cal) M.
maróhem, mp. = **marítem,** q. v. FL.
maroj, v. 3o. = **mbaroj,** q. v. P. Bl. W. Bsh. (N)
Marok, m. Morocco
marósem, mp. Cf. **marítem**
marozhe, f. 5. = **kërmill,** q. v. L.
marqiz, m. **-ë,** f. = **markéz, -ë,** q. v.
Mars, (N) **Marc,** m. 2. March Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. Bsh. K.
marsh, m. 2. march (military) GR. Gd.
marshalloje, f. 5. Hn. L. and **marshallojë,** f. 1. Bsh. Mn., oleander (= **landër,** q. v.)
marsh-im, m. 2. march G. L.; inroad G.; **-mení,** f. in phr: të hijeshme e plot — EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. march L.Q. Mn.; **-tim,** m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and **-trim** FL., arrangement, disposal, administration, satisfaction; **-toj, -troj,** v. 3o. arrange, dispose, administer, turn to advantage Mn. Bsh. Bujq.; satisfy Bsh; **-trues** FL., **-tues,** adj. 3. administrative; m. 4. bailiff, steward, administrator FL.; **-trueshëm, -tueshëm,** adj. 2. orderly, tidy, satisfactory Bsh.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. orderly, arranged, satisfactory (Elb) Cf. **mbarshtoj**
Mart, m. Mars
martalos, def: **martalozi,** m. patrol Gd.
Marte, e —, f. 5. = **Martë, e —,** q. v. Bsh.
martél, m. 2. = **çekan,** q. v. Va.
martés, m. in phr: -i ndë dorë holli një javë mjalt'e shëqér SD.
martes-ë, f. 1. marriage, wedding; married state, married life Bl. X. W. G. D.; **prish një —,** dissolve (annul) a marriage Po. Cf. **martim; -uer, ore,** adj. 3. marital, marriage- Ill.
Martë, e —, f. 1. (N) **e Marte** P. Bsh., and **dita e —** Ba., Tuesday Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D.; **e — mbrëme,** Tuesday evening D.; (2) adj. 1. = **qartë,** q. v. Ll.
mart-im, m. 2. marriage D. X.; **-inë,** f. 1. rifle Ill. St. D.SD.; **-ir,** m. 5. martyr (Gk) Bsh. L. Ba. (f: **-ire** Bsh.) Cf. **dëshmitar; -irë,** m. martyrdom Va.; **-irí,** f. testimony (= **dëshmí,** q. v.) Va.; **-iris,** v. 1a. = **dëshmoj,** q. v. S.; **-irizim,** m. 2. martyrdom Bsh.; **-irizoj,** v. 3o. martyrise Bsh. Bud. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tr. marry Buz. Boç. X. Ba. D. P. W.; **-óhem (për, mbi),** marry, tr.; get married
martosë, f. 1. tablet, tile placed over another, slab Bsh. Cf. **rrasë**
mart-uem, (T) **-uar,** pp. married; **janë të -ueme prej tetë vjet,** they've been married eight years; **të -uem, it,** n. marriage Ba.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. marriageable Bsh.
martyr, m. = **martir,** q. v. X.
marth, v. 1a. = **mardh,** q. v. K.
maruet, adj. 1. frail, ailing, lean, thin, stripling Bsh. FL. Cf. **mbaroj (maruem** P.)
marule, f. 5. Va. M. Mn. W. Boç. X. and **marulë** W., f. lettuce (Sl. Tk. Gk.)
marumío! interj. alas! Va. (It)
maruthe, f. 5. variety of cabbage Cf. **marule**
marva-zí, f: **-zezë,** Malvasian grapes M.
marzipan, m. marzipan Gd.
marzis, v. 2a. = **mërzis,** q. v. (Tir)
marr, v. 1b. irreg., 2. 3s: **merr,** 2 pl: **merrni, mirrni;** aor: **mora,** 3s: **muer,** (T) **mori;** 1 pl: **muerm,** (T) **muarmë, muartim,** 3 pl. **muorë** Buz.; inf. and pp: **marr-un,** (T) **-ur,** imper: **merr!** mp: **mérrem, mírrem,** take; take hold of, grasp; get, receive Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. etc.; understand Buz.; get fertile W. Bsh.; copulate with Bsh.; set, sink (of sun, moon, etc.) Bsh.; — **bukë,** eat, have a meal; — **burr,** marry (of woman); **lopët -in dema,** the cattle mate K. Bsh.; — **dorën,** get skilled P.; — **dhenë,** roam, wander Bsh.; **êmni (zâni) i tij muer dhenë,** he has become famous K. Bsh.; — **erë,** smell, tr. W. X. P. K.; — **e ap,** barter; get married K.; — **frymë,** breathe K. W.; — **fuqí,** get strong K.; — **fúshat,** wander, stray W. P.; — **grue,** marry (of man) K. Bsh.; — **gjákun,** avenge oneself W.; **i — hiesh,** slap K.; — **kartë,** receive a letter W.; — **málet,** take to the mountains, become an outlaw W.; — **málet e fúshat,** flee K.; — **mbi veten,** assume Ro.; — **mbrapa,** follow W. Bl. A. P.; — **me mênd,** guess Mn. GR. W.; — **me të mirë,** treat kindly K. D.; coax; — **me të keq,** illtreat, bully D. K.; — **menç,** drive mad K.; — **më sy,** charm K.; — **më thue,** trip up K.; — **me gojë,** strike dumb GR.; — **mëní,** have a grudge; — **në grykë** P., — **ngrykë** FL., — **në qafë** GR. K., (1) embrace; (2) be saddled with K.; **e — në sy,** — **para sysh,** take heed of, take into account; — **nëpër gojë,** gossip about, scandalise. GR.; — **nëpër kâmbë,** bully K.W.; — **për dorë,** take by the hand K.; — **përsipër,** take on, undertake G.; — **prapë (nji urdhën),** cancel, countermand (T); — **sy e faqe,** dare K.; **i'a — sytë (pamja),** get dim (of sight) Bsh.; — **udhë,** set out, get going Bsh.; make headway W.; — **vesh** K., — **vesht** Ba. P. W. K. Mn., understand; hear, get to know; — **veten,** — **vetëhen,** recover, convalesce W. K. V.; gather one's wits Mn.; — **veten në dorë,** take oneself in hand; — **zjarr,** catch fire K.; **merr për më mirë,** it's getting better Po.; **(kali) merr në thue,** (the horse) stumbles; **merr n'atë,** he runs after her, is keen on her; **sa merr kjo enë?** how much does this jar hold? K.; **më merr uría,** I'm hungry K.; **më merr gjumi,** I'm sleepy K.; **më merr malli,** I feel homesick K.; **mori pesë dit që të mbarohet,** it took five days to finish; **hâna muer zjarr,** there's a new moon K.; **emëri i tij mori dhenë,** he has become famous K.; **muer e tha,** he began by saying; **mérrem më thue,** trip up, stumble K.; **më mírren mêntë,** I am dizzy K.; **më mírret goja,** I stutter K.; I am dumb A.; **mírrem sysh,** am charmed K.; **mérrem me . . ,** deal with, am busy with G.; **më mírret goja,** I stutter K.; **më mírret gua (= gjuha),** I am dumb A.
marrak, adj. 3. mad M. L.
marramenth, m. stupor
marrás, m. in phr: e kap nji —
marrásh, adj. 3. mad K. D.
marráz, m. = **maráz,** q. v. GR. Mn.
marrç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **marr,** q. v.; **-a,** opt. 1s. of **marr** V.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

marrdhân-ës, m. merchant Ll.; **-isht me,** relative to; **-'je,** f. 6. connections, dealings W. Bsh.; relations, relationship, terms G. L.; communications; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of relations, of communications

marre, f. 5. shame, disgrace K. Mn. M. Bsh. Co. (N) (also **mbarre** M.); **e kam për — të . . ,** I'm ashamed to . . (N)

marrë, (1) inf. and pp. (G) of **marr,** q. v.; **jam — me . . ,** am occupied in . . ER.; **i — mênç,** mad K.; (2) **të —, it,** n. taking Buz.; (3) adj. 1. mad, foolish, crazy D. P. X. W. etc.; **djath i —,** cheese made from buttermilk; (4) f. shame, disgrace P. A. T. Kn. (N); **i erdh —,** she was ashamed Kn.; **-dhân'je,** (T) **-dhën'je,** f. 6. terms, dealing; relations; **hyj në — me,** come to terms with Q.; **-m,** adj. 2. foolish M.; **-s,** m. 4. receiver; recipient, addressee Boç. G.; payee Mn.; adj. 3. receiving (eng.) ER.; **vegël -se,** receiver, earpiece ER.; **-t,** adj. 1. dull (of vision, tone, etc.) (N) Mn. Ill.; pallid Mn. Rr.

marr-fundoj, v. 3o. terminate, conclude GR.; **-hakje,** f. 6. revenge; **-í,** f. 8. pl: **-ina,** folly, madness K. P. FL. Bsh. Bujq. Bl. Kn. ER.; **-ishëm,** adj. 2. foolhardy; **-isht,** adv. foolishly PW. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-je,** f. 6. taking; receiving, receipt; grasping G.; **-je nên armë,** mobilisation G.; — **pjesë,** participation; — **frymë, e -me frymë,** breathing; **-oç,** adj. 3. foolish; m. dolt Bsh. Mn.; **-óhem,** mp. be ashamed A.

marroj, Buz: **ënbaronj** v. 3o. (1) shame Buz. A. P. W. FL. Bsh. K.; (2) offend, insult Mn. W.; (3) madden Ç. D. Mn. (T); (4) fool, delude D.; mp: **marróhem,** D: **marrónem,** Buz.: **ënbaróhem,** be ashamed Buz. A.; fall into disgrace W.; get mad D. (T); **të marroftë Zoti!** K., **Zoti të marroftë!** W., damn you!

marr-oq, m. fool Rr. (N); **-os,** v. la. make a fool of K. T.; madden Shep. FN. Bujq. Ç. T. K.; **-ósem,** mp. go mad, rave Shep. D. Fr. SD.; **-ósun,** adj. 1. foolish, mad Toç. ER.; **-sí,** f. madness S.; shame, disgrace Bsh.; **-sónem,** mp. go mad, rave Boç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. shamefaced A.; ashamed, shameful Mn. FL.; shy, modest Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **marrët,** q. v. Rr.; **-uem,** adj. 2. disgraced P.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. shameful Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. **i -un mêç (mêndsh),** dizzy Bsh.; **-veshje** G. GR., **-veshtje** ER., f. 6. agreement, understanding; report, intelligence G.; **bie (ra) në — me . . ,** come to terms with GR.; **-zí,** f. 3. and 8. folly, madness, crankiness, stupidity Mn. Ç. Dr. K. G. GR. X. V.; **-zisht,** adv. madly Dr.

mas, v. 2a. aor: **mata,** inf. and pp: **mat-un,** (T) **-ur,** measure Buz. Ba. P. X. W. PW. D. etc.; take aim (Elb); **e —,** aim at ER.; — **rrobën,** take measurements (for dress or suit) K.; — **dhenë,** survey K.; — **për,** divide by (arith.) ER.; mp: **mátem,** consider, reflect; **mátem me . . , mátem të . . ,** prepare to . . K. See **mátem**

mas, prp. = **mbas,** q. v.

mâs, m. = **mâz,** q. v.

masandaj W. Bsh., **masandej** Bsh., **masanej** A., adv. then, afterwards (= **mbasandaj, pastaj,** q. v.)

masar, m. 5. (perh.) farm, estate Va.; **-í,** f. furniture Ba. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. trim up, tidy up Ba.

masát, m. striking-steel (for obtaining a light) Cf. **unuer, strrallë** SD. L. Mn. (Tk)

masdite, f. 5. Bl., **masditje,** f. 6. Mn., afternoon

mase, conj. but, except Buz.; adv. (1) probably Dr.; (2) (**mâse**) any more than ER.; f. 5. scale A.

masë, f. 1. and 3., **masëlë** Boç., measure (all senses) Buz. Ba. X. A. D. S. GR. Toç. etc. (also **matë** D. X.) Cf. **matës**; (for butter and liquids) a measure of 4 okas; proportion; **i marr -n,** take one's measurements ER.; — **mprojtse,** precaution Toç.; **jasht -s,** out of proportion; **me —,** moderately K.; **pa —,** immoderately K.; immensely, hugely; **-a e ré,** the new generation (Sc) Co. Cf. **moshë**

mâsëmbrâmi, adv. at length, in the end A.

mâsfórtit, adv. chiefly Bsh.

masí, conj. = **mbassi,** q. v. Bsh.

maskar-á, ja, m. pl: **-enj** (T) buffoon, clown Ro. X. D.; rascal, scoundrel D. W. Ill. (Gk); **-í,** f. clownishness, buffoonery W. Bud. K. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. play the clown Bsh.; jest K.

maskeratë, f. 1. masquerade

maskë, f. (1) = **bashkë,** f. q. v. Bsh.; (2) mask; — **gazi,** f. gas mask Bujq.

maskëndaj, adv. hereafter, henceforth Dr. W.

mâsmírit, adv. as well as possible; very well Bsh.

masnej, adv. = **mbasandaj,** q. v.

masnesër A., **masnésrit** Bsh., adv. = **mbasnesër,** q. v.

mason, m. 5. and **-kë,** f. 1. (1) freemason (Eng); (2) excommunicant, outcast (from Orth. Ch.) (Kor)

mâspari Ro., **-t** Bsh., adv. in the first place; as soon as possible

mastap, m. staff, stick Dr. T. K. Gd. M. (Elb. and T)

mastar, m. ruler, yard-stick; standard, norm; level, theodolite Bsh. Dr. Gd. (Cf. Tk: mistar and Alb: **masë**)

mastél, m. 1. Buz. and **-ë,** f. 1. Bujq. Mn. Gd., barrel, tub, tun, keg, vat Mn. Gd.; peck (or bushel) Buz. (It)

mastë, adj. 1. (perh.) enough Buz.; phr: e forca — me u dhânë me dítunë këtë Buz.; (2) wash-tub (Sc) Cf. **mastél**

mastiçe ER., **mastiqe** Mn. f. 5. gum mastic, hard glue, cement, putty

mastikë, f. 3. mastic (drink) Bsh. Mn. EK.; (2) = **mastiçe,** q. v. Hn. Bujq.

mastoj, v. 3o. suffice LS. Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N and T) Cf. **mbastoj; si më maston zêmra,** as I think fit

mastore, f. 5. cow which calves after three years Bsh.

mastrapá, ja, Ç. and **mastrapë** Ro. tankard, mug, glass (Tk) Cf. **mashtrapë**

mastrek, m. dish Buz.

mastuer, ori, m. measurer, surveyor Ba.

masú, ni, m. 10. freemason (Sc)

masúll A., **maksull** X. (erron: makull) and **maksul** M., m. fruit (Tk: mahsul)

masuní, f. freemasonry (Sc)

masúr, m. 5. reed, esp. when used as distaff, winding-stick, spool (Tk) Co. Mn. T. W.; winding (of armature) Mn.; male member M.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mashâ, ni, m. 10. and **mashan,** m. fire-shovel; ash-pan; dust-pan (Tk). See next
mashë, f. (1) tongs Ill. GR. D. W. Mn. (Tk); — **sheqéri,** sugar-tongs GR.; (2) trick, artifice, fraud SD. ER. Ill. (T); (3) sheet (of paper); (4) gum, paste, glue T.
mashën, f. 1. barn, hayloft; stall, cowshed (Elb. Lumë) Mn. ER. Co.; (2) = **mashë** (1), q. v. Bsh.
mashinë, f. = **maqinë,** q. v. G.
mashkar, m. 5. clown Ba. Cf. **maskará; -oj,** v. 3o. play the clown Ba. (Gk)
mashkë, f. (1) earthen cup ER. Mn. (N); **-ll,** f. small mortar on cannon Gd.
máshkull, adj. 3. and m. 12. pl: **mashkuj** Buz. K. and **meshkuj** K. D. S., masculine; male Buz. Ba. S. D. A. W. K. X.; (2) **një — kartë,** sheet of paper K.; **-ë,** f. porridge Gd.; **-í,** f. males, menfolk EK. Co.; **-óre (letre),** f. 5. sheet (of paper) Co.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. male, masculine K.
mashnyr, gjellë —, Lenten food K. (Përm)
mashqina, kúmbulla —, = **kúmbulla Vlore,** Victoria plum, egg-plum
mashtë Mn. K., **mâshtë** Co., adj. 1. left, left-hand K.; mistaken, false (Elb) Mn.; **mbaj më të** —, wrong, deal wrongly with Co.
mashtër, f. 1. Bsh., **mashtërkë,** f. 1. ER. Bsh. X., wooden platter, dish, receptacle (m. Co.)
mashtrapë, f. 1. cup, mug Bsh. FL. Gd. Mn.; bottle A. (Tk)
mashtr-esë, f. 1. Gd., **-í,** f. K., **-im,** m. 2. Bl. P. A. Bsh., deceit, cheating, fraud; **-oj,** v. 3o. cheat, deceive Cf. **majstroj** GR. P. Bl. M. Bsh. K. Bog.; soothe (a child) ER.; **-óhem,** mp. be mistaken A.; **-onjës,** m. 4. G., **mashtruc** Gd., **mashtrues** GR. Gd., adj. 3. fraudulent; m. 4. cheat, swindler
mashurkë, f. 1. pod, siliqua Mn. Hn.; (2) Cf. **fasule**
mat, m. 2. coast, border, beach; bank, lea, meadow Bsh. M. Ll. Mn.; **-a,** aor. of **mas,** q. v.
matan-ë, adv. across, beyond Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. yonder, further L.
mataprás, m. 5. huckster Ç.
matarac, m. mattress Va.
matare, f. 5. flask, bottle, decanter Mn. Ro. Gd.
matar-im, m. 2. repair; disposition; order, regulation, arrangement; administration; organisation Ll. T. Mn. L. (= **marshtim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. repair; order, dispose of, regulate, arrange; administer; organise; tidy up, keep house M. K. T. Bsh. Mn. Ll. Hn. (= **marshtoj,** q. v.)
mâtejshëm, adj. 2. ultimate, subsequent
mátem, (mp. of **mas,** q. v.) reflect, consider, think Buz. W. G.; hesitate P.; try Ç.; — **me . .** Buz. Bsh., — **të . .** K., intend to, expect to Buz. Bsh.; prepare to K.; be going to, mean to; try to Po.; vie with, rival, compare with Mn.; **nuk i mátet ën dhênçit,** he doesn't bother about the sheep Buz.; **-i,** mp. lpl. oppose each other, match ourselves (in battle)
matém, m. Bektashi fast of eleven days Dr. (Tk)
matérë, s. joist (Vl)
matërganë Bsh. Gd. and **matërgonë** Bsh., (T) **matërgorë** T., f. 1.= **madergon,** q. v. Cf. **tátullë**
matës, m. 1. and 4. measurer, meter, gauge, measure K. FL. Mn. ER. G.; surveyor K.; bushel W. D. K. Cf. **masë**
Matjan, m. 5. and adj. 3. (man) of Mati ER. Mi. FN.
matje, f. 6. measure, measurement, dimension GR. P. ER.; (2) attempt Dr. Co.; **gjatë- -,** long measure P.; **peshim- -,** measure of weight P.; **lâng- -,** liquid measure P.; — **gjatsije,** long measure P.
matkë, f. 1. (1) queen bee K. (Përm); (2) turkey-hen (abt. 3 years old); (3) saloon, large room (Sl)
matorik M., **matorrik** Bsh. K., m. irrigation channel, drainage ditch
matrahúl, adj. stolid Cf. **bâshëm** Co.
matrakë, matrangë, f. club, life-preserver Gd.
matrapás, matrapáz, def: **matrapazi,** m. middleman Ç.; **tregtí -i,** dealing, wholesale trade Gd.
mat-sí, f. (1) moderation Mn.; (2) mathematics Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. measurable Gd. Toç. L.: commensurate (**me:** with) Toç.
matukë, f. mattock, hoe M.
mátullë, f. bunch (of vegetables) Gd.
mátun, inf. and pp. of **mas,** q. v.; adj. 1. sober (T); prudent G.; educated Boç.; **me zâ të** —, deliberately
maturant, m. school-leaver Ll. GR. (mod.)
matutín, m. matin, morning service Buz.
math, v. 1a. = **mbath,** q. v. W. (N); **-a,** pl. footwear FL.
Mathé, u, m. Matthew Buz.
mathematik-an, m. 5. mathematician; **-ë,** f. mathematics
maunë, f. barge, lighter Ç. (Tk)
mavij-oj, v. 3o. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. L., and **mavjos** Mn. turn blue (Tk: mavi, blue); **-osje,** f. 6. bruise
mavísun, adj. 1. (of hair, prob.) fair (Tk)
mâvonshëm, adj. 2. later, subsequent, ulterior Ll.
mavrí, f. darkness SD.; (fig.) misery (Sic) M. (Gk): **-sur,** adj. 1. darkened; (fig.) miserable SD. Mn.
maxgallë, f. = **mazgall,** q. v. SD.
Maxhar-í, f. Hungary Mn. Kn. M.; **-isht,** adv. Hungarian fashion M. (Tk)
maxhellar, v. 1a. = **ther,** q. v. Va.
mâz, (N) maz, Buz: **manz,** (T) **mëz, mës,** m. 1. (N) and 2. also pl: **mëzej,** (T) **mëzenj** Bujq., **mëzër** Dr., foal Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. Bsh. Dr.
mazalek, m. and **-e,** f. 5. one-year-old child, weaned child Bsh.
maza-tore, f. 5. cow-calf, heifer FL. Gd.; **-tuer,** (T) **-tuar, ori,** m. bull-calf, bullock, steer Mn. FL. Bsh.
mâze, (N) maze, (T) **mëze,** f. 5. filly W. Mn. Bsh.
mazë, mâzë, f. (1) peel, skin (of onions, fruit, etc.) Mn. K.; (2) cream (N) A. Mn. ER. T. Bsh. K.; custard A.; (3) gathering, assembly M. Mi.; **lopë** —, cow in second year (after calving) Bsh. Cf. **majsë**
mazgall, m. 2. Q. Ç. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. Rr. K. L. and **maxgallë,** f. 1. K. SD., loophole, embrasure (Tk) Cf. **frangji**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mazí, f. 3. (1) oak-apple, gallnut Mn. SD. T. M. W. (Tk); gallnut juice SD.; (2) ploughed (and harrowed) land Ro. Bsh. K. Cf. **mez**

mâzis, v. 2a. skim (milk) Bsh. Bujq.

mazjá, f. = **treg,** q. v. A.

mazore, f. 5. filly Bujq.

mazút, m. (a mineral product)

mazhë, f. black and white sheep Co.

mba, v. 4a. = **mbaj,** q. v. (Elb. and T) LS. K. SD.; **-ç, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **mbaj,** q. v. X.; **-fsha,** etc. opt. of **mbaj,** q. v. Ex.; **-hem,** mp. of **mbaj,** q. v.

mbahítem, mp. = **mahítem,** q. v.

mbaj, (N) **maj,** Buz: **ënbaj,** v. 3a. irreg., also **mba,** v. 4a. LS. K. SD., aor: **mbajta,** inf. and pp: **mbajt-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **mbáhem,** hold, keep Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. K. D. etc.; support, maintain W. P.; detain, hold up W.; retain; sustain, uphold Bl.; prevent, hinder Ba. K. D. W.; control; wear D.; last, endure, keep Mn.; put off, postpone NHF.; mp. control oneself; abstain, refrain (pres. subj: from); be visited by stallion; — **më të madh,** swagger D.; **mbaj** in cpds: — **anë,** take sides K.; **i'a** —, carry on, continue; — **diellin,** stand in the way of the sun K.; — **drejtë,** keep straight ahead K.; — **dorën prej,** abstain from; — **gojën** K., — **gjuhën** Mn., hold one's tongue; — **nji fjalë,** — **fjalën,** give a speech Mn. G.; — **gjall,** keep alive Bud. K.; — **jazë,** wear mourning; mourn P.; — **mênd,** — **mënt,** Ba; — **ndë mênd,** remember; recall P. W. K.; observe P.; — **shpresë,** hope, cherish the hope K.; — **vesh,** look out, be careful, pay heed K. V. D.; — **vetëhen,** control oneself D.; — **zí,** be in mourning; — **për,** consider, regard as Buz.; — **për asgjâ,** despise Buz.; — **për darkë,** entertain (to dinner); **e** — **në gojë njeríun,** gossip about sb.; **ç'mba kjo kështú?** what's the meaning of this? K.; **mos më mba!** don't hinder me! K.; **kah po i'a mbani?** which way are you going?; **s'dinte kah me i'a mbajtë** EK., **pa dijtë kah i'a mban** Rr., he didn't know which way to turn; not knowing what to do; **s'kishte kênd me mbajtë,** (prob.) he had nothing against anybody EK.; **me i'a mbajtë,** to be able to, be in a position to; **sa mban Barbullushi?** how far is it to B? NHF.; **koha mban,** the weather's settled; **mbante dy javë,** it lasted a fortnight; **mbáhem për,** boast about K. (Elb); **mbáhem se jam,** boast of being (Elb); **më mbáhet goja,** I stammer Ç.; **e mba vesh,** I listen to him (T)

mbajcë Gd., **mbajsë** Gd. Co., f. 1. and **mbaje,** f. 5. Co., support, prop; holder; balustrade

mbaj-shëm, adj. 2. temperate, abstinent Ro.; restrained, well-mannered (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ta,** aor. and **-tun,** (T) **-tur,** inf. and pp. of **mbaj,** q. v.; **-të,** adj. = **majtë,** q. v.; **-tës,** m. 4. carrier; wearer; supporter, champion GR. G.; **-tje,** f. 6. wearing, wear; keeping, holding, etc. GR.; **-tme, e** —, f. 5. posture; **-tun,** adj. 1. kept; impeded, constrained Bud. K.; lame Mn. X.; well-built EK.; inf. and pp. of **mbaj,** q. v.

mball, m. Cf. **fill, parim** A.; v. 1a. bung M.

mballafaqe, adv. openly, in public Mn. K. P. W. Kn.; to one's face, face to face K.; as prep. in face of (Bud: **mballëfaqe**) Cf. **ballafaqe**

mballambersë, f. = **shuplakë,** q. v. (Cal) M.

mball-ë, adv. = **në ballë,** q. v. Bog. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. X., **-os,** v. 1a. SD. Ç. Boç. Dr., patch, patch up, mend; cobble (Gk); **-omë,** f. 1. patch Ç. Mn. Feizi. L. GR. X.; **-osës,** m. 4. cobbler; **-osur,** adj. 1. patched; **-otë,** f. raincoat P.

mba-mbrêndje, f. 6. = **përmbajtje,** q. v. Co.; **-mêndje,** f. 6. memory EK.; **-n, -ni,** 2. 3s. and 2 pl. of **mbaj,** q. v.

mbandej, adv. then, thereupon P. EK. (= **mbasandaj,** q. v.) (G and T); conj. whereas EK.

mbanë, prep. w. dat. and abl. by, near, close to, alongside Buz. D. Mn. X. (Buz.: **ënbanë**) Cf. **anë; -shëm,** adj. 2. lateral Co.; extreme Ç.

mbanjës, m. 4. keeper, holder (= **mbajtës,** q. v.)

mbar, v. 1a. carry (= **bar,** q. v.) X. GR. K. Ex. (T); **-a, të** —, pl. see **mbarë; -as,** adv. equally GR. D. (erron. D.); **-asim,** m. 2. and **-asoj,** v. 3o. = **baras-im, -oj,** q. v. L. S. Rr. K.; **-azi,** adv. equally; **-azim, -azoj,** see **baras-im, -oj** T.; **-coj,** v. 3o. etc. See **mbarsoj** (2) Bujq.; **-çe,** f. 5. Mn. Buz.; phr: ai të mos jeti me ënbarçe kur të dalë ënbë deret me folë me anëmiqët të tij Buz.; **-e,** f. 5. = **marrë,** f. q. v. Bud. Bog. K. Xh.; **-em,** adv. Cf. **dobarem** Po.

mbares-ë, f. 1. end Co.; ending, inflection L.; **-tar,** m. 5. accomplisher, executor L.

mbarë, (N) **marë,** Buz: **ënbarë,** adj. 1. prosperous, good, favourable Buz. D. M. P. W. Bsh. K.; successful, achieved W. P.; able, fit Bsh.; adv. well, all right, in good order, ahead, successfully; the right way (up) Bsh.; **e** —, f. 1. justice, just cause, rightness Bsh. Mn.; **ana e** — (**e rrobës**) right side, outer surface D.; **këmishën e ke vû prapë, kthej-e** —, you've got your shirt on inside out, put it right K.; **sa** —, as much D.; **vij** —, prosper, succeed D.; **e kam** —, reverence (Cf. **marrë**) Buz.; — **paç!** D., **udhë të** —! W. a pleasant journey; **siell** —, put right EK.; manage, run (N) Kn.; **po merrte për** —, he was picking up, making good progress Po.; **vê** —, set upright Mi.; **nuk i bâhet — të . .** , he doesn't see fit to (Elb); **burrat** —, all the men Bsh.; **djelmnía** —, youth as a whole Bsh.; **të voftë puna** —! success to you! W.; — **e mirë të lashtë Zoti!** Goodbye! A.; **nuk më vjen** —, I can't manage K.; **kështú më vjen** —, this is the way I can . . K.; **i vjen (i vete) puna** —, he's getting on well K.; **u-ngrítën** —, they rose to a man K.; — **e mbrapshtë,** top to bottom, inside and out, through and through Co.; — **e prapë,** to and fro Ç.; **mos fol** — **e prapë,** don't just say whatever comes into your head K.; — **e mbrapë,** for ever and anon Gd.; **-shtrim,** m. administration (= **marshtim,** q. v.); **-shtroj,** v. 3o. = **marshtoj,** q. v.; **-vajtje,** f. 6. welfare GR. G.; **-vijim,** m. 2. progress, prosperity, promotion, success

mbarherë, f. evening Ba.

mbari, adv. = **pari,** q. v. A. Bog. K.; **për së** — Gur. EK., all right, aright, to rights; **e ka punën për së** —, he's well ahead with his work (Tir) Gur.; **posi-** —, as before Cf. **mbárit**

mbarim, m. 2. end, conclusion, finish P.; termination, completion W.

mbárit, për së —, adv. = **për së mbari,** q. v. Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mbarkanjosëm, adj. 2. = **barkanjosëm,** q. v. Bog. K.

mbaroj, (N) **maroj,** Buz.: **ënbaronj,** v. 3o. perfect, complete Buz.; finish, end GR. G. P. D. Bl. P. die Efth.; do (Priz) K.; — **shkollën,** finish school, leave school G.; — **provímet,** pass the exams. GR.; — **së fóluri,** finish speaking D.; — **nga buka,** finish the meal D.; **më mbaron leja,** my leave has expired EK.; **ku mbaron kështú?** where are you going? (N) K.; **m'u mbaruan parátë,** I've run short of money (T) K.; **s'paska të mbaruar,** there's no end to it (T) K.; mp: **mbaróhet,** 3s. ends, finishes; **ënbaronj** (2) = **marroj,** q. v. Buz.

mbars, v. 1a. fecundate, fertilise GR. D. X. W. ShR. Bsh. K.; **-em,** mp. conceive K. Job.; reach A.; prov: **u-mbars mali e polli nji mî,** there was much ado about nothing, much was done and little achieved ShR.

mbars, v. 2a. bear, support, carry Ill. GR. Mn. Hn. Cf. **bars; -ë** T., **-un** GR., adj. 1. fertile, fertilised; **-í,** f. prosperity, good luck D. ER. W.; (2) heat, mating season Co.; (3) forwarding, beginning Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) forwarding, dispatch Co.; (2) heat, mating, fertilisation Gd.; **-isht,** adv. favourably, happily L.; **-je,** f. 6. fertilisation, mating; conception Bujq. Mn.; **-me,** adj. 3. pregnant K.: **-óhem,** mp. = **mbársem,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) establish, settle D.; (2) fecundate, impregnate, fertilise (also **mbarcoj** Bujq.); (3) (fig.) infect; (4) forward, dispatch; **-ues, mbarcues,** adj. 3. fecundating, fertilising Bujq.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. productive Mn.; successful Mn.; modest (Mird) ER. (= **marrshëm,** q. v.); mannerly P.; busy, diligent P.

mbarsht-im, mbarshtrim, m. 2. arrangement, regulation, administration Co.; fostering, tending, cultivation Ll. (= **marshtim,** q. v.); perfection Bujq.; **-imi i shtëpís,** household management, housework; **-oj** Co. P. Ll., **mbarshtroj** Mn. EK., v. 3o. arrange, administer, control, run, direct, govern EK.; cultivate, nurture, foster Ll.; build (Elb) (= **marshtoj,** q. v.)

mbart, 3s. of **mbars,** v. 2a. q. v.; **-em** mp. be borne Ill.; **(prej shtëpís)** move house, flit; **-ës,** adj. 3. conveying, transport- L. G.; m. 4. carrier, carter L.; **-je,** f. 6. conveyance GR.; carriage, transport GR. G.; removal; **mbë të -ur,** in vain (Gk-Alb) M.

mbarth, m. chill, cold Dr. Cf. **mardhë**

mbarue-m, (N) **maruem,** (T) **mbaruar,** Buz.: **ënbaruom,** inf. and pp. of **mbaroj,** q. v.; as adj. done, finished; accomplished, learned; perfect, complete A. GR.; run out, exhausted Mn.; out of stock; lean, thin P. (N); **të —, it,** n. end, conclusion; perfection Bl.; **në të -it,** at the end Bl.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. conclusive; **-t,** adj. 1. frail, ailing, thin Bsh.

mbarre, f. 5. shame Bud. Bog. K. Rr. (= **marre,** q. v.); **kam —,** am ashamed; **nuk ka me i ndym —,** it shan't disgrace him Bog. Rr.

mbarrë, f. 3. (fig.) burden Mn. (cf. **barrë**); pressure, oppression Gd.; trouble, sorrow, care Buz.; adj. 1. ashamed, shy Ba. Cf. **marre**

mbarr-je, f. 6. = **mbarre,** q. v. Ba.; **-oj,** Buz: **ënbaronj,** v. 3o. shame Buz.; **-óhem,** mp. feel shame Buz.; **-s,** v. and **-sje,** f. 6. = **mbars, mbarsje,** q. v. Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ashamed, shy Ba.

mbas, (N) **mas,** Buz.; **ënbas,** prp. w. dat. and abl. after Buz. GR. WP. A. ER. etc.; — **ditet e sotshme** P., — **sótit** P. PW., — **táshit** GR., henceforth; — **mbasnesër,** two days hence P.; **ënbas si të kini ëndénjunë,** after you have sat Buz. Cf. **mbassi**

mbas, v. 2a. try out Mn. ER. GR. Cf. **zbatoj**

mbasandaj Ba., **ënbasandaj** Buz., **masandaj** Mn., **mbasandej** P., **masanej** (N), **pastaj** (T), adv. then, afterwards Cf. **mandej; -m,** adj. 2. later, subsequent K.; **-ta,** adv. = **mbasandaj** K.

mbasdite, adv. in the afternoon Bsh.; afternoon EK. P.

mbase, adv. perhaps, maybe, no doubt, probably (also **mbasé** (Ber), **mbasó** (Perm) K.) LS. K. G. L. Ex. Po. Mn. T. M. (T); — **mos e zbut,** I might appease him Ex.

mbasi. See **mbassi**

mbaskëndaj, Buz: **ënbaskëndaj,** adv. henceforth Buz. ER. K.; then, thereupon A. (also **maskëndej** (N), **mbaskëndyj,** K.); **-naj** Bog., **-ta** (G), adv.= **mbaskëndaj** K.

mbaskëndejshëm, adj. 2. future, subsequent EK.

mbaskëtaj, adv. henceforth, now, then

mbaskreje, f. 5. skull, scalp Kn.; occiput Mn. (N)

mbas-nesër, K., **-nésrit** P. Mn. adv. and **-nesre,** f. 5. Mn. P. the day after tomorrow; **-nesër tjetër,** three days hence K.; **-ohere,** adv. this time Mi.; **-pjekní,** f. after-ripening; **-qafje,** f. 6; nape of neck Kn. (N); **-si,** conj. since P. = **mbasi,** q. v. Buz: **ënbas si); -taj,** adv. = **mbasandaj,** q. v. ER.; **-táshit,** adv. henceforth PW.

mbastoj, (N) **mastoj,** Buz: **ënbastonj,** v. 3o. suffice (now N) Buz. Ba. Bl. Bud. K. Bsh. P. Mn. M.

mbashatë, f. 1. embassy Va. (It)

mbashkoj, v. 3o. unite Mn.; annex Gd.

mbashktaj, adv. henceforth; afterwards

mbashto, ua, m. = **doç,** q. v. L.

mbashtroj, v. 3o. (1) feed from the hand; (fig.) tip, bribe Co. (Cf. **koj**); (2) = **mashtroj,** q. v.

mbat-un, inf. and pp. of **mbas,** q. v. Mn. GR.; (2) inf. and pp. of **mbaj,** q. v. Ba. Rr.; **-ërshanë,** f. = **patërshanë,** q. v. Bud. K.

mbath, (N) **math,** v. 1a. shoe; put on (shoes) GR. D. X. P. etc. W.; bank, husband (a plant, tree, etc.); **-em,** put on (one's own) shoes; (of horses) be shod; — **tirqit, brekët,** put on pants, trousers, etc. K.; — **kalin,** shoe the horse K.; — **(veshtën, ullishtën) me plehë,** manure K.; — **automobílin,** fit car w. tyres Co.; **u- — me ngrân'je,** he had a good feed ER.; **-a,** f. pl. FL., **të -una,** (T) **-ura,** f. pl., footwear D. X. G.; **-atar,** m. 5. shoemaker Bsh.; **-cë,** f. 1. brace, support, jack Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. horseshoe Bsh.; usu. pl. footwear Bsh. FL. Mn. (N); **-ës,** m. 4. farrier, shoeing-smith L. Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. shod K.; **-je,** f. 6. footwear G. GR.; (2) banking, husbanding (of plants, trees, etc.); **-mení,** f. footwear; **-un,** adj. 1. shod; banked up; silted up; coated, furred Gd.; **-ura, të —,** pl. footwear X. G. D. (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mbeç, 2sg. pres. subj. of **mbes,** q. v. De. ER.; **-a,** opt. ls. of **mbes,** q. v. SD.
mbegát-em, mp., **-un,** adj. 1. = **ënbegát-em, -unë,** q. v. Buz.
mbehí, f., **mbehítem,** etc. See **mbëhí,** etc. Ll.
mbem, m. lpl. aor. (for **mbetëm**) of **mbes,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. SD.
mbêmshëm, adj. 2. in phr: **mbledhja e -shme**
mbendore, f. 5. (perh.) ease, convenience (N) Kn.
mbenë, aor. 3pl. of **mbes,** q. v. SD. NHF.
mberë, prp. instead of M.
mbes, v. 2a., aor: **mbeta,** D: **mbeçë** inf: **mbet-un, -ur,** usu. mp: **mbétem,** stay, remain, stop Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. W. P. (inf. Buz: **ënbetë**) Cf. **jes;** (2) die ER. (T); **mbeti shiu,** it has stopped raining D.
mbes, v. la. dazzle ER.; **u-mbésin sytë,** his eyes are dazzled
mbesë, f. 1. Bsh. K. D. X. P. and **e** — K. Mn., (1) niece Bsh. K. etc.; (2) grand-daughter D. Mn.
mbes-im, m. 2. belief, faith, confidence G. GR.; **-ní,** f. troth GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. trust, believe, confide (acc. or dat: in)
mbet-çi me shëndét, goodbye Dr.; **-em,** mp. of **mbes,** q. v.; **-em me nder,** I remain (formal conclusion to a letter) (T); **-ë,** adj. 1, = **metë,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 4. remainder Mn. ER.; **-ina,** f. pl. remains; remainder, rest Q.; **-je,** f. 6. remaining, staying, stay; oddments, scraps, leavings Mn. L.; remainder (arith.) ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. remaining; failed, miscarried Toç. Cf. **huq; -un, it, të —,** n. staying, stay Buz.; coll. orphans Co.; **të -una,** pl. mansions Buz.; relics, remains GR.; remainder, surplus; **e -urë,** f. 1. remainder, surplus L. GR.; **-urimë,** f. 1. remains, leavings, dregs, refuse T.; oddment T. (T); **-urina,** f. pl. remains, refuse L. ER.; remainder, remnants G.
mbë, më, Buz: **ënbë,** prp. w. acc. at (time and fig.) Buz. Ba. P. K. X. D. W. M.; **mb'anë,** aside; **mb'udhë,** Buz: **ënbudhë,** on the way Buz. D.; — **në funt,** in the end D.; **m'atë ças,** immediately W.; **mb'atá,** towards them K.; **mb'at'anë,** beyond K.; — **kët'anë,** on this side K.; — **një,** suddenly (Gk-Alb) M.
mbëçel, v. 1a. close, stop up Q. K. D.
mbëdyshë Gd., **mbëdyshí** Mi., f. doubt Mi.; obscurity, ambiguity Gd.
mbëdhá, f. pl., **mbëdhara** Bujq. and **mbëdhenj,** m. pl. of **madh,** q. v. L. V.
mbëfás, v. 2a. = **mbufás,** q. v.
mbëhí, f. 3. need, necessity, exigency, urgency Mn.. Li. M. (Sic. and N); **-s,** v. 2a. press, urge, constrain Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. pressing, urgent (It-Alb); **-tem,** mp. be obliged, be forced; **-tun,** (T) **-tur,** adj. 1. obliged, forced Ll.
mbëjedh, v. irreg. = **mbledh,** q. v. L. X.
mbëkâmb-et, djali —, (T) **djali përkëmbet,** the boy is getting on his feet, beginning to walk K.; **-ës, mkâmbës,** m. 4. attendant, steward EK.; **-sim,** m. 4. authorisation, authority Gd.
mbëkan, acc. sg. def. of **mëkatë,** q. v. Va.
mbëkatë, f. 1. and 3. sin (= **mëkatë,** q. v.) Va. M. (It- and Gk-Alb)
mbëkëmb, etc. See **mëkâmb** L.
mbëkrejcë, f. patch (on clothes); unploughed patch (of field) Co.
mbëledh, v. irreg. = **mbledh,** q. v. Ba.
mbëlson, v. 3o. 3s. **më —.** See **ksej, semboj** K.
mbëlt-oj, v. 3o. plant, plant out Ll. Hn. Mn. Gd. Pi. Ex. T. K.; (fig.) bury (the dead) K.; **-uem,** adj. 2. planted, planted out; (fig.) implanted, embedded; **-ues,** m. 4. planter; planting stick, dibble Hn.
mbëluem, Buz: **mbëluom, it, të —,** n. defence Buz. Cf. **mbloj**
mbër, prp. See **ënbër** Buz.
mbërás, v. 2a. snap off Ba.; **mbërátës,** adj. 3. snapping off Ba.
mbërda, adv. = **mbrênda,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
mbërdháset, mp. 3s. glow Gd. Cf. **mbërdhézem**
mbërdhé, adv. on the ground, to the ground, down L. P. NHF. SD. K. (T); **-së,** f. young vineyard Gd.; **-s,** m. rheumatism; **-se,** f. 5. cottage, bungalow Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ground-floor-, ground-, level- L.; **-zem,** mp. flush, burn, turn hot Ll.
mbërdhih, v. 1a. NHF. and **mbërdhij,** v. 3i. Mn. L. Dr. = **mërdhif,** q. v.; **-je,** Dr., **mbërdhije** L., f. 6. chill, chillness; **-em,** mp. feel cold G. Mn. (T)
mbërét, m. = **mbret,** q. v. V.
mbërnda, adv. = **mbrênda,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
mbërsis, v. 2a. = **burbulés, përmlés,** q. v. (Dib) K. T.
mbërshel, Buz: **ënbërshel,** K: (also) **mbshel, mbëshel,** mp: **ënbërshíllem** Buz., v. 1a. shut, close, lock Buz. Bud. Bog. Ba. K. (obs. Cf. **mbyll**); m. 1. bar, bolt Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. shut, closed; rasping, shrill Ba.; **i —, i,** m. captive, slave Buz.; **të —, it,** n. enclosure, porch Buz.
mbërthecë Co., **mbërtheckë** K. Mn. (N and T) Ex., **mbërtheskë** K., **mbërthysë, mbërthyesë** (Sc) K. Kn. f. 1. button; fastener, loop, catch Mn. Ex. (G and T)
mbërthej, v. 3y. aor: **mbërtheva,** inf. and pp: **mbërthye-m,** (T) **-r,** mp: **mbëthéhem,** fasten, button, clasp, catch X. P. D. GR. Po.; conclude (a treaty, etc.) GR.; harness (horses); **(me gozhda)** nail P. X.; pp: **mbërthyem, mbërthye,** (T) **mbërthyer,** Buz: **ënbëthyem** (sic), — **krah për krah,** locked arm in arm GR.; **âsht —,** he's tight, dead drunk; **të —,** n. as m. 5. seal Buz.; **-së** (T) Mn., **-zë** Gd., f. 1. fastener, catch, buckle (T), brace, belt Gd.
mbër-thesë, f. 1. parenthesis Dr.; **-theskë,** f. 1. = **mbërtheckë,** q. v. K.; **-thyem,** inf. and pp. of **mbërthej,** q. v.; **e -thyerë,** f. 1. latch ER.; **-thyesë,** f. 1. = **mbërtheckë,** q. v. Kn. (N)
mbër-zéhem T., **-zíhem** K., mp. = **ndërzíhem,** q. v.
mbërzis, v. 2a. = **mërzis,** q. v. (Sc)
mbësej, v. 3y. burst loose P.
mbësëfundi, adv. finally Mi.
mbësysh, adv. **marr nji sênd —,** cast an evil eye on Kn. (N)
mbështaj, v. 3a. aor: **mbështava,** inf: **mbështa-m,** sigh Ba. P.
mbështak, v. 1a. blunt, dull; (fig.) stupefy Gd.; **-un, -ët,** adj. 1. dull, blunt Mn.; stupefied, puzzled Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mbësheh, v. 1a. = **fsheh,** q. v. D. P.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **fshehtë,** q. v. W. P.
mbështel, v. 1a. = **mbërshel,** q. v. K.
mbshikë, f. = **fshikë,** q. v. X. D.
mbështoj, v. 3o. tilt, tip, incline (intr.) Dr.; (2) doubt, suspect Dr.; **mos më mbështó,** don't doubt my words
mbështés, v. 2a. stand, prop, rest, support GR. Mn.; suspend Mn. (= **pshtes, mpshtes,** q. v.); mp: **mbështétem,** rest, lean; (fig.) rely (**mbi** (T), **për** (N): on, upon) G. EK.; **-ë,** f. 1. and **mbështét,** m. prop, stay, support, rest, stand Ç.
mbështét, m. Ç., **-ës,** m. 4. GR., stand, rest, prop, support; **-ëm,** adj. 2. supported; suspensile ER.; **-ës,** m. stand, support; adj. 3. supporting, auxiliary; **pikë -se,** fulcrum; **-je,** f. 6. rest, support, bracket Cf. **brryl**
mbështiell, mbështill, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mbështolla,** 1pl: **mbështuellëm,** (T) **mbështuallmë,** inf. and pp: **mbështiell-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **mbështíllem,** wrap, wrap up (= **pshtiell,** q. v. Cf. **mpshtiell**) GR. Po. Ç.; twine, twist Ç.; **e mbështolli një sëmundje e rëndë,** a serious disease befell him Po.; **me duert -ë,** with arms folded; **-ëm,** adj. 2. wrapped up, interwoven, intricate, involved ER. Cf. **koklavitur; -ës,** m. 4. wrapper Ç.
mbështill, m. volume, capacity
mbështjell-im, m. 2. complication; **-oj,** v. 3o. complicate, involve; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. involvable Toç.
mbështyj, v. 3y. = **pshtyj, pshtyej,** q. v. L.
mbëvarrshëm, adj. 2. dependent (**prej:** on) Rr.
mbi, prp. w. acc. and (rarely) loc. on, upon; on to, on top of Bl. P. X. D. (Buz: **ënbi**)
mbidje, f. 6. envy (It) (= **cmir,** q. v.) Va.
mbídhem, mp. = **mblídem.** See **mbledh** Va.
mbidhéshëm, adj. 2. overground, above-ground Mn. GR.
mbiej, v. 3e. and **mbiel,** v. 1a. irreg. = **mjel,** q. v. K.; mp: **mbílem** K. Ll.
mbiell, mbjell, (N) **miell,** v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mbolla,** 1pl: **mbuellëm,** (T) **mbuallmë,** inf. and pp: **mbiell-un,** (T) **-ur** mp: **mbíllem,** sow, plant Buz. Ba. X. D. P. etc. (Buz: **ënbiell**); **-ça,** opt. 1sg. Job.; **-ë, e** —, f. 1. sowing, planting Buz. A.; **-ë,** adj. 1. planted, planted out, strewn Po. Mn. Ç. (**-ët** Rada); **-ës,** m. 4. sower, planter, M. S. K. Ç.; adj. 3. sowing; **-ë, t, të** —, n. K., **-je,** f. 6. GR. G., **e -me,** f. 5. sowing, planting; **-tar,** m. 5. sower, planter A.
mbiêmën, (T) **mbiemër, miemër,** m. 1. surname, nickname G.
mbiemnoj, (T) **mbiemëroj,** v. 3o. surname, nickname L. GR.
mbier, adv. till, until (Krujë) K. Cf. **deri, gjer**
mbi-folje, f. 6. adverb; **-fsha,** opt. 1sg. of **mbîj,** q. v. SD.; **-gjykatës,** m. 4. arbitrator, overlord Job.; **-hem,** mp. of **mbîj,** q. v. L.
mbî-j, v. 3i. aor: **mbiva** G., **mbijta** Mn., inf. and pp: **mbi-m,** (T) **mbirë,** thrive, grow; shoot, bud, sprout D. G. P. X. V. S.; (2) = **mpîj,** q. v. D. M. Va. Mn. (T); **-je,** f. 5. = **mbimë,** q. v. V. GR.; **-jetoj,** v. 3o. survive; **-jës,** adj. 3. thriving V.; **-jtë,** adj. 1. numb; **-jtje,** f. 6. plantation Gd.; growth, germination Bujq.
mbikqyr, v. 1a. supervise L.; **-ës,** m. 4. supervisor; adj. 3. supervising L.; **-je,** f. 6. supervision Mn. L.
mbílem, mp. of **mbiel** = **mjel,** q. v. K. Ll.
mbimë, f. 1. and 8. plant Mn. Dr. T. (T) (= **bimë,** q. v.); adj. 2. shooting, sprouting
mbimje, f. 6. growth, vegetation Ç.
mbîn, 2. 3s. of **mbîj,** q. v.; **më** — **dhëmballa,** my tooth is numbed; **m'u-mbi këmba,** my leg's gone to sleep D.
mbi-natyrshëm, adj. 2. supernatural L. GR.; **-ndieshëm,** adj. 2. supersensitive; **-njerí, u,** m. superman Ill.; **-njerzuer, ore,** adj. 3. superhuman Ill. GR.; **-qêndër,** m. epicentre L.; **-qyr,** v. 1a. supervise; **-qyrës,** m. 4. overseer, supervisor, foreman; **-qyrje,** f. 6. supervision
mbirë, inf. and pp. (T) of **mbîj,** q. v. Pr. K.; **e** —, f. 1. L. and **mbirje,** f. 6. Co. growth, vegetation; **-s,** adj. 3. growing, germinating (T) Bujq.
mbirrójtës, adj. 3. surviving L.
mbis, adj. 3. vegetative, life-, vital; **-í,** f. germination Bujq.
mbi-shikim, m. 2. supervision L.; **-shikoj,** v. 3o. supervise Mn. L.; **-shikues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. supervising; supervisor L.
mbi-shkrim, m. 2. inscription G. L.; **-shkruaj,** v. 3u. inscribe; entitle L.; **-shpirtnuer, ore,** adj. 3. metaphysical
mbita, shqel —, destroy Ba.
mbitaksë, f. 1. surtax L.
mbitar, v. = **ftoj,** q. v. (It) Va.; **mbitát,** m. feast Va.
mbítur, inf. and pp. of **mbîj,** q. v. Co. (T)
mbi-veshtrim, m. 2. supervision; **-veshtroj,** v. 3o. supervise GR.; **-vlej,** v. 3y. prevail
mbivollë, f. snare, ambush L.
mbjatu, mbjatuna, adv. at once, immediately Va. M. (It-Alb)
mbjatuer, m. 5. = **mblatuer,** q. v. K.
mbjedh, v. irreg. = **mbledh,** q. v. Va.
mbjel, mbjelës, etc. = **mjel,** etc. q. v. K.
mbjell, v. irreg. = **mbiell,** q. v.; **të -a,** sown grain Co.; **-ës,** m. = **mbiellës,** q. v. Ba. X. D.
mbjeth, v. irreg. = **mbledh,** q. v. K.; mp: **mbjídhem**
mbjoj, v. 3o. fill, impregnate M. Va. (= **mbloj** (2), q. v.)
mblaçis, v. 2a. See **mbllaçis** Bujq.
mbladë, f. reward, recompense, recognition Kn. (N) Cf. **mblatë**
mblak, v. 1a. age; **-em,** mp. grow old K. Shep. D. X. W. Job. (= **mplak-em,** q. v.)
mblatë, (N) **mlatë,** f. (1) shewbread K.; (2) offering T. Cf. **mbladë; -s,** m. 4. wooden marker for marking shewbread w. cross (T) Mn. K.; seal T.; marker, branding iron Gd.
mblat-im, m. 2. stamp, seal, mark (esp. on shewbread) L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. stamp Mn.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. stamp, marker (esp. for shewbread) Xh. Mn. T. K. (also **mbjatuer** K.)
mbledh, Buz.; **ënbëledhë,** (Cal. GK-Alb., etc.) **mbjedh,** v. 1a. and Buz: 1b. (3s. pres: **ënbëlidh**) irreg. aor: **mblodha,** inf. and pp: **mbledh-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **mblídem,** (1) gather, collect Buz. Ba. Bl. M. P. W. D. etc.; mp. gather, collect, assemble; shrink; (2) add (arith.) (**me:** to) P. Mn.; (3) gather, fester; — **mêndjen,** collect

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

oneself, gather one's wits GR.; — **súpet,** shrug one's shoulders GR. — **vehten,** — **vetëhen,** come round, recover ER.; collect oneself, come to one's senses Mn.; **bëliedh** (sic) **thëngjij përënbij,** heap coals of fire on Buz.; **mblidh gojën!** hold your tongue!; **-ës,** adj. 3. gathering, collecting; m. 4. gatherer, collector GR. K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. massed, gross, aggregate P.; covered (N); **-je,** f. 6. gathering, meeting, assembly GR. G. L.; collection; addition (arith.); council, sitting K.; elasticity (T); sore, gathering; **në -jen,** in the aggregate GR.; **-sí,** f. assembly Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. gathered, festered; **të -un, it,** n. gathering P.

mbleks, v. 1a. = **mpleks,** q. v. L. Mn. LS. (Gk)

mbler-ak, adj. 3. greenish Ç.; **-ë,** adj. 1. green K. Ç. Cf. **blertë; -im,** m. 2. verdure, foliage, greenery NHF.; glade Mn.; (fig.) blossoming forth (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. be verdant, come out in green, come into leaf Bud. K. NHF. L. P.; (fig.) bloom, blossom forth Mn. Dr.; **-të** Pg., **-uar,** adj. 1. Co., **-uem** K. V., green, verdant

mbles, m. 5. arranger of marriages, matchmaker Mn. M. Cf. **mblesë** (2)

mblesë, f. 1. (1) cover, covering Mn. G.; roof; blanket; sheet ER.; envelope G.; screen ER. (= **mbulesë,** q. v.); (2) matchmaker, negotiator of marriages FN. (T)

mblesër-í, f. matchmakers (coll.); mediation (T) Cf. **shkuesí** (G); **-inë,** f. matchmaking L. Cf. **mbles; -oj,** v. 3o. arrange marriages, mediate M. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. (of) matchmaking Q.

mbleskë, f. 1. woman matchmaker

mblet-anik, m. āpiary L.; **-ar,** m. 5. bee-keeper Gd.; **-ë,** f. = **bletë,** q. v. X. SD. Gd. Co.; **-ë plehu,** bluebottle Gd.

mblidh! imper. 2sg. and **-ni,** 2 pl. pres. of **mbledh,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **mbledh,** q. v., (1) gather; assemble; shrink; **-un, i, i** —, m. congregation Buz.

mblim, m. 2. (1) filling T.; (2) storage

mblitë, f. castle keep Gd.

mblodha, aor. of **mbledh,** q. v.

mbloj, (N) **mloj,** v. 3o. (1) cover, cover up, hide, bury W. P. Cf. **mbuloj;** (2) store, put aside; (3) fill (Gk-Alb) M. T.; (4) receive, admit, acknowledge X.; (5) betroth W. Co. (= **vloj**); **i ënbëlonj,** disregard, nullify Buz.; **-cë,** f. cover, covering Gd.; lid Co.; breastplate Co. Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. L. P. and **-ë,** f. Co. cover, coverlet; rug; blanket P.; towel; table-cloth L.; lid Co.; **-ës,** f. 1. cover, envelope Rr. (= **mblojcë**)

mblóket, mp. 3s. heal (leaving a scar) Gd.

mblomë, f. roof Gd. Cf. **mblojcë**

mblon, 2. 3s. of **mbloj,** q. v.

mblozë, f. (1) soot (= **blozë,** q. v.) Dr.; (2) cupboard, shelf Dr.

mbluadhë, 3 pl. of **mbledh,** q. v. Mi. SD.

mbluar, (G) **mblue-m,** inf. and pp. of **mbloj,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. store, storage; **shtëpí -jeje,** warehouse L.

mbluem, inf. and pp. of **mbloj,** q. v.; adj. 2. covered (Buz: **ënbëluom**); (2) betrothed (= **vluem, fejuem,** q. v.) Co.

mblue-s, adj. 3. grinding; molar; **-t,** adj. 1. covered up, hidden Gd.

mblúhur, m. = **plúhun,** q. v. Job.

mblumboj, v. 3o. lead, seal with lead Ba. (obs.)

mblush, v. la. = **mbush,** q. v. T. K. (Përm)

mblyj, v. 3y. cover (= **mbloj,** q. v.) K.

mblysh, m. 1. = **mlysh,** q. v.; (2) = **mbush,** q. v. K.

mbliaç-is, v. 2a. chew, chew over, munch SD. Xh. Shep. Gd. T. (= **mllaçis** Ç); (2) mate, pair (of goats) K.; (3) (fig.) master, overcome P.; **-is vjersha,** write doggerel P.; **-ítem,** mp. chew the cud T.; smack one's chops V.; **dhítë -íten,** the goats mate K.

mbllastër, f. poultice Gd. Ç.

mbodéc, m. 1. = **bodec,** q. v. K. Gd. Mn. M.

mbodis, v. 2a. goad, spur on (G) M. (Sl)

mbodh-í, f. obstacle, impediment M. (Gk); **-is** M. Boç. D. X., **mbollis** L., v. 1a. check, hinder, impede, detain (= **pengoj, ndal,** q. v.) (Gk); **-ísem,** mp. stop, hesitate Gd.; trip, stumble Mn.; **-isje,** f. 6. check, hindrance, delay; stumbling

mboh, (N) **moh,** and M: **mbof,** m. denial (only in phr.) **bie (ra) -it,** deny Bog. M K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. = **mohues,** q. v. Co.; **-im,-oj.** See **mohim, mohoj** Co.

mbolás, v. 1a. inoculate M. (Gk) Cf. **shartoj**

mbole, f. 5. (1) testicle M. Gd. De. Mn. K. Bujq.; (2) = **bollë,** q. v. (Sc)

mbollis, v. 1a. = **mbodhis,** q. v. L. LS.; **-ur,** adj. 1. delayed, late LS.

mboretó, adv. perhaps (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

mbortar, v. la. matter, be important (It) Va.

mbosë, adv. separately, apart M. (= **pos,** q. v.)

mbótem, mp. (prob.) starve, suffer (T)

mbraçis, v. 2a. soak Gd.

mbrâm-a Bsh., (T) **mbrëma** L. D. Ex. X. G., **-an,** ER., **-anet** Buz. K and (T) **mbrëmanet** X.D. K., adv. in the evening; **-anët,** adj. 1. (**ënbramanët**) last Buz.; **-bë,** f. (**ënbranbë**) evening; end Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. last, final, end, rear, back St. P. Mn.; **n'e -ë,** finally, lastly (N) Mn. St. P.; **për të -ën herë,** for the last time EK.; **për -ë,** of an evening K.; **nji fjalë e -ë,** ultimatum; **-ët,** adj. 1. back, rear, last Kn.; **-i e mëngjesi,** morning and evening Bud. K.; **së -i,** at last L.; **-je,** f. 6. K. D., **-e** P. and **e -e,** f. 5. evening; end; **sot në -e,** this evening P.; **tek e -ja,** towards the evening, towards the end, finally Mn. P.; **për gjith -je, për çdo -je,** every evening K.; **-jet, në** —, in the evening ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. latter Cf. **prâmë, prëmë**

mbranda, adv. = **mbrênda,** q. v. Va.

mbrap, v. 1a. check, deter, hold up, repulse (= **praps, shporr,** q. v.) (T. Kav) K.; adv. again K.

mbrap-a, (N) **mrapa,** adv. behind; back; again Buz. Ba. K. P. Gur.; **ëndë ënbrapa,** finally Buz.; **sot e** — Gur., **tash e** — Bujq., henceforth; **bie** — **punës,** get on with the job, apply oneself; **heratori shkon** —, the watch loses P. Cf. **prapa, prapë; -as, -azë,** adv. back PW. K.; **-aveprí,** f. retroaction, retrospective action Toç.; **-aveproj,** v. 3o. retroact, act retrospectively Toç.; **-aveprues,** adj. 3. retroactive Toç.; **-ë,** adj. 1. reverse(d) K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. last Ba. P. K.; hind, rear Mn. (= **mbrâmë,** q. v.); **-me, e** —, f. 5. end K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. reversed, muddled K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Gd., **-s,** v. 1a. Bud. K., repel, repulse;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

-sí, f. muddle, wrong K.; **-soj,** v. 3o. repel, repulse Toç.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. contrary, reverse; **-sht,** adv. back; adj. 1. reverse(d); perverse, wicked P. Kn.; **mbar'e -sht,** adv. higgledy-piggledy, anyhow Gur.; **-shtas,** adv. from behind Gd.; **-shtí,** f. 3 and 8. disorder, muddle K. Bsh.; perversity, wickedness P. Bsh.; wrong K.; misfortune, reverse ER.; **-shtim,** m. repulsion, aversion Toç.; disorder, muddle Bsh. K.; wrong K.; **-shtina,** f. pl. lowness, coarseness, vulgarity Mn.; vice ER.; crime FL.; **-shtit, për së —,** adv. from behind Gd.; **-shtóhem (ndër fjalë),** falter EK.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. reverse K.; muddle Bsh.; make perverse Bsh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. check, stop, reverse K. (Sc); **-tues,** adj. 3. retroactive Gd.; **-thi, së —,** adv. backwards L.

mbras, v. 2a. mp: **mbrátem,** (1) fecundate Cf. **mbars** T.; (2) = **mbraz,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **mbrazët,** q. v. Va.

mbrataj, adv. in phr: — mos mbeçi të gjallë SD.

mbraz, mbras, v. 1a. empty K. M. Ç. Boç. D.; **-em,** mp. get ruptured Bud. K.; **-ë** X. D., **-ëm** Q., **-ët** D. X. Ba. Ç. K. and **-ur** Boç., adj. 1. and 2. empty; vain; useless; idle; **-je,** f. 6. emptying, depletion; void, emptiness, inanity Ç.; **-ní,** f. void, space Kn. Ll. (N); **-sí,** f. emptiness, idleness L. Ç.; **-tinë,** f. emptiness, void, space, vacuum Gd.; vanity Co.

mbre, v. 1a. = **mbreh,** q. v. Gur.; (2) —, **u,** m. fir (= **bré,** q. v.) Co. (also **mbreçë** Gd.); (3) interj. (call to man) Va.

mbredh, m. fir (= **bredh,** q. v.) (Elb)

mbref, v. 1a. = **mpref,** q. v. Fi.

mbreh, v. 1a. (1) **(kuaj)** harness; **(qé)** yoke Shep. Ll. Ç. SD. Gur. Mn.; (2) sharpen (= **mpreh,** q. v.) Ec. K.; (3) = **mbrej,** q. v. K.; (4) (fig.) wander, roam over Job.; **-em** ER., **mbrîhem** K., mp. of **mbrej,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. harnessing, yoking Ç. Mn.; **kal i -jes,** draught horse; **-të,** adj. 1. sharp Hn.

mbrej, mbrêj, v. 3e. aor: **mbrejta, mbrêjta,** inf: **mbrejt-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **mbréhem** ER., **mbrîhem** K., (1) gnaw Pg. K. ER.; (fig.) bruise Co.; consume X.; (2) harness, yoke Mn. L. T. K. Co. (= **mbreh,** q. v.); (3) tackle Ç.; (4) whet, sharpen (= **mbreh, mpreh,** q. v.) D.

mbrekullí, mbrekullim, etc. See **mrekullí,** etc. Kav.

mbrelë, f. 1. umbrella, sunshade Mn. Co.

mbrêm-anet, adv. = **mbrâmanet,** q. v. K.; **-ë,** f. = **mbrâmje,** q. v. T.; **-or, ore,** adj. 3. evening T.

mbren, (1) 2. 3s. of **mbrej,** q. v.; (2) acc. sg. def. of **mbret,** q. v. NHF.

mbrênd-a K. GR., (N) **mrênda, mrêna** Bsh., (T) **brënda** Ç. Dr., also **mbrëndë** Ba. P., **ën-brenda** Buz., adv. and prp. inside, in, within; **ku -a,** in which, wherein GR.; **-a një ditë,** within a day, some day, one day GR.; **-e,** f. 5. interior Bsh.; **-í,** f. contents; content Xh. ER. Mn.; subject-matter, substance Xh. ER.; interior Mn.; nucleus Mn. ER. (Elb); **-isht,** adv. internally ER.; **-it, prej së —,** from within EK.; **-sí,** f. interior; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inner, interior GR. Bsh.; **veshje të -shme,** underwear GR.; **-shmi, së —,** from within ER.

mbrenë, acc. sg. def. of **mbret,** q. v. (T)

mbrep, m. 1. bumpkin, countryman; wretch Va.

mbrepshtë, adj. 1. **dor 'e —,** left hand (Sc) K.

mbreq, v. 1a. (perh.) wean

mbres, v. 2a., aor: **mbreta** inf. and pp: **mbret-un,** also **mres, mreta,** etc., bruise, trap; (fig.) thrash, browbeat T. M. K. W. Bsh.; crush Gd. Mn.; (Tir); **m'u mbret kâmba,** I've bruised my leg, **molla âsht mbretë,** the apple is bruised; m. generation K.; **-ë,** f. 1. impression Mn. ER. Gd. Co.; scar Mn.; **-ë atmosferike,** atmospheric pressure Mn. (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. impress, influence ER.; depress Mn.

mbret, (N) **mret,** m. 9. pl: **mbretna,** (T) **mbretër,** def. pl: (G) **mbretnit,** acc. sg: (T) **mbrenë,** king D. P. W. A. K. etc.; **kokrra e -it,** strawberries (Sc) Cf. **mrete; -em,** mp., **-ë, -un,** inf. and pp. of **mbres,** q. v. Mn. K. Co.; **-ël,** m. king (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëreshë, -ërí -ërim, -ërisht, -ëroj.** See **mbretneshë,** etc.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. bruise Co.; **-neshë,** (T) **-ëreshë,** f. 1. queen X. D. L. K. W.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. 3. kingdom D. X. P. Bsh.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. rule, reign; control Mn.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. royally K. L. D.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. rule, reign P. D. X. K. Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** (T) **-ëror, e,** adj. 3. royal G. P.; **Hymni Mbretnuer,** National Anthem G.; **-opull,** m. crown prince (Gk-Alb) M.; **-un,** adj. 1. bruised M.; **-vrasës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. regicide Ç.; **-vrasje,** f. 6. regicide

mbrezhë, f. paddock, close Co. (cf. **mrezhë**) (Sl)

mbrëm-a, -anet, -ë, adv. and f. = **mbrâma,** etc. L. D. X. Ex. G. (T); **mirë -a,** good evening; **për -a,** every evening D.; **ndaj -a,** towards evening Ex.; **-ani,** adv. this evening; **-ave(t),** in the evening(s) D. L. Dr. Mn.; **-je,** adv. in the evening D.; f. 6. evening L.; **-or, ore,** adj. 3. evening- Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **mbrâmshëm,** q. v. L.;

mbrí, f. = **mëní,** q. v. M. (Sic. Cal); **(M)** Mary Ba.

mbriak, m. drunkard (Cal) M. (It)

mbrih! imper. SD. and **-em,** mp. K. of **mbreh,** q. v.

mbrij, mbrijta, etc. See **mbrrij,** etc.

mbrîjóhem, mp. tilt, incline, bend Bsh. Cf. **mrijoj**

mbrijtur, (1) inf. and pp. of **mbrij** = **arrij,** q. v.; (2) adj. 1. sad, melancholy (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. **mbrej;** (3) ripe

mbrinj-em, mp. tilt, incline; **-ë,** prp. w. abl. **(ënbrinjë)** at the side of Buz. Bud. K.

mbritje, mbritur. See **arritje, arritur,** etc.

mbrizoj, v. 3o. rest at noon (of cattle, sheep, etc.) Mi. SD. M. (= **mërzej,** q. v.)

mbrodh, shkoj —. See **mbroth** Kn. X.; **-sí, -soj, -ur,** see **mbrothsí,** etc. Co. M. X.

mbroj, v. 3o. aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tun,** mp: **mbróhem,** defend, shield, protect **(nga:** from) T. Mn. Dr. ShR. (= **mproj,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. defence T.; shield, protector ER.; **-tës,** m. 4. upholder; defender; protector; patron Pg. ER. (= **mprojtës,** q. v.); **advokát -tës,** defending counsel; **-tje,** f. 6. defence (= **mprojtje**) GR.; **-tje kundrajrore,** anti-aircraft defence(s); **-tsí,** f. protection; support, partisanship

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mbrolë, f. M., **mbrolje,** f. 5. Gd., tackle M. (Cal); intrigue Gd.; pl. brail, clew-line Gd. (It)
mbron, m. fool, blockhead Va.; (2) 3s. of **mbroj**
mbroqër, f. Brussels sprouts Gd.
mbroth K., **mbrodh** Co., v. 1a. help K.; prosper, further K.; usu. in phr: **shkoj** — Gd., **vete** — Mn. Q., **më vjen puna** — M., prosper, succeed; **-sí,** f. prosperity, success Ec. Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. prosper L.
mbruem, inf. and pp., **mbrúhet,** mp. 3s. of **mbruj,** q. v.
mbruj, (N) **mrruj,** v. 3u., aor: **-ta,** (N) also **mrrúna** Bsh., inf. and pp: **mbrujt-un,** (T) **-ur,** also **mbruem** Kn., **mrrum** Bsh., (1) knead; leaven; (fig.) fatten, feed (= **maj,** q. v.) (Tom) ER.; mp: **mbrúhet** K. Bsh. Kn. Mn. ER. (G and T); (2) ferment Ç.; (3) = **mproj,** q. v.; **-tje,** f. 6. ferment, fermentation Ç. L.; **-tun,** (T) **-tur,** adj. 1. leavened Dr.; (fig.) fattened (Tom) ER.; **të -tur, it,** n. mass V.
mbrum, m. M., **e -e,** f. 5. Mn. ER. and **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., leaven; **-ë,** adj. 1. and 2. leavened Ex. K. (G and T); **-im,** m. 2. leavening; fermentation Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. leaven, ferment Gd.; **-ur,** adj. 1. leavened De. Ex.
mbrun, 2. 3s. pres. of **mbruj,** q. v.
mbrunj, v. 3u. aor: **mbrunjta.** See **mbruj** K.
mbrushëm, adj. 2. harsh, tart Gd.
mbrydh, v. 1a. ripen, overripen, mellow T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. overripe, mellow ShR. Mn. Cf. **nulkëm, brithët**
mbryj, v. 3y., aor: **-ta,** inf: **-tur.** See **mbruj** Sel. L. D. Bsh. T.; **-tje,** f. 6. = **mbrujtje,** q. v.
mbrymë, f. mist, haze; (fig.) dimness (Frash)
mbrymët, mbrimët, adj. 1. leaven(ed) A.
mbryshëm, adj. 2. tart, rough (= **mbrushëm,** q. v.) Gd.
mbrytar, m. 5. brewer Gd.; **-í,** f. brewery Gd.
mbrytë, adj. 1. dense, thick, dark, heavy Bog. Bsh.
mbrrîj, mbrîj, Buz: **ënbërinj,** v. 3i. arrive (= **arrîj,** q. v.) Buz. K. P. Bud. Bog. (Elb. Kav); opt: **mbrrifsha** K.; **-tme, e** —, f. 5. arrival ER.
mbrrîmë, adj. 2. arrived; mature Gd.
mbrrin, 2. 3s. of **mbrrîj** = **arrîj,** q. v.
mbrrishëm, adj. 2. mature
mbrritje, f. 6., **e mbrritme** ER. Co., f. 5. arrival
mbrroj, v. 3o., **-ë,** f. See **mproj, -ë** T. Co.
mbrrol, v. 1a. — **sytë,** also **-em,** mp., glare, scowl Co.; **-ar,** m. 5. intriguer Gd. Cf. **mbrolë**
mbrrudh, v. 1a. contract Co.; screw up, wrinkle, purse up, pucker K.; curl K.; assemble Co.; **-em,** mp. be contracted, screwed up, etc.; collect, gather Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. curly (Kav) K.
mbshakës, adj. 3. injurious Gd. Cf. **mbëshak**
mbshéhtazi, adv. secretly Sel.
mbshel, v. 1a. = **mbërshel,** q. v. K. T.; **-e, mbshere,** f. 5. cheese-mould Co.; **-ë** K. and **-un** EK., adj. 1. closed, locked; **-ë,** f. gag Gd.
mbshere, f. 5. cheese-mould Co.
mbshîj, v. 3i. = **fshîj,** q. v. (N)
mbshikzezë, f. furuncle, tumour Co.
mbshílem, mp. of **mbshel,** q. v. K. Co.
mbshîsë, f. = **fshîsë,** q. v. Co.
mbshoj, v. 3o. = **mëshoj,** q. v. EK. Co.
mbshtiell, v. irreg. = **mpshtiell,** q. v. K.; mp: **mbshtíllem**
mbuçis, v. 2a. roar, boom Cf. **buçás**
mbuf-ás, v. 2a. inflate, swell K.; overflow, flood Mn.; (fig.) smother (T); **-átë** Gd., **-átun,** adj. 1. swollen, inflated K. Gd.; flooded Mn.
mbugát, adj. 1. = **begátë,** q. v. M. K.; **-em,** mp. get rich K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. rich K.
mbujtë, inf. = **mujtë.** See **mund,** v. irreg. Bl.
mbujak Kn. Mn., **mujak** Co., adj. 3. soft, yielding; boggy
mbukuroj, v. 3o. beautify, enhance Buz. K.; polish Ba. (Buz: **ënbukuronj**) (obs)
mbulesë, f. 1. cover, covering; lid; roofing; cover (of book); calyx (of flower); weighted winding-stick (Myz); K. Mn. GR. D. ER.
mbulicë, f. 1 = **mbulesë,** q. v. X. L. M. K.
mbul-im, m. 2. cover, covering, lid X. K.; (2) budding, sprouting Mn.: (3) betrothal; **-oj,** v. 3o. cover Ba. S. K. P. X. D. (= **mbloj,** q. v.); (2) betroth Cf. **vloj** (Elb) K.; **-ojcë,** f. 1. breast-plate Mn. Bsh.; (2) also **-ojë,** f. 1. Bsh., **-omë,** f. T. Co., **-onjë,** f. 1. T. K. cover, covering, lid; **(-ojë)** ceiling
mbullîj, mbullis, v. 3i. and 2a. = **mbyll,** q. v. Va.
mbullungë, f. = **bullungë,** q. v. (Sc. Krujë) K.
mbundoj, v. 3o. = **mundoj,** q. v. P.
mbup, m. unripe fig (T) ER.
mburduklos, v. 1a. darn M.
mburesë, f. 1. (1) shield L.; defence P.; stronghold Sel.; (2) = **mburresë,** q. v.
mbur-im, m. 2. (1) fountain, spring; source Hn. G. L. Feizi (= **burim,** q. v.); **ujë -imi,** spring-water; (2) defence; **-ë,** f. 1. = **mburim** (1), q. v.; **-ka,** pl. (mng. unknown) G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) spring, gush, well up L.; (fig.) arise (**nga:** from, out of) Po.; (2) shield, defend Bsh. K. P. X. D. ShR. (= **mbroj, mproj,** q. v.); **-ojë, -onjë,** f. 1. shield (N: **muroje,** f. 5.); protector, guard, projection, buffer Bsh. Hn. P. D. K. S.; **-ojës, -onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. protecting, protective; m. 4. protector K. Gd. D.
mburr, v. 1a. boast, praise up, praise, vaunt G. S. K. D. X. M. Dr.; **-em,** mp. boast, swagger; glory (**mbë** S., **me** G.: in); **-â, -lâ,** m. = **murrâ,** q. v.; **-acak** L., **-anik** L., **-avec** Co. FN. adj. 3. and m. boasting; boaster, swaggerer; **-cí,** f. K., **-esë,** f. Mn., **-í,** f. L. D., **-im,** m. 2. K. Bsh. = **mburrsí,** q. v.; **-ísem,** mp. boast Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. butt (with horns) (Përm) K.; **-je,** f. 6. boasting, boast Mn. Dr. (T); **-sí,** f. boasting; swagger; pride Pg. K. X. D.; **-tar,** adj. 3. boastful; m. 5. boaster; **-tej, -toj,** see **murrtêj, murrtoj** K. (Përm); **-ur,** adj. 1. proud, bold SD.; **të -ur, it,** n. boasting S.; **-ús,** v. 1a. load, overburden K. T. (Përm) (**murrús** Bsh.); oppress Gd.; **-usët,** adj. 1. oppressive Gd.
mbush, Buz: **ënbush** also **mblush** T. K. (Përm), v. 1a. fill Buz. Ba. X. G. D. P. etc.; — **ujë,** draw water; **i'a — mênden (mêndjen),** persuade, convince P. Mn. K. (also **i'a — kokën** K.); (fig.) attain, reach, complete D. ShR. Mn.; **po —,** I've nearly completed ShR.; **ai po — tetdhétat,** he will soon be 80 P.; **nuk i kishte —un edhe të gjáshtat,** he hadn't yet reached the age of six

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

ER.; **porsa -i gjasht vjeç,** just when he'd completed 6 years ER.; **pa u- —un java,** before the week is out Mn.; **i'a -ën me të katra,** they took to their heels Po.; **u- — hënëza,** the moon is full K.; **u- — profitía,** the prophecy has come true K.; **-ere,** f. 5.=**mbshere,** q. v. Co.; **-ë, -un,** adj. = **plotë,** q. v.; **-is,** in phr: — sikur lonja valle Mi.; **-je,** f. 6. filling; fulfilment Co. (also **e -me,** f. 5. K.)

mbushtër, f. caulker; leather-polisher (tool) Co.

mbutoj, v. 3o. seal, bung L. Kn. (N) (= **mtoj,** q. v.)

mbuzát, interj. good day (greeting) Va.

mbúzet, mp. 3s. — **nata,** night falls (N) Kn.

mbuzë, f. verge, brink, point (N) Kn.

mbyle, f. 5. = **mbole,** q. v. K.

mbyll, and (T) **mbill** D., v. 1a. aor. (T) **mbylla** Mi., inf. and pp: (T) **mbyllur** V. Mi. SD. L. M.; shut, fasten Ba. X. D. P. etc.; — **sytë,** wink; **jam — për,** lack, suffer for, need P.; **mos na e — shtëpín,** don't let our family die out Rr.; **-asýzash,** adv. blindly, connivingly ShR.; **-cë,** adj. 4. closed, closing (N) Bujq.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. closed, shut; cut off, private, secluded ER. GR.; enclosed (Elb); **-ës,** m. 4. shutter Mn. K.; lid M.; hypocrite K.; adj. 3. closing; **-ët,** adj. 1. close ER.; enclosed, covered Bsh.; dark, deep (in colour) L. W. Bsh. Mn.; obscure ER.; dour, taciturn Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. closing, closure G.; **-se,** f. 5. shutter, stopper ER.; dam ER. (T); envelope (N); **-ta, -tur,** aor. and inf. and pp. (T) of **mbyll; -tinë,** f. 1. enclosure Q.; **-tore,** f. 5. conclusion L.

mbys, (T) **mbys, mbis** X., (N) **mys,** Buz. 3s. pres: **ënbut,** v. 2a. drown Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. etc.; choke, strangle, stifle Bl. D. W. etc.; mp: **mbýtem,** drown K. D. W.; sink G.; choke W. etc.; **mbys kafe,** make coffee (Tir)

mbyt-ëm, adj. 2. drowning (Elb); **-ës,** adj. 3. choking, stifling, suffocating GR.; strangler GR.; **gaz -ës,** poison gas; **-je,** f. 6. drowning, sinking; stifling, suffocation; submersion G.; suppression (fig.) GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. choking, stifling L.; **-ur** (pp. of **mbys,** q. v.) as adj. 1. vague, not clear Dr.

mbyth, v. 1a. kick (in the rear); m. hind quarters, buttocks Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. sodomite Gd.

mçef, mçeh, v. 1a. hide (= **fsheh,** q. v.); **-ët,** adj. 1. hidden, secret Mn. K.; **-sinë,** f. 1. hidden place, hiding-place ER. K.; **-tsí,** f. secret ER.; **-em, mçéhem** (Tir), hide; **-ëm,** adj. 2. hidden; **goca të mçehme,** unmarried Moslem girls above 18 years old (Tir)

mçel, v. 1a. shut (= **mbërshel,** q. v.) K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. concludable Gd.

mçesë, f. 1. = **ndodhje,** q. v. L.

mçí, f. sheaf (of herbs, etc.) (Lumë); **-fem,** mp. of **mçef** = **fsheh,** q. v. K.

mçílem, mp. of **mçel** = **mbërshel,** q. v. K.

mçoj, v. 3o. = **ndodh,** q. v. L.

me, prp. w. acc. with; (w. inf.) to Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. etc.; **me gjith,** in spite of; **me qënë (kênë) se, me që,** since, seeing that; **me shkue aí atjé?** suppose he goes there? EK; **dërgoj fjalë me . . .,** send word by . . . Mi.

me, interj. = **moj,** q. v.

mé, adj. 1. = **metë,** q. v. K.

mê, inf. and pp. of **mêj,** q. v. Mn. K. EK.

mêc, m. 1. (1) remainder (N) Cf. **mbetë;** (2) lad (= **mic,** q. v.) Bsh.

mecë, f. bitch Bsh. Cf. **micë, meçkë**

meckë, f. 1. = **maskë,** q. v. Gd.

mecom, m. 9. twin (Sic) D. M.

meç, v. 1a. bleat M.

mêç (= **mêndsh,** abl. pl. of **mênd,** q. v.) in phr: **i márrun —,** mad, raving; **për —,** by heart; **los —,** go mad P.

meça, opt. lsg. for **mbetsha.** See **mbes**

meçe, f. 5. small water pot, pitcher (Kav) Mn. K. (= **katanishtë,** q. v.) (**meçë** T. Co.)

meçëm, mêçëm, adj. 2. (1) clever, wise, learned M. FL. Bsh. (= **mêndshëm,** q. v.); (2) worn out, exhausted Bsh. Cf. **metë**

meçër, (T) pl. of **maç,** q. v. Dr.

meçítun, adj. 1. exhausted with hunger Co.

meçkë, f. 1. (1) lamb (T); (2) ant SD.; (3) fly T.; midge, gnat K. (Përm); (4) bitch Ro. A. (N); (fig.) whore Bsh.

medajë, f. 1. Ro. Bsh., **medalje,** f. 5. GR., medal; — **ari,** gold medal GR.

medét! interj. oh dear! alas! Bsh. P. W. (Tk)

mediqinë, f. (science of) medicine

medis, prp. = **midis,** q. v. A.; m. middle A.

meditje, f. 6. (daily) wage Gd. Bujq.

medjé, adv. in fact, still more, moreover ER. Mn. (Elb)

medrese, f. 5. theological college for Moslems (Tk)

mefsht-ë, adj. 1. slow, sluggish, slack, lax, weak, incapable T. Ç. GR. ER. Gd. Mn. Cf. **plogë;** **e -ë** Mn., **-í** T. Q. Mn., **-sí,** f. L. Mn. Ç. and **të —, it,** n. sloth, sluggishness, laxity, weakness, incapacity

megashtër, f. = **mëgashtër,** q. v. Gd.

megës, m. 1. (mng. unknown) (Sc)

megonj, v. 3o. (perh. erron. for **mërgoj,** q. v.); phr: e ën nesh megoftë mënía jote Buz.; (2) dawn (Cf. **megjoj, agoj**) Co.

megj, v. 1a. in phr: **pêmët -en,** the fruit bursts open Gd.

megje, f. 5. (usu. pl.) border, boundary Bsh. Fi. Floq. Rr. A.; baulk (of field), margin Bsh. A.; railing Gd.; bound, limit ER. (N) (Sl)

mégjet (pêma), (the fruit) bursts open Gd.; **-ar,** adj. 3. adjoining Bsh.

megjíthatë, adv. even so, all the same

megjíthse, conj. although (G) Cf. **gjithë**

megjoj, v. 3o. rise (in the morning) Cf. **mëngjés** Bsh.

meh, v. 1a. soak Gd.

mehane, (N) **mehâne,** f. 5. and (T) pl: **-ra,** pub, beer-shop (Tk. fr. Pers) Bsh. Mn.

mehásh, m. "plum," windfall ShR.

méhem, (G) **mêhem,** mp. of **mêj,** q. v.; fail Job. K.; 3s: **méhet,** is impaired (Elb)

mehír, adv. voluntarily, willingly T.

mehítem, mp. = **mahítem,** q. v.

meh-je, f. 6. inertia, stagnation; **-je pune,** unemployment; **-ur,** adj. 1. static, inert, idle, stagnant (T)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mêj, (T) **mej,** v. 3e., aor: **mêna, mêjta,** inf. and pp: **mê, mêmë, mêjtë,** (T) **méjtur,** mp: **mêhem,** (T) **méhem,** reduce, decrease, lessen T. Mn.; soothe, pacify, quieten Gd.; intr. also **mêhem, méhem,** fail, lack, want, be wanting, be in arrears W. K. Job.; weaken, lose strength Kn.; stop, cease Bud. Rr. Bsh.; dwindle, die down EK. Mn.; mp. get less, be impaired Co. Mn. (Elb); **u-mê buka,** there was a shortage of bread (Elb) K.; mp. (T) come to one's senses (Përm) K.; vent oneself Gd.; **o un i mêmi!** Oh wretch that I am! Co.

mej, m. 2. (mng. unknown); Frënq që íshin vëndosur në një — për të ndálur hóvin; në kohë te shkurtër u mbaruan méjet e nevojshme Q. Cf. **pritë**

mejaf Bud., **mejaft** Buz., Bog. adv. = **mjaft,** q. v. K. Bsh.

mejdan, m. 2. open space, square, ground, sports field (Cf. **shesh, fushë, patalog**) Bsh. W.; (2) scene of fight, ring A.; (3) fight, contest, bout P. A. (Tk) (in sense 3 also Sl)

mejdis, m. and prp. = **midis,** q. v. W. GR.

meje, (N) **méjet,** abl. of **unë,** prn. q. v. Buz. Ba. PW. etc.; (2) f. 5.= **megje,** q. v. Bsh. ER. (Dib)

mejér, adv. = **menjiherë,** q. v. A. (N)

mejhane St., **mejhâne** Bsh., f. 5. and **mejhânë** EK., f. pub, tavern (Tk. fr. Pers)

mêjt-a, aor., **-un,** inf. and pp. of **mêj,** q. v. Kn. Gd. (N); **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. palliative Gd.

mejt-im, m. 2. thought; opinion GR. G. P. (T); **jam i -ímit,** am of the opinion GR.; **jemi në një -im (për)mbi,** we're agreed upon . . .; **-oj,** v. 3o. think, reflect L. D. P. (T) also **-óhem,** mp. think (**për:** of) L. D. Mn.

mek, v. 1a. (1) wet, soak T. Gd. (= **lëmek,** q. v.) Cf. **ulmés**; (2) tire EK. T.; (3) choke, stifle D. Mn.; **-em,** mp. gasp, choke, be choked (G and T), K. M. D. Mn.; (2) faint, swoon PW. Bsh. (N)

mekam, mekâm, m. 2. (1) tomb (esp. of hermit), shrine (Tk); (2) tone (Tk) Rr. EK.

mekan-ik, adj. 3. mechanical; m. mechanic Bsh. Mn.; **-ikë,** f. mechanics Bsh.; **-izmë,** f. machinery, mechanism, apparatus Ç.

mekashna, adv. interj. = **makar,** q. v. Co.

mekát, -ar, etc. See **mëkát,** etc. Dr.

mékem, (mp. of **mek,** q. v.) gasp, choke (G and T); faint, swoon (N); be exhausted T.

mekë, adj. 1. (1) faint EK. P.; (2) (also **-t**) soaked, wet T.

mekë-rîj, v. 3i. T. K. Co., **-rris,** v. 2a. Gd., bleat; **-rrimë,** f. bleating Gd.

mekët, adj. 1. wet Co.; in a faint, asphyxiated Gd.

mekje, f. 6. fainting; choking; — **së qéshurash,** outburst of laughter L.

mekoj, v. 3o. supply (T). Cf. **mëkoj** Bujq.

mekrij, v. 3i. = **mekërîj,** q. v. T. K. (Myz)

Meksikë Ç., **Meksiko, ja** Dr., f. Mexico

meksh, m. 1. buffalo-calf Bsh.

mek-shëm, adj. 2. gasping, choking, exhausted, faint Co.; **-tí,** f. damp, moisture T.; **-toj,** v. 3o. wet, moisten T.; **-th,** m. faint, swoon (Myz) ER.; **i ra -th,** he has fainted; **-th,** v. 1a. wink, blink Gd.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. stifled, choking, gasping K. Rr.; faint, weak, powerless; still Mn. Rr.; dim Rr. Mn. (G and T) in phr: syt'e -ur; paralysed (Gk-Alb) M.; dumb, dumbstruck, tongue-tied SD. ER.

mel, m. 1. millet D. X. W. K. FL. Bsh.; **dardhë -it,** variety of pear (Kav); adj. unfortunate (It-Alb. Çam); adv. mum, quiet Gd.; **-acak,** m. 15. variety of fig

melakuq, m. 1. Bsh. K., **-e,** f. 5. ER. W. Mn., sorghum

melan, m. 2. ink (= **mellan,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-kolí,** f. melancholy L.; **-kolik,** adj. 3. melancholy L.

melasë, f. treacle, molasses

melcë, f. 8. pl. (T) **-ra,** mint, peppermint (Kos. and T); balm-mint Gd.; adj. invar. shrivelled, puny, stunted (N) Bujq.

melém, m. salve, ointment (Tk) Ç. L. SD. Po. Mn.

melemec, m. 2. small white cap Bsh.

meleq, pl. household gods ER. (Tk: "angels")

meléz, m. Kn. Gd., **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. M., **-í,** f. L. half-silk, silk and cotton mixture (Tk)

melët, adj. 1. (of) millet L. K. M.

melhém, m. = **melém,** q. v. (Tk)

melicë, f. 1. hackle Gd.

melingër, f. 1. louse (T) Bujq. Mn. See next

melingojë, f. Bsh., **melingone,** f. 5. Toç., **melingonë,** f. 1. Mn. Bujq. Bsh. Co., **melingonjë,** f. 1. (T) Mn. K. D. Pr. Gd., **melingorë** Mn. X., **milingonë,** f. T. Boç. Mn., **milingone,** f. 5. Pr., **milingonjë,** f. 1. SD., **milingore,** f. 5. (Përm), **milingorë** X., **melingër,** f. 1. Mn., **milingër** M., ant; — **e bardhë,** white ant; esp. parasite on vine-cuts Mn. Co.

melixhane, f. 5. Hn., **melixhanë** Ç. Co., **melinxhanë** M., f. eggplant (= **patllixhan,** q. v.)

melk-im, m. 2. care, attention, fostering, feeding Ll.; administration Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. care for, foster, feed Ll.; administer Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. administrative (Sc)

melm-ej, v. 3y. prepare (food, etc.) Gd. (= **mëlmej,** q. v.); **-és,** m. and **-ë,** f. 1. preparation, drug, flavouring Hn. (= **mëlmesë,** q. v.); **-éz,** m. partition of litter of goats when born under another goatherd's charge (Lumë) ER.; **-ósun, -suem,** adj. 1. and 2. mossy Gd.; **-ýhem,** mp. breakfast Co. Cf. **bulmés, përbulmés,** etc.

melodí, f. 3. and 8. tune, air, melody Bsh. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. tuneful, melodious Bsh.

melore, f. 5. (1) millet-field K. Bsh. W.; (2) goat wh. has not yet borne young M.

mels, m. (a bird wh. eats long grass) (Tir)

meltë, adj. 1. millet- (= **melët,** q. v.) L. D.

melúr, m. L., **-ë,** f. Bsh. future; fate, destiny (Gk-Alb) (**melún** Gd.) (Gk)

melxhane, f. 5. eggplant Mn. L.

mellan, m. ink X. P. W. GR. M. SD. Kav. (Gk)

mellë, f. marl (T) K. Ill.

mellodí G., **mellodhí** Po.= **melodí,** q. v.

mellurë, f. vine-blight, peronospora (T) Bujq. Co. Mn.; (2) fate M. (= **melúr,** q. v.) (Gk-Alb)

mêm, m. 2. shoot, sprout FL.; ending, suffix; **të —, it,** n. sprouting FL.; spelling Xh.; lack Cf. **mêmë**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

membër, m. 4. = **antar,** q. v. Buz.
membranuer, ore, adj. 3. membranous Cf. **zhabë**
memec, adj. 3. deaf-mute Toç. W. Bsh.; dumb M. L. ER. Bsh.; m. 1. dumb person K.; **-í,** f. muteness Dr. L.; deaf-mutism Toç.; **-kë,** f. deafmute woman L.
memelike, f. 5. pudding of wheat, flour and butter eaten with sugar (T) cf. **mëmëliqe**
mêmë, -un, inf. and pp. of **mêj,** q. v. Bud.; **pa mëshirë e pa të —,** relentlessly Cf. **mêm**; f. 1. mother (T) Mn. K.
memijë, adv. in thousands Bsh. Cf. **me, mijë**
memorandúm, m. 2. memorandum Toç. (= **përmêndtore,** q. v.)
memuer, ore, adj. 3. mammalian Cf. **mamar**
memundë Mn., **memzí** Buz. K. Bsh., adv. hardly, scarcely Cf. **mëzí; s'qe memundë të bindet,** he was hard to convince
mên, 2. 3s. pres. and 3s. aor. of **mêj,** q. v. EK.; m. 1. mulberry (T) K. Va. T.; v. 1a. take away, deprive (**nga:** of) Va.; **-et,** mp. Va.; **-a,** aor. of **mêj,** q. v. EK. ER. Bsh. Mn.; **-aferre,** f. 5.= **manaferrë,** q. v. K.
me-nate, f. 5. evening (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. and **-nátet, -natë, ndaj -nate,** in the morning, early L. Dr. D. M.; **-natë,** f. early morning Dr.
mênç = **mêndsh,** q. v. (T); **i nxierr — me,** deceive sb. with S.; **-ur,** adj. 1. wise X.; **-urí,** f. mentality, intellect G. GR.
mênd, m. 5., pl: **mêndë, mênt** and (N) **mêt;** (T) **mënt,** def: **mëndi** Buz. Ba. X. A. W. GR. D.; also **-je,** (N) **mende,** (T) **mëndje,** f. 6. Buz. D.; **-ë,** f. Buz. A., mind; reason; thought X.; **e mbaj —,** remember Buz. D.; **e kam ndër —,** bear it in mind GR.; **kam në (ndër) — (me) (të),** intend (to) Bl. GR.; **m'erdh ndër (në) —,** it occurred to me GR. Mn.; **i ra ëndë —,** it occurred to him, influenced him Buz.; **i binte në — ai vênd,** he thought of that place EK.; **më bie ndër —,** I remember K.; **e muer nëpër —,** he took it into his head Rr.; **sa nuk mérret me —,** as to be inestimable ER.; **marr me —,** understand Bsh.; **mérrem —,** be dizzy T.; **me —,** wise, intelligent K. Mn.; **me gjith —,** certainly, definitely; **bâj —,** ponder, think (Elb) K.; **xâ pak —,** acquire some sense; **m'ep —,** he warns me K.; **i shtie —,** bring to one's senses K.; **vê ndër — me bâ,** intend to do K.; **jam me nji —,** I agree K.; **me — e vênd,** fitly; **pa —,** unwise K.; **i duall —, u-prish -sh,** he's gone silly K.; **e shkoj ndër —,** study, reflect on, K. review Sel.; **më shkon ndër —,** recall K., **më nxore —,** you've made me dizzy K.; **me dy -esh,** in doubt K.; **i erdhën -ët,** he's come to his senses K.; **më duel prej -sh,** I forgot all about it K.; **kërkoj me —,** think out EK.; **vê —,** pay attention; **vê ndër mënt,** doubt Boç.; **ngul -ët,** puzzle over Rr.; **sa për fill mënt,** at first thought Po. See **mêndje, mênde, mêndsh.** Cpds: — **-shkurtën,** (T) **-shkurtër,** adj. 4. silly K.; **-verí,** adj. 4. fickle, frivolous K.; **-acak,** adj. 3. shrewd, wily Ll.; **-açok,** adj. 3. foolish; **-ak** adj. 3. wise, clever Gd.; **-alok,** adj. 3. wise, intelligent (N) Bsh.; stupid (Pog)
mendall, m. = **mandall,** q. v. X.
mênd-ar, adj. 3. clever, intelligent; **-arí,** f. mentality; intelligence; **-atar,** m. 5. thinker EK.; **-çar,** adj. 3. clever Bsh.
mênde, f. 5. (1) mind (= **mênd, mêndje,** q. v.) Bsh. Kn. (N); **ka -n me ra shi,** it looks like rain; **bluej në —,** think over, meditate. See **mêndje;** (2) mint; peppermint, sweetmeat (T); **-keq,** adj. 4. irreg. rash; wicked Bsh.; **-letë,** adj. = **mêndjelehtë,** q. v. FL. Bsh.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. presumptious Bsh.; **-ngushtë,** adj. 1. narrow-minded EK.; **-qar,** adj. 4. clear-headed; **-squet,** adj. 1. intelligent EK.; **-squetí,** f. intelligence EK.; **-trash,** adj. 4. dull, slow-witted FL.; **-thellë,** adj. 4. profound, wise T.
mendëm, adj. 2. intellectual Vr.
mêndër, f. 1., **mendërz** Co., (T) **mëndër** K. M. Mi. S. W. mint
mênd-fortsí, f. intelligence (T)
mendí, f. 3. groin (?) Bujq.
mendil, m. 2. handkerchief GR. ER. (Tk)
mêndim, m. 2. thought, idea, opinion GR. G. P. D. W. Bl.; memory Bl.; — **mbi,** opinion on G.; — **për vedi,** opinion of oneself Bl.; **rryma e -evet, drejtimi i -evet,** train of thought EK.; **e ha ndonjë —,** there's something on his mind V.; **-tar,** adj. 3. meditative, thoughtful; m. 5. thinker; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. ideal LS.
mendis, mendiz, m. 1. master-builder, engineer L. Pi. Ill. Bsh. (Tk)
mêndje, (T) **mëndje,** (N) **mênde,** f. 6. and 5. mind, reason GR. G. D. W. P. Bsh.; **kam -n me,** intend to P. **jam në nji — mbi,** I'm convinced about, have made up my mind about G.; **jam i -s qi,** I am of the opinion that; **më kap -n,** am obsessed, absorbed Ç. GR.; **i'u kap -ja,** they realised Kn. (N); **ku e ke -n?** what are you thinking about?; **daj -n,** decide; **i ra -ja,** he feels remorse D.; **me nji —,** with one accord G.; **i dha fletë -s,** he gave rein to his thoughts (Elb); **jam me dy —,** am undecided K.; **i iku -ja,** he's mad K.; **i'a hângri -ja,** it worried him; **i'a kthej -n,** change his mind, dissuade him FN. Mn. (T); **m'a merr -ja,** I imagine Bsh.; am convinced Mn.; **më mérret -ja,** faint, swoon (Sc); get dizzy (Tir); **i'a marr -n,** make him change his mind; **s'mund t'a marr -ja,** it's beyond all understanding; **s'm'a merr -ja se do mund t'a nxë,** I don't know how to set about learning it (Kor) ER.; **nxierr nga -ja,** hatch, contrive; **i pëlqen -ja me,** he likes to; **fjalë qi pjek -ja,** striking words (N); **më piell -ja,** I fancy, imagine Ç.; **për sa m'a pret -ja,** so far as I can see; **i'a pret -ja,** he fancies (**se:** that) Mn. Kn. (N); **s'i'a pritte -ja,** he hadn't thought of it Kn.; **më ka shkue -ja,** I've made up my mind (Elb); **më shkoi -ja,** it occurred to me Q.; **s'i shkoi -ja,** it never entered his head; **na shtie në —,** reminds us of; **s'i vajti -ja se,** he didn't realise that Po.; **i vê -n,** heed K.; **vras -n,** puzzle, worry, think hard, rack one's brain; **-fryrë,** adj. 4. swelled-headed (T); **-fshéhur,** adj. 1. secretive Ç.; **-gjânë, -gjerë,** adj. 4. liberal, broad-minded Ç. Mn.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. shrewd, clever; **-sí,** f. ingenuity, shrewdness, astuteness Ç., Mn.; **-kotë,** adj. 4. frivolous; **-lehtë, -letë,** adj.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

4. frivolous GR.; **-lirë,** m. freethinker Gd.; adj. freethinking Gd. Ç.; **-lirí,** f. freedom of thought Gd.; **-mprehët,** adj. 1. witty Ç.; **-ngushtë,** adj. 4. narrow-minded; **-pak,** adj. 4. foolish L. Gd.; **-plogë,** adj. 4. dull, stupid Ç.; **-prishës,** adj. 3. puzzling Ç.; **-shkurtë,** adj. 4. stupid, short-sighted, dull-witted Mn. ShR.; **-ulët,** adj. 1. humble

mend-oj, v. 3o. think; think of (acc: of) Ill. GR. L. D. Bl. P. W. ER.; remember Bl.; think out, devise; **qysh më -on?** whom do you take me for?; **-oj nji gjâ, nji êmën,** think of a thing, a name ER. Ill.; **-óhem,** mp. think over; reflect (**për:** upon) X. L.

mêndore, adv. See **ndore** Bsh.; f. of **mênduer,** q. v.

mendrëz, mëndrëz, f. 1. (1) mint (= **mëndër,** q. v.) M. T. ER. (T); — **qeni,** balm mint W.; (2) = **nênqingje,** q. v. K. (Kav. T.)

mendr-uem, -ueshëm, adj. 2. dirty M.; **-ushkë,** f. balm-mint Gd.; **-yem, -yeshëm.** See **mendruem** Bsh.

mêndsí, f. reason; mentality Mn. GR.

mêndsh, (T) **mënç,** abl. pl. of **mênd,** q. v.; **u-prishe —,** you're mad D.; **i dálun —, i márrun —** Ba. Mn. (Lush), mad; **e marr —,** daze, bewilder Hn.; **ësht afër —,** it is obvious (Kor); **jasht -it** Ba., **i lojtur —, i prishur —** L., mad

mênd-shëm, adj. 2. clever, wise S. P. Bsh.; **-shkurtë,** adj. 4. brainless; **-tak,** adj. 3. wise, clever, intelligent (N) Bsh. Mn. FL.; **-tar,** adj. 3. mental Mn.; clever Bsh.; **-tarisht,** adv. mentally GR.; **-trétun,** adj. 1. foolish (N) Kn.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. mental; **-uem,** adj. 2. sensible GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. mental, intellectual G.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. thoughtful EK.; thinkable L.

méndullë, f. 1. almond Ba. M. Bsh.

menec, adj. = **memec,** q. v. (Tir) K. T. Mn.

menestër, f. pottage Buz. (It)

menë, f. = **matkë,** q. v. Gd. Cf. **memë** (2)

mêngash, adj. 3. Bsh. T. (= **mëngash,** q. v.)

mengel, s. Cf. **mêngër**

mengene, f. 5. and 7. cramp, press, vice, mangle Ç. Mn. (Tk)

mêngë, f. 1. bundle, armful Bsh.; pack, crowd Gd.; corps Gd. Cf. **mângë**

mêngër, f. oil-press Bsh. K. (= **mëngër,** q. v.)

mêngët, adj. 1. wanting Cf. **mángut**

mengëz, f. best, flower, cream (G)

mêng-oj, v. 3o. = **mungoj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-uet,** adj. 1. lacking Bsh.; **-ut,** adj.= **mângut,** q. v. T. Bsh.

mengjenë, f. 7.= **mengene,** q. v. K.

mêni, aor. 3s. of **mêj,** q. v.

menistër, m. 1.= **ministër,** q. v. Buz.

menoj, v. 3o.= **mënoj,** q. v. Va.

ment Mi. Mn., **mênt** ER., **mënt** LS., adv. almost (T); **-ak,** adj. 3. thinking; m. thinker Ç.; **-ar,** m. 5. thinker ER.; intelligent Mn.; **-arët,** def. pl. the intelligentsia; **-arisht,** adv. mentally; **-im,** m. 2. thought; **-oj,** v. 3o. think G. Mn. ShR. (acc: about) (T) = **mêndoj, mejtoj,** q. v.; **-or,** m. 5. mentor SD. (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. clever, rational, intelligent GR. P. K. D. A. W.

menzë, f. peck (measure) M. (Cal)

menzuranë, f. (a flavouring, prob.) marjoram

menján-azi, adv. on one side, tilted (T) ER.; **-em,** mp. dodge, turn aside Bsh.; **-sí,** aloofness Dr. Cf. **mënjanë**

menjë, menjëz K. T., **mënjë** Ill., f. (1) drizzle (T); (2) manna Cf. **polcë; po bie —,** it's drizzling K.; **-herë,** adv. = **menjiherë,** q. v. GR.

menji-herë, (T) **menjëherë,** adv. at once, suddenly, immediately L. GR.; **-hershëm,** adj. 2. sudden, immediate L.; **-rêndi,** adv. suddenly (N) Pi.

menjis, v. 1a. treat, cure Bsh. Cf. **mëngjis, magjis**

menjizâ, ja, f. unison Gd.

meqeme, f. 5. = **gjykatë,** q. v. Bsh.

meqë, me që, conj. since, as (T)

meqik, m. 15. spool (= **drugëz,** q. v.) (Sc) ER. Xh. Bsh.

mer, interj. = **moré,** q. v. (Rashb) Ill.

merá, ja, pl: **merá, merana,** f. common pasture Bsh. Mn. (Tk)

meraj, m. fennel Ba. (= **maraj,** q. v.)

merak, m. trouble, longing, desire G. GR. D. W. (Tk); **mos u-bâ —,** don't worry G. Mn.; **-os,** v. 1a. sadden L.; **-osem,** mp. care Ç.; **-osur,** adj. 1. worried Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sad

merauzhgë, f. 1.= **melingonë,** q. v. Bujq.

mercás, v. 2a. incite, urge, induce Ll.

meremet-im, m. 2. repair G. GR. Mn.; **-is,** v. 1a. Boç., **-oj,** v. 3o. GR. Mn. repair, mend (Tk)

merênd, adv. in order A.; hurriedly W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. arrange, put right; dispose of, have charge of Ill. Ll.

mereqep P. W., **meriqep** A., **mireqep** Ba., m. ink (Tk)

mereshnik, m. perfume Gd.

mereshtë, f. 1. (1) arbutus (Tom. Ber) ER. K.; shelter Bsh. (= **mareshtë,** q. v.)

merét, m. Cf. **mret, mereshtë** (Tom) ER.

meretzewen, good day Harff (prob. for **mirë se vjen**)

merë, f. 1. (1) measure, esp. of capacity V. M. K. L. T.; cubic metre K.; measure of land (Cf. **dynym**) Bujq. (Sl); (2) scent, fragrance Mn. Bsh.; (3) idea, fancy Bsh.; (4) slice (of bread) Gd.; **pa —,** immoderately V. Cf. **pamasë; e kam të —,** I hate him (Elb) K.; **-m,** adj. 2. fragrant, aromatic Mn.

merëndim, m. 2. outline, draft (T) Cf. **merênd**

mergë, f. thin patch (in textiles) Gd.

mergjil, m. Cf. **mërgjyl**

mergjurë, f. price paid for a bride M. Cf. **mërqir**

merikot, m. boiled must Va.

merimagë GR. Ill. L. LS., **merimangë** GR., **merimajkë** X., f. 1. spider; **-a e detit,** spider-crab Hn.; **cergë -e** LS., **fole -e** Mn., cobweb; **lule —,** wild clematis Ill.

meringonë, f. 1. = **melingonë,** q. v. Bujq.

merinoz, m. (prob. a plant) SD.

merit-ë, f. 1. merit Buz. L. GR.; **-im,** m. 2. deserts Bl. L. M. Bsh.; worthiness P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deserve Buz. Bl. L. G. Va. Bud. K. Bsh.; **-oj për,** am fit for ER.; **-uem** G., **-ueshëm** L., GR. G., adj. 2. commendable, laudable, creditable

merkoj, v. 3o. put aside, separate L.

Merkúr, m. = **Mërkurr,** q. v.

merluc, m. cod Gd. Mn. Hn.; **voj i -it,** cod-liver oil (It. "whiting")

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mermér, m. marble L. GR. D. P. A. Bsh.; **-ís,** v. 1a. and **-ój,** v. 3o. marble Gd.; **-tár,** m. 5. marble-cutter Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. marble GR. D. L.
meroj, v. 3o. (1) cook, prepare (food) (Tir Elb) Mn. Xh.; (2) mock, laugh at (T) Dr.
merpunoj, v. 3o.= **marr përsipër,** q. v. Ll.
merqí, merqinjë, merqinë, f. See **mërqí,** etc.
merqir, m. = **mërqir,** q. v. L.
merqis, v. 2a. dispose of, ordain Ll.
mershë, f.= **mërshë,** q. v.
mertek, m. 1. pole, post, beam, shoring-post (Sc) Bsh. Mn. Bujq. (Tk)
mertis, v. 1a.= **mërtis,** q. v.
merudhí, f. herb used as flavouring (= **menzuranë,** q. v.) (Gk)
meruem, adj. 2. horrid Gd. Cf. **meroj** (2)
merxhan, m. coral Boç. Co. (Tk); **-të,** adj. 1. coral; red-brown (of cow)
merr, 2. 3sg. pres. and imper. sg. of **marr,** q. v. X.; **-em,** mp. of **marr,** q. v.; **-em me,** deal with, go in for G.; **-em mëní prej,** be hated by K.; **-em kâmbsh,** stumble; **-emi,** mp. 1pl. struggle, fight Bsh.; **-emêndthi,** adv. madly (Tir) Co.
merriz, m. noon Ç. Cf. **mërzej**
mes, m. 2. K. D., m. 1. Bsh., def: **mesi** ER. SD. Mn., **mezi** K. Bsh. Efth. Ex. Ç. Sel. Mn. GR. G. Dr., middle, centre; kernel L.; midst Ex.; means Mn. Gd.; waist V. Dr. Efth. Job. Ç.; trunk M.; loins X. Ç. Job. Co.; hip, T.; limb K.; juncture; corridor Co.; **gishti i -it,** middle finger ER.; **nëpër —,** through the middle P.; **e pres në —,** interrupt L.; **ndër -t meje e teje,** between you and me; **për —,** w. gen. through D.; **— për —,** throughout D.; through the middle Dr. K.; athwart Ç.; **në mes të,** in the middle of D. L. G.; **në këtë —,** at this point; **hudh në —,** put forward, suggest; **nga — të,** from the midst of De. Cf. **mjedis;** as prp. w. dat. and abl. among, amid (T); **— nesh,** among us; **-hollë,** adj. 4. slender, slim Ç.; **-ak,** adj. 3. middling L.; **-arë,** f. tilled field lying between two fallow fields (Elb); baulk Mn.; **-atar, mezatar,** adj. and m. 5. average, mean GR.; **-atarisht,** adv. on an average Mn. L.; **-atorí,** f. moderation (= **përkorí,** q. v.); **-atuer, ore,** adj. 3. middling, average M.
mesavis, v. 2a. gossip; tr. slander Gd.
mesbrinjë, f. small of the back, loins, waist
mes-dét, m. mid-ocean K. Dr.; Mediterranean K. L. Cf. **mesdhé; -ditar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. meridian Feizi. Ç.; **-ditë,** f. midday, noon X. D. K.; **ana e -dítës,** south D.; **-dhé, u,** m. centre of the earth Dr.; **Deti i -dheut,** Mediterranean Ç.; **-dhetar,** adj. 3. Mediterranean Ç.
mese, for **me se,** wherewith Buz.
mesehe, f. 5. means, wherewithal Co.
mesë, f. membrane, skin, film Hn. W.; skin of onion K.; skin on milk K. or liquids Gd.; (2) = **mbesë,** q. v. Bsh. W.
mes-ëm, adj. 3. middle, central; intermediate, mean, average; middling; medial K. Mn. GR. G. D. S. W. (T) Cf. **mjedisëm; pëlhura e -me,** mainsail S.; **i dorës së -me,** middle class; **-ës,** m. 4. medium V.; mediator Mn. L. Po. Co. FN.; **hyj -ës,** mediate (T) Po. Mn.; **gisht -ës,** middle finger (Elb); **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. middle, midmost D.
Mesí, m. as f. Messiah Buz. A. Bsh.
Mesik, m. Mexico Kn. (N)
mesimér, m. = **mesditë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
mesít, m. 5. pl: **-ër** (T), agent, middleman, broker Bujq. Dr. Ç. Co. (T) (Gk); **-í** Ç., **-sí** Dr., f. commission
mes-jetar, adj. 3. medieval Mn. L.; **-jetë,** f. Middle Ages L. Ill. K. Co. Mn.; **-kâmbje,** f. 6. buttress, pier Gd.; **-këpútun,** adj. 1. bisected; **-me,** f. of **mesëm,** q. v.; **e -mja,** f. 5. average, mean D.; **-natë,** f. midnight L. Ç.
mesnik, m. meat pasty, pie made of blood and fat L. M. Bsh. Mn. (Sl)
mes-noj, v. 3o. betroth Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) = **daj,** q. v. D.; (2) = **vrijoj,** q. v. Co.
mest, loc. sg. of **mes,** q. v.; **në —,** in the middle V.; **-ar,** adj. 3. mediocre Ç.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **mesëm,** q. v. D
mes-tingull, m. 12. medial sound; **-tis,** v. 2a. announce, proclaim Gd.; **-titës,** m. 4. announcer Gd.; **-titje,** f. 6. proclamation, order Kav.; **-torí,** f. hall, passage, lobby Gd.; **-th,** m. (dim.) waist Mi.
meshe, f. 5. = **stërkúngull,** q. v.
meshë, f. 3. (1) mass Buz. Bl. G. D. L. X. W.; **çoj —,** say mass Bsh. Rr.; **shof —,** go to mass Bsh.; **-a e Madhe,** High Mass; **-a e Parë,** Matins Gd.; (2) office Ç.
meshim, m. holding of Mass (Pog)
meshín, m. Ç. Mn. L., **-ë,** f. Mn. leather (Tk) Cf. **lëkurë; — llustrinë,** patent leather Ç.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. leather- L. SD. Mn.
meshk Gd., **meskë** (?) Mn., m. bull-calf; (2) = **bukurshkrim,** q. v. (Tk); **-all,** m. 1. small corner cupboard Bsh.; **-arí,** in phr: si me -arí e zûna SD.; **-ë,** f. bitch; prostitute Gd.; **-onjë,** f. 1. Cf. **mishkonjë; -uj,** pl. of **máshkull,** q. v. Q. X.; **-úr,** m. cord for supporting trousers Co.
mesh-më, f. fringe, trimming Gd.; **-nóhem,** mp. dote, be childish Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. dotty, childish Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hold mass G. T. M. D. X. K. (T); **-tar,** m. 5. mass priest Bl. M. Bsh. G. A.; **-tareshë,** f. 1. priestess Ill. (N); **-tarí,** f. priesthood Bsh.; serving of mass EK.; **-të,** f. slipper, shoe Ro.; **-tní,** f. skin bag Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. (1) hold mass K. GR. Gd. M. Kav.; (2) moderate, modify LS. Gd.
mêt, pl. of **mênd,** q. v. (N) P. Bsh.; as sg. mind P.; (2) in phr: **nji —,** one short W.; **lâ gjâ —,** leave something undone GR. See **metë**
met, m. 1. See **trup, i vdekun** Bsh.
meta, adv. again, then, thereupon M. (Gk-Alb); **-fizik,** adj. metaphysical; **-fizikë,** f. metaphysics; **-forë,** f. metaphor (N); **-forík,** adj. metaphorical Bsh.
metal L. Kn. Bsh. LS., **metáll** Boç. G. L., m. 1. metal; **-ët,** adj. 1. LS., **-ik,** adj. 3. L., metal-, metallic
metan-í, f. prostration, low bow, kneeling; confession L. ShR. X. W. Ç. Mn. FN. (T) (Gk); **-is, -os,** v. 1a. go to confession M.
metelik, m. 15. twelve-para piece Bsh.; ten paras W. (Tk)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

meter-éz, m. 1. Mn., **meteríz,** m. 2. Bsh. outer wall, bulwark, rampart (Tk); **-tiq,** m. oka (weight) M. (Gk-Alb)
metë, (N) **mêt,** adj. 1. lacking, wanting, imperfect, faulty; missing, short; defective (once: **mbetë**) GR. P. W. M. Mn. L.; backward, mentally deficient ER. (N); f. rest, remainder Pi. (N), **e -ë,** f. 1. drawback, defect, shortcoming; **të mirat e të -at, të -at e të plótat,** advantages and disadvantages; **lâ për —, bâj për —,** leave undone, neglect Bsh.; (2) = **mênd,** q. v. Kn. (N); **i'a marr —,** seduce, cheat Bsh.; (3) **(M)** Ahmet (fam.) SD.
metër, m. 1. metre P. ER. Bsh.; tape-measure ER.; **nji — katruer,** one square metre ER.
metí, f. bacillus destructive to lungs of sheep (tubercle?) Co. Cf. **gëlbazë, metil**
metil, m. leech larva A.
metis, m. 2. cross-breed Bujq.
metr-ik, adj. 3. metric Rr.; **-ikë,** f. metre (of poetry); **-opolít,** m. archbishop Bsh.
metshëm, adj. 2. defective, faulty, short M. Kav. Mn. (ê) See **mêndshëm**
meth-od, m. **-odhë,** f. = **methudhë,** q. v.; **-odhikan,** m. 5. methodist ER.; **-odhikë,** f. method, system, procedure ER.; **-udhë,** f. 1. method Mn. GR.; **-udhik,** adj. 3. methodical Xh.
meval, m. 2. (mng. unknown)
mevetsí, f. independence Gd. (= **mëvehtsí,** q. v.)
mexavín T., **mexhavî, ni,** m. 10. K. Bsh., boy (2–6 years old K.) (Tir)
mexí, adv. = **mëzí,** q. v. K.
mexhidë, f. 1. W., **mexhidije,** f. 6, D., **mexhidí** Mn., dollar, 20-piastre piece (Tk)
mez, m. = **mes,** q. v.
mezát, m. auction Ç. ShR.; **nxierr në —, shtie në —,** put up for auction Mn. Dr. (Tk)
mezatar ER. Bsh. Gd. W. GR. Mn. and **mezatuer** K. W. Bsh. = **mesatar,** q. v.; (2) m. 5. auctioneer Dr.; **-isht,** adv.= **mesatarisht,** q. v. ER.
meze, f. 5. (1) setting, milieu Mn. Co.; (2) and **mezé** (T), pl: **-ra,** f. 5 and 8 snack, titbit, hors d'œuvre ER. EK. Toç. GR. W. Mn. Ç. Dr. Bsh.; bait Mn.
mez-hollë, adj. 4. slim, slender SD.
mezí, adv. scarcely, hardly Bsh. W. L. S. Cf. **mëzí; -kë,** f. = **muzikë,** q. v. (Rashb) Ill.
meznatë, f. midnight LS.
Mezopotamie, f. Mesopotamia Buz.
mezhd-ë, f. 1. Mn. ShR., **-e,** f. 5. (Ber) ER., baulk, strip of land between fields; village corral ER.; **-nik,** m. boundary stone dividing fields or farms (T) (Sl)
më, (1) prn. acc. and dat. me; (2) also **mbë** P. Ba., **ënbë** Buz. (not same as **ëm,** to, towards Buz.), prp. w. acc. at, by, in, on etc.; (3) and **mê** (ê for stressed T ë) more; further; **më** forms comparative of adjs. and = G **mâ,** q. v.
mëbárkazi, adv. on the belly L.
mëçel, v. 1a. lock up, close up, shut up W. SD.
mëçoj, v. 3o. hate, detest, renounce X.
mëditë, f. Mn. L., **mëditje,** f. 6. Bsh. Mn. L. daily wage; **-s,** m. 4. hired (daily) labourer L.
mëdysh, adv. in doubt L.
mëdhá, Buz. V., **mëdhenj** (now T.) Buz. X., **mbëdhenj** (T), **mëdhaj** Bsh. Bl. (N), m. pl. of **madh,** q. v.
mëdhaja, medhâna (N) Bsh. P. Mn.; **mëdhá, mëdhara** (T), **mëdhôja** (CG) Bsh. W. f. pl. of **madh,** q. v.
mëdhajsë, f. capital letter Gd.
mëgashtër, f. sage (= **shërbél,** q. v.) W. T. Co. Cf. **mugashtër**
mëgez, m. time of year when cattle return at noon (i.e. summer) (Lumë) ER.
mëgë, f. (a flowering plant) Cf. **shtrápull** (T) ER.
mëgojsë, f. mouthpiece or bit to prevent horses and donkeys from grazing Co.
mëgjés, m. = **mëngjés,** q. v. Bsh.
mëgjile, f. 5. Gd., **mëgjilë,** f. Co., sickle-shape, crescent Gd.; iron band securing scythe to handle Co.
mëgjille, f. 5. fasting, esp. abstinence from meat and milk-foods Bsh.
mëgjúnj-ë, -azi, adv. on the knees L.
mëhallë, f. quarter, district W. ER. (= **mahallë,** q. v.) (Tk)
mëhane, f. 5. reason Mn. Mi. M. Cf. **arsye**
mëhás, v. 2a. bleat Gd.
mëhem, mp. diminish (T) mp. of **mêj,** q. v.
Mëhill, m. Michael; Festa e Sh'-it, Michaelmas P.
mëhoj, v. 3o. = **mohoj,** q. v. M.
mëjaft, adv. = **mjaft,** q. v. Buz.
mëkâmb, mkâmb, v. 1a. set up, erect; construct, compose; establish, found Bsh. P. GR. Mn.; **-em,** be established, stand firm; recover Bsh.; **-ës,** (N) **-c,** (T) **mëkëmbës,** m. 4. and 1. steward, assistant, attendant Co. Bsh. (N); deputy Ç. (T); trivet Co.; **-je,** f. 6. recovery; **e -me,** f. 5. establishment; **-shëm,** adj. 2. harmonious FL.
mëkanë, (1) acc. def. of **mëkát,** q. v. Mi. (T); (2) f. millstone Ba. (= **mokën,** q. v.)
mëkát, m. 1. (T), G., Ç. m. 2. (G) W. K., m. 5. (N) Bog. K. Bl., sin; **-ár** L. Po. Mn. Dr., **-ës** K. M., adj. 3. sinful, wicked; m. sinner; **-nój,** v. 3o. sin Bl.; **-núer, óri,** m. 5. sinner Bl. Kn. K.; adj. 3. sinful; **-ój,** v. 3o. sin Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sinful, wicked, guilty Mn. Ç.
mëkeq, mkeq, v. 1a. anger; **-em,** mp. get angry Co.
mëkëmbje, f. 6. = **mëkâmbje,** q. v. L.
mëkoj, mkoj, v. 3o. feed (children, birds, etc.) K. Q. D. Co. (= **koj,** q. v.)
mëkráhëzaj, adv. on the back, pick-a-back L.
mëkrejcë, f. (1) baulk, tip of field left unploughed Co.; (2) means, expedient Co.; **bâj —,** finish Co.
mëlcoj, v. 3o. = **âmbëlcoj,** q. v. M.
mëlçí, f. 3. and — **e zezë,** liver X. Boç. D. GR. W.; lung GR. (usu. — **e bardhë**). See **mushkní (mëlshí** Boç.)
mëlicë, f. See **shumicë** L.
mëlkoj, mulkoj, v. 3o. prepare, esp. food, with spices and seasoning K.; flavour (w. butter and oil) Bsh.; provide, supply (**me:** with) Mn. Bujq.; fill exactly M.; suffice K. M. (N)
mëlksoj, v. 3o. twist, squirm Bsh.
mëlm-esë, f. 1. flavouring Bsh.; **-yej, -ej,** v. 3y. flavour, season, add butter and oil Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mëlshí, mëlshî, f. 3. = **mëlçí,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
mëllagë, f. 1, Ba. Boç. D. Job., **mullagë** Bsh., marsh mallow; — **Stambolli,** hollyhock
mëllagjër, m. an evergreen of bay, laurel or arbutus type, sparse leaves, broader than arbutus, which are used as winter fodder; has reddish bark (Përm. T) ER.
mëllë, ri, m. 10., **mëllë** and **mëlle,** f. 5., (G) **mullâ, ni, mllâ,** scar, mark, gash (Myz); swelling, lump K. D. T. Co.; f. mouthful, bite Gd. Cf. **mullâ**
mëllenjë, W. T., **mëllënjë** D., **mëllinjë** SD. Ç. Ba. Hn., **mullijë** Bsh., f. 1. (1) blackbird; — **e bardhë,** (prob.) thrush Hn.; (2) dark brown goat Co.; (3) (a tree) = **mëllezë,** q. v. Co.
mëlléz, m. (T) and **-ë,** f. 1. (Përm) ER., **mëllër,** f. (Myz), **mëllenjë** Co., kind of elm, tree resembling hazel, w. leaves like hornbeam ER.; **-ë,** f. blackbird ER. T. (Kor)
mëllinjë, f. 1. = **mëllenjë,** q. v. Ç. SD. Mn.; — **e zezë,** turdus merlus
mëllugë, f. 1. scar, mark (Myz)
mëmë, f. 1. mother Boç. P. X. D. L. (T); (2) prn. redup. = **më.** See **unë** Buz.; **-dhé, u,** m. homeland, native land W. P. ShR. L.; **-dhetar,** adj. 3. native W.; m. 5. patriot L. SD. V.; **-dheth,** m. homeland V.; **-liqe,** f. 5. cornflour gruel; **-lubí,** f. 8. witch, vampire (Gjin) Ill.; **-rak,** adj. 3. maternal L.; **-rí,** f. maternity L.; **-z,** f. 1. (dim. of **mëmë**) mummy L. SD.
mëm-o, ja, f. grannie; **-or, e,** adj. 3. mammalian Bujq.
mën, m. = **mand,** q. v. (T); **-aconj,** v. 3o. = **kërc-noj, kanos,** q. v. Buz.; **-afsh,** etc. See **mëndafsh,** etc. W.
mënat-ë, adv. in the morning, this morning M. Boç.; **-ë,** f. morning (Gk-Alb) ER.; **-je,** f. 6. eve Gd.; adv. this morning A.
mënç-ërí, -urí, f. wisdom S. (T); **-im,** adj. 2. and **-ur,** adj. 1. = **mêndshëm,** q. v. Ex.
mënd, mënt, v. 1a. (1) (T only) suckle, feed (an infant lamb or kid) ShR. M. T. Mn. Dr. D.; (2) m. 2. minute LS. M. L.
mëndafsh, (N and Buz.): **mëndásh, mënásh,** m. 7. silk Ba. P. D. X. Bsh.; **krymbi i -it,** silkworm; **letër -i,** tissue paper; **-ët,** adj. 1. silk-; **-ore,** adj. 3 silk mill; silk-breeding station Bujq.
mëndállë, f. = **mandall,** q. v. L.
mëndar-ak, adj. 3. (1) intelligent L.; (2) suckled by another sheep, fostered Co.; **-isht,** adv. mentally L.
mëndásh, -ët, etc. = **mëndafsh,** etc. q. v. (N) Buz. Toç. Bsh. Ba.
mënder-ë, f. 1. fright, terror Bsh. (N) (= **mner,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. frighten, terrify EK. Bsh; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **mnershëm,** q. v. Bsh. Co.; **-uem,** adj. 2. terrified Bsh.
mëndeshë, f. 1. wetnurse T. D. X. M. K.
mëndër, f. (1) = **mêndër,** q. v. (T) S.; (2) = **mandër,** q. v. M. Gd.; **-gore,** f. 5. mandragora L.; **-í,** f. mentality, mind Cf. **mêndsí**; **-isht,** adv. mentally L.; **-tar,** m. 5. shepherd, hillman Gd.; **-zë,** f. 1. = **mêndër,** q. v. NHF.
mëndinë, f. suckling, sucking calf, etc. Bujq.
mëndjak, adj. 3. witty; epigrammatic SD.; **-e,** f. 5. saying, wise word SD.
mëndje, f. 6. mind (T) (= **mênd,** q. v.); **i pjell —,** he is resourceful, clever Ex.; **s'e kish -n atjé,** she wasn't paying any attention to it Fr.; **m'a preu -ja,** I thought of it, fancied it SD.; **është afër -s,** it's obvious; **-çkathët,** adj. 4. alert, bright L.; **-gjerë,** adj. 4. broadminded L.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. clever, witty; **-hollsí,** f. wit, shrewdness; **-lehtë,** adj. 4. frivolous; **-lehtsí,** f. frivolity; **-lirë,** adj. 4. frank, liberal; **-mprehë,** adj. 4. witty, keen; **-múgur,** adj. 1. stupid; **-ngrítur,** adj. 1. highly-strung, nervous, irritable V.; **-ngushtë,** adj. 4. crabbed, narrowminded L.; **-ngjéshur,** adj. 1. obstinate L.; **-pakët,** adj. 1. nitwitted L.; **-plogë(t),** adj. 4. and 1. sluggish, dull Ç. L.; **-shitës,** adj. 3. showing off, pedantic L.; m. 4. pedant; **-shkurtë(t),** adj. 4. and 1. smallminded L. V.; **-trashë,** adj. 4. stupid L. V.; **-thellë,** adj. 4. profound Co.
mëndore, f. 5. See **mêndore** Rr.
mëndrekë, f. afternoon M.
mënd-ryem Bud. K.; **-ryeshëm** Ba., adj. 2. squalid
mëndullë, f. almond M.
mëndyrë Buz. Ba. GR. P. D. Mn. Bujq. K. Bsh., **mënyrë** G. St. Bl. W., **mënirë** M., f. 3. manner, way, means; **në — qi të,** so as to P.; **pas -s së,** after the manner of D.; **me çdo —,** in every way, by all means GR.; **me asnji —,** by no means
mëner-ë, m. 1. Ba. P. = **mnerë,** q. v.; **-shëm, mëndershëm,** adj. 2. awful, fearful, terrible P.; timid Ba.
mënesë, f. delay, lateness, sloth M. T. Gd. Co.
mënë, f. fate Mn. L.; (2) = **mand,** q. v. L. Dr.
mëngan, m. oil-press (Cal) M. (Gk)
mëngásh, adj. 3. left-handed W. Xh. K. Co.
mëngë, f. 3. = **mângë,** q. v. (T)
mëngër, f. press, roller, esp. oil-press M. Gd. (Gk)
mëngim, m. 2. lack, want, shortage Bl. (= **mungim,** q. v.)
mëngoj, v. 3o. (1) lack, want, need, fail Buz. Ba. W. SD. K.; be absent Buz.; cease Buz. (= **mungoj,** q. v.); (2) rise early, get up in the morning, set out early K. Mn. D. M. Dr.
mëngore, f. 5. short jacket worn by mountaineers Cf. **mungore, mângore**
mënguar, adj. 1. early in the morning Ç. Co. Dr.
mëngut, adj. 1. (T) = **mângut,** q. v. K. ShR.
mëngjarak Ç., **mëngjarásh** Ç. Dr., **mëngjásh** D. T., adj. 3. left-handed; awkward, clumsy (= **mëngásh,** q. v.)
mëngjellë, f. See **mëngër** Ro. M.
mëngjerishtë, f. (Përm) ER., **mëngjërisht,** m. Mn., **mënjerisht** (Elb. Vl.), and **mënjërishtë,** f. a shrub, 20-25 cm. tall, resembles **idhnaqe,** q. v. Cf. **bedunicë**
mëngjés, mëngjéz, def: **mëngjesi, mëngjezi,** m. 2. morning GR. L. D. Bsh. Mn.; east ER.; breakfast Dr.; **ha —** Dr., **prish -in** Co., have breakfast; **sot në —,** this morning W.; — **për —,** every morning Ex. D.; — **i parë,** early morn EK.; **më — për —,** morning after morning GR.; **lule -i,** (a flowering plant); **-em,** mp. have breakfast L.; **-it,** adv. in the morning M. D.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

-je, f. 6. red of dawn, dawn, morning (**mjezje** W. **mëngjezje** ER.) M. D.; **-net,** adv. = **mëngjésit,** q. v. Bud. K.; **mirë -ni!** good morning!; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. morning-, eastern EK. L. FL.

mëngjéz, -t, -je, -or, etc. See **mëngjés** L. ER.

mëngjër, adj. 1. left, left-hand G. D. X. (T) (= **rrëmaktë, shtëmângët,** q. v.); **e -a,** f. the left hand G.; **-ash, -osh,** adj. 3. left-handed L.; **-isht,** m. See **mëngjerishtë; -të,** adj. 1. left-hand

mëngjí, f. 1. (N) and 3. witchcraft, sorcery Buz. PW. (also **magjí, sheregjí** Buz.); magic Bsh. K. Bud. Bog. FL. T.; potion, antidote Rr. Gd.; medicine Rr.; **-m,** m. 2. cure, remedy Mn. Ll. Co.; **-rë,** f. sheep or goat w. one breast L.; **-s,** v. 1a. and 2a. charm, captivate K.; heal, cure, remedy Bsh. Ll.; v. 2a. exorcise PW.; **-star,** m. 5. magician, charmer K. FL. Bsh. (**-tar** Gd.)

mëngjollë, f. 1. young tree, shrub SD. Mi. (= **mënjollë,** q. v.)

mëngjosh, adj. 3. = **mëngásh,** q. v. Gd.

mëní, f. 3 and 8. (T) **mërí,** anger, rage Buz. Mn. W.; resentment, malice D.; hatred Buz. W. Ba. P. D. GR. K. Bud.; **e kam** — W. GR. D. Mn. K., **e mbaj** — Bsh. D., **e marr** — K., **i bâj** — Mn. D., hate, dislike, have a grudge against; **mérrem — prej,** be hated of K.; **mora — jetën t'eme,** he hated the sight of me K.; (2) — **të káfsheve = ana të káfsheve.** See **anë; -hem,** mp. rage Buz. Ba. Bsh. W. K.; hate Buz. (T: **mëríhem**); **-j,** v. 3i. aor: **-na, -va** hate Mn. Gur. EK.; alienate Ll.; **-m,** m. 2. delay, handicap Dr.; **-më,** pp. angry Ba.; **-s,** adj. 3. angry Ba.; **-star,** m. 5. = **mëngjistar,** q. v. Rr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. angry, raging Ba. K.; hating; hateful, abominable EK. Bsh. K.; horrible, repulsive Mn.; tremendous Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. hate-, polemical; m. 5. polemicist

mënizë, f. 1. remembrance, memory (T) ER.

mënkoj, v. 3o. feed (a small child, etc.) Po. L. (= **koj, mëkoj,** q. v.)

mënoj, v. 3o. delay, dally, tarry, linger, dawdle, loiter K. L. X. Ex. NHF.; wait V.; tr. retard, put off, adjourn Mn. Co. L.; — **të vijë,** fail to come LS. (T)

mënojë Mn., **mënonjë** K. T., f. 1. handle, haft (of knife, etc.) Cf. **mnuje**

mënot, m. swimming (= **not,** q. v.); **di -in,** be able to swim GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. swimmer X.

mënt, v. 1a. = **mënd,** q. v.; (2) m. 2. = **mënd, minutë,** q. v. Mn. L.; (3) = **mênd, mêndje,** q. v.; (4) adv. (precedes verb) almost, nearly Fr. L. Mn. Dr. LS.; **vuri ndër —,** he decided SD.; **-ak, -ar,** adj. 3.= **mêndtar, mênduer,** q. v. L.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. abstract V.; **-rrótull,** m. dizziness T.; **-shkurtër,** adj. 4. stupid SD. For other cpds. See **mênd, mêndje,** etc.

mënuar, adj. 1. late Co. T. L. Mn. (T)

mënuje Co., **mënye** Co. Gd. f. 5. = **mënojë, mënonjë,** q. v.

mënxyrë, f. murder (obs.) Buz. (scr: **mëxyrë**); misery, wretchedness ER. (= **mynxyrë,** q. v.)

mënye, f. 5. = **mënojë, mënonjë,** q. v. Gd. Co.

mënyrë Bl. G. St. W., **mëndyrë** Buz. Ba., f. 1. and 8. manner, way, means; mood (gram.); **me çdo —,** in every way, by all means; **me asnji —,** by no means; **-sí,** f. mannerism, affectation Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. affected, simpering Gd. See **mëndyrë**

mënjâ, adv. aside (N)

mënjan, v. 1a. divert, shunt Ç.; **-azi,** adv. on one side, to one side V.; **-em,** mp. step aside V.; dodge Bsh.; **-ë,** adv. **ënbë nje anë** Buz., aside, at the side, to one side; **-im,** m. 2. obviation, removal; **-oj,** v. 3o. avert, obviate, remove GR. Co.; **-sisht,** adv. indifferently Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. indifferent, aloof Dr.

mënjej, v. 3e., aor: **mënjeva,** inf. and pp: **mënjemë,** hate (= **mënij,** q. v.) Bsh.

mënjerisht, mënjërishtë = **mëngjerishtë,** q. v.

mënjés, mënjéz = **mëngjés,** q. v. X. W.

mënjë, f. manna (= **menjë,** q. v.) Ill. (ST); drizzle Gd.; adv. = **më një, bashk,** q. v. M.

mënjërishtë, f. = **mëngjerishtë,** q. v.

mënjësoj, v. 3o. (**me**) agree (with)

mënjësh, adv. together L.

mënjí (1), adv. alert, attentively (N); (2) f. 3. = **mëngjí,** q. v. Bsh.

mënjille, f. 5. usu. pl. fasting, abstinence from meat, milk, etc. Bsh. Fi.; vigils, eve of R. C. festival Bl.

mënjistar, mënjitar, m. 5. = **mëngjistar,** q. v. Bsh.

mënjollë, f. 1. sapling, shrub, young tree, young plant (Tir) M. K. T.

mëparshëm, adj. 2. = **mâparshëm,** q. v. L. GR. ER.

mëpasshëm, adj. 2. following, subsequent, consequent L. Co.

mëqik, m. spool, bobbin Gd.

mëraç, m. M., **mërajë,** f. M. L., **mërajth,** m. L. = **maraj,** q. v.

mërcaj, v. 3a., aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tun,** crush, squash Gd.; **-tje,** f. 6. crushing G.

mërcás, v. 2a. arouse, stimulate Ll. (= **mërzás,** q. v.)

mërcél, m. 1. medallion, sequin, pendant Mn. Kn. Co.

mërcinë, f. 1. carcass, carrion Mn. Bsh. ER. (Lumë) Cf. **mërshë**

mërdhás, v. 2b. feel cold, freeze (to death) ER. EK. Mn. K. T. Co.; freeze K. (= **mërdhif,** q. v.)

mërdhézem, mp. be sore, be inflamed Ll.

mërdhënëz, m. parsley (Tir)

mërdhí, f. 8. cold, chill

mërdhif ER. K. W., **mërdhih** K., **mërdhis,** v. 2a., **mbërdhij,** v. irreg. aor: **mardha** Shep. Mn., **mërdhifa** and **mërdhita** (N), **mërdhiha** and **mërdhinja** (T) Shep.; inf. & pp: **mërdhif-un, mardh-un -ur,** (N) **mërdhít-un,** (T) **mërdhíhur** and **mbërdhítur,** chill; freeze, tr. and intr.: grow numb with cold, feel cold Mn. ER.; — **nga duart,** my hands are numb W.; **më -in veshët,** my ears feel cold ER.

mërdhítun, adj. 1. numbed; frostbitten Bsh. Mn.

mërdhúzem, mp. get overfat Co.

mërej, v. 3e. = **mrrej,** q. v.

mërekullí, f. = **mrekullí,** q. v. Buz.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mërenë A. Mn. (G and T), **mërengë** Hn., f. 1. barbel (fish) (Sl)
mërét, adv. then, thereupon Mi.
mërëngónem, mp. be sad (Cal) M.
mërëngor, adj. 3. sad, miserable (Cal) M.
mërët-oj, v. 3o. sadden; **-óhem,** mp. feel sick, feel sad (Gk-Alb) M.
mërgí, f. T., **mërgim,** m. 2. distance De.; absence T. GR. Boç.; emigration Mn. GR.; resort; dimension (T); **vete në mërgim,** go on leave; go abroad, emigrate GR.; **-mtár,** m. 5. emigrant, exile; adj. 3. exiled, absent; migratory; **zogj -mtár,** birds of passage Hn. Mn.
mërg-oj, v. 3o. remove, take away, separate Buz. Bsh. D. X. W.; avert, turn aside X.; **-óhem,** mp. be removed; go away, be absent D. Bsh.
mërgonjtore, f. 5. ablative (gram.) L.
mërguar, adj. 1. distant, far X.; lazy, dallying M.
mërgues, adj. 3. migratory Hn.
mërgule, f. 5. in phr: fluturon lule mi lule, pra ri sipër në — SD.
mërgjil, m. marigold (calendula) Gd. Cf. **mërgjyl**
mërgjizë, f. narcissus
mërg'júјem, mp. fall on the knees Co.
mërgjúr, m. 2. = **mërqir,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.
mërgjyl, m. 1. = **mërgjil,** q. v. Bsh.
mëri, f. 8. (T) for **mëni,** q. v.; malice, hate Q. Ç. G.; regret GR.; grudge Ç.; sorrow, grief, vexation (Gk-Alb) ER.; **mbaj —,** have a grudge, bear ill-will Ç. Dr.; **i ka —,** he's sick of it Ex.; **bie në — të . . ,** get into somebody's bad books Q.; (2) (M) f. Mary Buz. Va.; **-hem,** mp. feel bitter, be angry or sad, grieve (aor: **u-mërita**) ER. (Gk-Alb)
mërîj, v. 3i. = **arrîj,** q. v. ER.
mërinë, f. bush heather Bsh.; — **e bardhë,** rosemary (Lesh) Cf. **marinë, marênë**
mërinkuqe, f. 5. = **marenkuqe,** q. v. Co.
mëritje, f. 6. = **arritje,** q. v. ER.
mërítur, adj. 1. grieved, sore, sad, vexed ER.; bitter, angry Ç. K.; hostile M. (Gk-Alb); **i —,** m. enemy M.
mëriz, m. = **mriz,** q. v. P. Co.
mërjeshtë, f. = **mareshtë,** q. v. (Ber) K.
mërkat-ar, m. 5 = **tregtar,** q. v. Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **duqan,** q. v. Gd.
mërkéhem, mp. inf: **u-mërkye,** fly into a passion Co.
mërkíhem, mp. be stunned, stupefied (Lumë) ER.
mërkinjë, mërkî D. Bsh., **mërqî** Bsh. K., **mërqinjë** SD. Mi. T. Mn. M. Bud. K., **mërqinë** Hn., **mëlqinjë** Mn., f. 1. and **mërqí, ni,** (T) **mërqi, ri,** m. 10 jujube M. L. D.; a briar w. pale green disk-shaped fruit (ST); zizyphus paliurus K. Cf. **xinxifé, hide**
mërkosh, m. 1. male lover, second husband Mn.; man who lies in wife's bed after childbirth and receives visitors (Dumré, Spat) K.
Mërkurr, m. Mercury; **e -ë,** (N) **e -e,** and **e Mërkurë,** f. 1. Wednesday (**dita e Mërkuari** Ba.); **të -ën,** on Wednesday G.; **-a e Përhîme,** Ash Wednesday P.; P. W. Ba. Bl. G. D.
mërleçkë, f. 1. edible herb growing in Devolli plains (T) ER.
mërlí, f. thread (Gk-Alb) M.
mërlítem, mp. be stupefied, stunned; reel, stagger (Lumë) ER.
mërlue, oi, m. 11. hornet (Shiak) ER.
mërmangë, f. = **merimangë,** q. v. K.
mërmër-im, -is, -itje, -oj, etc. See **murmurim,** etc. GR. G. L. Mn.
mërming, m. = **melingonjë,** q. v. Gd. (Gk)
mërnamë, mërnuamë, adj. 3. sad, glum (Gk-Alb) ER.
mëroj, v. 3o. sadden M.
mëros, m. jacket (Elb) Cf. **xhok**
mërqaj, aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tun, -më,** Bsh., also **mërçaj** Bsh., **mërçej** X., v. 3a. and 3e. wear down, browbeat, exhaust Bsh.; cease X.
mërqejtë, f. heartburn Gd. Cf. **ûth**
mërqenë, in phr: **shkoj —,** go to ruin Co.
mërqí, mërqinë, mërqinjë, f. 1. See **mërkinjë**
mërqir Co. L., **mërgjurë** Bsh. m. 2. purchase-price paid by bridegroom for bride
mërsín, m. Fejzi, **-ë,** f. Co. See **mërshinë**
mërshë, f. 1. flesh Mn. L. Ç. (T and N) (Sl); corpse, carcass, carrion Mn. L.; **-risht,** adv. carnally Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. flesh-; decayed, rotten Mn.; carrion- L.
mërshinë, f. 1. (1) wine-skin or bottle M. K.; (2) myrtle Co. T. (Tk in sense 2)
mërshis, v. 2a. slope; slide (N)
mërsh-njej, v. 3y. nauseate (G) ER.; **-tar,** m. 5. skinner, flayer
mërte, f. 5. myrtle M.
mërtënëz, m. parsley
mërtis, v. 1a. darken Gd.; dim, blot out EK.; enshroud, muffle Bsh.; swathe, wrap up, veil EK.; cover, deck, adorn M. Mn.
mërtóhem, mp. get thirsty A.
mërthecë, f. = **mbërthecë,** q. v. Co.
mërthej, v. 3y. = **mbërthej,** q. v. P. W. Bsh.
mërthyem, etc. See **mbërthej** W.
mërú, ri, m. 10. M., —, **ja,** f. K. handle of broom, etc.
mërudhí, f. = **mirudhí,** q. v. M.
mërxêj, mërzej, v. 3y., aor: **mërxeva,** inf: **mërxyem,** rest at noon K. M.; moderate Gd.
mërxhân, m. coral Bsh. (Tk)
mërye-m. See **mërej** Bud. K.; **-rshëm** adj. 2. remarkable, wonderful M. L.
mërzás, v. 2a. = **mërcás, nxis,** q. v. Pi. (N)
mërzej, (T) **mërxej** K. Shep., **mërcej** D., v. 3y. rest at noon (of animals) Bsh. K. W.; ride at anchor Gd.; **-të,** f. anchorage, berth Gd.
mërzí, f. 3. and 8. boredom ER.; nuisance, annoyance GR. Bl. W. Bsh.; **sa —!** how rotten!; **-çëm = mërzitshëm,** q. v. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. = **muzikë,** q. v. (Rashb) Ill.; **-m,** m. 2. rest at noon, siesta W. K.; **-s,** v. 2a. bore, annoy, bother Bsh. Ill. GR. Ba. Bl. X. P. W.; hate (T) D. X.; **-tem,** mp. be bored, be fed up (**me:** with) K. W. GR. Ill.; be annoyed ER. (**kundra:** with); **-tës,** adj. 3. irksome Ba.; **-tje,** f. 6. boredom Co.; annoyance, inconvenience, discomfort Dr. Mn. GR. L.; hatred V.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. boring; annoying A. G. L. FL. Bsh. K.; **-tur,** adj. 1. loathsome De.
mërzjej, v. 3y. = **mërzej,** q. v.
mërzlinë, f. soling-piece, patch (of leather) Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mërrej, v. 3y. = **mrrej,** q. v. Shep.
mërrij, v. 3i. = **arrij,** q. v. GR. PW. ER.; **-tje,** f. 6. arrival GR.
mërryeshëm, adj. 2. wild, blusterous Gd.
mës, v. 1a. suckle (= **mënd,** q. v.) Dr.; (2) = **mâz,** q. v. Dr. (T)
mësá, conj. while, as EK.; so long as Ill. (N)
mësaje të Zotit! thank the Lord! A.
mësallë, f. 1. table T. LS. D. K.; **në —,** at table K.; table-cloth X. W. P. Ba. D.; guests W.; feast K.; — **djathi,** cheese cloth Co.; — **me dy faqe,** hypocrite SD.
mësavitje, f. 6. secret mocking, tittering Ill. (T)
mësdrake, f. 5. = **mëzdrakë,** q. v.
mësëfundi, adv. at last, at length M.
mësëngati, adv. next A.
mësim, m. 2. teaching, instruction, training; doctrine; lesson, lecture; demonstration G. L. D. P. W.; **-tar,** adj. 3. instructive, educative, educational Co. ER. L. Bsh.; m. 5. instructor Co. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. instructive, pedagogical, educational ER. L. Mn. G.; **trup -uer,** teaching staff Cf. **arsim**
mësipërm, adj. 2. above-mentioned (Kor)
mësit, m. 5. tip to mediator Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. mediator Bsh. Cf. **mesít** (Gk)
mës-oj W. GR. ShR. Mn., **mpsoj** Bl. X., **ënpsonj** Buz., **mbësoj** Ba., **psoj** (Ber), v. 3o. teach; train, accustom, habituate, tame; learn, find out, experience, hear of (w. **për**); get used to Buz.; **-óhem,** mp. learn; experience, grow tame; get accustomed; settle down; **âsht -uem pa bukë,** he's learnt to do without bread ShR.; **-ojs,** m. 4. = **mësues,** q. v. (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-ojtore,** f. 5. school, seminary Co.
mës-on, v. 3o. 3s. = **buron, ngufon,** q. v. (Dib) K.; **-onjës,** m. 4. (T) = **mësues** S. L. W.; **-onjtore,** f. 5. school, institute of learning, seminary, college L. P. Mn. V.
mëstrec, m. nuisance, little devil (Tir)
mëstrejc, m. long-tailed sheep L. M.
mës-uem, adj. 2. (T) **mësuar,** adj. 1. trained; accustomed; tame (inf. and pp. of **mësoj,** q. v.); **-ues,** m. 4. (T) **-onjës,** teacher, tutor, instructor; **-uese,** f. 5. (woman-) teacher G. GR.; **-í,** f. teaching, education, pedagogics; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **arsimuer,** q. v. ER. GR.
mësúkull, m. 12. donkey (G)
mësyetar, m. 5. attacker, aggressor; adj. 3. aggressive
mësyj, msyj, v. 3y. charm, enchant A.; go and meet PW.; sally forth, attack T. Mn.
mësyjë, f. T. Co., **mësymë** Co., **mësymje** L. Mn. ShR., (T) **mësyrje** Mn., f. 6. attack, aggression, assault, offensive
mëshef, mësheh, etc. See **mshef, msheh,** etc.
mësherier, m. mercy Bog. K. (= **misherier,** q. v.); **-shëm,** adj. 2. merciful Ba.
mëshesë, f. = **mshesë,** q. v.
mëshëroj, v. 3o. = **mëshiroj,** q. v.
mëshij, v. = **mshij,** q. v.
mëshíkem, mëshikë, -z. See **mshíkem,** etc. L.
mëshil, v. 1a. close, seal Fi. (= **mbërshel,** q. v.)
mëshinë, f. See **maqinë**
mëshirë, f. 1. pity, mercy LS. L. Po.; pardon, grace G. P.; **pa — e pa të memë,** relentlessly; **në -n e tij,** at his mercy Po.; **-madh** LS. Mn.; **-plotë** Ç., adj. 4. merciful, kind
mëshir-ier, m. mercy; **-oj,** v. 3o. pity, have mercy on, spare, show leniency toward G. Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. merciful G.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. pitiable Toç.
mëshkajë, f. 1. mosquito (erron. K.) K.
mëshkall, m. corner cupboard Gd.
mëshoj, mshoj; mbshoj EK. Co., v. 3o. bear down (**mbi, mbë:** on); fall, rest (with all one's weight), be supported, poise oneself (**mbi:** on); press, tread, trample (**mbë, më:** on) Co.; (fig.) insist; Co.; (w. dat.) emphasise EK.; flog Bsh.; w. dat. or **në,** make for, head for, dash at ER. Mn.; w. **mbë** or **kundra,** grouse at, grumble at, reproach Po. Mi. Mn. (T)
mëshor, m. (a domestic animal) Bujq. (T)
mëshqere, f. 5. De., **mëshqerrë,** f. 1. V. SD. Ç. Bsh. Mn. K. Co. heifer (= **mështjerrë,** q. v.)
mëshriak, m. highland shepherd Gd.
mëshrir-ë, f. 3. pity, mercy Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. pitying, merciful Bsh.
mështang, v. 1a. avert, turn aside; **-em,** mp. dodge, avoid T. Co. Cf. **shtang, shtëmang**
mështeng, v. 1a. discard; abstain from T. Cf. **mështang, shmang**
mështés, mpshtés, mbështés, v. 2a., aor: **mështeta,** etc., prop up; mp: **mështétem, mpshtétem,** mp. lean on or against (w. **mbi** G., **më** W.); rely on W. X. G. D.
mështëkónem, mp. rave, rage M.
mështiell, mpshtiell, mbështiell, aor: **mështolla,** etc., inf. and pp: **mështiell-un,** v. 1a. irreg. wrap, wrap up, envelop, wind, consolidate, ball together W.; mp: **mështíllem; -ës,** m. 4. bobbin, reel W.; **-je,** f. 6. reel, windlass, capstan X.
mështimë, f. soot (= **pshtymë,** q. v.) X.
mështjerre, mështjerrë, f. 5. and 1. = **mëshqere,** q. v. Buz. Ba. W. Mn. K. (now N.)
mështrêmt, adj. 1. = **shtrêmbët,** q. v. A.
mështy-j, v. 3y. = **pshtyj,** q. v. W. M.; **-më,** f. M., **e -me,** f. 5. L., spittle
mështumët, adj. 1. and adv. long since A.
mëterrë, f. 3. also pl. as sg. darkness M.
mëtëhápem, mp. boast Co.
mëtëkéqem, mp. worsen Co.
mëtëparsh, adv. at first, at the outset A.
mëtî, ni, m. 10. = **mutî, ni,** q. v. Co.
mëtrik, m. 17. tumour, gangrene, ulcer Bsh.
mëtutshëm, adj. 2. in phr: një bazë të fortë për gjykimin e pavarur të — (T) Cf. **tutje**
mëvesh-ët, adj. 1. indifferent Gd.; **-tí,** f. apathy, indifference Gd.
mëvetëhesí, f. independence L.
mëvitje, mvitje, f. 6. anniversary L.
mëxyrë, f. murder Buz. (prob. err. for **mynxyrë,** q. v.)
mëz, m. (T) = **mâz,** q. v. K.
mëzát, m. 8., pl: **mëzét, na,** (T) **mezetër,** steer, bullock Buz. Ba. P. W. St. A. M. Bsh. K. (also **muzát** St. K.); **-óre,** f. 5. heifer Gd.; **-úer, óri,** m. 5. steer Gd.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mëzdrak, m. X. Kav. Bsh. L. Mn., **-ë,** f. Boç. GR., spear, lance, javelin (Tk)
mëze, f. 5. filly K. T. (T)
mëzej, v. 3y. suckle Co. T.
mëzenj, pl. of **mëz** = **mâz,** q. v. Bujq. (T)
mëzét, na, also **mëzetën,** (T) **mëzetër,** pl. of **mëzát,** q. v.
mëzër, it, pl. of **mëz** = **mâz,** q. v. Dr.
mëzí, mzí, memzí, (Sc) **mexí, memxí,** adv. scarcely, hardly K.; f. trouble (N) Pi.
mëzim, m. 2. suckling, giving suck T. Co. Cf. **mëzej**
mëzirë, f. 1. symptom (of illness)
mëzith, m. — **i kâmbës,** ankle, astragol; — **i dorës,** wrist Co.
mëz-ore, f. 5. young calf, heifer (T) Mn. M.; **-uer, ori,** m. young steer Mn. Co.
mëzhdravë, f. cherry-like tree w. bitter fruit (Përm) ER.
mfal (ënfal), v. 1a. grant; greet; **-em,** mp. pray, worship Buz.
mfíshkem, mp. languish, droop, pine, wither, fade Mn. Mi.
mfrye-j, mfryj, aor: **mfryjta,** inf. and pp: **mfryjtur, mfryrë,** blow up, inflate, swell L. Ç. Mn. Mi.; **-jtje,** f. 6. swelling, inflation L.; **-t, mfrytë,** adj. 1. swollen Mn. Hn.; **-rje,** f. 6. swelling, inflation Ç.
mfrytë, adj. 1. swollen, inflated; bombastic, blatant Hn. (= **mfryet,** q. v.)
mfsheh (ënfsheh), v. 1a. hide Buz. (= **fsheh,** q. v.); **-urazi,** adv. secretly Mi.
mfshenje, f. 6. (prob.) rustle, ripple (of stream) (T)
mfshikë, f. = **fshikë,** q. v. Gd.
mfytyr-im, m. 2. personification L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. personify L.
mgoje, f. 5. Mn. Fi., **mgojë,** f. Co. bit (of bridle)
mgjejë, f. stable, floor-space for cattle L.
mgjile, mgjyle, f. 5. iron ring securing scythe-blade to handle Bsh.
mholë, a, m. as f. smith (Lumë) ER. Cf. **nallban**
mi, prp. w. acc. = **mbi,** q. v.; (2) = **mirë** in phr: **mi s'erdhe!** welcome! D.
mí, u, pl: **minj,** (N) **min** A., m. also **mî, ni,** m. 10. (N) Bsh. K. P. mouse Ba. P. D. X. W.; **bar -u, bari i miut,** arsenic LS. Mn.; (small prickly shrub, perh.) butcher's broom; — **fushe,** rat; (2) = **mijë,** num, q. v. (3) See **im, em; -a,** f. pl. of **em, eme,** q. v.
mí Gur., **mî** ER., f. **(e drûnit)** hard red wood surrounding the heart of a tree, medulla (Lumë)
miagulloj, v. 3o. mew ER. (= **mjagulloj**)
mial, m. = **mjaltë,** q. v. T.
miaull-ij, v. 3i. mew Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. mewing Ç. Fr.
mic, m. 1. boy, lad (Mal) Bsh. K.; sucking pig (Dib) M.; **-ak,** m. (a bird) (Kor); **-aminë,** f. blind-man's-buff Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. cat, tabby Ba. P. St. M. K. Bsh.; **-ërroj,** v. 3o. finnick, nibble (at food) L.
micikún, m. morsel, mouthful Va. M. (Cal)
mick, m. = **vazhdë, vrragë**
mickojë, f. 1. gnat Bsh. (= **mushkonjë**)
micyrë, f. hardness K. Cf. **mynxyrë**
miçe, f. 5. = **micë,** q. v. SD.
miçidar, adj. 3. murderous, bloody Va.
miçkonjë, f. = **mushkonjë,** q. v. K.
mide, f. 5. and (T) **midé,** f. 7. = **lugth,** q. v. (Tk); (fig.) appetite Mn. G. P. D.
midërr, f. = **mitërr,** q. v. Co.
midis, def: **midizi,** m. middle; waist (Sc); prp. w. dat. and abl. between, among G. L. Cf. **mes; -ëm,** adj. 2. middle, centre Bsh.
midhalé, f. = **bajam,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
midhe, f. 5. mussel Hn. M. (Gk)
midhër, f. uterus, womb Bujq. Cf. **mitër**
miel, v. irreg. = **mjel,** q. v.; **-ës, -je.** See **mjelës,** etc.
mielmë, f. = **mjelleme,** q. v. Hn.
miell, mjell, mill, m. 5. and 7., flour, meal Bsh. Ba. D. A. P. X.; — **shtazuer,** glycogen; **-ët,** adj. 1. floury, flour-, farinaceous Ç.; **-noj,** v. 3o. cover with flour, flour Gd.; **-ra,** (G) **-na,** pl. of **miell; -shëm** Mn., **-uer, ore** Hn., adj. 2. and 3. mealy, floury, farinaceous
miêmën, (T) **miemër,** def: **miêmni, miemri,** m. 1. surname, nickname L.; adjective L.
miemnoj, v. 3o. dub, nickname L.
mif, mih, v. 1a. hoe, dig, weed P. Ba. T. Bsh. K.; — **n'ujë,** beat the air, do useless things Co. (= **rrëmih,** q. v.)
mifole, f 5. (prob.) name of tree (Vl)
mifolje, f. 6. adverb L. (= **mbifolje,** q. v.)
miftar, m. 5. digger, hoer, weeder Ba. Bsh. M. Co.
migalë, f. 1. variety of spider (mygale aviculana)
migëz, f. 1. gangrene; blight or mildew on grain and on onions Co. Cf. **mygëz, mykëz**
mih, v. 1a. dig, hoe, weed Buz. PW. L. P. Bsh. (= **mif** CG) (also **ërmonj** Buz. See **rrëmoj**)
mihaní, f. intrigue L. (Gk)
mihës, adj. 3. digging, excavating L.; m. 4. digger, excavator FN. L.
mihí, f. adultery L. (Gk)
Mihil, m. Michael Bl.
mihis, v. 1a. fornicate L. (Gk)
mih-me, e —, f. 5. digging, hoeing; **-tar,** m. 5. hoer, digger, sapper FL. Bsh.
mij, (1) pl. (N) of **mik,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) m. pl. of **em, eme,** q. v.; (3) = **mijë,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. thousand Buz. **(milar** Va); **-avjeçar,** adj. 3. thousand-year-old ER.
mij-ë, mij, f. 1. (N) P. Bsh. ER., f. 8. (T) (w. **nji, një**) a thousand Harff. Buz. K. L. D. X. A. W. **(ne-mijgo** Harff); **me -a,** in thousands ER.; **u-deshën me -ra puntorë,** it took some thousands of workmen; **as një për** —, not one in a thousand Job.; — **lisi,** f. = **mí, mî,** f. q. v. (= **barmë** Co.) Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. commander of 1000 men; **-t, mijtë,** adj. 1. thousandth D.; **-farsh,** adj. invar. a thousandfold Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. thousandth Bsh. Co.; **-të,** adj. 1. thousandth; **nji i** — **të,** one thousandth LS.; **-ushë,** f. 1. female mouse; **-vjetshëm,** adj. 2. Gd., **-vjetuer, ore** Mn. L., **vjeçar** Mn., adj. 3. millennial, millenary, thousand-year-old; **-vjetore,** f. 5. millennium
mik, m. 19. pl: **miq,** and **mij** Bsh., friend Buz. Ba. EK. D. P. X. A. W.; **zë** —, befriend, make friends with Ç.; **oda e miqve,** reception room EK.; **-e,** f. 5. Mn. SD. Dr. K., **-eshë,** f. 1. Buz. Ba. GR. L. D. W. K. Bsh., woman friend, girl friend

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mikell, in phr: sy — ER.
mikeshë, f. See **mik**
mikë, f. mica Kn. Hn. Bujq.
mikl-im, m. 2. flattery, cajolery, caress Mn. Ll. FL. Co. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. flatter, caress, fondle, fawn on Ll. FL. Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. cajoling, flattering, caressing, winning FL. Mn.; m. 4. flatterer, wheedler FL.
mik-neshë, f. 1. woman friend, girl friend P. Bsh. K. Bujq.; **-ní,** f. friendship Bl.; **-o!** oh friend! A.; **-pritës,** m. 4. host Ill. EK.; adj. 3. hospitable; **-pritje,** f. 6. hospitality Ill. Mn. EK.
mik-rob, m. 5. germ, microbe Ç.; **-rofon,** m. 5. microphone ER.; **-roskop,** m. 1. microscope G. Mn. Hn. Gd. ER.; **-roskopik,** adj. 3. microscopic
miks-isht, adv. in a friendly fashion Bsh. M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reconcile, fraternise Bsh. Mn.; befriend Co.
mikth, m. dim. of **mik,** q. v. L.
mil, (1) imper. sg. (pl: **milni**) of **mjel,** q. v.; (2) = **kîzë,** q. v. Gd.; (3) = **mijë,** num. q. v. Va.
milaçë, s. mountain fairy (Sl) Cf. **zânë**
milak, m. 19. leveret T. M. FL. Bsh. K. (Sc. and Përm) Cf. **pigún, makth**
Milánit, lule —, dahlia Hn.
milaq. See **milak** Bsh.; (2) m. 2. See **ânkth** Bsh.
milar, m. 5. thousand Va. (**mijar** Buz.)
milcë Hn. Bsh., **milzë** Gd. L., f. 1. balm-mint, melissa; — **e egër,** hempnettle Gd.
mile, in phr: as hile as —, as sherr, as gënjeshtër Co.
milenar, adj. 3. in phr: udhët — filluan të shtróhen mi trapat -e te maleve (T)
mílet, mp. 3s. of **mjel,** q. v.
milë, num., **një —,** a thousand (= **mijë,** q. v.) (Gk-Alb., ST and Çam) ER. M. K.; (2) f. 1. mile X. Gd. (Cf. **mill** Buz.); (3) f. 1. probe (instrument) Bsh. (Tk); **-nderë,** f. lye Gd.; **-ngonë,** f.= **milingonë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-z,** f.= **milcë,** q. v. L.
mili-gram, m. milligram ER.; **-mangë,** f. = **meri-mangë,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb); **-metër,** m. 1. millimetre
milingër, f. blight on leaves M.
milin-gone, f. 5. Pr., **-gonë,** f. 1. Boç. T. Mn., **-gonjë,** f. 1. SD. Mn. (T), **-gore,** f. 5. (Përm), **milëngonë** (Gk-Alb), ant
milion, m. = **miljon,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. millionaire L. Mn. Ill. G. Dr.
miliû, ni, m. 10. pl: **miliûj,** and **miliún** = **miljon,** q. v.; **-nar,** m. 5. millionaire T.
miljardë, f. milliard (Am. billion) Gd.
miljon, m. 1. EK. ER., **milion,** also **miliun,** m. 5. SD., **miliû** and **miljû, ni,** m. 10; pl: **miliûj, miljûj** P. ER. W. K., **milû, ni** K. Bsh., **miljún** A. L., million; **-ar,** m. 5. millionaire ER.
Milo, ua, m. Michael L.
milonë, f. long rifle M. (Gk)
milore, f. 5. ewe-lamb or nanny-goat (1–2 years old) D.
milû, num. = **miljon,** q. v.
miluer (Tir), **miluar** (T), def: **milori,** m. 5. young ram or he-goat (1–2 years) Bsh. K. M. ER. Mn. Cf. **pjellak**
milûj, pl. of **milû** = **miljon,** q. v.
milzë, f. = **milcë,** q. v. L. Gd.
mill, m. 1. (N) and 2. (G and T), sheath Buz. Ba. D. X. A. K. Bsh.; (2) m. 12. pl: **mijë,** mile Buz. (**millë,** f. A.); (3)= **miell,** q. v. W. Bsh.; (4) = **mbiell,** q. v. (Tir) W.; **-akom,** m. = **lapc,** q. v. L.
millanjë, f. 1. = **mëllenjë,** q. v. Va.
millcë, f. — **lakne,** mildew on cabbages Co.
millë, f. alms, maundy money Gd.
millëndër, f. in phr: kollëndra millëndra (T) SD. Cf. **milënderë**
milli, i —, m. = **Nânduer,** q. v. X.
milltoj, v. 3o. intend L.
mime, in phr: nji vatër e dy —
mimkët, adj. 1. lumpy, plump Gd.
mimis, v. 1a. mime, imitate (T)
mimozë, f. mimosa Hn.
minak, m. 15. pup, cur, whelp; **-e,** f. 5. mongrel bitch Mn. Bsh.
minare, f. 5. (T) **minaré,** f. 7. and 8. minaret Fr. Mn. Ç. Bsh. GR. (Tk)
minatuer, ori, m. 5. miner Mn. ER. (= **xeheruer,** q. v.)
minc, m. 1. ducat A.
mindér, m. 5. sofa, mattress, divan P. Mn. T. Bsh. ER. EK. (Tk)
minditë, f. = **shpagë, ahmarrje,** q. v. (Cal) M.
Min, m. Benjamin, Benny W.
mine, lule —, vervaine Bsh.
mineral, m. mineral; **ujë —,** mineral water Cf. **xeherore; -ogjí,** f. mineralogy Mn. Hn. ER.
minerar, mineruer, ore, adj. 3. mineral GR. (= **xeheruer,** q. v.)
minestër, f. rice-soup, broth Mn. P. (It)
minë, f. 1. and 3. mine G. GR.; **-z,** f. 1. pupil (of eye) Co.
ministër, m. 1. minister (of State) Buz. G.; — **i Punvet të Jashtme,** Foreign Secretary
ministrí, f. 3. ministry; **-a e Punvet Botore,** Ministry of Public Works; **-a e Mbrêndshme,** Home Office; **-a e Detit,** Admiralty; **-a e Luftës,** War Office; **-a e Drejtsís,** Ministry of Justice (in Eng: "Lords"); **-a e Punvet të Jashtme,** Foreign Office; **-a e Ekonomís Kombtare,** Board of Trade and Agriculture; **-a e Arsimit,** Board of Education; **-a e Financës,** Treasury
ministruer, ore, adj. 3. ministerial
minishte, in phr: bimke e — ER.
minollá, i, m. pl: **minollenj,** m. = **mullís,** q. v. L.
minollë, f. 1. in phr: dyfeknë si -a SD. Cf. **minjollë**
mintan, m. waistcoat, vest, tunic (Tk)
minushë, f. 1. she-mouse Bsh. Mn. (N)
minutë, f. 1. minute G. L. C. (m. Co.)
minxuar, adj. 1. in phr: gjetë gjarprin — ER.
minzë, f. 1. pupil (of eye) Bsh. Mn. (Cf. **drita e synit, bebëz**)
minjér, m. 2. mine GR. Cf. **xehë**
minjollë, f. 1. in phr: -a të rea Cf. **ipshtë**
mipetk, m. top jacket (N)
miq, pl. of **mik,** q. v.; **-así,** f. 3. **-asisht, -asoj,** etc. See **miqsí,** etc. Bsh. EK. Mn.; **-eshë,** f. 1. woman friend, girl-friend Mn. Pg. K.; **-ë, a,** m. uncle A.; **-ëní** Buz., **-ëresë,** f. (Gk-Alb) M ; **-ërí** Va., friendship; **-ërisht,** adv. in friendly fashion X.; **-ik,** m. shuttle W.; arrow, dart T.; **-sí,** f.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

friendship Ba. W. D. K.; **-sisht,** adv. in a friendly fashion, amicably P. S. D. K. Bsh.; **-soj** Bsh. Co., **-asoj** Mn., v. 3o. win as a friend, befriend; mate, associate; **-sóhem, -asóhem,** mp. associate, make friends (**me:** with) Bsh. V.; **-suer, ore** G., **-sueshëm** ER. Bsh., **-asueshëm** Bsh., adj. 3. and 2., friendly

miqyr, -ës, -je, etc. See **mbikqyr,** etc. L.

mir, m. myrrh Buz.; adv. = **mirë,** q. v.; **të Mira,** the Fates, fairies ER. Gd.; **-adí** Mn. ER. Co., **-adije,** f. 5. Mn. (N), gratitude, acknowledgment; **-adíshëm,** adj. 2. FL., **-aditës,** adj. 3. Gd., grateful, thankful; **-akândas,** adv. willingly Bsh.; **-akânde,** f. 5. joy, pleasure, fancy, will, charm Bsh. FL. Mn. EK. (N)

mirákull, m. 12. = **mrékullë,** q. v.

mir-andáj, adv. willingly, voluntarily, spontaneously Bsh.; **-ardh,** v. 1a. welcome ShR.; **-ardhje,** f. 6. welcome GR.; **-as,** adv. on good terms Bsh. L.; **-atim,** m. 2. sanction, approval, assent, ratification, approbation Mn. L. FL. Bsh.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. GR. FL. Mn. Bsh., **-os,** v. 1a. Co. Bsh., approve of, accept, pass, sanction, ratify; **-atues,** adj. 3. approving, assenting, sanctioning; m. 4. sanctioner FL. EK.

miráz, m. Cf. **mraz** (Lumë) ER.

Mirdítas Mn. FN., **Mirditës** Mn., adj. 3. of the Mirdite tribe; m. 4. Mirdite

mirêjë, f. 3. empyreum Bsh.

mirengë, f. trout Cf. **mëren, pestrovë, troftë**

mireqep Ba., **meriqep** A., **mereqep** P., m. ink (Tk) Cf. **mellan, ngjyrë**

miresmë, f. scent (T)

miretvesht, adv. of course, it stands to reason P. Cf. **vesht**

mirë, mir, adj. 1. good; adv. well (Harff: **myr, mire-, myre**) Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. D. X. A. W.; **të bâftë** —! good luck! A.; **me të** —, well; by fair means GR. W.; — **se vjen**! P., — **s'ardh**! welcome!; — —, very well; **marr me të** —, take in good spirit, with good will GR.; cajole Mn.; persuade Pi.; **si âsht mâ** —, as well as possible; **mâ** —, better; rather; **si â mâ** —, splendidly (N); **mâ i -i, mâ e -a,** the best; **mâ s' -it,** excellently EK.; **mâ se të** —, perfect Buz.; **si më** —, very well (T); **një herë e** —, once and for all (T); — **se të gjeta**! welcome! Ro.; **nuk më vjen — të,** I don't believe in (doing) Elb.; **i pa-gatitun** —, not well prepared; **mâ** — **se,** rather than; **nuk i duen të** — **njâni tjetrën,** they aren't friendly; **më vjen** —, I'm pleased, am glad Mn. V. K.; — **e t'âmbël e bâsh, për të** —, **të bâftë si mâ** —, **të** — **patshi** (parting wishes) (Tir); **mâ** — **s'ka,** that's the best; **e mos mâ të -a,** if not better ER.; **i erdhi** — **të rrijë,** he saw fit to stay Ex.; **ja u di për të** —, I'm grateful to them for it SD.; **kjo i erdhi** —, it was just what he wanted; **e** —, f. 1. pl: **të mira,** good thing, benefit, advantage, (the) best (of) Buz. Mn. K.; **për të -n e . . .,** for the sake of . . . EK.; **i don të -n,** he wishes him well (Elb); f. 1. and 2. fairy (also in pl: të Mira, Fates ER.) Bsh. M.; **e -a e hânës** elf, fairy Gd. Cf. **zânë.** Cpds: **-bâmës, -bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** adj. 3. philanthropic, charitable, benevolent; m. 4. benefactor, philanthropist K. GR. L. Pr.; **-bâmje,** (T) **-bërje,** f. 6. philanthropy, benevolence, charity GR. Mn.; **-besim** m. 2. good faith GR.; **-bërës,** etc. See **mirë -bâmës; -bërsí,** f. philanthropy Dr.; **-dalje,** f. 6. success; **-dashës,** adj. 3. benevolent; m. 4. well-wisher; **-dashje,** f. 6. kindness, benevolence GR. FL.; good-will G.; generosity L.; popularity, ingratiation Ç.; **-dije,** f. 6. = **miradí,** q. v. V.; **-dijës,** adj. 3. grateful V.; **-dítun, -dijtun,** adj. 1. well-known GR.; **-fill** X., **-fíllet** Bl., **-fílli** Bog. Bud. K. Ll. GR., **-fíllit** Bsh. P., adv. certainly, really, positively; directly; **-fillët,** adj. 1. sure, positive Ll.; direct (Elb) Mn. ER.; **-gjykim,** m. 2. sound judgment; **-jetesë,** f. prosperity; **-kândë,** f. 3. pleasure; **-mbajtje,** f. 6. upkeep, preservation, good repair Mn. GR.; **-njohës** V. L., **-njohtës, -njojtës** Mn., **-njoftës** GR., adj. 3. grateful (**për:** for); **-njohje, -njohtje, -njojtje,** etc. f. 6. gratitude; token of gratitude GR. G. L.; **-njoftsí,** f. gratitude GR.; **-po,** adv. anyhow, however, at any rate K. GR. G.; **-pres,** v. 2b. welcome Mn. T. G. GR. L.; **-prítun,** adj. 1. welcome; **-prurës,** adj. 3. beneficial L. (T); **-punim,** m. 2. efficiency; **-qên'je,** f. 6. ease, comfort, prosperity, welfare Mn. Ç.; (2) and **-qênsí,** f. welfare, well-being; **-qëndrim,** m. 2. stability G.; **-rritës,** adj. 3. educative, instructive Toç.; rearing, feeding, nutritious FL.; **-rritje,** f. 6. physique, build GR.; training, upbringing, education Mn. FL.; **-rrítun,** (T) **-rrítur,** adj. 1. well brought-up, well educated L.; **-rrojtje,** f. 6. luxury, high living; **-sardhje,** f. 6. welcome L.; **-síshëm,** adj. 2. good, agreeable; **-sjellës,** adj. 3. polite LS. Po.; **-sjellje,** f. 6. etiquette, manners Mn. L.; **-vajtje,** f. 6. welfare, success L. GR. G.; **-veshtruem,** adj. 2. esteemed; **-vetishëm,** adj. 2. moral L.; **-vetsí** Bsh., **-vetije** V. Ç., f. ethics, morals; **-z,** f. 1. fairy Gd.; darling Co.

miri, in phr: **së** —, **së -t,** well L.; **mâ së** —, very well, excellently EK. Mn.; **me së** —, in a good condition; **për së** —, well, properly ER.

mirí, f. state property, state revenue D. SD. Bsh. (Tk); **-mágë** Bog. K., **-mángë** Co., f. = **merimangë,** q. v.; **-máll,** m. estate, state X.; property Boç. (Tk)

mirjollojis, v. 1a. mourn L.

mirkë, adv. fairly well, pretty fair L. Cf. **disi**; **-z,** adj. f. goodly Ç.

mirmâkë, f. T. K. (Krujë), **mirmângë** (Elb) K. W. Bsh.= **merimangë,** q. v.; **pëlhurë -e,** cobweb K.

mirní, f. good, goodness, benefit M. Mn. Xh. (Elb)

miro, ja, f. ointment Kav.; myrrh, perfume G.; **-dhí,** f. aroma, perfume Boç. X. (Gk)

miroj, v. 3o. = **miratoj,** q. v. Bsh.

miros, v. 1a. (1) administer unction, anoint; (fig.) confirm (in Orth. Ch.) W. D. Shep. T. Gd. M. K.; (2) better, improve K. M. T.; **të -ëm, it,** n. confirmation M.; **-fakë,** f. sage T.; **-je,** f. 6. unction Ç.; confirmation Gd.; (2) improvement; **të -un, it,** n. improvement, rectification Mn. ER.

mirsardhje, f. 6. welcome Co. L. GR. (**mirseardhje** GR.); **i uroj -n,** welcome GR.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mirsí, f. goodness, kindness Mn. P. L.; **-m,** m. 2.= **përmirsim,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. kindly, well-disposed GR.
mirshëm, adj. 2. obliging, courteous Bl.
mirt, m. EK., **-ë,** f. 1. Ill., myrtle (N)
mirû, ni, m. 10. handle of knife, haft (Elb) Cf. **mënojë**
mirudishëm, adj. 2.= **aftë, godishëm,** q. v. X.
mirudhí, f. 8. incense, perfume X. M.; **-s,** v. 1a. perfume M.
mirush, in phr: hik me — tavë me musht ER.; **-e,** f. 5.= **e bukura e dheut,** q. v. L.
mírrem, mp.= **mérrem,** q. v. See also **marr** G. D.
mirre, f. myrrh Va. K. FL.; **-t,** adj. 1. of myrrh FL.
mis, m. 1. GR. Mn. ER., m. 2. Mn. K. Co., limb; member; feature; **-ardhje,** f. 6. welcome Dr. G.; **-aré,** f. field partly fallow M.; **-arth,** v. 1a. welcome Dr.; **-ditë,** f. lunch, dinner (= **drekë,** q. v.) Ill. (Lumë); **-erdhe,** f. 5. welcome NHF. Dr. LS. (f. 6. LS.)
misere, f. 5. wallflower Cf. **Misir**
misë e arës, deadly nightshade Gd.
misëm, f. in phr: si misma nga fara ER.
misër, m. 1. maize, Indian corn G. D. P. X. W.; — **deti,** variety of maize Bsh.; — **çyçe,** wall-flower (Ber); **-í,** f. in phr: të bënet -ía, të hanë turqëría SD.; **-ishte** (Ber) K., **-ishtë** (Vl) Mn. K., f. 5. and 1. corn-cob; **-nikë,** f. maize-cake Mn. L. (f. 5. L.); **-ore,** f. 5. maize-field Bsh. K.; **-t,** adj. 1. maize-, corn- W. M. Bsh. K.
misionar, m. 5. missionary G. Bsh. Md.
Misir, m. Egypt G. D. P. A. W. Bsh. K. (= **Egjypt,** q. v.); (2) and **-e,** f. 5. (Tir) wallflower Mn. K. M.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. Egyptian Toç.
misjon-ant Va., **-ar,** m. 5. Mn. Ro., missionary
misk, m. (1) musk (scent) Mn. Co. (Tk); (2) caprice, whim Bsh.; (3) cry to mule Co.; **-át,** m. muscatel wine G.; **-ë,** f. 1. turkey-hen Bujq. Fr. Mn. SD.; (2) = **micë,** q. v. Co. SD. Cf. **misrok; -ël,** f. toilet Co.; **bâj -ël,** make up Co.; **-ërronjë,** f. 1. anthill Gd.; **-loj,** v. 3o. bamboozle Co.; **-lóhem,** mp. make up, perform toilet Co.; **-odél, rrush —,** muscatel grape Co. Cf. **tajkë; -ojë, -onjë, -ojzë,** f. 1. gnat Bsh. K. Co. Cf. **mushkonjë**
misnatë, f. = **mesnatë,** q. v. Va.
misqe, rrush —, muscatel grapes (Sc)
misrishte, f. 5. = **misërishte,** q. v.
misrok Fr. SD. Mn., **misrrok** T., **mistrok** Mn., m. 15. turkey, turkey-cock (T); **-e,** f. 5. turkey-hen Mn. T.
mistér, m. 2. GR. ER. Bsh. Mn., **-í,** f. 1. and 3. Buz. GR., mystery Cf. **tinzí, fshehtsí**
mistër, m. = **misër,** q. v. Bsh.
mistrec, adj. 3. dapper; m.1. dapper person Mi. M. Ç. Bsh.
mistrí, f. 3. mason's trowel Kav. Bsh. Mn. (Gk); **-s,** v. 1a. slap lime on a wall with a trowel (Gk-Alb) M.; **-she,** f. 5. maize-cob
mistrok, m. = **misrok,** q. v.; **lule -u,** cockscraw (plant w. red, tail-like flowers)
mistros, v. 1a. plaster (with a trowel) L.
misúr, m. 2. earthen pan, dish, bowl Ç. Po. Mn. Kav. D. ER. M.
mish, m. 7., pl: **-na** Buz. GR., **-ëra** (T), and —, **t,** n. flesh; meat Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. (**mische** Harff); pulp; — **i gjallë,** sore flesh ER.; **-i i dhâmbvet,** gums D. P. Co.; **me —(t) e me shpirt,** (with) body and soul, heart and soul GR.; **jam bërë — e kocka me . . . ,** I've become part and parcel of . . . (T); — **si zhabë,** membrane; **pa — e pa shpirt,** ruthless, callous (Elb) Mn. L.; — **tulë,** lean meat; — **kau,** beef; — **thiu,** pork; — **qingji,** lamb; — **viçi,** veal; — **dashi,** mutton; **-atak** FL. Bsh., **-c** Bsh. adj. 3. fleshy, meaty; **-dredhe,** f. 5. strawberry Gd.; **-elesh,** m. bungling Gd.; **-erirë,** f. 3. pity Bsh.; **-erirshëm,** adj. 2. merciful Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. fleshy, flesh-, meat-, carnal D. M. K. Bsh.
mishërier, m. mercy, pity (**ën** w. abl: on) Buz. (= **mëshirë,** q. v.); **-shim,** adj. 2. merciful Buz.
mish-ërim, m. 2. incarnation (T) Co.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. incarnate, embody Co.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. flesh, fleshy K. Bsh. Mn.; **-fortë,** m. gizzard
mishirjer -shëm. See **mishërier,** etc. Bl. Cf. **mëshirë**
mishje, in phr: **arrë —,** walnut w. soft kernel (Elb); **sheftelí —,** juicy variety of apricot (Tir)
mishkilë, f. = **përzimje,** q. v. M.
mishkojë, mishkonjë, f. 1. gnat Bsh. D. W. X. M. K. Kav.
mishkrim, m. 2., **mishkroj,** v. 3o. See **mbishkrim,** etc. FL. Gd.
mishla, pl. (mng. unknown) Cf. **mishnje**
mish-lésh, m. bungling Gd. (also **mishelesh**); **-ngrânës,** adj. 3. carnivorous; **-nóhem,** mp. turn to flesh; be incarnated; (fig.) become human; put on flesh Rr. Bsh. Co.; **-nuem, it, të —,** n. incarnation Bl.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. meaty, fleshy Bsh. Co.; m. carnage (N)
mishnje, f. 5. Mn., **mishnjë,** f. Mn. Gd., moss on trees, lichen (Gjin) Mn.; seaweed Gd.
mishnjuer, adj. 3. = **mishnuer,** q. v.
mishprés, m. 4. butcher (N)
mishqerë, f. = **mëshqerë,** q. v.
mishrir, m. (Sc), **-e,** f. 5. K., and **-ë,** f. FL.= **mishërier, mëshirë,** q. v. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. merciful, pitying K. FL.
mishroj, v. 3o. pity Cf. **mëshiroj** FL.; **jam i mish-ruar tek ti,** I'm in sympathy with you (T) Ill.
mish-tak, adj. 3. fleshy, meaty Bujq. Mn. Ç.; **-tar,** adj. 3. fleshy, meaty Mn.; butcher Mn. Xh. Gd. Co. (N); **-tjerrë,** f. = **mëshqerë,** q. v. (Myz) ER.; **-toj,** v. 3o. embody, incorporate, incarnate ER.; **-tore,** f. 5. slaughter-house FL. Mn.; **-trishte,** f. 5. corn-cob Bujq. ER. K. (T); **-tuer, ore** Mn., **-uer, ore** Mn. Hn., adj. 3. fleshy, meaty, carnal; **-uj,** in phr: me — të zhgrehun në mish; shpina plotë — (of blacksmiths) EK.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. fatten; **-zóhem,** mp. put on flesh Co.
mitan, m. 1. close-fitting jacket, waistcoat, bodice (gen. quilted w. white wool) W. Mn. Bsh. Co. (Tk) Cf. **ferme**
mitar, adj. 3. tame; innocent NHF. M. L.; **-e,** f. 5. whore; brothel L.
mitavan, m. garret L.
mitë, f. 1. bribe, tip M. Ex. A. Bsh. A. W. K. (once f. 5.); **-dhânës,** m. 4. briber L.; **-m,** adj. 2. spoilt, soft, effeminate M. L.; **-marrës,** adj. 3. corruptible; m. 4. bribe-taker L. W. Pr. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mitër, f. 1. (1) womb, uterus Bujq. Mn. Dr. G. (T) Cf. **midhër**; (2) and **mitërr,** f. 1. raspberry P. Co. (= **mjetërr,** q. v.); (3) mitre Ex. Mn. Bsh. K.
Mitër, in def. only: **i Mitri,** October X. Cf. **Tetuer, shëmitër; lule shën Mitri,** amaranth Gd.
mitil, adj. 3. stunted, ailing Bsh. Gd.; **-em,** mp. fall sick (of animals) Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 1. poultry-louse (T) (scr: mitlësa, pl.) Bujq.
mitoj, v. 3o. T., **mitos,** v. 1a. Shep. T. W. Bsh. L., bribe, corrupt; tip
mitraljoz Mn. L., **mitraloz** GR., m. 1. machine-gun (Fr)
Mitri. See **Mitër**
mitriq, m. gripes, colic (in children) (Myz) ER.
mitrofor, m. mitrophor (in Gk. Church) G.
mitropol-í, f. archbishop's palace or see L. M.; **-ít,** m. archbishop Boç. X. M. Bsh.
mitruem, adj. 2. mitred Bsh.
mítun, (T) **mítur,** adj. 1. vain, useless (obsol.) Buz.; green, raw, young, tender K. Mn.; inexperienced, simple, youthful GR. Ll. K. Bsh. Bog. T.; innocent Ç. Buz.; **për të —,** in vain Buz.; (2) **të —, it,** n. bribery, corruption Buz.; **-í,** f. rawness, etc.; inexperience; artlessness, innocence EK. Gd.; silliness Pr. Ill. (T)
mítur, adj. 1. and **-ák,** adj. 3. L. Q. = **mítun,** q. v.; **-í,** f. = **mituní,** q. v. L. Mn. Ç. Po. T. ER. M.; **-ínj,** pl. sillies, greenhorns Po.; **-ísht,** adv. simply, artlessly Mn. L.
mive, (1) gen. and dat. pl. of **mí, u,** q. v. Pg.; (2) of **i em, e eme,** q. v.
mivjetore, f. 5. millennium Gd.
mixlloj, v. 3o. turn green again L.; improve, convalesce Mn. (G)
mixor, -í, mixuer, etc. See **mizor,** etc.
mixhë, a, m. as f. 1. A. Mn. Bsh., **mixho,** m. (Gjin. Përm) K. PW. L. (paternal) uncle
mixhgrrét, m. miser
mixhgrroj, v. 3o. scrape, save, economise
mixhíd, m. 1. = **mexhidije,** q. v. P.
mixho, m. = **mixhë,** q. v.
mizake, f. 5. beetle Cf. **kândërr, bubrrec**
mizdravé, f. variety of cherry (Kol)
mizë, f. 1. fly; insect L. D. P. Ba. X. A. W.; **— tróllet** (Kos), **— përdheckë** W. K., **— përdhesje** (Përm) ant Cf. **thnegël, milingonjë; — kali,** horsefly Mn. T.; **— qeni,** dogfly K. Bsh. (**miza qënsh** Ex.); **pi -n,** (fig.) swallow the pill; **â bâ me pi -n,** he's in for a bad time Co.; **pi -n prej idhnimi,** fume with rage Kn. (N); **ti e nise me nji grusht -a,** you gave him a snub EK.; **letër -ash,** fly-paper (Tir); **e dogji -a,** he was stung, (fig.) he was annoyed; **— mbërdhesje,** f. 6. ant (Frash) Feizi; **-ngrânës,** adj. 3. insectivorous L.; **-plakë,** f. 1. queen bee L.
mizër-í, f. 8. mass, swarm, crowd, horde (T) Ç. Mn. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. crowd, swarm, teem L. Ex.; tr. crumble Bsh.; shatter Gd.
mizëz, f. 1. small fly, midge K.
mizirë, f. noise, rustle (Cal. Sic) M. Bsh.
mizoj, v. 3o. rage, rave, work off one's rage FL.; play the tyrant Bsh.
mizorí GR. Mn. Bsh. Sel., **mixorí** Bsh. M., f. 3. and 8. cruelty, tyranny; **-sht,** adv. cruelly Ill. L. ER.
mizuer, ore, mixuer, (T) **mixuar** and **mixor,** adj. 3. cruel, tyrannical P. Bsh. M. EK. GR.; m. 5. tyrant Toç.; enemy M.
mizurisht, adv. = **mizorisht,** q. v. Pi.
mizyrë, f. 1. = **mizorí,** q. v. Bsh.
mizhde, f. 5. (1) tip, reward Co. (Sl); (2) (good) news Cf. **sihariq** Co.
mizhdrak, m. Cf. **mëzdrak** Co.
mja, adv. enough, fairly SD. Cf. **mjaft**
mjacë, f. 1. land under intensive cultivation Bsh.
mjaft Bl., D. P. W., **mëjaft** Buz., **mjeft** (N) St. P., adv. enough; fairly, pretty, rather Bl. G.; pretty well; adj. 1. sufficient, adequate D. W.; **— mâ!** that'll do!; **-ëm,** adj. 2. sufficient Q.; **-i, së —,** sufficiently; **-í,** f. T., **-im,** m. 2. L.= **mjaftsí,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. suffice G.; **-óhem,** mp. be satisfied G.; **-sí,** f. sufficiency, adequacy Ç. Co.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. adequate, sufficient G. Cf. **aftë**
mjagull-îj, v. 3i. M. and **-oj,** v. 3o. M. ER. Mn., mew; **-im,** m. 2. mewing
mjak, v. 1a. See **mjek** K.; **-et gjuha,** the tongue gets furred T.; **-ë,** f. (**e gojës**), furring (of tongue) T.
mjal, m. honey Va. M. Mn. (= **mjaltë,** q. v.); **-cë,** f. 1. Ba. M. Mn., **-cëz,** f. 1. Bog. K. M. L. bee (= **bletë,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. (Sc. and T) = **mjaltë,** q. v. K.
mjaltë, m. Dr. Bsh. D., f. SD. Ç. D. Bsh., n. Bsh. W., honey Buz. Ba. X. etc.; **— e qumësht,** (an incantation against attack from ' nus 'e lalës' (q. v.)); **-t,** adj. 1. (of) honey Dr.; **-z,** f. 1. small hive placed over large one to hold surplus honey
mjalt-shëm, adj. 2. honey-like, honeyed Bsh. Co.; **-uer, rrush —,** variety of grape
mjalloj, v. 3o. = **mjaulloj,** q. v. Bsh.
mjan-oj, v. 3o. bend, incline; **-óhem,** mp. lean Cf. **mënjanoj**
mjarush, m. 5. Ç. Co., **-kë,** f. 1. Mn. L., ant Cf. **thnegël, mizë përdheckë, milingonjë**
mjaull-im, m. 2. mew, mewing Ç.; **-is,** v. 2a. L. M., **-oj,** v. 3o. Ç.; **mjaunis,** v. 2a. M., **mjauris,** v. 2a. Mn., mew Cf. **mjagullîj; mjauritje,** f. 6. mewing (T)
mje, prp. as far as, till up Bsh.; adv. just, only EK.; **— ke,** right up to, straight towards, heading for EK.; **— sa,** conj. until (Sc)
mjedër, f. = **mjetërr,** q. v. L.
mjedís, def: **mjedisi, mjedizi,** m. 1. and 2. centre, middle Bl. P. W. St. Bsh.; waist K.; **në — të,** in the middle of Cf. **mes; -ëm** K. W., **-shëm** Bsh. K., adj. 2. middle, central, medial, intermediate (= **mesëm,** q. v.)
mjedhër, f. 1. See **manemjedhër** Buz.
mjeft, adv.= **mjaft,** q. v. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. suffice Mn. Bujq. (N); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. adequate Bujq.
mjégull-ë, f. 1. cloud, fog, mist D. X. A. W. Ç. Dr. Bl. (**n'jégullë** Buz. Ba. Bsh.; **mjérgullë** (T) Sel. D. X., q. v.); **ka -ë,** it's cloudy W.; **-a e grûnit,** wheat-blight occurring at base of haulm Bujq.; **-í,** f. fogginess, mistiness Ç.; **-ínë,** f. 1. mist; **-ój,** v. 3o. cloud, dim. befog Ç. Po. Ill.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. A., **-të,** adj. 1. Mn. L., **-úar,** adj. 1. Dr., cloudy, dim, misty, foggy; (fig.) vague
mjegje, f. 6. remedy, medicine Ba. Cf. **mjekim**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mjek, m. 15. Dr., 17. Bsh., and 19. doctor, physician Buz. Ba. K. D. P. A. W. Bsh. Bud. Bog.; — **grash,** gynaecologist; — **i kafshvet,** veterinary surgeon; (2) v. 1a. (**për bukë**) starve K. Cf. **gajás; -eshë,** f. 1. woman doctor L. M. Bsh.

mjekër, mjekërr, f. 1. chin; beard Ba. Boç. G. P. D. X. A. W.; **i heq pas -e,** pull by the beard. Cpds: **-bardh, -cjap, -gjatë, -kuq, -shkurtën, -shtëllungë, -zi** K. T.; **-thínjur,** adj. 1. grey-bearded Co.

mjekës, m. 4. = **mjek,** q. v. D. K. (f: **mjekse** K.)

mjek-í P. T. Bsh., **mjeqí** Buz. Bsh., f. cure, remedy; healing, treatment; medicine (science); **-im,** m. 2. medicine, remedy, treatment G. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. treat, heal, cure Buz. Ba. Bl.

mjekr-a, mjekrra, def. sg. and pl. of **mjekër(r),** q. v.; **-ezë,** f. 1. barbel Hn.; **-osh,** adj. 3. bearded T. K. W. A.; **-uzë,** f. chin

mjekrr-ar, m. 5. barber Rr.; **-oç, -osh,** adj. 3. bearded, shaggy Bsh. M.

mjek-sí, f. medicine (science) T. K. Bsh. L. G.; **-sim,** m. 2. treatment; **-sinë,** f. 1. medicine, remedy Bujq.; **-soj,** v. treat, cure D.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. medical GR. G. Sel.; **-tar,** m. 5. practitioner, doctor FL. K. L. (**-e,** f.); adj. 3. medical Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. medical L. Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. curable FL.

mjékullë, f. 1. (a bird) K.

mjel, miel, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mola,** inf. and pp: **mjel-un, -ur,** milk Ba. X. W. P.; (fig.) extort Gd.; mp: (**lopa**) **mílet; -që,** f. 1. milk-pail Bsh.; **-cuer, ori,** m. 5. milkman Bsh.; **-core,** f. 5. milkmaid Bsh.; **-ë,** f. milking T.; **-ës, mbjelës,** m. 4. milker, milkman K.; extortioner Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. milking Bujq.; **-së,** f. 1. milkpail Ba. M.

mjell, v. = **mbiell,** q. v.; m. = **miell,** q. v. Bsh.; **-bardhë,** f. 1. white owl w. black-tipped wings Bsh. (= **kal'i qyqes,** q. v.)

mjellémë FL. Co., **mjelleme,** f. 5. Mn. Bsh. P., **mjelmë** Hn., **mjellme** Co., swan

mjellonë, f.= **mullî,** q. v. (Cal) M.

mjéndull, s.= **bajam,** q. v. (Cal) M.

mjen-oj, v. 3o. tilt, incline Ll.; abandon Mn. Cf. **mënjanoj** (N); **-uet,** adj. 1. at an angle, crooked, awry Ll.; **-úetas,** adv. awry, at an angle Ll.

mjeq Mn., **-e** Bsh., pl. of **mjek,** q. v.; **-í,** f. = **mjekí,** q. v. Bsh. Buz.

mjerë, adj. 1. unhappy, unfortunate, miserable, sad, wretched, poor Buz. G. L. D. P. A. W. Bsh; — **për mue** W., **unë i -i, e -a,** woe is me D.; — **ai që,** woe to him who D.; interj. alas Bsh. D.; **i -i,** m. wretch G.; (2) f. fate, destiny Co.; **-sí,** f. woe, misery S.

mjérgull-ë, f. 1.= **mjégullë,** q. v. ER. L. W. X. D. K. Sel. (T); **-óre,** f. 5. nebula of stars L.

mjerí, f. 3. W. Bsh., **mjerim,** m. 2. G. GR. Bsh. FL., misery, misfortune, unhappiness; affliction

mjerimagë, f.= **merimangë,** q. v. D.

mjer-isht, adv. unfortunately (= **për fat të keq**) Bsh. G. L. Bl. P.; **-ní,** f.= **mjerí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sadden, depress ER.; impoverish, devastate Toç.; pity, be sorry for K.; move, touch Co.; **-óhem,** mp. bewail K.; be moved, touched Bsh. GR.; be distraught Bsh.; **-sí,** f. misery Job. Pr.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **mjerë,** q. v. K.; **-uem.** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1., victim, sufferer G. GR.; **-ush,** adj. 3. sad

mjes, m.= **mëngjés,** q. v. W. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **mes** Gd.

mjesá, conj. while; whereas (N) EK. Mn. Buïq.

mjesditë, f. 1. and 3. midday, noon (= **mesditë,** q. v.) Buz. P. L. Bl. Bsh. (**mjezditë** L.); south Buz. P.; **në pikë të -s,** on the stroke of noon P.; **prej -e,** at midday Buz.

Mjesdhé, u,. See **Mesdhé** P.

mjesë ditë, — natë. See **mjesditë, mjesnatë** Buz.; **-m,** adj. 2. = **mesëm,** q. v. Co.

Mjes-jetë Bsh., **-kohë** (N) Mn. f. Middle Ages; **-natë,** f. midnight Buz. Bl. P. L. A. W. Bsh. (**mjeznatë** L.) Cf. **mesnatë; në pikë të -natës,** on the stroke of midnight P.; **-tar,** m. 5. middleman, broker Gd.

mjeshtër, m. 1., 2. and 5. master Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P.; teacher P. K.; workman, artisan Ba. D.; creditor Buz. (obs.); professional Bsh. K.; specialist, expert Mn.; f. 1. mistress Ba. Bsh.; — **múrit,** mason (N) W. Bsh. Kn.; — **nga fyelli,** professional flautist; — **lândet,** woodman Bsh.; — **hékurit,** blacksmith, iron-worker Bsh.; **-ak, adj.** 3. masterly, ingenious, professional Ç.; artificial Hn. Mn.; **-iak,** adj. 3. practical, useful (Elb); **-isht,** adv. **e punuar** —, handmade Ex.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. artificial

mjeshtr-ar, adj. 3. skilled, professional Bsh.; artistic Co.; **-eshë,** f. 1. mistress Bsh.; **-í,** f. 3. and 8. art, craft, trade, profession, occupation L. D. P. W. K. Bsh.; office, function, capacity GR. Rr.; work of art, masterpiece A.; skill L.; wiliness, craft, artifice D. Cf. **zêje; me -í,** artificially Kn. (N); **pa -í,** clumsy; clumsily; **s'e kanë -í punimi i djáthit,** they aren't equal to the task of making cheese; **-im,** m. 2. device Ç.; **-isht,** adv. cleverly, skilfully K.; thoroughly (obs.) Ba.; professionally, masterfully Bsh. K. Co.; artificially Mn. Kn.; by hand Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. ply a trade, practise Bsh.; (iron.) teach, initiate, wise up Co.; persuade Bsh.; devise, contrive Ç.; master A.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. professional

mjet, m. 2. means G. GR. Bsh.; **për — të,** by means of, through the agency of GR.; **-e të luftës,** munitions G.; **kam -e të,** I can afford to; (2) boundary ditch Co. Cf. **mezhdë**; (3) m. (Lab), f. D. Gd. K. coarse wool, wool waste, lint, yarn; (4) prp. — **këtú,** up to here K.; — **në,** as far as Bud. K. (Mat); **-ar,** adj. 3. = **mesatar, mesëm,** q. v. L.; **-ë,** f.= **mjet** (3), q. v.

mjetërr, f. 1. raspberry Bsh. Mn. (N) Cf. **mitërr, mjedhër**; pl. (fig.) nonsense Gd.

mjez, m.= **mëngjés,** q. v. (G) ER.; **-ditë,** f.= **mesditë,** q. v. Ba. Mn. W. (N); **-je,** f. 6. morning W.; **-natë,** f.= **mesnatë,** q. v. M.

mjoj, v. 3o. make a noise, kick up a row L.

mkâmb, v. 1a. set up, erect, raise; make well Bsh. FL. (= **mëkâmb,** q. v.); **-c,** m.1. steward, attendant Bsh.; **-em,** mp. take up one's stand, base oneself, obtain a foothold; recover, convalesce ER.

mkânë, f. 1. millstone Bsh. Cf. **mokën**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mkat, m. 2.= **mëkát,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.; **-noj,** v. 3o. sin FL. Mn. M. Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. sinful; m. 5. sinner M. Bsh.
mkejmë, adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co. See next
mkéqem, mp. get worse, deteriorate ER.; rave, go mad, rage Bsh. ER. (Lumë)
mkim, m. 2. feeding of children, small animals, etc. T.
mkoj, v. 3o. feed (children, birds, etc.) K. T. Mi. (= **koj,** q. v.)
mkrejcë, f. 1. means, resources, expedient Bsh.; unploughed corner of field Co.
mkryec-im, m. 2. rage, rabidity Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. rave, be rabid Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. raving Bsh.
mkryem, adj. 2. peculiar, abnormal Gd.
mkúhem, mp. chafe Ç.
mlatë Bog. K. Mn., **mblatë** K., **mladë** Gd., f. offering Cf. **mblatë, mbladë**
mlatuer, ori, m. 5.=**mblatuer,** q. v. K.
mlec, m. 1. (a tree) Bsh.
mledh, aor: **mlodha.** See **mbledh, mblodha** Mn. Bsh.
mles, aor: **mleta,** inf: **mlet-un,** moisten; bait Ill.; **mlétem,** mp. get damp Gur.
mletónem, mp. get worn, wear L.
mlezë e sýnit, f. eyelid Co. (**mlezurzë,** f. 1. Bsh.)
mloj, v. 3o. = **mbuloj,** q. v. W. A. Bsh.; **-cë,** f. 1. breastplate Mn.; shield FL. Bsh. (= **mbulojcë,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. = **mbulojë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-se,** f. 5. curtain, blind (= **koltrinë,** q. v.)
mlon, 2. 3s. pres. of **mloj,** q. v.
mluem, adj. 2. covered; betrothed Mn. W.; **e -e,** f. 5. betrothal
mlundr-oj, v. 3o. put on board Ll.; **-óhem,** mp. embark, board
mlysh, m. 1. pike (fish) Hn. Mn. Bsh. (G and T) (erron. K. M.)
mllâ, ni, m. 10.= **mullâ,** (T) **mëllë,** q. v.
mllaçis, v. 2a. = **mbllaçis,** q. v. Ç. Co.
mllak, m. (a tree) (N)
mllê, ni, m. = **mullâ, mëllë,** q. v.
mllef, m. bitterness, rancour, temper, peevishness Ll. Mn. EK. Bsh. Cf. **garáz, rresë**
mllenjë, mullenjë, f. 1. K., **mllezë,** f. 1. K. Mn. Bsh. (N), (1) variety of elm, mountain elm, evergreen elm; (2) = **mëllenjë,** q. v.
mllí, f.= **mëllenjë,** q. v. Bsh.
mlluzgë, f. marl Hn.
mmërda (sic), adv. = **mbrênda,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **nga prë — (nga përmbrênda),** from within M.
mnash, m. 7. = **mëndafsh,** q. v. Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **mëndafshët,** q. v. Bsh. Ill. A. (N)
mnderóhem, mp. fear K. Cf. **mnerë**
mnelë, f. 1. baby's napkin Bsh.
mnerë, m. Buz. Ba., **mnere,** f. 5. Ba. fear, fright; **për —,** terrifically
mner-í, f. 3. FL. Mn., **-im,** m. 2. Mn. Ba., fear, fright, terror; **-óhem,** mp. be afraid Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. terrify Mn.; dread, fear FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. awful, terrible; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. terrifying Ba.
mní, mnî, f. = **mëní,** q. v. ShR. FL. Bsh.; **-j,** v. 3i. = **mënîj,** q. v. EK.
mnijanoj, v. 3o. = **mënjanoj,** q. v.
mnijmë, adj. 2. hated (N)
mnimore, f. 5. = **përmêndore,** q. v. L.
mnishëm, adj. 2. hateful, abominable FL.
mniva, aor. 1s. of **mnîj** = **mënîj,** q. v. EK.
mnizë, f. remembrance, keepsake M.
mnor, m. guest M. (It-Alb)
mnot, m. 2. swimming Bsh.; **bie (ra) —,** swim Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. swimmer FL. Bsh. M. (also **mnotëtar** M.); **-oj,** v. 3o. swim Kav. FL. M. ER.; **të -uem, it,** n. swimming FL.
mnuje, mnye, f. 5. haft (of knife) Bsh. Cf. **mënojë**
mnjanoj, v. 3o. = **mënjanoj,** q. v. FL.
mnjênim, m. in phr: — i vogël (për me kullue)
mnjerë, adj. 1. = **mjerë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
mnjesht-ër, -rí. See **mjeshtër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
mnjí, f. = **mëngjí,** q. v. FL.; **-ile,** f. 5. = **mënjille,** q. v.; **-star,** m. 5. = **mëngjistar** FL.
mo, adv. not, no, don't A. Bsh. K. Mn. (N and T) Cf. **mos; pa — dëmtuar,** without as much as damaging Bujq.; **— pri mashtrapës,** not out of the bottle A.; **— Zot mâ keq!** God forbid! Co.
mobile, f. 5., **mobilje,** f. 6. Mn. Bujq., **mobilla,** f. 1. pl. Dr. Ç., furniture; **— shelku,** wicker-work; **lidh mobilla,** make furniture Dr.
mobil-oj ER., **mobilloj** Ç., v. 3o. furnish; **-uem,** adj. 2. furnished ER.
moc, adj. 3. one-year-old T. (Cf. **motak**); contemporary K.; m. 1. contemporary, schoolfellow, etc. Kn.; **-atar,** adj. 3. contemporary Bsh. FL. K. (**me:** with); **-ë,** f. 3. age Mi. ER. FL. Bsh. Pi.; adv. of the same age, Bsh.; **i rritun -ë,** brought up together Fi.
mocinë, f. carcass, carrion, corpse A. Cf. **mërshë, stërvinë**
moçal, m. 2. P. Dr. T. Bsh. K. Mn., **-e,** f. 5. (Vl), **-ë,** f. 1. (Përm) K. Bsh., marsh, fen, patch of mud Cf. **kënetë; -ërt,** adj. 1. **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. muddy, marshy, boggy; **ethet e -ërta,** marsh fever; **-ishte,** f. 5. fen, bog (T)
moç-ar, 3. one-year-old (T); **-ë,** f. = **mocë,** q. v. M. L.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. aged, old S. P. Bsh. (= **motshëm,** q. v.); **-kë,** f. 1. rough barren ground Co.
modél, m. 2. model
modern, adj. 2. modern L. G. (= **i kohës së fundit, i sotshëm**)
modeshë, f. 1. milliner Gd.
módullë, f. 1. = **módhullë,** q. v. Hn. K. (Ber. Kav)
modh, m. bushel X.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) = **módhullë,** q. v. Bsh. L. M. T. K.; (2) fashion, mode L. G.; (3) fancy, notion Co.; **-ën,** f. = **módhullë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-istër,** f. milliner G.
módhullë, f. 1. K. Bsh. M. T. X. W., **módullë** K. Hn. T. (Ber. Kav), variety of vetch, chickling, ergot, chick-pea Cf. **qiqërr**
mogan, m. and **-ë,** f. mahogany
mogilë, f. 1. pile of stones, cairn Bsh. (Sl)
moh, m. 2. (1) negation, denial, refusal Buz. P. T. FL. Bsh. (**ënboh** Buz.); in phr: **i bie (ra) —, i bie -it,** deny (N); **mos biri ënboh!** don't deal falsely! Buz.; **të —, it,** n. negation Xa.; (2) down, fluff Dr. Gd. Cf. **push**
mohamedan, m. 5. mohammedan Ç. L.
mohar, m. 5. bristlegrass (setaria germanica)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mohe, f. 5. = **mocë, moshë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-nik,** adj. 3. negative Xa. FL.; **-së,** f. 1. denial
mohë, f. a fodder grass Cf. **mohar, moh** (2) Bujq.
moh-ës, adj. 3. negative Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. denial Co. G.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. renegade Mn. Gd.; **-itje,** f. 6. Cf. **mohim; -oj,** v. 3o. deny, refute; refuse; disown; belie
mohorr, m. burr (Tomorr) ER. Gd.
moh-uer, ore Mn., **-ues** ER. Mn. Bsh., adj. 3. negative; renegade Bsh.; **elektrikë -uese,** negative electricity ER.; **-uesí,** f. apostacy Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. deniable G.
Moisí, u, m. Moses Ex.
moj, epithet used in calling women or girls W. Bsh. D. P.; — **bijë,** — **nënë,** etc. D. Cf. **moré, mré, bré**
moje, f. 5. bleak hill, exposed height Bsh.; pl. of **muej,** q. v. Fi.
moji, def. (N) of **muej,** q. v.
mojse, lule —, f. lesser celandine (Shiak)
mokç, m. yard Co.
mokël. See **mokër** Bsh.
mokën, (T) **mokër,** f. 1. millstone D. X. W. K.
mokër, f. 1. (1) woodlouse, sowbug Hn. Gd. (erron. K. Bsh.) (T); (2) = **mokën,** q. v.; **tokë** —, friable rock, white rock Co.
mok-na, def. sg. and pl. of **mokën,** q. v.; **-nar,** adj. 3. sandy, sterile Bsh.; m. 5. waste land; **-noj,** v. 3o. erode, wear away Ll.; **-nore,** f. 5. erosion, abrasion Ll.; friable rock, white rock Co.; **-rar,** m. 5. miller L.
mokth, m. (1) nightmare, bogey; when impersonated is said to wear a cap full of gold (Tir); (2) a yellow labiate w. offensive smell Cf. **makth, ânkth**
mol, m. mole, pier, quay; **-a,** aor. 1s. of **mjel,** q. v. W. Job.; **-akuq,** m. grave-beetle Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. parasite Dr.; poacher, cattle stealer L.
molcë, f. 1. ER., **mole,** f. 5. K. Bsh. Ç. ER. (N and T), moth (= **molë,** q. v.) (Sl)
molekul, m. 2. molecule ER.
moleps, v. 1a. eat away Dr. LS.; contaminate infect, K. Bujq. L. Gd. Cf. **molis; -je,** f. 6. infection, contamination L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. infected, contaminated ER. Mn. L.; moth-eaten Dr. LS. X.
molë, f. 1. moth W. Bsh. K. (= **mole,** q. v.); mole (T) K.; **-z,** f. 1. moth (Tir); woodlouse X. Cf. **mokër**
mol-í, f. defilement X. M.; stain, mark, mole Bsh.; infection M.; **-icë,** f. 1. moth, clothes-moth Job. D. M. V. K.; woodworm K. T.; **-ikë,** f. 1. (a tree) Cf. **borigë** Bsh.; **-inet era,** the air gets infectious, foul V. Cf. **molis**
molis, v. 1a. Ç. M., 2a. Shep. W. Dr. Bsh. K., (1) eat away, eat into (of moths) L. Gd.; foul, contaminate, infect Shep. W. K. etc.; (2) v. 1a. (N) weigh down on, oppress, burden, fatigue, weary FL. Bsh. Mn. EK.; **i -un nga vjetët,** weighed down with years EK.; **-ës,** adj. 3. infectious Ç.; **-et,** mp. 3s. get moth-eaten Rr.; be infected; **-je,** f. 6. (1) weariness, exhaustion FL. Co. (N); infection, contamination Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-un,** adj. 1. FL. weary, exhausted (N)
molit-ë, f. 1. (1) rubbish, waste, swill, hogwash Bsh.; woodworm K. Cf. **molicë**; moth Gd.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. moth-eaten; contaminated, infected K. Gd.
moliv, m. Dr., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. Ç. Co. L. pencil; crayon (Gk); **-adhe,** f. 5. winter pear (Malishovë) ER.
molo, ja, f. jetty, pier, quay GR. (It)
molushë, f. toad; coarse woman Co.; also adj.
molla = **mbolla,** aor. 1s. of **mbiell,** q. v. W.
mollafaqe, adv. bluntly Cf. **mballafaqe**
mollakuq, m. 1. Bsh., **-e,** f. 5. Mn. ladybird
mollamuç, m. 2. medlar (= **mollmuç,** q. v.) Hn.
mollan, m. longing, yearning M. Cf. **mollavis**
mollaqe, f. 5. buttocks, rump Mn. Gd.
mollartë, f. tomato (pl. **molla t'arta**) Cf. **dhomatë** Bsh.
mollatarë, f. 1. tomato Bsh.
mollatokë, f. 5. potato
mollavis, v. 2a. sadden, touch, affect Po. Cf. **mollan**
moll-çinë, f. 1. crab-apple Ç. Co.; **kokë -çinka,** round-headed ShR.
molldragë, f. 1. disease affecting fingers and toes, whitlow Bsh. Cf. **morth**
molldhé, u, m. potato Cf. **patatë, kërtoll**
mollë, f. 1. (N) and 3. apple; apple-tree Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K.; — **dheu,** potato; — **ari,** — **e artë,** pl: **molla t'arta,** tomato Bsh. M. Mn. (N); — **e fáqes,** cheek M. X.; **-a e fýtit,** Adam's apple (T); **-t e gishtnavet,** fingertips Hn.; **-a e gishtit të madh,** ball of thumb; **-a e kâmbës,** ball of big toe; **-a e derës,** knob on door Ç.; — **Ohrije,** crab-apple; **-a e véshit,** lobe of ear Gd. Cf. **bulëz; çoj ke -a kuqe,** send to one's doom; **-t,** adj. 1. greenish, pale, chlorotic Gd.; **të -ët,** n. chlorosis Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) cheek K. T. FL. L.; (2) handle, knob Bsh.; (**e shpatës**) hilt; (3) (**e gishtit**) fingertip L. M.; (4) vetch, tare (vicia) Bujq. Mn.
mollisem, mp. dally, delay, be late L.
mollishtë, f. 1. apple-orchard or plantation L.
mollmuçe, Mn. T. Bsh. K., **mollmushe** Mn., f. 5. medlar Cf. **mollamuç**
mollo, ja, f. pier, jetty, quay Co. (= **molë, molo,** q. v.); **-frencë** M., **-frenxë** L., f. syphilis Cf. **frëngjyzë; -je,** f. 5. cheque, money-order D. L.; **-jë,** f. syphilis; **-jí,** f. avowal Ç. (Gk); **-jis, -is,** v. 1a. tell, impart, confess Mi. L. Ç. M.; **-jísem,** mp. make a confession SD. (Gk)
mollok, m. 15. boulder, rock Kn. Co. (N); (fig.) strapping youth Bsh.;— **ákulli,** iceberg Kn.; **-e,** f. 5. strapping girl; adj. 3. in a lump, lumpy, massive Kn.; strapping Bsh.
mollopoç, m. 5. rake, scapegrace (Myz) ER.
mollopup, adj. invar. plump, chubby ER.; **-ëz,** f. 1. chubby girl ER.; **-th,** m. chubby boy (Myz) ER.
mollovatje, f. 6. (Perh.) accusation; phr: me mundime të mëdhá, kthen sytë e tmerrta në — për prindin q'e vrau (fëmín e vetë)
molltuer, ore, adj. 3. (of) apples, apple-; **pogaçë -ore,** apple dumpling (N)
mollusk, m. 17. mollusc Hn.
mollvigjëz Bsh., **mollvizës** Co., f. 1. (prob.) sorb-apple Cf. **vadhëz**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mollzë, f. 1. = **mollëz,** q. v.
moment, m. 1. and 2. moment
momë, f. 1. mother, mummie ER. W. K. (G and T)
momisht, m. a mountain shrub abt. one metre high, evergreen leaves used as fodder
mómullë, f. = **mobile,** q. v. L.
mon, prp. facing, opposite A.; (2) and **-ë,** acc. def. of **mot,** q. v. Cf. **gjithmonë** Va. NHF. SD.
monarqí, f. monarchy
monastir, m. 2. monastery, convent A. Bsh. Dr. (= **manastir,** q. v.)
mond, m. torment, torture Buz. (= **mund,** q. v.); **-onj,** v. 3o. = **mundoj,** q. v. Buz.; **-uos,** adj. and m. = **mundues,** q. v. Buz.
mone, f. 5. rich pasture-land Ill. (Ber. Myz.) See next; — **të lashta** L.
moné, f. 7. (1) walled enclosure Co. Cf. **mone;** (2) gossip Va.
monedh-ar, adj. 3. monetary Mn. L. Ill. GR.; **-ë,** f. 1. coin; currency D. GR. G. X. M. Bsh. Ç.; **pre -ë,** coin money; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. monetary Mn. L.
monë, (1) acc. def. of **mot,** q. v. D. V. Mn.; (2) lichen, moss (Shiak) Cf. **myshtë**
monës, in phr: nji qind — me nji plonës (prov.) ER. Mn. Cf. **mand**
moni! don't! (pl.) Bsh.
mono-graf, m. monograph Mn. Pg.; **-kall,** adj. all alone Co.; **-pat,** m. 2. pathway (Gk) Ç. Pg. SD.; **-pátit,** along the path SD.; **-pol,** m. monopoly Ç. L.; **-strof,** m. storm (Gk) M.; **-zig,** m. trapeze L. (Gk)
monument, m. 1. monument Mn. Hn. Cf. **përmêndore**
mopilë, f. 1. (a beverage?)
moqila, pl. sluice-gates
mor, adj. 3. black Bsh.; dark blue, violet L. (Tk) Cf. **muer;** (2) **ra për** —, he fell dead Va.; (3) (epithet) Cf. **moj, or, more** P.; **-a,** aor. 1sg. of **marr,** q. v.
moraç, m. fennel T. K. X. W. Kav. M. Cf. **maraj** (Sl)
morajë, f. 1. fennel Mn. W. Bsh. T. M. K. Cf. **moraç, maraj;** — **qeni,** wild fennel Gd.
moral, m. moral, morale G.; adj. 3. moral ShR. Mn.
moraskë, f. wild fennel Gd.
morç, m. corpse, carcass Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **mortshëm,** q. v. Bsh. Job.
mord, m. Mn., **-e,** f. 5. Mn. Bsh. (N), **-ë,** f. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Buz. Mn. (N), **mortje** Mn., death Cf. **mort;** f. 5. ghost, bogey (Sc); **shkoj për —e,** visit home of dead person (N); **të marrtë -ja!** may the devil take you! (N); **në fill të -ës,** at the point of death Cf. **vdekje, mortje; -shëm,** adj. 2. mortifying Rr. Cf. **vdekshëm**
moré (T), **móre** (G), (call to a man) hello! I say, you! K. P. D. W. X. (Gk) Cf. **moj, mré, bré, mor, or**
more, f. 5. plague Bsh. Mn. Cf. **morë** (erron Bsh.)
moré, f. arbutus Cf. **maré, koçemare, mrete**
Moré, ja, f. Morea SD. W. Gd.
morekuje, f. 5. lamentation Bsh.; curse, scourge Gd.; **qaj -ja,** howl (G)
morë, f. (1) death (obs.) Matrangë, Bl.; (2) bogey, nightmare D. M. (Sl); (3) alpine pasture L.
morënzë, f. bindweed Mn. L.
morfologjí, f. morphology Xh.
mori! morí! = moj, q. v. PW. Bsh. W. M.; = **more** Xa.
morí, f. (1) swarm, mass, crowd, plethora, host, throng Bsh. Hn. FL. Kn. Xh. EK. (G); (2) decline, decay, phthisis Gd.; plague M. (Sl); mortality Co.; **-s,** v. 2a. weaken, sap, undermine Co.; **-tem,** mp. languish, be ailing, pine Pi. Bsh. (N); **-tun,** adj. 1. weak, ailing, sickly, declining Ba. Co. Gd.
mornë = muern, 1pl. aor. of **marr,** q. v. (N)
mornicë, f. 1. shiver, shudder, creepiness Po. GR. Mn.; **tërë trupin m'a shkuan -a,** I went cold from head to foot
moro, ua, f. plague (Gjin) (Sl)
Moroko, ja, f. Morocco Dr.
morovicë, f. ant M. (Sl) Cf. **thnegël, milingonë**
morozë, f. 1. flame, paramour, whore (T); m. 1. pimp
morozhé, f. in phr: fòli me mburrje -ja e Alekos Rr. Cf. **morozë, marozhe**
morsa, pl. trichecus rosmarus
morshëm, adj. 2. plaguey ("current" A.)
mort, m. 2. death X. K. EK. W.; mourning Mn.; funeral Bsh. Cf. **mord, morte, mortje,** etc.; **vîj në** —, come on a condolence visit EK.; **më bâhet** — Mn., **e kam** — Gd., I can't bear him; **i ap** —, kill Bud.; **-ajë,** f. 3. plague Buz. W. Bsh. (= **murtajë,** q. v.); **-ajis,** v. 1a. Bsh., **-ajzoj,** v. 3o. Co. infect with plague; **-al** Va., **-ar** Buz. Bl. M. Bsh., adj. 3.= **vdekshëm,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. SD. Va. Mn. K. Ba., **-je,** f. 6. S. W. Pr. Q. Mn. = **mort,** q. v. (**mortë,** f. and **morde,** f. 5. Buz.); plague Dr.; **u plagos për -je,** he was mortally wounded Q.; **-shëm,** adj. fatal, mortal (= **vdekshëm,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn. S. EK. Bujq. K.; **oda e -shme,** mortuary; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. death-, of death; **kângë -ore,** dirge Rr.
morth, m. chilblain Mn. Ro. M. K. Bsh. Co. (G); (2) dim. of **morr,** q. v.
morr, m. 1. Ç. Dr. L. GR. Hn. K. Bujq. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 1. W. A. P. D., louse; **-i i drîthnave,** calandra granaria Bujq. Mn.; **-i i fíkut,** fig-louse; **-at e nânës, -a plákash** (Tir), garlic mustard, shepherd's purse or sim. (bot.); **-acak** Bsh. K. M. W., **-aman** Ç., adj. 3. lousy; **-as,** v. hunt for lice K. (Përm); **-ásh,** adj. 3. lousy T. Gd.; **-azë pule,** poultry louse (Ber.) K.; **-eps,** v. 1a. hunt for lice K.
morretra, pl. brushwood, undergrowth Cf. **krânde**
morrë, f. 1. = **morr,** q. v.; **bukë -e,** black bread Gd.
morris, v. 2a. hunt for lice T. M. K. Bsh. Mn. D. W.
morriz, m. Rr. Bsh., **-ë,** f. Kn. = **murrizë,** q. v.
mos, neg. part. not, don't Buz. D. P. X. W. etc. Cf. **mo;** — **qaj!** don't cry!; **se** — S., **përsé** — (obs.) Buz., lest; **në** —, unless; **mos** begins question implying some doubt, as Eng. "I wonder whether . . ."; **si** — **mâ keq,** it couldn't be any worse; **si** — **me qênë ay?** how can it be anybody else?; **ç'** — **kurr,** as never before EK.;

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

bâ ç' —, do your utmost, go to any length EK.; **në — gabóhem,** if I'm not mistaken L.; **— ardhsh,** if you don't come A.; **nuk mund të — . . .**, it cannot fail to . . .; **si të — e duem!** don't we just like him!; **sa — me,** without as much as to; **ç' —,** all sorts of things; **— duen me m'ardhë në shtëpí?** I hope they aren't coming in, surely they aren't coming in? EK.; **— un, nji tjetër,** if I don't, another will Co.; **si — burr,** a fine fellow Co.; **si — kush,** like nobody else Co.; **— je ti i pari?** aren't you the first? Job.; **— o Zot!** Heaven forbid! ShR. **— t'ishte interesuem pópulli,** had the public not been interested; **— të na príshen sytë,** without our eyes being affected; **dronte — po rrëxóhem,** he was afraid I should fall EK.; **se do — e thoshte dot,** he wouldn't say it at all ER.; **as — të . .,** neither to . . . ER.; **do — vdis,** he wouldn't have died (Gk-Alb) M.; **si të — qaj?** why shouldn't I cry? Fr.; **— . . . — . . .,** neither . . . nor . . . (Gk-Alb) M.; **me do e —.** See **doemos** Cf. **as, a, mo, nuk, s', jo;** for **mos-** in cpds. See **pa-; -më-keq,** adv. wretchedly, sordidly; as adj. sordid Fr.

mosaik, m. mosaic

mos-ardhje, f. 6. non-arrival, absence Efth.; **-bâmje,** (T) **-bërje,** f. 6. neglect, negligence Toç; **-barazim,** m. 2. inequality, disparity; **-bashkim,** m. 2. non-cooperation, disagreement; **-besim,** m. 2. mistrust, diffidence, scepticism ShR. ER. GR. Ç. Co.; **-besues,** adj. 3. sceptical; m. 4. non-believer, sceptic ER.; **-bindës,** adj. 3. disobedient L. Mn.; **-bindje,** f. 6. disobedience; non-acquiescence; **-bluarje,** f. 6. indigestion L.; **-cënim,** m. 2. non-aggression, non-violation, integrity G. L.; **-cilsí,** f. disqualification ER.; **-cilsues,** adj. 3. disqualifying ER.; **-çmim,** m. 2. disregard; under-estimation; **-dâmtim,** m. 2. integrity, non-violation; **-dashje,** f. 6. reluctance Dr.; refusal Mn.; **-dashurí,** f. dislike (**për:** of); **-dije,** f. 5. ignorance Toç. Mn.; **-dukje,** f. 6. non-appearance, absence, absconsion Ç. L.; **-durim,** m. 2. impatience, intolerance L. ER.; **-dhîmbje,** f. 6. anaesthesia; **-e,** adv. only; conj. lest Va.; **-evarí,** f. ingratitude Ll.

mosënder, f. = **musandër,** q. v. Ç. (Tk)

mos-fitim, m. 2. loss, defeat Co. L.; **-fjetje,** f. 6. sleeplessness, alertness, vigilance L. Q.; **-goditje,** f. 6. miss, failure Q. L.; **-gja** Va., **-gjë** K. D. Pr., nothing Cf. **asgjâ; për -gjë,** for nothing V.; worthless Pr. (**mozgjë** D.); **-gjakún,** adv. nowhere Va. (= **kurrkund,** q. v.); **-hyrje,** f. 6. non-participation L.; **-je,** f. 6. negative, negation Dr.

mosk, m. Va. L., **-o, ja,** f. L., musk

mos-kalim, m. 2. failure (in exams) L.; **-kamje,** f. 6. poverty, want Dr. L. Toç. Mn.

moskatë, f. muscatel wine

mos-kên'je, f. 6. non-existence Toç; **-kush(i),** prn. anybody EK.

Moskë, f. Moscow

mos-kënaqsí, f. dissatisfaction, displeasure Sel. L. Dr.

Mosko, ua, m. (man's name) D.; (2) = **mosk,** q. v. L.

moskofkë, f. 1. (name of plant or tree) (Kor)

moskokë, f. nutmeg X.

mosko-rí, f. scent (of musk) Va.; **-ris,** v. 1a. smell of musk Va.; **-sapún,** m. scented soap D.

Moskovë, f. Muscovy, Russia A.

moskovolis, v. 2a. (mng. unknown) Mi.

mos-kryemje, f. 6. neglect, non-fulfilment; **-kujdés, -kujdesim,** m. L., **-kujdesí,** f. ER., **-kujdesje,** f. 6. Dr. L., negligence, carelessness, indifference, neglect; **-kujdésur,** adj. 1. negligent, indifferent L.; **-kuptim,** m. 2. misunderstanding ER. Co.; **-kurr,** adv. never, never before P.; **si -kurr,** like nothing on earth; **-kush,** prn. nobody Fi.; **-larje,** f. 6. dirtiness X.; (**e borxhevet**) non-payment (of debts) L; **-lejim,** m. 2. refusal GR.; **-luftonjës, -luftues,** adj. 3. non-combatant Ç.; **-marrveshje,** f. 6. disagreement; misunderstanding; breakdown (of discussions), deadlock GR. G. Co. L.; **-matje,** f. 6. impudence Co.; **-merë,** f. mighty thing Co.; **-meritim,** m. 2. undeservedness; demerit Toç.; **-mësyrje,** f. 6. non-aggression; **-mirënjohës,** adj. ungrateful L. Ç.; **-mirënjohje,** f. 6. ingratitude Dr. L.; **-mjaftim,** m. 2. inadequacy, insufficiency GR. Mn.; **-mosë,** f. (the) impossible (Mird); **për -mose,** by no means, not at all Bsh.; for ever Co.; **-mundje,** f. 6. inability Ç.; **-ndigjesë,** f. 1. disobedience; **-ndodhje,** f. 6. absence Ç. Co.; **-ngrân'je** FL., **-ngrën'je** ShR., lack of food; fasting; **-ngrân'je mirë,** food deficiency ShR.; **-ngjajtje,** f. 6. inequality ER.; **-ni!** don't! (pl.) Bsh.; **-nqasës,** adj. 3. absolute, exclusive L.; **-nqasje,** f. 6. exclusion, absoluteness Ç.; **-njerí,** prn. nobody Feizi. Va. L.; **-një,** adj. no Va.; **-njohje** Mn. Dr. Co. L., **-njohtje** ER. Mn., f. 6. (1) ignorance; (2) non-recognition, disownment, disregard; **-pagesë,** f. 1., **-pagim,** m. 2. non-payment L.; **-pajtim,** m. 2. non-payment (of subscription); discrepancy, inconsistency Ç.; non-agreement L.; incompatibility Mn.; **-pamje,** (T) **-parje,** f. 6. ignoring, refusal to see Pg.; **-parashikim,** m. 2. shortsightedness; **-pasje,** f. 6. lack, need, want, poverty; failure Dr. L. Toç. Mn.; **-pëlqim,** m. 2. disapproval Co. L.; **-përdorim,** m. 2. abuse, misuse Mn.; disuse, non-employment Co.; desuetude L.; **-përfillës,** adj. 3. ignoring, disowning, disregarding, indifferent, contemptuous L.; **-përfillje,** f. 6. neglect, disregard, indifference, contempt Po. ER. Ç. Dr.; **-përgjegje,** f. 6. failure to reply L.; **-përkujdesje,** f. 6. = **moskujdesje,** q. v. G.; **-përmbushje,** f. 6. non-fulfilment L.; **-përparim,** m. 2. non-progressiveness L.; **-përputhje,** f. 6. misfit, misapplication Toç.; **përun'je;** f. 6. insubordination L.; **-përzim, it, të —,** n. non-interference ER.; **-pikasje,** f. 6. isolation Q.; **-plotsim,** m. 2. non-completion Toç.; **-pranim,** m. 2. rejection, refusal Dr. ; **-prishje,** f. 6. **— e gjákut,** composure, calm Ç.; **-provim,** m. 2. lack of proof Toç.; **-punim,** m. 2. inactivity, idleness, leisure G.; **-pushtueshëm,** adj. 2. indomitable Mi.; **-puthitje,** f. 6. non-contact, slackness, play, misfit ER.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mosqatë, f. 1. nutmeg **(arrë hindi, arrë myshku, moskokë)**
mos-qênë, e —, f. 1. V. **-qên'je** Mn. L., f. 6. non-existence; nonentity; absence; **-qëndresë,** f. 1. instability L.; **-qytétas,** m. 5. non-citizen; **-rrafshinë,** f. 1. irregularity, rise, eminence Hn.; **-rregjistrim,** m. 2. non-registration Toç.; **-sulmim,** m. 2. non-aggression G.; **-sundim,** m. 2. lack of control, non-control Toç.
mostër, f. 1. (1) monster (obs.) Va.; (2) pattern, sample, specimen, showpiece G. P. W. FL. M. K. Bsh. Dr.
mostretje, f. 6. indigestion Dr.
mostruer, ore, adj. 3. sample, pattern, specimen Gd.
mosujdisje, f. 6. disagreement L.
mosúr, m. winding of armature
mos-veprí, f. **-veprim,** m. 2. inaction, inertness, inertia; (leg.) omission Toç. Mn.; **-veprues,** adj. 3. inactive, inert; ineffective Toç.; **-vërejtje,** f. 6. disregard, oversight Ç.; **-vërsulje,** f. 6. non-aggression L.; **-vështim,** m. 2. lack of consideration L.; **-vrejtje,** f. disregard, oversight L.; **-zhvillim,** m. 2. non-development, stuntedness Toç.
mosh, m. See **moshë,** f. Feizi.
mosh-ar, adj. 3. of age, senior, adult Mn. Co.; aged, mature T.; **-arí,** f. coming of age, seniority; **-atar,** adj. 3. and m. 5 (one) of the same age, contemporary W. D. M. K. Q. Bsh.
moshë, f. age Bsh. Ill. GR. L. D. S. K. W.; **nji -e,** contemporary GR.; **i thyem nga -a,** stricken with age (Elb); **në — të kalueme,** advanced in years Ill.; **-m,** adj. 2. senior, of age
mosh-oj, v. 3o. age; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. adult; **-tuar,** adj. 1. aged (T)
moshurkë, f. 1. green kidney-bean Mn.; pod (of bean, etc.) M.
mot, m. 2. and (Buz.) 8., time (now N and Gk-, It-Alb) Buz. Bl. V. P. A. ER. Bsh.; weather Buz. P. A.; climate; storm Buz. P.; thunderbolt Bsh.; year-long, year W. A. X. D. Cf. **vit, vjet;** adv. a year hence, next year D. W. P.; **nji — -mot,** a full year W. A.; **-mot dit,** a whole year A.; **ënd'atë —,** at that time Buz.; **sa — ngjati,** while it lasted D.; **një herë -i,** once upon a time D.; **ç'-it je?** how old are-you?; **-i,** adv. long since, long ago A. P. Cf. **qëmoti; pas — —,** a year hence D.; **— për —, për —,** yearly K.; **me —,** in time K.; **për shum —,** for many years K.; **qysh ën -i,** sometime Buz.; **ka ditë e —,** for a long time P.; **si nga —,** as of old, as always Mn. Co.; **as sot as —,** never never; **për — e për jetë,** for ever and ever; **— si sot,** today a year hence; **âsht nji — qi s'të kam pá,** I haven't seen you for a year; **Moti Plak,** Old Father Time; **Sh'Jozefi qiti -in,** St. Joseph caused the weather (a superstition) EK.; **ësht — i shkuar për rrush,** grapes are out of season Mi.; **-i po del,** the weather is changing EK.
motaçillë, f. (a bird) L.
mot-ak, adj. 3. one-year-old Bsh. L. Mn. K.; annual Hn. Mn. M.; m. 15. yearling (Tir), Mn. W.; **-ake,** f. 5. one-year-old nanny-goat T.; **-ash,** m. 5. yearling W.
motaví, f. 3. and 8. cotton-winder (T) ER. Cf. **motovile, rrotovile, enemí**
motër, f. 1. sister Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; — **për babë,** — **per nânë,** step-sister, half-sister Gd.; — **e gjétur,** step-sister Feizi.
motërgonë, f. 1. Bsh., **motërgore,** f. 5. (Përm) ER., **motrëgore** T., mandragora Cf. **madergon**
motërí, f. 3. Cf. **motaví**
motër-m, f. sworn sister, sisterliness Ill.; bridesmaid M.; **-mëmë,** f. maternal aunt T.; **-sí,** f. sisterhood Ç.; sisters (coll.) L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. sisterly Ç. L.; **-tatë,** f. paternal aunt T.
mot-ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. contemporary, (one) of like age W. Gd.; **-i, -it,** adv. of old, previously, formerly W. P. Ill. K. EK. Bsh. Cf. **mot; një herë -i,** of old K.; **rroftë të gjatën e -it!** long live! (Tir) K.; **nga -i,** of age K.; **-je,** f. 6. honeysuckle Gd.; **-moçar,** adj. 3. one-year-old K.; **-mot,** m. 1., 2. and 8. year W. A. P. Mn. K. Bsh.; anniversary Mn.; **Dita e -mótit të Ri,** New Year's Day P.; **para nji -mot dit,** a year ago A.; **-motar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. one-year-old (esp. of goats) ER. Co. Bsh.; **motní,** f. annual celebration Gd.; **-ní,** f. duration Gd.; **-nóhem,** mp. grow old Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. aged; matured Gur. FL. Mn. Bujq. (N)
moto-çikletë, f. motor-cycle; **-çiklistë, a, -ciklistë,** motor-cyclist
motóhet koha, time passes
motor, m. 1., 2. and 5., motor, engine L. GR. G. EK. Mn.; **ndez -in** EK., **nis -in** Mn., start up the engine; **-anije,** f. 5. motor-boat GR.
motoví Gd., **motaví** ER., f. 3. and 8., **motovile,** f. 5. Mi. T. K. Bsh., **motovilë,** f. M. cotton-winder, winding-frame (Sl) Cf. **rrotovile, enemí; -s,** v. 2a. wind on a winding-frame
motrani! oh sisters! L.
motrazë, f. 3. dim. of **motër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
motrëgore, f. 5. = **motërgonë,** q. v. K. (Përm)
motronë, f. 1. needlewoman Bsh.
mot-sí, f. (1) age, time of life P.; temperature Mn. Bujq.; date Gd.; anniversary L.; **-sim,** m. 2. temperature Bujq.; climate Mn.; **-sinë,** f. temperature Bujq.; **-syem,** adj. 2. aged Bsh.; **-sýhem,** mp. aor: **u-motsyna,** age, grow old Bsh.; **-sh, sa —,** grand, splendid L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. aged, old, ancient P. D. Bl. X. W. (=**moçëm,** q. v.); **të -shëm, it,** n. old age P.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. chronology L.; **-uar,** adj. 1. old, ancient, of long standing Mi.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. annual (of plants)
mótull, m. 12. Bsh. **-ë,** f. 1. Mn., variety of bean w. black seeds Bsh.; pea Mn. Cf. **módhullë**
movír, v. 1a. = **lëvízem,** q. v. Va. (It)
mpak, v. 1a. lessen Co.; **-em,** mp. get less, dwindle Co.; faint ER. (Dib); **-óhem,** mp. (**me**) meddle with, have to do with Buz. (**ënpakóhem**)
mpari, adv. before, at first Bud. K.
mparu, adv. quite, altogether Va.
mpastër, adj. 1. = **pastër,** q. v. Bud. K.
mpastroj, v. 3o.= **pastroj,** q. v. K.
mperator SD., **mperaturë** Va., m. 5. emperor (= **peranduer,** q. v.)
mpëkát, m. = **mëkát,** q. v. K. (Sc); **-núer, óre,** adj. 3. = **mëkatnuer,** q. v. K.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mpërtëkéqem, mp. get angry Bsh.
mpîh-em, mp. grow numb; **-të,** adj. 1., **-tsí,** f. = **mpîtë, mpîtsí,** q. v. Dr.; **të -un, it,** n. numbness. See **mpîj**
mpîj, v. 3i., aor: **mpita, mpijta,** inf. and pp: **mpit-un, mpijtur,** benumb Buz. Mn. Ç.; **mpîhem,** mp. be numb Mn. Buz. (**ënpíhem** Buz.)
mpiks, v. 1a. thicken, solidify, coagulate (of milk) condense; **-em,** mp. thicken, coagulate Mn. Ç. (T); **-je,** f. 6. coagulation, condensation (of milk) Cf. **rrasje, trusje, dêndje, ngjeshje**
mpîn, 2. 3s. pres. of **mpîj,** q. v.; **-árem,** mp. = **pengóhem,** q. v. (It) Va.
mpíqem (me), mp. meet Ba. K. Cf. **mpjek, pjek**
mpirë, inf. and pp. (T) of **mpîj,** q. v.; as adj. 1. stiff, numb, sluggish X.
mpi-sí, f. numbness, deadness; **-të,** adj. 1. slow, sluggish, lifeless, numb, stiff P. X. Ç. GR. SD.; **-tje,** f. 6. cramp (see next); **-tsí,** f. numbness, sluggishness, sloth L. Ç. (**mpihtsí** Dr.)
mpjek, v. 1a. join K.; mp: **mpíqem,** q. v. See **pjek**
mplak Buz. K. Ba. GR. ER. Mn., **mplaks** Buz., v. 1a. age; **-em,** mp. age, grow old; **-je,** f. 6. ageing L. Cf. **plak; -ur,** adj. 1. aged, decrepit Ç.
mplat-ë, f. = **mblatë,** q. v. K.; **-uar, ori,** m. 5. (T)=**mblatuer,** q. v. K.
mpleks, v. 1a. involve, complicate; **-em,** mp. get involved (**me**: in) Mn. L. (**mbleks** LS. L.)
mploj, v. 3o. finish off, complete V. Cf. **plotsoj, krej**
mplor, m. **-ë,** f. lamb; ewe-lamb (Epir) M.
mposë, adv. separately, severally Buz. Bud. (**ënp-** Buz.) Cf. **pos**; f. 1. distinction Bog. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. distinct Gd.
mpostafa, adv. purposely Buz. (**ënp-** scr.) Cf. **postafát**
mposht, v. 1a. put down, subdue, lay low, suppress, defeat, subjugate, overpower; weaken, lower G. Po. Mn. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. subjugation Ç.
mprapashtesë, f. 1. suffix
mprápem, mp. retrogress; be behindhand
mprap-ë, adv. = **prapë,** q. v. Bud. K.; **-m,** adj. 2. latter Buz. (**ënp-** scr.); rear, hind- ER.; **-s,** v. 1a. repel, repulse; **-sem,** mp. withdraw, retire, retreat Ç. L.; **-sje,** f. 6. repulsion Ç.; retreat, withdrawal L.; **-sim,** m. 2. = **prapsim,** q. v. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. = **prapsoj,** q. v. ER.; **-tun,** adj. 1. Bud. Cf. **prapshtë; -thi, së** —, backwards L.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. decadent (T) Mn.; **-shtí,** f. decadence L.
mpref Ba., **mbref** Fi., **mpreh** Bud. K. G. (**ënpréhunë** Buz.), v. 1a. sharpen, whet; mp: **mprífet, mpríhet (thika)** K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. L., **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. Mn. L. Ç.; **-un,** adj. 1. Buz. sharp; (fig.) shrill, piercing; **e -ta (e thikës),** edge (of knife) L.
mprim, m. 2. defence L. Cf. **mprojtje** L.
mpróhem, mp. of **mproj,** q. v.
mproj, v. 3o. aor: **mprojta,** inf. and pp: **mprojt-un, -ur, mpruar,** defend, protect G. L. Mn. LS.; **-ë,** f. 3. defence, protection Mn. Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. tutelary, defensive, protective Ç. Mn.; m. 5. protector, defender, guardian, patron FL. Ç. Mn.; **-tës,** adj. 3. defending, protecting, protective, defensive, championing G. Toç.; m. 4. protector; patron; defender; counsel for defence; champion Ç. Toç. G.; **masë -tse,** precaution Toç.; **zyrtar -tës,** supervisor Toç.; **-tí,** f. garrison FL.; **-tim,** m. 2. protection, defence G.; protectorate Bsh.; **-tje,** f. 6. protection, defence L. G.; **-toj,** v. 3o. defend, protect P. Bsh.; **-tsë,** f. bulwark L.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. defensive, protective; m. 5. protector, defender, guardian, champion, defending counsel P. FL. Bsh.; **-tur,** adj. 1. defended, protected L.
mpron, 2. 3s., **-i,** 2 pl. pres. of **mproj,** q. v.
mpruar, inf. and pp. (T) of **mproj,** q. v. FN.
mpsall, v. 1a. chant (Sic) M.
mpse, adv. = **përsé,** q. v. Bud. K.
mpsim, m. 2.= **mësim,** q. v. Bud. K.
mpsoj, v. 3o. teach; train; tame; learn; get used (to) Buz. Boç. M.; suffer, experience Boç. (**ënp-** Buz.); **mpsóhet,** mp. 3s. is understood, means M. (= **kuptóhet**) (Gk-Alb). See **mësoj**
mpshef K., **ënfsheh** Buz., **mpsheh** K., v. 1a. hide; mp: **mpshífem, mpshíhem** Cf. **fsheh**
mpsheh, -arak, -ët, -sinë, -sirë, -ur, etc. See **fsheh, -arak,** etc. K.
mpsherë-tim, m. 2. Po. **-timë,** f. 1. SD. sigh (=**pshertim, -ë,** q. v.); **-tij,** v. 3i. K. (Ber. Përm), **-tis,** v. 2a. Po. sigh
mpshesë, f. 1. broom K. (= **fshesë,** q. v.)
mpshétur, pp. hidden SD. See **mpshef**
mpshífem, mpshíhem, mp. of **mpshef, mpsheh,** q. v. K.
mpshîj, v. 3i. sweep (= **fshîj,** q. v.) K.
mpshik, v. 1a. blow bubbles V. K.; blister K.; crush, crumple (Cf. **fshik, pshik**) K.; **-arte,** f. 5. (a tree w. broken bark) Cf. **pshikartë** (Kol); **-ë,** f. 1. **-ëz,** f. 1. (dim.) bubble; blister; bladder; cocoon (=**pshikë, fshikë,** q. v.) Mn. K.
mpshoj, v. 3o. hang down, weigh down, droop (Përm) K. Mn. Mi.; (2) mutter, grumble Gd. Cf. (1) **pshoj,** (2) **fshaj; -tës,** adj. 3. grumbling; m. 4. grouser Gd.
mpshtes, v. 2a. prop, support; mp: **mpshtétem,** lean Mn. K. L. See **pshtes**
mpshtet-ës, m. 1. prop, support, elbow-rest Gd. (also **-ëz,** f. Gd.); **-je,** f. 6. prop, stand, rest; support K. Gd.
mpshtiell, mpshtjell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mpshtolla,** inf. and pp: **mpshtiell-un, -ur,** wrap, envelop (= **pshtiell,** q. v.) D. K.; mp: **mpshtíllem**
mpshtyj, v. 3y.=**pshtyj, pshtyej,** q. v. K.
mpshtym, v. 1a., **-ë,** f. See **pshtym, -ë; -kë,** f. 1. saliva (T)
mqer, m. period, term Mn. Gd.; **ra -i,** the day is due (for payment) Gd.; **-e,** f. delay, stop Bsh.
mraka, in phr: me lukaç — po e rref (Mont) ER.
mrakull-í, -oj, -ues, see **mrekullí,** etc. Ba.
mrâmë, adj. 2., and adv.; f. 1. and **mrâme,** f. 5. See **mbrâmë,** etc. Bl. Mn. Bsh. W.; **e -e,** f. 5. the end Mn. W.; **në** —, finally
mrapa, adv.=**mbrapa,** q. v. W. Bsh.
mrap-ën, -ët, adj. 1.=**mprapsëm, prapët,** q. v. Bsh.
mrapsht, -í, -im, -oj, etc. See **mbrapsht,** etc. FL. Bsh. Bl. (N)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mraz, m. 2. cold, frost A. T. Bsh. K.; (fig.) bitterness, anger Gd. (Sl) Cf. **mardhë, acar, cegër;** (2) v. 1a., **-ët,** adj. 1., **-tinë,** f. 1. See **mbraz,** etc. FL. Bsh.

mré! (call to men) W. See **moré;** (2)=**mrete,** q. v. (N)

mreçë, f. 1. (1) bush-heather Bsh.; scrub pine Gd.

mref, v. 1a. sharpen Fi. (=**mpreh,** q. v.) (N); **-ëm,** adj. 2., **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. sharp (N) (**mrehët** Co.)

mrej, v. 3y. (1)=**mrrej,** q. v.; (2) inf. and pp: **-tur,** v. 3e.= **mvrej,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. (**M**) Mary A.

mrékull, m. 12. miracle Buz. W.; portent, omen Ba.; prodigy Bsh. Cf. **mrekullí; -ár,** adj. 3. miraculous, marvellous; **-í,** f. 3. Buz. Bud. Bog. K. Bsh., f. 8. (G and T) Mn. ER., marvel, miracle, wonder; **-óhem,** mp. be amazed Bsh. Ba. W.; **-ój,** v. 3o. astonish, amaze W. Mn. (**mrakullí,** etc. Ba.); **-të,** adj. 1. marvellous EK.; **-úes,** m. 4. magician; trickster Ba.; **-úeshëm,** adj. 2. wonderful, marvellous, miraculous GR. P. K. Bsh.

mrelë, f. 1. umbrella (N). Cf. **mbrelë**

mrêna, mrênda, adv.= **mbrênda,** q. v. A. W.

mrênë, f. barbel (fish) (Sl. fr. Gk) A. Mn. (Pejë)

mreq, m.=**mreçë,** q. v. Gd.; **-nar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. mercenary

mres, v. 2a. = **mbres,** q. v.

mret, m. 2. T. Bsh. Mn. K., **-e,** f. 5. Mn., **-ë,** f. ER. (Përm), (an evergreen, prob.) arbutus Bsh.; (ivy-leafed oak or holm-oak Mn., Co.); (2)=**mbret,** q. v. W. A.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) arbutus K.; **-neshë, -ni -noj,** etc. See **mbretneshë,** etc. X. Bsh. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o.=**mbretnoj,** q. v. A.; **-un,** inf. and pp. of **mres=mbres,** q. v. Bsh.

mrezë, f. K. T., **mrezje** X., **mrezhë,** f. Mn. Mi. Kav., net (Sl)

mrîj, v. 3i. = **arrîj,** q. v. ER.

mrijoj, v. 3o. pull down (a wall) Co. Cf. **mbrîjóhem**

mrînë, f. bush heather Bsh. Cf. **marênë**

mriz, m. 2. shady place (for cattle to rest in at noon) Bsh.; midday nap Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. give rest (to cattle at noon) Fi.; rest at noon M. Bsh. W. Ll.; **-óhem,** mp. =**mrizoj**

mroç, in phr: **troç e —,** fairly well, indifferently Gd.

mrodh, -sí, etc. See **mbroth** Bsh.

mrok, m. sucking-pig, porker Gd.

mrol, v. 1a. cloud, darken Gd. (= **mrrol,** q. v.); — **sytë,** glower; **-ët,** adj. 1. dark, scowling, frowning Ll.

mroth, -sí, -soj, etc. See **mbroth,** etc.; **-ní,** f. prosperity

mrû, ja, f. See **mirû** Gd.; **-j,** v. 3u. = **mbruj,** q. v. W. Bsh.

mrúlem, mp. sob, whimper (Mird) Co. Cf. **mrol, mrrol, mrrúlem**

mrûme, f. 5.=**mbrûme,** q. v. Bsh.

mrut, m. horn handle of knife (Malish. Tomorr) ER.

mrýhem, mp. wear away, pine away Co.

mryshëm, adj. 2. violent Bud. Bsh. (for **msyeshëm** ? q. v.)

mrýt-et (vêna), (the wine) ferments Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. cramped, crushed Co. Gd. Cf. **mbrytë; -ët,** adj. 1. dark, dusky Bsh.

mrragël, f. (an earth-dwelling insect) Cf. **levëll** (N)

mrrej, mërrej, mrej, mërej, v. 3y. charm, fascinate Shep. Mi. T. K. L.; (2) aor: **-ta,** inf: **-tur,** v. 3e.= **mvrej, vrej,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. charm T.

mrrelë, f. (1) umbrella (N); (2)=**murrelë,** q. v. (Tir)

mrrendë, f., mrreshtën, f. rock-rose Gd.

mrrete, f. 5. See **mret**

mrrîj, aor: **mrrita,** inf. and pp: **mrrit-un, -ur,** v. 3i.= **arrîj,** q. v. Bl. P. W. Bsh.

mrritme, e —, f. 5. arrival Bsh.

mrrókullë, f. (flowering plant w. edible root, perh.) artichoke (Lumë) ER.

mrrol, v. 1a. wrinkle, furrow Ill.; **(sytë)** scowl, frown Gd. Cf. **mrol; -e,** f. 5. anything worn or old Co.; **-em,** mp. scowl, frown Ll. Gd. Bsh. (w. **fytyra, sytë** Bsh.)

mrrudh, v. 1a. contract, shrink, pucker up, wrinkle; — **bállin,** frown Mn. Bsh. Cf. **mrrol, mrol; -ët,** adj. 1. puckered up, shrunk, wrinkled Co.

mrrúlem, mp.=**mrrólem,** q. v. Co.

mrrutë, adj. 1. old and wrinkled, haggish Co.; f. hag, monster Ll.

mrryl, v. 1a. in phr: hoxha qesh që më -i në xhamí SD.

mrrytë, adj. 1. dun, dark (of animals) Mn. Bujq.

msé, adv.=**përsé,** q. v. Bud. K.

mso, adv. in phr: sa qi — me mujtë me dallue Bujq. Cf. **mëzí**

msoj-s, m. 4.=**mësues,** q. v. Bsh.; **-se,** f. 5. Bsh.; **-tur,** adj. 1. learned, wise SD.

msyej, msyj, v. 3y., aor: **msyna,** inf. and pp: **msy-më,** attack FL. Mn. Bsh.; (2) eye, ogle Bog. K. Mn.

msyeme, e —, f. 5. Mn., **msyemje,** f. 6. L., **msymë,** f. T., **msytë,** f. Gd. attack, assault

msyes, adj. 3. attacking, aggressive; m. 4. attacker

msymë, msytë, f. See **msyeme, e —**

mshâj, v. 3a. aor: **mshâna,** inf. and pp: **mshâ-më** = **fshâj,** q. v. EK. Bsh. Mn. (N)

mshef, msheh, v. 1a. = **fsheh,** q. v. Ba. Bl. W.; **-az,** adv. secretly Ba.; **-ët,** adj. 1.=**fshehët,** q. v. K.; **-je,** f. 6. concealment Toç.; **-sí, -sinë** = **fshehtsinë,** q. v. W. K. Bsh. GR.; **-tar, -tas,** adj. 3. adv. secretive; m. 5. secretive person Gd.; secretly Bsh.; **punë e -të,** secret; **votim i -të,** secret ballot; **-tí** Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Bsh. secret, secrecy; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. secretary Bsh.

mshel, v. 1a. shut, close St. EK. ER. Ro. Mn. Bsh. (N) (erron. K.); **-e,** f. 5.=**mshere** Bsh.

mshere, f. 5. cheese-form Bsh. Cf. **truçkë, mqere, mushere**

mshertis, v. 2a. sigh Po. Mn. (T) Cf. **pshertis**

mshesë, f. 1. broom W. M. K.; (bot.) broom ER. Cf. **fshesë**

mshétur, adj. 1. hidden, secret SD. Cf. **fshéhur**

mshigë, f. 1. Mn. (Tir) and **-z,** f. 1. ER.=**fshikë,** q. v.

mshíhem, mp. of **msheh=fsheh,** q. v. K.

mshîj, v. 3i., aor: **mshiva,** inf. and pp: **mshî-më,** sweep Ba. PW. W. M. K. Bsh. (= **fshîj,** q. v.)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mshik, v. 1a. (1) crush, crease, crumple K. Cf. **mpshik**; (2) blow up, blow out Mn. M.; — **fytyrën,** blow out one's cheeks Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. Hn., **-ë,** f. 1. ER. M. W. K. Bsh., **-ëz,** f. 1. Bsh. Hn.= **fshikë, -z,** q. v.; **-ullë,** f. 1. whip M.; **-zezë,** f. 1. tumour, boil Bsh.; **-em,** mp. swell Bsh.

mshil, v. 1a. = **mshel,** q. v. PW. Gd.; stop up, bung FL.; **-em,** mp. cram oneself in, force one's way in, crowd in (N); **-un,** adj. 1. in phr: — trimat grat e fmija Rr.

mshîmë, pp. swept. See **mshîj, fshîj**

mshimsh, m. in phr: deri edhe -i i rrugës vuen nën 'të ER.

mshis, m. 1. Ba., **-ë,** f. 1. Toç. ER. M. Bsh., broom (= **fshesë,** q. v.)

mshoj, v. 3o.=**mëshoj,** q. v. Mn. Gd.

mshor, in phr: buj, —, dele, deshë Bujq.

mshtes, mshtétem, etc. See **mpshtes,** etc. M. K.

mshtiell, -je, etc. See **mpshtiell,** etc. K.

mshtyj, v. 3y., **mshtymë,** f. See **pshtyj, pshtymë** K.

mshuem, it, të —, n. emphasis Xh. See **mëshoj**

mshyrë, f. liquid obtained from boiled cheese (Vl)

mtânë, f. 1. cask, barrel Bsh. Mn.

mtékem, mp. recall, recollect, "mind" (Lumë) ER.; më mtéket të —, I have a mind to Bsh. Cf. **ftékem, téket**

mteróhem, mp.=**tmeróhem,** q. v. (Mal) K.

mtesë, f. 1. pretension, claim, principle (Elb); **s'âsht -a eme të . . . ,** I don't claim to

mtî, ni, m. 10. churn Bsh. Cf. **bëtî**

mtóhem, mp. (1) mp. of **mtoj,** q. v.; (2) claim, pretend, aim Co.

mtoj, v. 3o. (1) seal, bung, plug, stop up FL. Bsh. Po. (N) Cf. **mbutoj** L. Kn.; (2) claim, hold, regard ER. Mn. Co. (N); **-cë,** f. 1. bung, stopper, cork Bsh.

mtres, v. 2a. castrate (Lumë) (= **tredh,** q. v.) Ill. ER.

mtrétun, adj. 1.=**trédhun,** q. v.

mtroj, v. 3o. aor: **mtrova,** inf. and pp: **mtruem,** delude, decoy Co. Ll.; (fig.) put on airs, play the hypocrite

mtruem, zog i —, decoy bird Co.

mtrúhem, mp. lurk, lie in wait Bsh. Cf. **mtroj**

mtrus, v. 1a. cram, fill chock-full (Lumë) Mn. Gur. Cf. **trus**

mu, mû, adv. just, right, exactly Mn.; indeed Bog. K.; — **atý,** just there, right there; — **në,** right up to M. D.; — **në fund,** right till the end D.

mu (Tir), **mua** (T), emphat. form. acc. and dat. me Cf. **unë, mue**

muaj, m.=**muej,** q. v. (T); **të -shme,** pl. menses Ç.

muall-is, v. 2a. moo L. Cf. **muellás; -itje,** f. 6. moo, mooing L.

muamelí, f. 3. bother, humbug Ç.

muar, aor. 3s. (T) of **marr,** q. v.; pl: **-më, -të, -në,** also **-tim,** etc. (T)

muc, m. dim: **muckë,** f. 1. mouth, snout Gd.; **bâj -kë,** pout Gd.

muçkë, f. 1.=**mushkë,** q. v. M.

mue, (T) **mua,** emphat. acc. and dat. of **unë,** q. v. (Buz: **muo**)

muej, muj, (T) **muaj,** Buz: **muoj,** m. 5. def: **moji** (N), month Buz. Ba. P. A. W.; **ndër gjasht** —, at the age of six months; **u-bâ dita** —, time dragged on; **afër nji muj dit,** about a month A.; **-i i Gjatë,** January (Dib)

muej, mûj, v. 1a. 2. 3s.: **muj,** 2 pl: **mujni** ER. A. K., aor: **-ta** and (N) **mûfta,** (Mont) **muja,** inf. and pp: **-t -un,** and (N) **mûftë,** be able, can Buz. Bsh. W. P. EK.; defeat, conquer; prevail Buz. W.; contend EK. Cf. **mund; s'mujtinë me më mujtunë,** they couldn't overcome me Buz.

muejshëm, (T) **muajshëm,** adj. 2. monthly Bsh. L.; one-month-old K.; **të muajshme,** menses Ç.

muell-ás, v. 2b. moo, bellow (Kor. Përm. Vl) Cf. **muallis; -itje,** f. 6. mooing, bellowing

muer, aor. 3s. of **marr,** q. v.; **-m, -t, -n,** aor. pl.; (2) f. **more,** dark, black Cf. **mor** Bsh.

muf, (in building) — prej nji colle; **fiq -a.** See **mufë; -ar,** m. 5. fold, pen (for sheep and goats) Co.

muf-ás, v. 2a. puff up, swell, inflate Mn. L. T.; well up, bubble up Co. Bsh. Cf. **ngufoj; -atem,** mp. swell Dr.; **-atur,** adj. 1. swollen, puffed up Dr. T.; **e -atur,** f. 1. swelling Dr.

mufë, f. 1. unripe fig (Tir)

mufoj, v. 3o. sate, fill, cram Bsh. Cf. **mufás, ngufoj**

muft, adv. gratis, free, for nothing Bsh.; **as** — **as shite,** not for love or money Cf. **muhët**

mûfta, aor., **mûftë,** inf. and pp. (N) of **muej,** v. 1a. q. v. GR. ER. K.

muftër. See **âmsë**

mug, v. 1a. allow to rot; (2) m. seed-leaf, bud-leaf Ll. Cf. **múgull;** (3) m. twilight, dusk, night-fall D.; adj. also **muk,** dark T.

mugashtër, f. (bot.)= **idhnaqe, buavicë,** q. v. (Tir) Cf. **mëgashtër**

múg-et, mp. 3s. get dusk, get dark Ç. D. M. K. **-ët,** adj. 1. dusk, dark Bsh. L. T. K.; **të -ët, it,** n. dusk K. G. Mn.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. darken T.

mugollar, m. 5. mollusc

mug-rosh, adj. 3. dark T.; **-sirë,** f. 1. dusk, twilight, early morning Dr. M.; **-soj,** v. 3o. darken L.; tarnish Ç.; **-tí,** f. dusk, darkness T.

múgull, m. 12. shoot, bud, sprout W. T. M. Bsh.; **-ím,** m. 2. sprouting, flourishing Hn.; **-ój,** v. 3o. sprout, shoot, bud T. W. Bsh. FL.

mugjét, m. lily-of-the-valley

muh, m. mirth, gaiety Dr.

muhadës, fik —, early variety of fig, large and whitish in colour (T)

muhavítem, mp. See **muhátem, buavítem** Gd.

muhás, v.2 a. Co., **muhavis,** v. 2a. Bsh. K., mp: **muhátem, muhavítem,** swell, inflate, tr. and intr. Cf. **buavis, mufás, bufás**

muhël, f. (bot.) (mng. unknown) Pg.

muhët, adj. 1. cheap T. See **muh, muft, muhtë**

muhoj, v. 3o. etc. See **mohoj,** etc. (N) Fi. K. Mn. Bsh.

muhrutë, f. dish (Gk-Alb) M.

muhtë, adv. See **muft** Co.

muj, m.= **muej,** q. v.; v. 1a. = **muej,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **muejshëm,** q. v.; **-ak,** adj. 3. marshy Co. (also **mbujak,** q. v.); **-s,** m. 1. conqueror (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-sh, në** —, if you can (Kos); **-she,** (impf. of **muej**) I could (N) EK; **-ta,**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

aor., **-të, -tun,** inf. and pp. of **muej,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. strength Buz. (also **dmujtun, it,** the mighty Buz.); **-tës** m. 4. conqueror, winner FL.; **-tsí,** f. possibility Toç.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. monthly GR. Toç.; **dérdhjet -ore,** menses Toç.

muk, mug, v. 1a. darken; adj. 3. dark T.; m. def: **mugu.** See **mug** M. Cf. **muzg; -et,** mp. = **múget,** q. v.; **-ë,** in phr: **kânga e -ës,** the same old story L. Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **mugët,** q. v. T.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. mildew D.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **mkoj,** q. v. T.; **-t, it, të —,** n. dusk NHF.

mulí, f. mould, mildew Ç. Gd. Cf. **molí**

mulicë, f. 1. = **molicë,** q. v. M. Mn. T.

mulidhë, f. = **molivë,** q. v. Co.

mulikare, adv. with determination, definitely (Mird) Co.

mulitë, f. 1. = **molicë, molë,** q. v. Bsh. K. W.

mulkoj, v. 3o. flavour (food) w. butter, oil, etc. prepare (a dish) Bsh. K. Gd.; fill exactly, suffice M. Cf. **mëlkoj**

mulm-esë, f. = **bulmesë,** q. v. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **bulmoj,** q. v. K.

muloj, v. 3o. = **mbuloj,** q. v. Mi.; **-së,** f. 1.= **mbulojcë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1.= **mbulonjë,** q. v. Bsh.

mulós, v. 1a. mould Ç.; (to a snake-bite, prob.) manipulate, squeeze Mn.

mulshê, ni, m. See **bulshî** (Mal) Rr.

mulshí, f. 3. = **mëlçí,** q. v. Va.

mulv, v. 1a. refresh, brighten (It-Alb) M.

mullâ, ni, m. 10. also **mëllâ, mllâ,** (T) **mëllë, ri,** swelling, tumour; (fig.) grief Mn. Bsh. M.; **nji — në zêmër,** a weight on one's mind Mn. Gd.

mullac, adj. 3. tubby, fat, stout Bsh.

mullagë, f. 1.= **mëllagë,** q. v. Bsh. A. FL.

mullan, m. misery, grievance

mullar, m. 5. heap M. X.; haycock, hayrick, stack A. W. Mn. Xh. Ex. Bsh. K.; set-screw on flint-lock W.; cap Co.; **-th,** m. trendle (of millstone) Co.

mullcë, f. 1. = **mullëz,** q. v. Bsh.

mullçe, rrush —, particoloured variety of grape (N)

mullenjë, mullêjë, f. 1. = **mëllënjë,** q. v. W. Bsh. K.; **— e bardhë,** thrush K. Mn.; fieldfare T.; **— e zezë,** blackbird K.

mullevéz, m. cheat, deceiver Boç.

mulléz, m. and **mullezë,** f. 1. (bot.) = **mëllezë,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.

mullë, f. 1. belly, abdomen Buz. W. ER. FL.; stomach M.; anterior stomach (of animals) Bsh.; (2) rennet Mn. M. (T); cheese-culture **(farë djathi)** Bujq.; chyme Gd.; (3) she-mule Buz. T.; **i ka ranë -a.** See **zhdjérgun** K.; **-madh,** adj. 4. stout W. Bsh.; **-tërçuk,** adj. 4. pot-bellied Co.; **-z,** f. 1. stomach D. W. Bsh. Mn. M.; pancreas Mn. Kn. Hn.; rennet Mn. M. Co. Cf. **mullcë**; (2) she-mule K.; (3) straw-covered fish-trap or sim., vivarium (Myz) ER.

mullî, ni, m, (T) **mulli, ri,** mill Buz. Ba. Boç. L. D. P. X. A. W.; **gurë e -nit,** millstone Buz. (mod: **gur -ni**); (2) game of "hunt the slipper" (Tir); **— erë,** windmill ER. Mn.; pumping mill Mn.; **e hedh në vijë të -nit,** throw to the four winds, disregard (N); **— kafje,** coffee-mill; **çështja e mullirit,** the matter in hand (in question) (Kor); **-bardhë,** f. thrush P. Kn. Mn.; fieldfare Gd.; **-c,** m. miller Bsh.; **-jë,** f. = **mëllenjë,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.; **-nar,** m. 5. miller Ç.; **-një,** f. 1. = **mëllenjë,** q. v.; **-s,** m. 1. and 4. miller W. Mn. T. Bsh. K.; **-sak,** m. miller Bsh.; **-zezë,** f. 1. blackbird Mn. P. Kn. FL. (N) Cf. **mëllenjë**

mull-madh, adj. 4., **-osh,** adj. 3. pot-bellied, fat Bsh.; **-ojë,** f. 1. white and red cow, roan cow Co.; **-ugë,** f. 1. scar, mark (Myz) ER.; **-zë,** f. 1.= **mullëz,** q. v.; **i ap -zët,** cock a snook at (Elb) K. Cf. **munxë; -zuer, ore,** adj. 3. gastric; **lâng -uer,** gastric juice

mumend, m. = **minutë,** q. v. Va.

mumí, f. mummy; **-fikój,** v. 3o. mummify

mumje, f. 6. mummy Ç.

mun, adv. just, exactly, right Bsh. SD. (G and T) K. (= **mu,** q. v.); conj. w. **të,** in order to Mn. Bsh.; **— si,** just as (T); **— . . — . .,** both . . . and . . De.; **— atý,** right there K.; **-a,** emphat. prn. me Ill. (Rashb); **-abare,** adv. at least (Myz) ER.

munastir, m. monastery (Sc) M.

muncë, f. wooden bar or bolt D. Gd. L.

mund, v. 1a. (Buz: **mondë**), (aor. **mujta** (N)) be able, can Buz. W. D. K. etc.; conquer, defeat W. Mn. D. Bud. K. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. can Ç. D.; am defeated D.; **— të shkoj,** I can go; **s' -et,** it's impossible; **— të jetë, që . . .** it may be that . . . D.; **— shite të madhe gjâ,** it could be sold for a lot; **s' — dava gjâ,** I couldn't distinguish anything EK.; **qi të mos — me . . .** so that it shouldn't . . .; **sa -i u-përpoq,** he tried all he could Fr. See **muej,** v. 1a.

mund, m. (Buz: **mond**), torture, torment Buz.; trouble, effort, endeavour W. A. Mn. Bujq.; **heq — të madh,** go to great pains, take a lot of trouble

mund, adv. perhaps EK.; **-ac,** adj. 3. hardworking Bsh.; **-bjerrët,** adj. 1. broken, forlorn, dejected (N); **-çar,** adj. 3. hardworking FL. Gd.; tiresome Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. = **mund,** m. q. v. Bsh.; **-ebare,** adv. at least Mn. L. (T); **-em,** mp. = **mund,** v. 1a. q. v. Bsh.; **-et,** mp. 3s. possibly W.; **-ë,** f. = **mund,** m. q. v. ER. Mn. T. K. Bud. Bog.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. possible Bujq. ER.

mundër, f. 1. lees of oil T. Bsh.; sweepings, rubbish K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. filthy Co.

mundës, adj. 3. winning, victorious; m. 4. winner, victor, conqueror X. GR. G. Mn.; **dal —,** win, be victorious Mn.

mundështir, m.= **monastir,** q. v. Co.

mundim, m. 2. torture, torment Buz. K. W. Ba. Bl. X.; trouble, difficulty, effort, bother, pains; **a e vlen -in?** is it worth while?; **nuk e vlen -in,** it isn't worth while; **heq -e,** suffer pains D.; **-ët,** adj. 1. Ç., **-shëm,** adj. 2. L., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Toç., trying, troublesome, toilsome, laborious

mundje, f. 6. trouble, toil, difficulty Bsh. K. Cf. **mund, -ë, -im**; match, contest Ç.; (sports) trial, test GR.; victory Kav. D. X. G.; defeat Dr. Mn.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mund-oj, v. 3o. (Buz: **mundonj, mondonj),** scourge Buz.; torture, torment W. X. K.; harass, worry, bother, trouble; convince X.; punish Ex. W.; vanquish, overpower Buz. (obs. Cf. **mund,** v. 1a.) (spelt **mbundoj** P.); **sa po më -on!** how trying it is!; **-ojë,** f. 1. victory

mundóhem, mp. of **mundoj,** q. v.; trouble, take trouble, bother P. W.

mundqar, mundtar, adj. 3. toilworn Bsh.; m. 5. labourer Gd. Co.

mundryem, adj. 2. filthy Co.

mund-sí, f. possibility GR.; authority, right G.; **-sisht,** adv. possibly L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. toilsome, fatiguing Bsh.; possible G. GR.; **-shmení,** f. possibility ER.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. reprove Co.; **-tar,** adj. 3. toiling; m. 5. toiler, labourer Co.; champion Ç.; winner, victor Q.; **-uem, it, të —,** in phr: **të -uomit të shêjtë,** holy power Buz.; **-ues (-uos),** adj. 3. powerful Buz.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. toilsome EK. Bsh.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. possible G.; (2) overcome, vanquished; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë,** abject, heartbroken, forlorn (N)

munerr i Pashkës (in Gk. Ch.) (mng. unknown)

munestir, m.=**monastir,** q. v. Ba.

munë, acc. def. of **mut,** q. v. Mn. K.; **-gar,** m., **-geshë,** f. See **mungar, mungeshë** Bsh.

mung, munëg, pl: **munëq, t,** m. monk Buz. Cf. **murg**; adj. invar. dumb M.; **-ade,** f. 5. monastery Kn. Mn. Gd. Co.; parish P.; **-ar,** m. 5. monk Kn. Mn. T. K. Gd. (N); **-arac,** adj. 3. dumb Va.

munges-ë, f. 1. lack, need, want; absence; pl. defects Cf. **e metë** G. GR. Mn.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. privative Ç.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. elliptical Xh.

mungeshë, f. 1. (**munëgeshë** Bsh.) nun K. Mn. T. GR. (T: **murgeshë**)

mungër, adj. dumb (Cal) M.

mung-icë, f. 1. **-im,** m. 2. necessity, lack, dearth, need; absence Gd. L. Mn.

mungllim, munglloj, etc. See **mungullim,** etc. Bujq.

mungoj, v. 3o. lack, need, want, be wanting, be absent Buz. St. W. P. (**mëngjon** Buz.); get up (in the morning), rise (Ber) K.

mungonjës, adj. 3. lacking, wanting, absent Ç.

mungore, f. 5. = **mëngore,** q. v.

mungos, v. 1a. in phr: — Perëndinë (Liboh) ER.

mungris, v. bellow, roar D.

mungtar, adj. 3. monastic Gd.; m. 5. monk Gd.

mungues, adj. 3. short, missing, lacking, failing, deficient, absent GR. Cf. **i metë**

múngull, m. (prob.) bud, shoot (N); shqipe plot me munguj EK.; (2) pasture (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **múgull; -ón,** v. 3o. 3s. shoot, bud, sprout P. Mn.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. productive, fertile Kn. M. (N. and Gk-Alb); green, fresh (Gk-Alb) M.; **-órë,** plant-life, vegetation Ll. Mn.; **-úes,** adj. 3. germinating Bujq.

mungj, m. uncle (N) Pi. Cf. **im, ungj**

mungjí, f. magic (N) M. Cf. **magjí, mëngjí**

mungjill, Cf. **gjakmungjill** Buz.

munisje, f. 6. (mng. unknown) Mn. GR.

munshtim, m. 2. reproof, blame Mn. Bsh. (N)

munshtir, m. 2. monastery Bsh.

munshtoj, v. 3o. reprove EK. Bsh.

munustrik, v. 1a. unharness (Gk-Alb) M.

munxar, adj. 3. poor Ro. Cf. **mundqar**

munxë, f. 3. rude gesture, snook Dr. M. K. SD. T.; (2) bolt (of door) M. Cf. **muncë; jap —, bëj —,** cock a snook SD. Dr.

munx-oj, v. 3o. Q., **-os,** v. 1a. cock a snook T. M.; (fig.) despise

munxurë M. (Gk-Alb), **munxyrë** Mn. ER., f. 1. trial, torment, hardship (= **mynxyrë,** q. v.); disgrace (Gk-Alb) (Gk) M.

muq, adv. higgledy-piggledy Gd.; **i'a çoj —,** hold up, hinder Co.; **-e,** f. 5. obstacle Bsh.

mur, m. 2. and (N) 8. wall Buz. Ba. G. P. D. X. W.; (2) branding-iron A.; (3) adj. 3. brown, dun Co.; dark LS. Cf. **muer, mor, murmë**

murajë, f. 1. = **maraj,** q. v. Bsh.

murak, m. lark Gd. Cf. **murrak**

muranë, f. 1. pile of stones, heap of rubble Bsh. Co.; cairn, rude monument Co.; monument, memorial Ll. EK.

murásh, adj. 3. grey, drab L.

muratar FL. M., **muratuer, ori** Ba. GR., m. 5. mason, bricklayer

murath, m. amaranth (?) Ba.

murdar, m. 5. (1) flight of fancy, caprice, whim Bsh.; **i ka këcye —,** he's got an idea into his head Bsh.; (2) adj. 3. filthy, foul (Tk); m. 5. foul creature (Tk) X. SD.

murdhízet, mp. 3s. = **múget,** q. v. Co.

mure, f. 5. wild pine (Tomorr) ER.; (2) = **moré,** q. v. M.

murenë, f. lamprey FL. Cf. **marenë, mërenê** (Pog)

murë, adj. 1. dark LS. Cf. **muer, mor**

murëndua, in phr: buza m'u të — (Gk-Alb) M.

murët, adj. 1. grumpy, cross Gd.

murg, adj. 3. grey, dark L. M. GR. W.; (fig.) unhappy W.; moody Gd.; (2) m. 17. Dr., 19. K. Mn. (N), monk GR. W. T. K. Dr. (G and T) Cf. **mung; -ar,** m. 5. monk (N); **-ásh,** adj. 3. dullish, drab, grey M.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. make miserable; **-eshë,** f. 1. W. T.; **-ë,** f. 1. G. Mi. Dr. K., nun; (fig.) unhappy one

murgë, f. lees of oil Co. Bsh. K. Mn. Cf. **kuqël;** (2) nun (= **murgeshë,** q. v.); **-rí,** f. nunnery; convent life Gd.

murg-sí, f. greyness, drabness; monastic life Mn. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. monk L.; **-tinë,** f. greyness, darkness; **-tore,** f. 5. nunnery, convent L.; **-ullicë,** f. docility Va.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. darken, turn brown Co.

murgjín, adj. 3. dark, swarthy, dusky T. K.; sly T.; grumpy, morose Gd.; m. retired person Gd.; **-ë,** f. dun cow Co.; **-ërí,** f. retirement; **-í,** f. boarding-house Gd.

murgjullinë, f. cloud, pother Co. Cf. **murgulloj**

murinë, f. rafter M. L. (2) See **murenë, mërenë**

muris, v. 1a. in phr: ka njerí të mos -një SD.

murishte, f. 5. Co. ER., **murishtë,** f. 1. K. Mn. wall, rampart ER.; ruined wall K. Co.

murjelë, f. 1. horsefly M. L. SD. (= **murrelë, mrrelë,** q. v.)

murkulicë, f. 1. (a household article) (Kor)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

murlâ, ni, m. 10. P. Kn., **murlan,** m. ER. Mn. storm P. Kn. ER.; north wind Mn. (N); **çon -ni,** there's a high wind P.
murlë, f. north wind FL.
murmë, adj. 1. grey T. Mn.; brown Mn.
murmoj, v. 3o. turn grey or brown
murmunjar, adj. 3. grumbling; m. 5. grumbler Gd.
murmur-akë, f. = **murak,** q. v. Gd.; **-í,** f. Co., **-im,** m. 2. Co. D. Bl. FL. Bsh. K. L., **-imë,** f. 1. Bsh. T., **-itje,** f. 6. Mn. murmur, muttering; (fig.) slander Bl. Cf. **mërmërim; -imtar,** adj. 3. murmuring, muttering; **-is,** v. 1a. X. Co., 2a. Dr. L., murmur, mutter; **-itje,** f. 6. murmur, mutter Dr.; **-izë,** f. 1. in phr: djersa si -iza Q.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (once **mormuronj** Buz.) murmur, mutter, grumble Buz. Ba. FL. K. Cf. **mërmëroj; -uom, it, të** —, grudge Buz.
mur-na, pl. (N) of **mur,** q. v. ER.; **-nim,** m. 2. fortification (T)
muro, ja, ua, m. dapple-grey horse L.
muroj, v. 3o. wall in, wall up, immure Mn.; (2) = **mbroj,** q. v. Bsh.
murojë, f. 1. shield (= **mburojë,** q. v.) Fi. FL. Bsh. Co.; defence, bulwark Co.
murpnoj, v. 3o. mutter, grumble Ba. Bsh.
murqinjë, f. = **mërqinjë,** q. v. T.
mursát, m. flint (for striking fire) (Tir)
murtajak, adj. 3. plaguey Gd.
murtaj-ë, f. 1. (**mortajë** Buz. W.), plague Buz. Ba. X. A. D. De. Ex. K.; (fig.) scourge, curse G. GR.; **-is,** v. 1a. Bsh. Rr., **-os,** L., plague, infect w. plague; **-shëm,** adj. 2. plague-infested, pestiferous FL.
murtar, m. 5. mason, bricklayer ER. Mn.
murtad, murtát, m. deserter, traitor Fi. A. L.
mur-tej, v. 3y. darken, turn dark T.; **-téhet,** mp. 3s. gets dark Gd. Cf. **murrtej, murrtoj; -toj,** v. 3o. darken; **-tóhem,** mp. grow dark, turn livid M.; **-tuar,** adj. 1. livid L.
murû, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10. handle (of knife), haft Mn. T. (= **mirû,** q. v.)
muruer, ore, adj. 3. wall-, mural Mn. Hn.; **ashti** —, parietal bone
murún, m. 1. and **-ë,** f. 1. (a sea-fish) cod (gadus morrhua) Gjin. (Gk: "sturgeon")
murxhar, m. 5. horse (Cal. Sic) M.
murr, adj. 1. brown Bujq. NHF. T. Cf. **murg, murmë**; m. (mng. unknown); phr: kan me ubâ — mjeshtër
murrâ, ni, m. 10. (T) **murrë, ri,** also **murran,** m. north wind, keen wind, gale K. Bsh. EK. GR. Ba. Mn. Cf. **murlâ**
murrak, m. house-sparrow (Ber) Cf. **murak**
murrall, m. Cf. **stramullar** (Lumë) ER.
murran, m. = **murrâ,** q. v.
murrásh, adj. 3. dark, brown, brunette K., T. W.; slate-grey Bujq. Gd. Mn.; dark red, dun (of cows) Bsh.; m. sparrow (Vl) Cf. **arabel, trumcak**
murrë, ni, m. = **murrâ,** q. v.
murrelë, f. 1. horsefly, gadfly Bsh. FL. K. Also **mrrelë, murjelë,** q. v.
múrrem, mp.= **mbúrrem,** q. v. Bsh.
murrë, adj. 1. brown; m. bogey Gd.; f. 1. dun cow Bsh. Co.; phr: nji i -s e ndândë i gurrës Co.; **-m,** adj. 2. grey, dun, dark, deep coloured (= **murmë,** q. v.) Mn. M. FL. K.; **-t,** adj. 1. dark, brown Hn. Co. Mn.
murrhaqe, f. 5. waste, heath, wilderness Bsh.
murrik, adj. 3. dark brown, sienna brown Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. brown cow Co.
murriska (për pula), pl. (a chicken food) (T)
murrishte, f. 5. = **murishtë,** q. v.
murriz, m. 1. M. K. Bsh. D., **-ë,** f. 1. M. P. X. L. T. NHF., briar P. Bsh. NHF.; hawthorn Mn. M. (Lesh); sloe, whitethorn M. Co. D.
murrjelë, f.= **murjelë, murrelë,** q. v. K.
murrlâ, ni, m.= **murrâ, murlâ,** q. v. Bsh. P.
murrmë, adj. 1. = **murmë,** q. v. GR. P. L. D. Bsh.
murr-o, ja, f. darkie (Gjin) K.; **-oj,** adj. invar. dark Co.; m. dark-coloured ox Bsh.
murrtej, v. 3e. and 3y.= **murtej,** q. v. Bsh. K.
murr-temë, adj. 2. Bsh., **murrtísun,** adj. 1. dark, deep-coloured; livid; **-toj,** v. 3o.= **murtej,** q. v.
murrús, v. 1a. = **mburrús,** q. v. Bsh.
mus, v. 1a. beat, defeat Dr.; adj. 3. foolish Gd.
Musá, i, m. Moses ER.
musakatës, m. 4. (a fresh-water fish, prob.) stace, ray Cf. **muskatër, mustaqës**
musandër ER. EK. Mn. Bsh. K., **mosëndër** Co., Ç. **musendër** Mn., **musëndër** D., f. 1. cupboard, esp. clothes cupboard, wardrobe, linen-cupboard (Tk)
muselinë, f. muslin Ç.
musendër, musëndër. See **musandër**
musgë, f.= **muzgë,** q. v.
musk, m. 15. moss (on trees), lichen Bujq. Cf. **mushk, myshk**
muskatele, f. 5. muscatel Va. Ba. Cf. **tajkë; dardhë** —, variety of pear Ba.
muskatër, m. cod Gd.
muskël, f. 1. muscle P. Mn. (**múskul** P.) (pl. also **muskle** Mn.)
Muskov, m. Russian M.; **-í,** f. Muscovy, Russia M.; **-nisht,** adv. Russian-fashion M.
múskul, f. = **muskël,** q. v.
muslinë, f. muslin Cf. **muselinë**
musliuk, m. 17. tap, faucet, stopcock (Tk)
musmuleps, v. 1a. snort, snuffle (as pigs) M.
musolín, m. = **muselinë,** q. v.
mustaçuall, olli, m. almond-cake (It) Va.
mustak, m. 15. P. FL. Bsh., m. 17. G. Bsh., m. 18. (pl: **musteqe**) Mn. Co., m. 20. (pl: **musteq**) A., moustache; pl. whiskers; (2) (a fish) L. Cf. **mustaqës; lule -u,** honeysuckle; **-oç,** adj. 3. Rr. Bsh., **-osh** Bsh., wearing moustaches, whiskered; **-th,** m. 5. (river fish prob.) stace, ray Bsh.; tuft (on maize) Co.; young furry shell of nuts Co.
mustaq, m. = **mustak,** q. v. M.; **-an,** adj. 3. whiskered Ro.; **-e,** f. 5. moustache Kav.; **-ës,** m. (river fish, prob.) stace, ray (Përm) ER.
musteqe, pl. whiskers (pl. of **mustak,** q. v.); **-zí,** adj. 4. black-whiskered Co.
mustë, f. mustard (bot.)
mustël, f. large earthen vessel, pipkin M.
mustlluk, m. water-tap, faucet (Tk)

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mustrakë, f. (a plant) Bsh. Cf. **mushdake, muzhdakërr, muzhdákull**
musulmanis, v. 1a. convert to Islam X.
músull, m. 12. muslin, fabric Bsh. Co. M. Ro. L.
mush, v. 1a. = **mbush,** q. v. FL. W. A.
mushamá, mushamâ, ja, f. 8. waterproof material, raincoating, oilcloth, American cloth; raincoat, mackintosh Mn. G. W. (Tk); **-k,** in phr: penxhere pa -k; **-lizím,** m. 2. cloaking, disguise; **-lizój,** v. 3o. cloak, disguise
musharkë, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse)
mushavare, in phr: se kemi — për të pajtuar me bilbil SD.
mushdake, f. 5. aromatic shrub w. composite flowers (= **buavicë, idhnaqe,** q. v.) Cf. **muzhdakërr, muzhdákull**
mushere, f. 5. See **mshere, mqere** Bsh.; — **djathi** = **një stopë djathi** K.
mushicë, f. 1. plant-louse, aphis Bujq. Mn.; tree-louse, orchard-louse Mn. Co.; small insect found in pressed grapes and wine K.; gnat, midge X. Gd. Bsh. (Sl)
mushk, m. 13. Mn. K., 19. Bsh., (1) mule G. P. D. Ba. X. A. W.; — **i egër,** zebra (Tir); (2) moss, lichen (on trees) Cf. **musk, myshk** Mn. Bujq.; (3) musk, musk-wine Cf. **myshk**; (4) shoulder (Cal) M.
mushkajë, f. 1. mosquito, gnat Bog. M. Bsh. K. FL. (N) (= **mishkonjë,** q. v.)
mushkare, f. 5. Bujq. Cf. **mushkore**
mushkë, f. 1. she-mule, hinny T. Bsh. Ba. X. G. PW. Ç.
mushkëll, f. = **múshkullë,** q. v. Ç.
mushkllyem (T), **myshkylluar,** adj. 2. and 1. dun, grey-brown, fallow, buff Bujq. Gd. Co. (also **mushkullyem**)
mushkní, f. 3. (T) **mushkëri,** lung Boç. L. A. W. G. K.; liver Ba. W.; — **e bardhë,** lung W.; — **e zezë,** liver W. P. Cf. **mëlçí**
mushknuer, ore, adj. 3. pulmonary Hn.
mushkonjë, f. 1. gnat, mosquito (= **mushkajë, mishkonjë,** q. v.) X. W. GR. ER. Ç. M. Dr. (T)
mushkore, f. 5. buffalo-heifer Bsh. K. (Cf. **mushkare**)
mushktar, m. 5. muleteer Gd.
mushkuer, ori, m. 5. buffalo-steer W. K. Bsh. (Elb)
múshkull, m. (a tree)
múshkull, f. 1. muscle Ç. (= **muskël,** q. v.); **-ár** Ç., **-úar,** adj. 1. (T) and **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. L. ER., muscular, brawny; **-ýem,** adj. 2.= **mushkllyem,** q. v.
mushllizë Gd., **mushllinzë** Co., f. convolvulus tenuissima Co.; clambering vetch Gd.
mushmatse, f. 5. thermometer Bujq.
mushmollë, f. 1., **mushmulle,** f. 5. and **mushmullë,** f. 1. K. Bsh., medlar (Tk)
mushnicë, f. 1. = **mushicë,** q. v. (Tir)
musholinë, f. (an aquatic plant) Co.
mushqere, f. 5. Mn., **mushqerë, mushqerrë,** f. 1. Bsh. Bujq. K. T., heifer (= **mëshqere,** etc.) Cf. **mëzát**
mushqet-ar, m. 5. musketeer Ç.; **-ë,** f. musket Ç.
musht, m. 1. must, new wine Buz. Boç. Ba. X. W. GR. K. Bsh.; **-aqe,** f. 5. (also **mushteqe** Mn. K.) whiskers; (fig.) card, blighter Bsh.; **-jerrë,** f. 1. heifer T. D. Va. (= **mëshqere,** q. v.); **-óhet (vêna),** (the wine) is fermenting Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reprove (Cf. **munshtoj**) Co.; train, accustom T.; **-uar,** adj. 1. trained, accustomed, ordinary, usual Co.
mushurkë, f. 1. = **moshurkë,** q. v. M.
mushyndë, f. thick gulash soup (Gk-Alb) M.
mut, m. 7. and 9. human excrement Ba. X. D. A. Boç. SD. Bsh. K.
mutáf, m. 1. mohair horsecloth Mn. Hn. Bsh. (Tk)
mutël, f. quibbling, cavilling (Gk-Alb) M.
mutí, ni, m. 10. M. Bsh. K. and f. ER. L. Mn., churn
muticë, f. 1.= **mtojcë,** q. v. Bsh.
mutiv, m.= **shkas,** q. v. Va.
mut-oj, v. 3o. plug, bung, stop FL. Bsh. M. (= **mtoj,** q. v.); **-ues,** m. 1. bung, stopper
muxhar, adj. 3. cloudy (of wine) M.
muzaik, m. mosaic Gd.
muzát, m. = **mëzát,** q. v. A. Bsh. K.
muzdrakë, f. 1.= **mëzdrakë,** q. v. ER.
muzé, u, m. and **ja,** f. pl: **-ra** (T), **muzé, t** (G), museum L. GR. Mn. ER. P.
muzg, m. 17. darkness, dimness, dusk, gloom, twilight Ll. Bsh. M. Mn. EK. GR. (G and T); **-et,** mp. get dusk, grow dark L. Bsh.
muzgë, musgë, f. mud, quagmire Ç.; marsh, fen V. K. Bsh. T.; bay, inlet P. Gd.; (fig.) scrape, difficulty Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. dark, dusk, gloomy L.; (2) **i ap** —, cock a snook Cf. **munxë** K.; **të** —, **it,** n. dusk, gloom L.; **-tinë,** f. dusk, darkness, gloom, dimness Gur. Ill. L.
muzgoj, v. 3o. Cf. **munxos** Gd.
muzgromë, f. broom (bot.) L.
múzgur, më të —, at dawn Co. Cf. **muzg**
muzik-an L. ER., **-and** Dr., **-ant** Mn. L. ER., m. 5. musician; **-ë,** f. music X. M. Bsh. (also **muzhikë** Bsh.); **-tar,** m. 5. musician L. ER. FL. Mn. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. musical L. FL. Bsh.; m. 5. musician S. Bsh.
muzmúllë Hn., **múzullë** K., f. 1. medlar Cf. **mushmullë**
muzhakë, f. in phr: fisi i -s, ShR.
muzhdakërr, s., **muzhdákull,** m. 12. (bot.) = **idhnaqe, buavicë, konopicë, mushdake,** q. v.
muzhdë, f. gastric juice Mn. Gur. Cf. **mullë**
muzhik, m. donkey's colt (It-Alb) K. Cf. **kërç, krriç, visk; -ë,** f. = **muzikë,** q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
mvak, v. 1a. cool; **-ur,** adj. 1. tepid L. Cf. **vak, vok**
mvar, v. 1a. hang GR. G.; postpone (T) Cf. **mvjerr, vjerr;** — **shpresat në . . ,** put one's hopes in . . . G.; **-em,** mp. depend (**nga, prej:** on) GR. G. V.; **-ës,** adj. 3. dependent Bujq.; m. 4. (**rróbash**) hanger L.; **-sí,** f. dependence L. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dependent, attached (also **mvartës** L. Mn.)
mvehtsí, f. 3. character, personality ER. Mn.; pl. characteristics ER.; independence (Elb) Cf. **pamvarsí, mevetsí, mvetsí**

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.

mvél-em, mp. be sated, be satisfied; **-ur,** adj. 1. sated, sick, nauseated Mi. (T)
mverdh, v. 1a. turn yellow; **-et,** mp. 3s.
mvesh, v. 1a. don, put on Buz. L. P. Cf. **vesh**; mp: **mvíshem** (**ënvíshem** Buz.); **-çvesh,** m. gambling on the stock-exchange Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. clothed, clad V.; **të -ëm, it,** n. clothing, dress V.; **-je** GR. L., **-tje,** Mn. ER. Bujq.; f. 6. garment, dress; garb, gear, equipment; casing, covering, facing, coating
mvetsí, f. 3. = **mvehtsí,** q. v. ER.
mvidhje, f. 6. (**ënvidheje**) envy Buz. Cf. **cmir**
mvis, m. Cf. **zotsí** Gd.
mvit-je, f. 6. anniversary GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. annual GR.
mvjedh, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mvodha,** inf. and pp: **mvjedh-un, ur,** steal Kav. V. Mn. Mi. (= **vjedh,** q. v.); **-arash,** adj. 3. thievish
mvjerr, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mvora,** inf. and pp: **mvjerr-un, -ur,** hang (= **vjerr,** q. v.)
mvodha, aor. of **mvjedh,** q. v.
mvrâhet, mp. 3s. clouds over, gets dark (N)
mvras, v. 1a. (**ënvras**) kill Buz. (= **vras,** q. v.)
mvreh-je, f. 6. clouding over; frown, scowl Ç.; **-em,** mp. cloud over; scowl Ç.
mvrej, mvrëj, v. 3e. (T), aor: **mvrejta,** inf. and pp: **mvréjtur,** Ç. Mn., **mvrëjtur** Mn. L., **mvrójtur** P. Q. FN., cloud over, overcast; (**sytë, vétullat, etj.**) frown; **-tur, mvrójtur,** adj. 1. cloudy; frowning, forbidding, surly (and **fytyrë-mvrójtur** Q.)
mvuar, aor. 3s. in phr: m'a — (n'odë të mirë) Cf. **mvjerr** Mi.
mxoj, v. 3o. snarl (dat: at); hate M.
my, ja, f. Ill. (Krujë), **mye** Gd., (**e drûnit**) hardwood, medulla (= **mí** (2), **myje,** q. v.); **-et,** adj. 1. hard (of wood) Co.
Myftí, u, m. and def: **-a** Bsh., pl: **Myftinj, Mufti,** member of a religious sect Sel.
mygëz, f. 1. gangrene, canker Bsh.; blight in onions Co. Cf. **mukëz**
myhyr, m. 2. seal (Tk) P. W. X. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **vulë**; **-latis, -lis,** v. 1a. seal Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. Lord Privy Seal; **-th,** m. game of "tippet", in which a ring is hidden under one of 25 inverted cups
myje, mye, f. 5. (— **lisi,** — **drûni**), hardwood interior of trees, medulla Bsh. Cf. **mí** (2), **my**; **-t,** adj. 1. seasoned, hard Co.
myk, m. mould, mildew; green slime on water D. Ba. X. W. Mn. Hn. Pi.; v. 1a. mildew, make mouldy Ba. Shep. Pi. (G and T); **-et,** mp. 3s. gets mouldy, etc. K. Bsh. Mn.
mykë, f. back edge of knife, etc. K. Bsh. W. (**mykël** Përm. K.); **-m,** adj. 2. ER., **-t,** adj. 1. M. K. W. mildewed; (fig.) dry-as-dust ER.; **-z,** f. 1. ulcer Bsh., blight in onions Co. Cf. **mygëz**
mykllóhet D., **mykónet** D., **mykóset** D. Mn., mp. 3s. get mouldy
mýkun, (T) **mýkur,** adj. 1. mouldy, mildewed, musty, fusty P. ER.
mykzéhem Bsh., **mykzóhem** Co., mp. turn musty, fade, turn pale
mykzyem, adj. 2. musty, mouldy Bsh.
mylm-esë, f. 1. = **bulmesë,** q. v. Bsh. K.; **-ej, -oj,** v. 3y. and 3o. flavour w. oil and butter (= **bulmés,** q. v.)
myll, v. 1a. = **mbyll,** q. v.; m. (1) sheath Hn. W. Mn. L. (= **mill,** q. v.); (2) = **mushk,** q. v. (Gk-Alb); **-ët,** adj. 1. = **mbyllët,** q. v. W.; **-c,** adj. **gjyzlykë -ca,** goggles; **-së,** f. cork, stopper A.
myndréhem, myndrýhem, mp. turn pale Ll.
mynxyr-ë, f. 1. hardship, misery, misfortune, disaster, curse, horror Mn. T. M. Co.; **-osur,** adj. 1. wretched, miserable L. Ill.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. wretched L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. tyrannical, dastardly Pg.
myq, m. (mng. unknown) G.; **-e,** f. 5. = **mykë,** q. v. K.
myr, m. dead skin, hard skin Ro.; **-át,** m. myrrh; **-ingë,** f. M. Bsh., **-ikë,** f. L. tamarix hampeana, tetranda Cf. **marênë**; **-lâ, ni,** m. = **murlâ,** q. v. (N); **-odhí,** f. scent, aroma, fragrance Mn. Pg. (Kor); **-tísem,** mp. cover the face Co. Cf. **mërtis**
myrrë, f. myrrh K.
mys, m. crust (of bread) Co.; v. 2a. = **mbys,** q. v. W.
mysk, m. musk (perfume) Dr. Cf. **myshk**; **verë** —, muscatel grape T. Cf. **tajkë**; **arrë** —, nutmeg T.; **-adél, miskadél,** m. = **tajkë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ël,** f. 1. Mn., m. 2. Mn. ER., muscle Cf. **múshkull**
Mysliman, m. 5. Moslem GR. P.
mystér, m. mystery FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. mysterious EK.
mysyrë, s. pl. in phr: ngarkuar mushkat me poçe dhe stama dhe me — SD.
myshamâ, ni, m. 10 = **mushamá,** q. v. Bsh.; **-njët,** adj. 1. waterproof P.
myshevinë, f. cheese curd, cream cheese Cf. **myzhevinë**
myshk, m. (1) moss (T) Mn.; (2) musk Dr. X. G. W. Bsh.; **kúmbulla -u,** variety of plum; **vênë -u,** muscatel wine Co. See **mushk, myshqe**; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. perfume w. musk L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. sheep-louse Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. mossy EK.; musk-; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. mossy Hn.; **-ore,** pl. muscoids Hn.; **-ylluar,** adj. 1. buff, beige (T)
myshnje, f. 5. moss; lichen (T. Vl)
myshqe, mýshqet, rrush —, muscatel Mn.; **sapún** —, musk-scented soap G.
myshter, m. 2. mystery Ç.; **-í, u,** pl: **-inj,** customer Mn. GR. G. X. W. (Tk)
myshtë, s. = **myshk, myshnje,** q. v. (Shiak)
mytil, m. 5. mussel Hn.
myxyrë, f. 1. = **mynxyrë,** q. v. LS. K. Mn. Fr.
myz, m. 2. ditch, hollow, fold of earth, furrow (Myz) Mn. ER.
Myzeqar, m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Myzeqé
myzët, adj. 1. prying, sneaking Gd.
myzgë, f. necrosis Gd.
myzhde, f. 5. banquet given by groom's father to bride and her friends (Lumë); forfeit, penalty hit or kick (in games) Ill.
myzhevinë, f. cheese curd Gd. Cf. **myshevinë**
mzí, adv. = **mëzí,** q. v. K.
mzirë, f. 1. symptom Bsh.

More DLI courses on LiveLingua - Online Language School.